

Gc
974.402
L73h
1128790

M. L

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

(Middlesex Co.)

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01100 0830



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2015

RECORDS
OF
LITTLETON,
MASSACHUSETTS.

Printed by order of the Town.

FIRST INSTALLMENT.

BIRTHS AND DEATHS

From the earliest records
in the Town Books begun
in 1715

Committee :

GEORGE W. SANDERSON, HERBERT J. HARWOOD,
EDWARD FROST.

Littleton, Mass.
1900

THE PATRIOT PRESS
CONCORD, MASS.

1128790

CONTENTS

| | Page |
|--|------|
| Earliest records of births and deaths, recorded in the first book of town-meeting records begun 1715/16 | 5 |
| "Littleton Town Book To enter Births and Deaths" (which also includes marriages) 1714-1778..... | 17 |
| Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Daniel Rogers | 98 |
| Town Book of "Births and Deaths"..... | 101 |
| Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1759-1824 | 220 |
| Marriages from the Church Records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster and Rev. William H. White..... | 254 |
| Town Book of Marriages and Intentions of Marriage 1824-1845, and Intentions of Marriage since 1845..... | 257 |
| Other Intentions of Marriage from the above two Town Books of Marriages and Intentions..... | 268 |
| "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" begun in 1844 (also including dates of intentions supplied from the Town Book of Marriages and Intentions be- ginning 1824)..... | 290 |
| Baptisms from the Church Records | 315 |
| Deaths and Burials from the Church Records..... | 335 |
| Marriages from the Church Records..... | 355 |
| Deaths from Grave Stones in the Old Burying Ground at Littleton Common..... | 360 |

| | Page |
|--|------------------|
| Deaths from Grave Stones in Westlawn Cemetery..... | 372 |
| Family Records in Bibles, etc..... | 381 |
| Private Records kept by Asa Priest..... | 391 |
| Genealogical Notes of Samuel Smith, from Mss. in the Reuben Hoar Library..... | 398 |
| Note Book of records of the Patch Family..... | 534 |
| Corrections and Comments..... | 536 |
| Index..... | following p. 542 |

ABBREVIATIONS

- a.=age.
- b.=born.
- bp.=baptized.
- d.=died or death.
- dau.=daughter.
- f.=father.
- gr. dau.=granddaughter.
- gr. s.=grandson.
- i. or int.=intention of marriage published.
- m.=married or marriage.
- md.=mentioned.
- mo.=mother.
- m. pub.=intention of marriage published.
- o. c.=owned the covenant.
- pub.=intention of marriage published.
- reg.=registered.
- res.=residence.
- s.=son.
- unm.=unmarried.
- w.=wife of.

COMPILED BY
JOSEPH ALFRED HARWOOD

This work completed 1909

Pages 49 to the end of this book were
Printed by Huntley S. Turner, Ayer, Mass.

NOTE.

The earliest records of Littleton births are in the latter part of the first book for the records of town meetings, which begins with the meeting held March 13, 1715/6.

The book was reversed and pages 98 to 102 inclusive were used in the reverse order for recording births.

On page 106 a few deaths are recorded.

In 1728/9, Joseph Baker, town clerk, started a new book for recording births and deaths, arranged by families, and appears to have copied in the most of those in the first book.

As there are discrepancies by which in some cases the second record differs from the first, the committee has decided to print both in full as they stand.

As a rule the earlier record should have the most weight, unless there is reason to suppose that it was found erroneous and corrected.

Spelling is printed as in the original, with no attempt at uniformity or correction, though it is necessary to state that in many cases the records are almost illegible and are open to differences of opinion as to the intent of the maker of the record.

The transcribing has been carefully done by Joseph Alfred Harwood, who has consulted a member of the committee on all doubtful points.

RECORDS

OF THE

TOWN OF LITTLETON.

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Dudley born
October the 28 : 1715.

Samuel Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler born july
the 10 : 1716.

Solmon Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born jannery
the 8th 1711/12.

Arron Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born march
the 14 : 1714.

Sarah Whetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Whetney born
Septm^{br} the 29 : 1716.

James Wheeler Son of James and Marey Wheeler born Sep-
tember the 25^t 1716

Samuel Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born September
the 25 : 1716

Joseph Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born july
the 19 : 1715.

Elizabeth Farr Daughter of Thomas and Elizebeth Farr born june
the 24 : 1715

Abigail Farr Daught^r of Thomas and Elizeabeth Farr born
December the 26 : 1716.

Elizebath Thecher Daughter of John and Elezabath Thecher born
March 31 : 1715.

- Lydia Powers Daughter Jacob and Eadeth Powers born October the 6 : 1713.
- Esther Powers Daughter of Jacob and Eadeth Powers born September 13 : 1716.
- Experance Perham Daughter of John and Expearance Perham born Nouembr 30 : 1715
- Sarah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margret Robins born Nouembr the 3 1713
- Rebacah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and margret Robins born Feb : the 21 1716
- thankfull Perham Daughter of John and Lydia Perham born Nouember the 15 1716
- Marcy Dudley Daughter of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born febr the 22 1716
- Thomas Powers Son of Joseph and hanah Powers born febeury the 15 : 1716
- Samuel Perham Son of John and Experance Perham born March the 15 : 1717.
- John Thacher Son of John and Eleizeabeth Thacher born march the 18 : 1717.
- Benett wood Son of Jeriemiah and Darity Wood born March the 15 : 1717.
- William Powers Son of William and Lydia Powers born Apriel the 15 : 1717.
- Samuel Corey Son of Samuel and Mary Cory born Augst the 30 : 1717.
- Benjeaman Beritt Son of John and Margrit Baritt born Augst the 2 : 1717.
- Joseph Blancherd Son of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born May the 2 : 1713.
- Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas and Sarah Blancherd born june ^{the} 30 : 1715.
- Marey Dill Daughter of David and maray Dill born September the 7 : 1717.
- Nathiniel Berrit Son of Will and Sarah Baritt born October 19 : 1717.

Jonathun Whetcomb Son of Jonathan and Deliuerance Whetcomb born Decem^re the 23 : 1717.

Joseph Whetcomb Son of Joseph and Eleziebath Whetcomb born june the 3 : 1717.

Marey Dill Daughter of Thomas and Marey Dill born Jenn^y the 26 1714.

Rebech Dill Daughter of Thomas and marey Dill born October the 15 : 1716.

William Shattuck Son of Mr Benjeamin and Mis. Martha Shattuck born Jen^r the 1 : 1717.

Jonathan Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebecah Taylor born June the 22 : 1718.

John Wood Son of Jeriemiah and Dority wood born Feb^r the 3 : 1719.

Eleazer Cobligh Son of John and hannah Cobligh born Feb^r the 21 : 1718/19

John Parling Son of John and Mary Parling born Feb^r the 8 : 1718/19.

Petter Dudley Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born September the 13 : 1718.

Rogers Dudley Son of Samuel and Abigail Dudley born Augst the 9 : 1720.

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jams and mary Wheeler born march the 24 : 1719.

Lidia Wheetney Daughter of Moses and Lydia Wheetney born April 26 1719.

Samuel Whetcomb Son of Joseph and Elizobeth Whetcomb born July the 7 : 1718.

Samuel Hore Son of Benjemin and Esther Hore born Jenneury the 16 1719/20.

William Backer Sun of Joseph and Allise Baker born December the 12 : 1719.

Sepheran Powers Son of Daniel and martha Powers born Aplil the 20 : 1714.

Timothy Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born March the 14 : 1716.

201

Elezebeth Buttrick Darghter of Joseph and Eleizebeth born May the 8-1723.

Jeaathmal Powers Son of Daniel and Martha Powers born Feb^r the 27 : 1718.

Martha Powers Daughter of Danil and Martha Powers born June the 14 1720.

Sary Shattuck Daughter of Mr Benⁱ and M^r s Martha Shatuck born December the 13 1719

Mary Cory Daughter of Samuel and Mary Cory born April the 2 1720.

Richard Taylor Son of Caleb and Marey Taylor born June the 27 : 1720.

hannah Robins Daughter of Ebenezer and Margrit Robins born March the 31 : 1720.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of Thomas and Abigill Chamberlin Born July y^e 11 : 1720

Jonathan Barrit Son of John and Margret barit Born Oct : the 7 : 1720.

John Wheeler Son of John and hannah Wheeler Born the 29 of Oct : 1720.

Esther foster Daughter of Moses and Mary foster born Oct : 25 : 1720.

Paul Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Sepetember the 4. 1721.

William Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliuérance Whetcomb born September the 10-1719.

Oliuer Whetcomb Son of Jonathon and Deliuérance Whetcomb born augst the 21.1721.

Barnabas Whetney Son of Moses and Lydia Whetney born Jenaury the 22-1721.

Prudence Farr Daughter of John and hanah Farr born March the 24.1719.

Isaac Farr Son of John and hanah Farr born October the : 1 :
1721.

Jeriemiah Wood Son of Jeriemiah and Dorothy Wood Decembr
the : 1 1721.

Elezerbath Barrit Daughter of William and Sarah Baritt Nouembr
the 6. 1721.

Samuel Baritt Son of William and Sarah Baritt Born April
the 20 day 1718.

Elezabeth Prokter Daughtr of Robert and Mary Procktr born
the 30 Day of Nouem^{ber} 1721

Thomas Tylor Son of Caleb and mary Tylor Born April the
14 Day 1718.

Elies Taylor Son of Caleb and Mary Taylor born the 23 of Feb.
1722.

Dauid Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebekh Taylor Born April
the 3-1720.

Jemima Blancherd Daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Blancherd
born Decem^{ber} the 21 : 1721

Prudence Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer and Mary Lawrance
born April the 7. 1722.

Oliuer hore Son of Benjemen and Esther hore born June the
12 : 1722.

Charls Dudley Son of Samuel and Lydia Dudley born Decembr
the 10 : 1722.

Mary Whetcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whetcomb
born augst 24 : 1722

Eleizebath Wheeler Daughter of Edwerd and Elizabeth Wheeler
born Feb^r the 5 1722/3.

Ebenezar Shattuck Son of mr Benjmen and mrs Martha Shatuck
born the 22 Day of Feb 1722.

Simion Chambrlin Son of Thomas and Abigail Chambrlin born
march the 28 1723.

Phinihes Whelear Son of John and hannah wheeler born May
the first 1723.

Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Allice Baker born January
the 22 : 1721 ²;

John Taylor Son of Jonathan and Rebecke Taylor born July
the 1 : 1723

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elezeibath Buttrick
born the 18 of September 1723

amos Russil Son of Daudid and Abigal Rusill born the 6 of
June 1723.

Nathaniel Prokter Son of Robrt and mary Proktor born the 5
Day of noumbr 1723.

Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel and Dorothy Hunt born
Feb : the 8· 1723/4.

Robrt Robins Son of Thomas and Lydia Robins born nouembr
the 7 : 1720.

Susanna Shatuck Daughter of y^e Rud mr Benj and martha
Shatuck born Aprial y^e 8 : 1724.

Stephen Cory Son of Sam^l and mary Cory Born march y^e 25 :
1723.

Simon Daus Son of Simon and Jann Daus, Born 2^d day of
September 1724

Isaac Daus Son of Simon and Jann Daus Born the 11th day
of September 1726.

Ebnezer Wood Son of John and Sarah wood Born y^e 25th Day
of September 1724.

Stephen Wood Son of John & Sarah Wood born the 27th Day
of may 1727.

Aquila Jewett Son of william & hannah Jewet Born april
y^e 13th 1728.

101

Sarah Applin Wife of John Applin Deceas-d Jen^r the 28 :
1717/18.

Abigail Dudley Wife of Samuel Dudley Deceas-d Augst the
9 : 1720.

Mary Robins Wife of Robert Robins Deceas-d March the 23.
1720.

Sarah wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorethy wood Deces,t
Descembr 8- 1723.

Thankfull Cobligh Wife of John Cobligh Desased June y^e 7 :
1724

Oliuer Hoar Son of Benjamen and Esther Hoar Deseast December
the 12 - - - 1723.

Zecriah Procter Son of Robet and mary Procter born Decembr
y^e 25-1725.

Martha Rusill Daughter of Dauld and Abigail Rusill born
novembr y^e 9 : 1725.

Pheonias Powrs Son of Joseph and hannah Powrs born Feb
the 3- 1724/5.

Elizeabith Shattuck Daughter of the Ruⁿ d mr Benjeman and
martha Shatuck born Feb y^e -13-1725/6

Thomas Farr Son of Thomas and Elisabath Farr Born 1st
day of Nouem^r 1719

Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas Farr and Elisibath Born
22^d day of may 1722

Jonathan Farr Son of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born Feb^r y^e 4th
day 1724/5.

Eunis Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born
march 21 : 1724.

gideon Brown Son of Jonathan & Sibill Brown Born march
y^e 13th 1725/6.

John meriam Son of John and Hannah meriam Born y^e 5th of
nouember 1725

Elisabath Stratton Daughter of Jehabad & Elisabath Stratton
Born may y^e 18th 1724

Jemima Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill meriam Born
august y^e 16th 1726

Jonathan Powers Son of Jonathan & Elisabath Powers Born
July the 18th 1726

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph And Hannah Powers Born y^e
14th day of September 1726

Lameuel Barrit Son of John and Margrit Barrit Born September
y^e 7th 1726.

William Robins Son of Ebnezer and Margrit Robins Born
July y^e 18th 1726.

- Mary Harwood Daughter of James & Lydia Harwood Born the ixth Day of June 1726
- Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan and Rebeach Taylor Born the 8th day of august 1726
- Dauid Russell Son of Dauid & hannah Russell Born y^e Last Day of September 1726.
- Robert Robins Son of Robert and Elisabeth Robins Born y^e 2^d Day of august 1726
- Benjamin Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born y^e 3^d of June 1726.
- William Dudley Son of Sam^l & Lydia Dudley born y^e 28th day of May 1726
- martha Foster Daughter of moses & mary Foster Born y^e 6th of Nouember 1726.
- Bezaleel Whitney Son of moses and Lydia Whitney Born y^e 29th Day of Nouember 1726
- Dauid Hoar Son of Benj^m and Esther hoar Born y^e third Day of Januery 1726/7.
- Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob and Ruth Warrin born y^e fifth of Nuem^r 1726.
- Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born y^e Sixth day of February - - 1726/7
- Jonathⁿ Wood Son of Jeimiah & Dorithy wood Born y^e 3rd Day of august 1727
- Catherine Hayes Daughter of James & hannah Hayes born Septem^r y^e 10th 1727
- Rebekah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan and Rebekah Taylor born y^e 4th day of June 1728
- Charles Baker Son of Joseph and Alice Baker born may y^e 30th 1728.
- Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Elisabeth Buttrick Born may 13th 1728
- Lydia Barit Daughter of Sam^l and Lydia Barrit born y^e august y^e 9th 1728
- Michael Creesey Son of Jonathan and Elonar Creesey born y^e 10th of august 1728

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born y^e 25th
of august 1728

abagill Tuttle Daughter of Simond & and abagil Tuttle Born y^e
20th Decem^r 1728

Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & Hannah wheeler Born Febr^y
y^e 2^d 1728/9.

001

Increase powers son of Daniel Powers and martha Powers his
wife Born may-6th 1722.

Joseph Davis son of Benjamin Davis and Sarah ^{Davis} his wife
Born March the 14th 1745/6

66

Edith Robins Daughtar of Thomas and Lydia Robins born
Jen^r. 17th 1723-/4.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorathy Wood born
Feb: 7-1723/4.

Williard Meriam Son of John and Hannah Meriam born Sep-
tembr^e 6 1723.

Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon and Deliuerance
Whetcomb born Jen^r. 17-17-23/4.

Ellen Berrit Daughter of John and margrit Berrit born the 17
Day of June 1723

mary Patch Daughter of Abraham and Hannah Patch born the
27 of July 1723

Jonathon Adams Son of Jonathon and mary Adams born Oct:
2-3 day 1722.

Andrew Harwood Son of Jeams and Lydia Harwood born July
the 5-1722.

Jonathon Prescott Son of Jonathan and Mary Prescott born May
the 13: 1724.

Nathaniel Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born July
the 15 1720

Diniah Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born
the 12 Day of Noum^b : 1722

Mary Powers Daughter of Joseph and hannah Powers born
Nouember the 1: 1723.

Thankfull Cobligh Daughter of John and Thankfull Cobligh
born June ^{y^e} 1.1724.

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Edward and Eleizabath Wheeler
Born ^{y^e} . 4 Day of febr^y - - 1724.

Timethy Hammond Son of Nathaneil and Bridget Hammond
Born the 27 Day of Feb 1724/5

Abagial Buttrick Daughter of Joseph and Eleizeabeth ^{butrick}_v Born
the 26 Day of Feb-1724/5

Oliuer Hoar Son Benjemen and Ehester Hoar Born the 20 Day
of Oct: 1724

Mary Foster Daughter of Moses and Marry Foster Born the 4
of December 1722.

Sarah Foster Daughter of moses and Mary Foster Born the 2
Day of Decembr 1724

Celab Taylor Son of Dac Caleb and Mary Taylor Born the 23:
of may 1724.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and allice Born the 18
of march 1723/4.

Mary adams Darghter of Jonathan and mary adams Born the
10 Day of july 1724

Nathenil Whetcomb Son of Natheniel and mary Whetcomb born
^{y^e} 28 Day of June 1724

William Barrit Son of William and Sarah Barrit born December
the 4 Day 1724.

Simon Hartweel Son of Jonathen and Hannah Hartweel born
Septembr the 24: 1721.

Hannah Hartweel Daughter of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel
born apreil ^{y^e} 12 1723.

Joseph Hartweel Son of Jonathan and Hananah Hartweel born
Janeary 27: 1724/5.

Rogers King Son of Richard and Eleizaabath King born Feb
the 10-1725/6.

Ephraim Whitney Son of Moses and Lydia Whitney born the
first day of march 1723/4

James Wheeler Son of John Wheeler & hannah wheeler Born
^{y^e} 12th day Mar^{ch} 1725/6

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Elezer & Elesebeth Fletcher Born
y^e 16 Janu^{ry} 1725/6

Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Dilivarance Whitcomb
born y^e 20 D of march 1726

John Baker Son of Joseph & allice Baker Born the 21th Day
of April 1726.

Elisabath Cory Daughter of Samuel and mary Cory Born y^e 13th
day of Feb^r 1725/6

Jonathⁿ Patch Son of Abraham & hannah Patch born may y^e 16
1726.

Abijah Powers Son of Daudid & Martha Powers Born y^e Last
Day of July 1727.

John Robins Son of John & Hannah Robins born the third day
of Octob^r 1727.

Richard King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24th
Day of aprill 1727.

Sam^l King Son of Richard & Elisabeth King born the 24th
Day of aprill 1727.

mary meriam Daughter of John & Hannah meriam born y^e 27th
of January 1727/8

John Russell Son of John and Marcy Russell born y^e 12th of
april 1727.

Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nathaniel and mary Whitcomb
born y^e 19th of april 1728

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph and hannah Powers born y^e 24th
Day of may 1728

* Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Sibella Brown Born July: 3^d :
1728

Mary Farr Daugter of Thomas and Elisabeth Far Born the 12
of march 1727/8.

James Harwood Decesed y^e first Day of August-1719.

Paul Dudley Son of Sam^l & Lydia Dudley Decesed Juney^e 24th :
1726.

Hannah Russell wife of Daudid Russell Decesed October the 18th
1726.

Thomas Chamberlin Decesed Dcember the Tenth 1723.

Joseph Chamberlin Son of widow Abigill Chamberlin Decsed
Nouem^r y^e 28th 1725

Phinias Wheeler Son of John & hannah Wheeler Decesed Decem^r
y^e 6th 1726.

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesabath Fletcher Decesed
y^e 16th of January 1726/7

Elisabath Coblidge Wife of John Coblidge Jun^r Decesed Febr^r
y^e 14th 1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elesabath Buttrick Decsed
april y^e 6th 1727.

Ephram Powers Son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Decesed
a^u gust y^e 7th 1727

Stephen Wood Son of John And Sarah Wood Decesed June
y^e 13th 1727

BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS.

TOWN OF LITTLETON 1714-1778.

LITTLETON TOWN BOOK TO ENTER

BIRTHS AND DEATHS JANUARY YE FIRST 1728/9

MADE AND DRAWN OUT IN THE FOLLOWING ORDER

BY—JOSEPH BAKER

Mary Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigil Dudley Born august
24th 1711.

Jacob negro Son of Ceser and merea negro born Sept-12 1733

Abijah negro Son of Ceser & merea negro born 29 of august
1736

Josiah Woods Son of Josiah Woods & Anna Daus as y^e said
a * Daus Declareth Born June y^e 25th 1721

*Ms. torn.

(Page y^e 1)

Sarah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
y^e 18 of Sept^r 1723

Elisabeth Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick
Born May y^e 8th 1721

Abigell Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e 26 Day of Feb^y : 1724/5

Lydia Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
y^e Sixth of Febu 1726/7

Hannah Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick born
May y^e 13—1728.

Mary Buttrick Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Born
July y^e 27 : 1731

Nathaniel Farr son of William Farr and Abigail his Wife Born
February y^e 4 1746.

Jemima Blanchard Daughter of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard
Born Decem^r 21st : 1721.

Simon Blanchard son of Joseph & Elisabeth Blanchard his wife
Born october y^e 6th 1728

Joseph Blanchard Son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
May y^e 2^d 1713

Sarah Blanchard Daughter of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born
January 30th 1715/6

* Blanchard son of Thomas and Sarah Blanchard Born
Decem^r. 3. 1718

* nj^m Blanchard Son of Thomas & Sarah Blanchard Born y^e 3^d
of June 1726.

Alice Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born at Concord
Novem^r y^e 14th—1717.

William Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born Decem^r y^e 12th :
1719.

Joseph Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born January y^e 22
1721/2.

Lydia Baker Daughter of Joseph & Alice Baker born march
y^e 18th 1723/4

* Ms. torn.

John Baker Son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born april
y^e 21st 1726.

Charles Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born May
y^e 30th—1728.

Timothy Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker Born November
y^e 4th 1730

Thomas Baker son of Joseph & Alice Baker born october
11 1732.

Nathaniel Barrit son of william & Sarah Barrit born october y^e
19th 1717

Samuel Barrit Son of william & Sarah Barrit born april y^e 20th;
1718

Elisabeth Barrit Daughter of will^m & Sarah Barrit born Nouem^r
y^e 6th 1721

William Barrit son of william & sarah Barrit born Decem^r y^e 4th
1724

sarah Barrit Daughter of William & sarah Barrit born March y^e 6
1728/9

(2)

Benjamin Barrit Son of John & margrit Barit born august y^e 2^d
1717.

Jonathan Barrit Son of John & margrit Barrit born october y^e 7th
1720.

Ellen Barrit Daughter of John & margrit Barrit born y^e 17th of June
1723.

Lemeuel Barrit son of John & margrit Barrit born September y^e
7th 1726

Oliuer Barritt son of John Barrit & Margorit Barrit his wife born
March the 25 : 1729

Lydia Barrit Daughter of Samuel & Lydia Barrit Born august y^e
9th 1728.

Joseph Dodge Son of Noel and Presyle Dodge Born May the 25
1747

Joel Russel Son of Joel and Hulney Russel Born April 18 1747

Samuel Cory son of Samuel & mary Cory born august y^e 30th
1717.

Mary Cory Daughter of samuel & Mary Cory * born april ye 2^d
1720.

Stephen Cory son of samuel & mary Cory born march ye 25—
1723.

Elisabath Cory Daughter of sam^{ll} & mary Cory born Febuary ye
13th : 1725/6

Oliuer Cory the son of Samuell Cory and Mary Cory his wife born
August th 21 :: 1729

Elisabath Cory afores^d Decesed september ye 3^d 1730.

Lydia Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers and Lydia Powers his
wife born the Larst day of July in the yeare.....1729

Sarah Powers daughter of Ezeckil Powers & Elizebath ^{Powers}_A his
wife deseased January the 18 :: 1729/30

Eleazer Coblidgh son of John & Hannah Coblidgh born Febur^r
21—1718/9

(3)

Simon Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born ye 2^d of September
1724.

Isaac Dais son of simon & Jann Dais born Septem^r 11th 1726.

Jann Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Dais born august ye 27 :
1728

Thankfull Dais Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born January
ye 7th 1730/31

Betty Dais Daughter of simon and Jann Dais born Nov^r 16
1732.

Mary Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Dais born 20th of march
1734/5

Dinah Davis Daughtr of Simon & Jann Davis born the 20th of
april 1737

Olive Davis Daughter of simon & Jann Davis born September 11
1740

Prudence Farr Daughter of John & Hannah Farr born March
ye 24th 1719

Isaac Farr Son of John & Hannah Farr born October 1/1721

Elisabath Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabath Farr Born June
ye 24th 1715.

Abigill Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Decem^r
26 : 1716

Thomas Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born November
y^e 1st 1719.

Joanna Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born may 22.
1722.

Jonathan Farr son of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born Febuary
y^e 4 : 1724/5

Mary Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born march
y^e 12 : 1727/8

Elezia Farr Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farr Born June
y^e 12 : 1730.

Joseph Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
y^e 11th of July 1720.

Simeon Chamberlin son of Thomas & abigall Chamberlin Born
March y^e 28th 1723.

Michael Creeseey son of Jonathan & Elonar Creeseey Born august
y^e 10th 1728.

Hephzibath Creeseey Daughter of Jonathan & Elonar Creeseey Born
July 18th 1730.

Jonathan Creeseey Son of Jonathan & Eloner Creeseey Born may
y^e 14th 1732.

Tammer Cresey Daughter of Jonathⁿ and Elener Cresey born
augst 19 1733

Timothy Hammond son of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
Febuary y^e 27 : 1724/5

Sarah Hammond Daughter of Nath^l & Bridget Hammond Born
april y^e 13 1727.

oliver Hammond son of Nath^l and Bridget Hammond Born
october y^e 29 1729.

Samuel Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born January
y^e 16th 1719/20

oliver Hoar son of Benj^m & Esther Hoar Born June y^e 12—1722

oliuer Hoar aforesd Decesed December y^e 12th 1723.

Oliver Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born october
y^e 20th 1724

Dauid Hoar son of Benjamin & Esther Hoar Born January
y^e 3^d 1726/7

*er Hoar Daughter of Benj^a & Esther Hoar Born april
y^e 5th 1729.

* Hoar Daughter of Benjamin & Esher Hoar Born July
y^e 18—1731.

*auid Hoar son of Benj^a & Esher Hoar Born march y^e 20—
1722/3 (?) *

(4)

Joseph Hoar Son of Benj^a and Esther Hoar born February
y^e 20th 1735/6

Sarah Hoar Daughter of Benj^a and Esther Hoar born March 22
1737/8

Dorothy Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born Febuary
y^e 8 1723/4

Samuel Hunt son of Samuel & Dorothy Hunt Born May
y^e 10th 1726.

Peter Hunt Son Samuel Hunt and dorathy Hunt his Wife born th
20 of July.....1729

Abel Hunt son of Samuel and Dinah Hunt born april 23^d 1733

Elisabath Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Dinah Hunt born april
3^d 1735

Elihu Hunt Son of Cap^t Sam^l Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born July
6th 1737

Mary Hunt Daughter of Cap^t Sam^l Hunt & Dinah Hunt Born
april 24 1739.

Simon Hartwell Son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born
September y^e 24 : 1721

Hannah Hartwell Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Hannah Hartwell Born
april y^e 12th : 1723

Joseph Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell Born
January y^e 27th : 1724/5

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan & Hannah Hartwell born
June 11th 1734.

*Ms. torn.

- Catharine Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah ^{Hayes}_A Born
september y^e 10 1727
- Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born
Febuary y^e 9th 1728/9.
- Betty Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes Born July
y^e 28th 1731.
- Aquila Jewett Son of William & Hannah Jewett born April
y^e 13th 1728.
- Anne Jewett daughter of William Jewett and Hannah Jewett his
wife born the 23 of september 1729
- Aquila Jewett son of William Jewett and hannah Jewett his wife
decesed the 10 of June :: 1729
- Aquila Jewett son of William & Hannah Jewett Born February
y^e 20th 1730/1
- Elisabath Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett Born
march 23 :1731/2.
- Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born June 23
1733.
- Hannah Jewett Daughter of Will^m and Hannah Jewett Born march
y^e 12th 1734/5
- William Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett Born Febuary
12 1736/7
- Rebeckah Jewett Daughter of William and Hannah Jewett born
augst 4th 1738
- Rogers King Son of Richard & Elisabath King Born Febuary
y^e 10th 1725/6
- Richard King son of Richard & Elisabath King Born April y^e 24 :
1727.
- Samuel King son of Richard & Elisabath King born april y^e 24 :
1727.
- Elisabath King Daughter of Richard & Elisabath King born march
13th 1728/9
- Mary King Daughter of Richard & Elisabath King born october
30th 1730.
- Abigill King Daughter of Richard & Elisabath King born July
20th 1736

James King son of Richard & Elisabeth King born september.
18th 1741

Page (5)

Prudence Lawrance Daughter of Capt^t Elez^r & Mary Lawrance
Born April y^e 7th 1722.

Jemina Meriam Daughter of John & Abigill Meriam Born august
y^e 16th :1726.

Jemina Meriam daughter of John Meriam deseced
& abigail meriam his wife June the 13 :1729

John Meriam son of John Meriam & Abigail Meriam his wife born
June the thirty day - - - 1729

Willard Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born September
y^e 6th 1723.

John Meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Born November
y^e 5th 1725

Mary Meriam Daughter of John & Hannah Meriam Born January
y^e 27 : 1727/8

Silas Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born august y^e 9th
1730.

Daniel Meriam son of John & Hannah meriam Born March
14th 1732/3.

Hannah Meriam Daughter of John & hannah Meriam Born october
29 1735

Robert Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Born april y^e 8th 1719.

Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Robert & mary Procter Born
Nouember y^e 30th 1721

Elisabeth Procter aforesd Decesed october y^e 5th 1723.

Nathaniel Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter Born November
y^e 5th :1723

Mary Procter Daughter of Robert & Mary Procter Born March
y^e 8th 1727/8

Elizebath Procter daughter of Robert Procter and Mary Procter
his wife born th 20 of August 1729

Joseph Procter son of Robert & mary procter born June y^e 20th
1732.

Peter Procter son of Robert & Mary Procter born march 26th 1735.

Lydia Powers Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born october
ye 6th 1713.

Esther Power Daughter of Jacob & Edeth Powers Born Septem^r
ye 13th 1716.

Joseph Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powes Born July
ye 19th 1715.

Thomas Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February
15 1716/17

Phinias Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born February
ye 3 1724/5

Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born Septem^r
ye 14 1716

Ephram Powers aforesaid Decesed august ye 7th 1727.

Ephram Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born May
ye 24th 1728

Nathaniel Powers son of Joseph & hannah powers born July 15
1720

Dinah powers Daught^{er} of Joseph & Hannah Powers Born
November ye 12 : 1722.

Hannah Powers daughter of Joseph Power & hannah Power his
wife born January the 6 : 1729/30

(6)

Experiance Perham Daughter of John & Expriance Perham Born
Novem^{er} ye 30th 1715

Samuel Perham son of John & Experiance Perham Born March
ye 15th 1717.

Jonathon Perham Son of John Perham and Experience Perham his
wife born July ye 28th : 1735

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch born March
28 1747

Mary Patch Daughter of Abraham & Hannah Patch Born July
ye 27th 1723.

Jonathan Patch Son of Abraham & Hannah Patch Born May
ye 16th 1726.

Sarah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch and Hannah Patch his wife born th 23 of April 1729

George Pike Son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born June y^e 14th 1716.

Jacob Pike son of Samuel & Elenor Pike born March y^e 8th 1717/18

Hannah Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born February y^e 4 1719/20

Catharine Pike Daugh^{er} of Samuel & Elenor Pike born Febr: 21 1724/5

Charitey Pike Daughter of Samuel & Elenor Pike born october y^e 23^d 1728.

Jonathan Prescott son of Jonathan & mary Prescott Born May y^e 13 1724.

page (7)

Amos Russell son of Dauid & Abigill Russell born June y^e 6 =1723

Martha Russell Daughter of Dauid & Abigill Russell born Novem^r y^e 9th 1725.

Dauid Russell son of Dauid Jun^r & Hannah Russell born y^e Last Day of septem^r 1726

Oliver Russell Son of Dauid & mary Russell born march y^e 4th 1731/32

Mary Russell Daughter of Dauid & mary Russell born april 21^{er} 1735

Thaddeius Russell son of Dauid & mary Russell born april 2 1738

John Russell son of John & marcey Russell born april y^e 12th 1727

Peter Russell son of John & Marcey Russell Born august y^e 25th 1730.

Peter Russell afores^d Decesed september the 13th 1730

Samuel Russell son of John & marcey Russell born october y^e 3^d : 1731.

Lucey Russell Daughter of John & Marcey Russell Born Novem^r 4th 1733.

Peter Russell Son of John and Mercey Russell Born May 20th 1737

Robert Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins born august
y^e 2^d -1726

Esther Robins daughter of Robert Robins and Elizabeth Robins
his wife born Feburary th 18 : 1728/9

Charles Robins son of Robert & Elisabeth Robins Born april 22
1731.

John Robins son of John & Hannah Robins Born Nouember
y^e 3^d 1727

Jacob Robins son of John Robins and hannah Robins his wife
born July th 11 : 1729

Hannah Robins Daughter of John & Hannah Robins born august
10 1731

Asa Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born May 13th 1735
olive Robins Daught^r of John & Hannah Robins Born march
1st 1737

mary Robins Daughter of John & hannah Robins born april 27
1740

said Mary Deceased april 3^d 1741

Elisabeth Robins Daug^{tr} of John and Hannah Robins born June
16th 1741

Daniel Robins son of John & Hannah Robins born January 19
1743

Perces Robings Daughter of John & Hannah Robings Born
Nou^r 26 1747

Daniel Robings Son of John & Hannah Robings Dece^d Sep^r 6
1748

Olive Robings Dece^d Sep^r 16 1748
page (8)

William Shattuck son of y^e Reuard ^{mr} Benjamin & ^{mrs} Martha
Shattuck Born Janu^r 1st 1717.

Sarah Shattuck Daughter of ^{mr} Benjamin & ^{mrs} Martha shattuck
Born Decem^r 13th =1719

Ebnezer Shattuck Son of ^{mr} Benjamin & ^{mrs} Martha Shattuck
Born February y^e 22 :1721/2

Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of ^{mr} Benj^m & ^{mrs} martha Shattuck
Born February y^e 13th 1725/6

Samuel Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born September
y^e 25th—1716.

Thomas Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born April y^e 14th—
1718.

Richard Taylor son of Caleb & mary Taylor Born June y^e 27 :
1720.

Elias Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born February y^e 23 :
1722.

Caleb Taylor son of Caleb & Mary Taylor Born May y^e 23 :
1724.

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born June
22 1718.

Dauid Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born April
y^e 3^d 1720.

John Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born July 1st :
1723

Susanah Taylor Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Rebeckah Taylor Born
august y^e 8th 1726.

Rebeckah Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Born
June y^e 4th 1728

Aaron Taylor son of Jonathⁿ & Rebackah Taylor Born July the
13th 1730.

Charles Taylor son of Jonathⁿ & Rebaca Taylor Born March
y^e 1st 1731/2.

Elisabath Taylor Daughter of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born
oct^r 22 1735

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebaca Taylor born oct^r 30
1738

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigiel Tuttle Born
Decem^r y^e 20th 1728.

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born December
14 : 1730

Simon Tuttle son of simon and Abigill Tuttle Born Decem^r 19th
1733

Stephen Tuttle son of Simon and Abigiell Tuttle Born may
27th ;1738

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon & Abigill Tuttle Born January
y^e 20th 1740.

Rachel Tuttle Daughter of Simon & Abigill Tuttle Born
Novem^r 14th 1743

Daniel Tuttle Son of of Simon and Abigill Tuttle Born + + july
y^e 11 1747

Abigill Davis Daughter of Simon Davis ju and Mary his wife Born
october ye 1746

Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Ju^r and Mary his wife Born July
17:1748

(9)

Salmon Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January
y^e 8th 1711/12

Aaron Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born march y^e 14th
1714.

Sarah Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born septem^{er}
29th 1716.

Lydia Whitney Daughter of moses & Lydia Whitney Born April
y^e 26 : 1719.

Barnabas Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born January
22:1721.

Ephram Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born March
y^e 1st:1723/4

Bezaleel Whitney son of Moses & Lydia Whitney Born Novem^{er}
y^e 29:1726.

Mary Whitney Daughter of Moses & Lydia Whetney Born July
y^e 30th 1729.

Bezaleel Whitney aboue s^d Decesed May y^e 6th — — 1730

Ebnezer wood son of John & sarah Wood Born September y^e 25th
1724

Stephen Wood son of John & sarah Wood born may y^e 27th
1727

Stephen Wood aforesd Decesed June y^e 13th 1727.

Samuel Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born July
y^e 10th 1716.

John Wheeler son of John & Hannah Wheeler born october
ye 29th : 1720

Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born May ye first
1723

Phinias Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler Decesed
Decem^r ye 6 : 1726

James Wheeler son of John & hannah Wheeler born march ye 12
1725/6

Mary Wheeler Daughter of John & hannah Wheeler born
Febr^r ye 2^d 1728/9.

Bennit Wood son of Jer^h : and Dorothy Wood born march ye 15
1717

John Wood son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood born Febr^r : ye 3^d
1719.

Jeremiah Wood son of Jer : & Dorothy wood Born Decem^r ye 1st
1721.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jer^h : & Dorothy Wood Born Febr
ye 7th 1723/4

Jonathan Wood Son of Jerimiah & Dorothy wood Born august
ye 3^d 1727

Eliphelet Wood son of Jerimiah wood and dorathy wood his wife
born July th 19 : 1729

Elisabath Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth wheeler born
Febr^r ye 5th 1722/3

Sarah Wheler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth Wheeler born
Febr^r ye 4th 1724/5

Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler and Elizebath his wife
born th 2 day of april 1729

Edward Wheeler son of Edward Wheeler desesed the Eighth day of
may 1729

Jonathan Wheeler son of Edward & Elisabeth Wheeler born June
ye 28th 1730.

Hannah Wheeler Daughter of Edward & Elisabeth wheeler born
Sept 8th 1733

Edward Wheeler son of Edward and & Elisabeth Wheeler born
october 9th : 1738

Page (10)

Jonathan Whitcomb son of Jonathⁿ & Diliuerance Whitcomb
born Decem^r y^e 23^d 1717

William Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Diliverance Whitcomb born
Septem^r y^e 10th 1719.

Oliver Whitcomb son of Jonathⁿ & Diliverance Whitcomb born
august y^e 21 1721

Elisabath Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Deliverance
Whitcomb born Januay y^e 17th 1723/4

Tamar Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb
born march y^e 20 :1726

Lydia whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Deliuierance whitcomb
born march 22 :1727/8

Job Whitcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born
april y^e 26th :1730

Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Deliverane whitcomb
born December 25 1732

Abner Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whitcomb born
Feb^r 12 1734/5

Jotham Whetcomb son of Jonathan & Deliverance Whetcomb
born augst = 8th 1737

Mary Whitcomb Daughter of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born
august y^e 24th 1722.

Nathaniel Whitcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born June
y^e 28th 1724

Abigill Whitcomb Daughter of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb born
April y^e 19th 1728.

Robert Whitcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whitcomb Born January
y^e 6 :1730/31.

Isaac Whitcomb son of Nath^l & Mary whetcomb born March 25-
1734

Thomas Whetcomb son of Nath^l and mary Whetcomb born oct^r 4th
1736

Abel Whetcomb son of Nath^l & Mary Whetcomb Born June 5th :
1739

Silas Whetcomb son of Nathanil & mary Whetcomb Born y^e 2^d of april 1742.

Charles Whetcomb son of Nath^l & mary Whetcomb Born august 20th 1744

Jacob Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth warrin born January 20th 1722

william Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r 1st 1724

Ruth Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warran born Novem^r y^e 5 1726

Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Novem^r y^e 20 1728.

Benjamin Warrin son of Jacob and Ruth warrin Born February y^e 10th 1730/31

Elisabath Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth warrin born February y^e 2^d. 1732/3

Mary Warrin Daughter of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born Decem^r y^e 12 : 1734.

Ephraim Warrin son of Jacob & Ruth Warrin born May y^e 3^d 1737.

Ireny Wood Daughter of Joseph and Hannah Wood Born Decem^r y^e 8th : 1729.

Miriam Wood Daugh of Joseph & Hannah Wood born Nouem^r y^e 1st : 1728

hannah Sawyer born Apriel th 28 : the daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife and in the year 1727

Sarah Sawyer daughter of John Sawyer and Mary Sawyer his wife born May th 8 : :1729

Sarah Sawyer the daughter of John Sawyer and mary his wife decesed June th 9 : 1729

Sarah Sawyer Daughter of John & Mary Sawyer Born December y^e 22^d :1730.

(11)

John Trull the Son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born March the fift day 1716/7

Sarah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife. born the twelueth day of January in the year :1718/9

Rebeckah Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife, born November the Eight day and in the year 1722

Elizebath Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born January th 24 / 1724/5

Oliue Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife, born June the 16 : 1727

Samuel Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born May the 25 : 1721

Samuell Trull the son of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife decesed August 10 : 1721

Ruth Trull the daughter of John Trull and Sarah Trull his wife born december : 5 day and in the year 1729

martha Trull Daughtr of John and sarah Trull Born Decmber y^e 23^d : 1731

David Trull Son of John & Sarah Trull born Decm^r 17th 1738.

John Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigail Chaffin his wife born March the 5 : : 1719

Mary Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born december : 7d : 1721

Robert Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigall Chaffen his wife born december th 20 : d 1724

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born February th 3d : : 1727

Abigal Chaffen daughter of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his decesed March th 13 : : 1729

Francees Chaffen son of Robert Chaffen and Abigal Chaffen his wife born January th 25 : : 1729/30

Samuel Chaffin Son of Robert & Abigell Chaffen Born may 3^d 1732

Timothy Chaffin son of Robert & Abigell Chaffin Born March 7th 1734

Phebe Chaffen Daughter of Robert & Abigill Chaffen Born march 4th 1737

Phebe Trull Daughter of John & Sarah Trull born July y^e 4th 1736.

(12)

Elonar Wood Daughter of Richard & Sarah wood Born May y^e
28th 1728.

John Wood son of Richard and sarah Wood Born January y^e 22
1729/30.

Abigiall wood Daughter of Josiah and Eloner wood Born February
y^e 25-1727/8

Samuel Chase son of Samuel & mary Chase Born November 29th
1728.

Dudley Chase son of samuel & mary Chase Born august y^e 30th
=1730.

Samuel Chase son of Daniel Chase and sarah his wife born
Septem^r y^e 28th :1707.

Daniel Chase son of Daniel and sarah Chase Born sept^t - y^e 18th—
1709.

Joshua Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e 19th
1711.

Ann Chase Daughter of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e :
13th :1713.

Sarah Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born april y^e 22th :
1716.

Nehemiah Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born June y^e 27th :
1718.

Jude Chase Daughter of Daniel & Sarah Chase Born septem^r :
y^e 7th :1720.

Caleb Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Novem^r y^e 29th
1722.

Moodey Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born Septem^r y^e 3^d :
1723.

These Children all Born at Newbury.

Moses Chase son of Daniel & sarah Chase Born march y^e 3^d :
1726/27.

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born august
y^e 25th 1728

oliver Chase son of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born September 29th
1730

Ellen Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase Born Decem^r 21
1732

Ezekell Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born 11th Day of
February 1735/6

Elijah Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase Born the 11th of october
1738

Ruth Chase aboue said Deceased

oliver Chase aboue said Deceased

Ezekell Chase aboue said Deceased

1128790

Elijah Chase aboue said Deceased

Ruth Chase Daughter of Nathan and Ruth Chase born 15th of
Febr^r 1740

oliver Chase son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 23^d : 1743

Ezekell Chase Son of Nathan & Ruth Chase born august 9 17 *

(13)

Sarah Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born January
22^d :1729/30

Hannah Harris Daughter of stephen & mary Harris Born april
y^e 29 1732

Phebe Harris Daughter of Stephen & Mary Harris Born Febuary
16th 1734/5

Benjamin Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born January
y^e 27th 1722/3

Joseph Edwards son of John & Sarah Edwards Born March
y^e 14th :1724/5

oliver Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born september
y^e 22 :1726.

The s^d oliver Edwards Deceased october y^e 9th 1726.

Lemeuel Edwards son of John & sarah Edwards Born march
y^e 18th :1728/9.

Sarah Edwards Daughter of John & sarah Edwards Born May
24th :1730.

John Mackfarlind son of James & Margreet Mackfarlind born
Decem^r y^e 14th :1730

* Ms. torn.

(14)

Sarah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born october
18th :1730

Susannah Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born
January 10 :1734⁵

Martha Brown Daughter of samuel & Elisabeth Brown born
June 25 : 1736

Samuel Brown son of Samuel & Elisabeth Brown Born october 31 :
1737

Hannah Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann Woster Born March
y^e 7th =1730/31

mary woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born June 9th 1733

Ann Woster Daughter of Joseph and Ann woster born august 16-
1736

Joseph-Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born February
19th 1738/9

Abigill Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March
y^e 8th 1743.

Jann Woster Daughter of Joseph & Ann woster born March 19th
1745

Sarah Woster Daugter of Joseph and Ann Woster Born feb 21
1747

Benjamin Woster son of Joseph and Ann Woster born april 9th
1741

gideon Brown son of Jonathan & sibbell Brown Born march
y^e 13th . 1725/6.

Hannah Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born . July
3^d 1728

Ruben Brown son of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born January
y^e 12 1730/1

Ellen Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown Born Feb r
20th 1732/3.

Sibbell Brown Daughter of Jonathⁿ & sibbell Brown april 23
1734.

Jonathan Powers son of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth Powers born July
y^e 18th 1726.

Betty Powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born
Feb^r 24 1727/8

Isaac Powers son of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth Powers born Feb^r 26
1730/31

Lois Powers Daughter of Jonathan & Elisabeth Powers Born
march y^e 27th :1732

mary powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born augst
16 : 1734

Abigiell powers Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Elisabeth powers born
agst-9th 1736

(15)

Tryphena Powers Daughter of Ephriam & Lucey Powers Born
april y^e 10th :1731

Lusey powers Daughter of Ephriam and Lusey powers Born oct^r
28 1733

John Halle son of Hennry & Mary Hale Born march 29th 1731.

Sarah Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born March 21
1732/3

Mary Halle Daughter of Henry & mary Halle Born February 11th
1734/5

Margrett Hale Daughter of Henry & mary hale born oct^r 11 1737

Henry Hale son of Henry & mary Hale born may y^e 10th 1740.

Thomas Hale son of Henry & Mary Hale born March 21st 1742

Hannah Hale Daughter of Henry & mary Hale born august y^e 8th
1746

Jonathan Dauis son of Banabas & hannah Dauis born august 14 :
1731

Barnabas Davis son of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born Sept : 14th :
1733.

Elisabeth Dauis Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Dauis born
Dceember y^e 8-1738

Hannah Davis Daughter of Barnabas & Hannah Davis born
Nov^r. 4th 1741

Martha Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born May y^e 8th
1729.

sarah Tenny Daughter of samuel & sarah Tenny born July y^e 30th :
1731.

Dorothy Tenny Daughter of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born July
y^e 5th 1734

Oliver Tenny Son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born Septem^r 12th
1736

Hittie Tenny Daughter of sam^l & sarah Tenny born May 17 1738
and Deceased in about nine weeks_____

Cheney Tenny, son of Samuel & Sarah Tenny born october
2^d 1739

*annah Tenney Daughter of Samuel and Sarah Tenny born
January 8th 1741

(16)

Samuel Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born February
y^e 7th 1729/30.

Obidiah Bridges son of John and Martha Bridges Born september
y^e 19 : 1731.

Daniel Bridges So of John and Martha Brides Born March 2 1739

James Presson son of Samuel and Hannah Presson Born January
y^e 10th 1729/30

Hannah Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Preston Born July
18th 1733

John Preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston Born 22^d septem^r
1738

Mary Preston Daughter of Samuel & Hannah preston born May
13th 1742

Peter preston son of Samuel & Hannah preston born February 17th
1743

John Faulkner Son of Timothy & Debroah Faulkner Born
Novem^r y^e 7th 1731

(17)

Gideon powers Son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born July y^e 28th
1731.

Elliott Powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers Born Fbruary 12th
1732

* Ms. torn.

Jonas Powers son of Gideon & Lydia Powers Born Dceem^r 6th
1738

william powers son of Gideon & Lydia powers born Decem^r 30
1740

Hannah Hayes Daughter of James & Hannah Hayes February
y^e 9th 1728/9

Betty Hayes

Mary Woster Daughter of Jonathan & Rebeckah Woster born
June y^e 18th 1732

Abigill Faulkner Daugter of amimiruhamah & Hannah Faulkⁿ ner
born 12^{of} april 1732

Ammi Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & Hannah Faulkner born
Febr^r y^e 25th 1733/4

Nathaniel Faulkner son of Ammiruhamah & hannah Faulkner born
Jannuary third 1735/6

(18)

Lucey Lawriance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawriance born
Febr^r 29/1731/2

Peter Lawrance born February 20 1732/3

Eleazer Lawriance and Josiah Lawriance Sons of Eleazer and
Lucey Lawrianc^e both born y^e 11th Day of august 1735

Peter Lawrance aboue s^d Deceased

the afores^d Josiah Lawriance Deceased september 27th 1735)

Mary Lawrance Born July 27 Daughter of s^d Eleaz^r & Lucey
Lawranc in y^e year 1737

Simon Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance Born January
11th 1739

Susannah Lawrance Daug^{tr} of Eleaz^r & Lucey Lawrance born
Novem^r 3^d 1740

David Lawrance son of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance born y^e 26 of
January 1742

Sarah Lawrance Daughter of Eleazer & Lucey Lawrance born the
4th Day of January 1745

Elezer Larwince had 2 Sons Born January th 1 D 1747 and Desest
the Same Day.

Sarah Lawrance daughter of Elezer & Lucey Lawrance deceaced
march y^e 28th 1753

Abiagell Russell Daughter of Nathaniel & Mara Russell born
March y^e 5 1727⁸—

Isaac Russell son of Nathaniell & Mara Russell born august 26th
1729

these two aboue were born at Lexenton-----

Nathaniel Russell son of Nath^{ll} & Mara Russell born Decem^r = 27
1733.

Elisabath Russell Daughter of Nath^{ll} & Mara Russell born 31st
Day of march 1736

William Russell Son of Nath^{ll} & mara Russell Born March the
4th 1737/8

Mary Russell Daughter of Nath^{ll} & mara Russell Born July y^e
30th 1740

Joseph Russell son of Nath^{ll} & Mara Russell born May 16th 1743.

John Robinson Son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born Decem^r
y^e 26 D 1733

mary Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson born
November 13 1735.

olive Robinson Daughter of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born
September y^e 10th 1737.

John Robinson son of Jeremiah & Lydia Robinson his wife Born
Novem^r y^e 11 1739

Jeremiah Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson His wife
Born april y^e fourth 1742

Zebulon Robinson son of Jeremiah and Lydia Robinson Born
y^e 9th Day of February 1743.

Thomas Amsden Robinson Son to Jer. Robinson and Eunice
Robinson his wife was Born may th 23 Day 1747

(19)

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & martha Tuttle born Sept^t 1st 1730

Stephen Tuttle son of samuel & Martha Tuttle born Sept 1 1730

these two Decescased within 5 Days after they were Born

Susana Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l & martha Tuttle born oct^r 1st :
1731

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born Decem^r :
11 : 1733

Samuel Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born June 5 1736

Sampson Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born august
y^e 29th 1738

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle born the
fifteenth Day of august 1740.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born Deecm^r the
10th 1742

William Tuttle son of Samuel & Martha Tuttle Born January
y^e 21st 1744

Israel Adames son of Israel and Tabathay adames born Jan^{ry} 26
1733/4

John Adams son of Israel & Tabathay Adames born July 3^d :1735
(20)

Abigell Preston Daughter of Isaac & abigell preston Born
December 31st 1733.

Susannah Preston Daughter of Isaac & Abigel Preston born July
20th :1736
1736

Sarah Preston Daughter of Isaac and Abigill preston born Deecm^r :
7th 1738

Isaac Preston son of Isaac Preston and abigill preston his wife born
July y^e 18th 1744

Benjamin Wood son of Joseph & Grace Wood Born Sep^{tr} 17 :
1734

Francies Chase Daughter of George & Elisabeth Chase Born
oct^r y^e 14th 1734

Lusey Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase Born July 25th
1739

Abigiell Chase Daug^{ter} of George & Lusey Chase born Sep^{tr} 9th
1741

Joshua Chase son of George & Lusey Chase born augst 31 1743

Elisabeth Chase Daughter of George & Lusey Chase born 30th of
march 1745

Charles Chase Son of George & Lusey Chase born augst 8th 1747
 Sarah Chase Daughter of George Chase and Lusey his wife born
 July the 14th 1749

Hannah Chase Daughter of George & Lucey Chase born August
 y^e 5th 1751.

Abel Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase born June : y^e 3^d 1754
 Abraham Chase Son of George & Lucy Chase bor June y^e 24th
 175*

(21)

Samuel Parker Son of Samuel & Esther parker born Decem^{ber}
12 1734

John Farr Son of John & Mary Farr born September 6th 1735

(22)

Bulath Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Born Decem^{ber} ^r
the 8 : 1735

Benjamin Patch son of Abraham & Mary Patch born Februey
 26th. 1736/7

Abraham Patch son of Abraham & Mary patch born March first
 1738/9.

Eunice Patch Daughter of Abraham & Mary patch born March
 3^d -1740

Benjamin Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born February
 15th 1742

John Patch Son of Abraham & Mary Patch Born January 17th
 1744.

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Abr^m and Mary Patch born March
 y^e : 28th 1747

Elias Patch Son of Abr^m and Mary Patch born December y^e 26th :
 1748

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham & mary patch born october 8th
 1750.

Samuel Patch Son of Abraham Patch and Mary his Wife born
 october y^e 19th 1752

moses Patch son of Abra^m & mary Patch born December y^e 26 :
 1754

Ruth Patch Daughter of Abr^m & Mary Patch born September
y^e 25th : 1756

David Powers Son of David & martha Powers born april 18th
1725.

Abijah Powers son of David & Martha Powers born July 31 1727

Sarah Powers Daughter of David & Martha Powers born Febr^y y^e
11th 1729/30

Walter Powers son of Daudid & Martha Powers born 21st of oct :
1732

Ezekell Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Septem^r
y^e 1735

Rebeackah Powers Daught^r of Daudid & martha Powers born 29th
of march 1738

Naham Powers son of David & Martha Powers born Decem^ber 2 :
1740

Abel Powers son of David and Martha Powers born Januery y^e
18th 1743

Benjamin Powers son of David and Martha powers Born June . 4th
1746

(23)

Jonathan Jewett son of Ezra and mary Jewett born June 14th :
1736

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra and Mary Jewett Born 27th
Septem^r 1738

the said Bethiah Jewett Deceased the 4th Day of october 1738

Joseph Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born June 15th 1740

Ezra Jewett son of Ezra & Mary Jewett born January 3^d 1741.

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett ^{born} oct^r 5th 1743

Mary Jewett Daughter of Ezra & mary Jewett January 10th AD.
1744

Rachiel Jewett Daughter of Ezra and mary Jewett Born February
14 : 1745.

Rachel Jewett afores^d Deceased March y^e 21 : 1745

Mary Jewett afores^d Decased Novem^r y^e 3^d 1746

the above Named Jonathan Jewett Deceased September y^e 27th
1758

Abigiel Hastings Daughter of Thom^s and Sarah Hastings born april
5th 1736

Andrew Hastings Son of Thomas Hastings and Sarah Hastings his
Wife born July y^e 15th 1739

Millesint Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born March
15th 1732/3

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born May
15th 1736.

Josiah powers son of Josiah & Martha powers ^{born}_Λ Decem^r 28th
1742

Elijah Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born May y^e 6th
1745

Ezekel Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born Novem^r 27th
1747

Benjamin Powers son of Josiah & Martha Powers born February
19th 1750

Susannah Powers Daughter of Josiah & Martha Powers born
Decem^r 19th 1752

(24)

Persillia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born
august y^e 6th 1737.

Lydia Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge Born March
25th 1739.

Mary Dodge Daughter of Nowell and Persillia Dodge born october.
16th 1740.

Nowell Dodge son of Nowell & persillia Dodge born y^e 14th of
April 1742

Martha Dodge Daughter of Nowell & prisilla Dodge ^{Born}_Λ June y^e
14th 1743

Elisabath Dodge Daughter of Nowell & Prisilla Dodge Born
Janury y^e 7th 1744

Joseph Dodge Son of Nowell & prissilla Dodge Born may 25 =
1747

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph and Mary Harwood born
Dece^mr 26. 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born
February 2^d 1739/40

Joseph Harwood son of Joseph & Mary Harwood Born February
2^d 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood born
augst 25th : 1750

Abraham Anderson son of Abraham & Bethshua Anderson Born
Sep^t 18th 1737

(25)

Daniel Harwood son of Ebenezer and Dorithy Harwood Born 27th
of october 1738

Peter Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood Born May 10th
1740

Abel Harwood son of Ebenezer & Dorithy Harwood born Febr^y 19 :
1741

Thomas Chamberlin son of Thomas & Loas Chamberlin born
Sep^{tr} 16 : 1738

Mary Chamberlin Daughter of Thom^s & Loas Chamberlin born
Septem^r 23^d | 1741
23^d |

(26)

Sam^l Lawriance son of samuel and Mary Lawrance Born Jan^{ry}
24 : 1737/8

Joseph Lawrance Son of samuel & mary Lawrance born Sep^{tr} 6th
1739

Charles Lawrance son of sanuel & Mary Lawrance born January
20th 1741

John Fox Son of John Fox and Sarah his Wife born April y^e
21st : 1731

Daniel Fox Son of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born Decem^b y^e
4th 1732

Lucy Fox daughter of John Fox & Sarah his Wife born March
y^e 21st 1734

Peter Fox Sun of John Fox & Sarah his Wife brn march y^e 7th
1736

Samuel Fox son of John & sarah Fox born March 22^d - 1738/9.

Timothy Fox son of John & sarah Fox born april y^e 20th 1741.

Abel Fox son of John & Sarah Fox born February y^e 8th 1742

Joseph Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born January 20th 1744⁵

Sarah Fox Daughter of John and Sarah Fox Born March : 27 :
1747

Elifelet Fox Son of John and Sarah Fox Born March : 22 : 1748

Jonathan Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born May y^e 6th 1751

Oliver Fox Son of John & Sarah Fox Born : August y^e 31st 1753

(27)

Daniel Rogers Son of the Reverand M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elisabath Rogers his Wife Born February y^e 13th 1739⁴⁰
the Afores^d Daniel Rogers Deceased august 16 1740

M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of y^e Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers &
M^{rs} Elezabath Rogers his wife Born april 15th 1741

M^r Jeremiah Dummer Rogers son of the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers
and M^{rs} Eleezabath Rogers his wife born March 25th 1743

M^r Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elezabath Rogers his wife born February y^e 7th 1744

Samuel Rogers Son of y^e Rev mr Daniel and Elisabeth Rogers
Born october y^e Eleventh 1746

Sarah Rogers Daugter of the Rev^d Mr Daniel and m^{rs} Elisabeth
Rogers Born September y^e 7 : 1748

Daniel Rogers Son of the Rev^d Mr Daniel and M^{rs} Elizabeth
Rogers Born November : 30. 1749

m^r John Rogers Son of y^e Revr^d M^r Daniel Rogers and M^{rs}
Elisabath Rogers born—Decm^r 28th 1751.

the a bove Named Sarah Rogers Deceased may y^e 27th 1753

the a bove Named John Rogers Deceased June y^e 11th 1753

Sarah Rogers y^e 2^d : Daughter of y^e Reverend M^r Daniel Rogers and
m^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers his wife born February y^e 5th 1755

Lucy Rogers Daughter of y^e Reverend M^r Daniel Rogers and m^{rs}
Elisabeth Rogers his Wife born September y^e 18th 1756

Elizabeth Rogers Wife of the Rev^d M^r Daniel-Rogers died
September y^e 13' 1779 Aged 74 years

Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers Died November 22 1782 Aged 77 years.

Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq. Son to the Rev^d M^r Daniel Rogers
Died at Hallifax in Novascotia January y^e 14th 1784 Aged 41
years.

(28)

Thomas Read son of Peter & Abigiell Read his wife born y^e 3^d of
November 1739

Samuel Wood Son of Samuel and Abigell Wood Born July y^e 24 :
1748

Josiah Wood Son of Samuel and Abigail Wood Born November
the 19 : 1749

Phebe Cobleigh Daughter of Eleazer and Phebe Cobleigh Born
December 28 : 1749

(29)

Pheba Foster Daughter of Moses Foster and Mary his wife born
Nov^r 12th—1716

Samuel Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born august 31st 1718

Esther Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born october 25th
1720

Sarah Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r :
2^d 1724

Martha Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Novem^r 6th
1726

Elisabath Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March
25th 1729

Mary Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r 4th
1722

Moses Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born February 2^d
1730/31

Jann Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born March 10th
1732/3

Joseph Foster son of Moses & Mary Foster born June 19th 1735

Eunice Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster July 22^d 1737

Anna Foster Daughter of Moses & Mary Foster born Decem^r 9th;
1739

Abel Whitney Son : of y^e Rev^d M^r Aaron Whitney & M^{rs} Allice
Whitney his Wife Born at Littleton July y^e 7th 1740

Charles Whitney Son of y^e Rev^d Mr Aaron Whitney & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born May y^e 14th 1742.

Peter Whitney Son of y^e Rev^d Mr Aaron Whitney and M^{rs} Alice Whitney his Wife Born Septem^r y^e 6th 1744.

Aaron Whitney son of m^r Aaron Whitney and m^{rs} Alice Whitney Born September y^e 5th 1746.

Alice Whitney Daughter of the Rev^d Mr Aaron Whitney and M^{rs} Alice Whitney his Wife born Septem^r 23^d 1748

Lucey Whitney Daughter of S^d Mr Aaron & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born April y^e 9th 1751

Paul Whitney Son of M^r Aaron & M^{rs} Alice Whitney born March 23^d 1753

(30)

Elijah procter son of Robart procter Jun^r & Elisabeth procter his wife born the Eliventh Day of september 1740.

Josiah Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y^e 4th 1742

William Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife bor June y^e 23^d 1744

Robart Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born April y^e 1st 1747

Ephariam Procter Son of Robart Procter & Elisabeth Procter his Wife born february y^e 12th 1749

Jareemiah Procter Son of Robart Procter and Elisabeth Procter his Wife born June y^e 5th 1752

Elijah Procter above sd Deceased Febru y^e 15th 1754

Jareemiah Procter above sd Deceased march y^e 25th 1754

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennet & Lydia wood born January 10th 1740

S^d Dorithy wood Decased March y^e 8 1740

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood born March 7th 1741

Jerimiah Wood son of Bennett & Lydia wood Born June y^e 10th 1744

Thomas Wood son of Bennett & Lydia Wood Born october 23^d 1746

Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Born april
14th 1750.

(31)

Samuel Dudley son of Samuel & Abigal Dudley born January y^e 4th
1729

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born
Septem^r 13th 1733

Stephen Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born July y^e 2^d
1735

Lois Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born June 12th
1737

Joseph Dudley son of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born augst 12th 1739

Abigell Dudley Daughter of Samuel & Abigell Dudley born october
29 1741

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of John Bridge Jun^r & Sarah his wife born
February 29th : 1735

John Bridges Son of John and Sarah Bridges Born feb 27 : 1747

Sarah Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april y^e 1st
1744

Abigiel Bridges Daughter of John & Sarah Bridges Born april
11th: = 1750

(32)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett born March 15th 1740/1

Moses Jewett son of Abel & Mary Jewett born May y^e 6th 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Born July y^e 20th 1745.

Ahimaaz Jewett Afores^d Deceased Novem^r 20th 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett son of Abel and Mary Jewett Born Dec^r 11 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel & Mary Jewett born may 27th 1750.

Amos Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett born october y^e 1st : 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett deceased december y^e 23^d
1752

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel & mary Jewett Deceased January y^e
3^d : 1753.

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett & Mary Jewett his Wife born
August y^e 21st 1755

Ephraim Corey son of Samuel Corey Jun^r and Sarah Corey his wife
Born september y^e 20th 1741

Silas Corey Son of Samuel Corey Jun^r & sarah Corey his wife Born
august 29th 1743.

Mary Corey Daughter of Samuel Corey Jun^r and Sarah Corey his
wife Born Decem^r y^e 1st 1744

Sarah Corey daughter of Samuel Corey ju^r and Sarah his wife Born
May y^e 19 1746

Briget Corey daughter of Samuel Corey ju^r and Sarah his wife Born
february y^e 7 1747/8

(33)

Moses Shattuck son of Doct^r Benjamin Shattuck & Dinah Shattuck
his wife Born august 10th 1741

Edmond Shattuck Son of Doc^{tr} Benj^a Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck
his wife Born July y^e 20th 1744

Jonathⁿ Shattuck Son of Doct^r Benj^a Shattuck and Dinah Shattuck
his Wife born august y^e 9th 1746.

Somers Shattuck Son of Doct^r Benjamin Shattuck and Dinah
Shattuck his Wife born July y^e 6th 1749.

Arthur Shattuck son of Doct^r Benj^a shattuck and Dinah shattuck his
Wife born Novem^r 29 1751

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle Born augst 26 1741

John Tuttle son of John & Sarah Tuttle Born July 30th 1743

Elisabath Tuttle Daughter of John & Sarah Tuttle born Feb^r 15th
1744

Jonathan Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Sep^t 30.
1753

Mary Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august
21, 1755

Martha Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born Nov^r
2 · 1757

Annis Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born august
15 . 1761

Jedediah Tuttle Son of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born May 29.
1768

Dorothy Tuttle daughter of John Tuttle & Sarah his Wife born
March 2^d 1771

(34)

Thomas Powers son of Thomas & Hephsebeth powers his wife born
September 16th 1741

Isaac Powers son of Thomas & Hephsebeth powers his wife born
Jan^y 8th 1742.

Hephsebeth Powers Daughter of Thom^s & Hephsebeth powers born
June 19th 1744

Sarah Powers Daugter of Thomas and Hephsebeth Powers Born
March 5 1748

Debroah Robins Daug^{tr} of James & Debroah Robins born 16th
Decem^r 1741

Elisabeth Robins Daughter of James & Debroah Robins born January
y^e 5th 1745.

James Robins son of James & Debroah Robins born April y^e 2^d 1749.

Benjamin Robins Son of James & Debroah Robins his Wife born
November y^e 12th 1753

Mary Robins Daughter of James Robins and Debroah Robins his
wife born may y^e 9th 1756

(35)

Jean Jewett Born y^e 18th of october 1740 Daughter of William &
Hannah Jewett and Deceased 16th of Novem^r then Following

Maximillion Jewett son of william & Hannah Jewett, ^{born} January
16th 1741

Jean Jewett Davghter of william & Hannah Jewett born march 6th
1742

Thomas Jewett son of Will^m and Hannah Jewett born June y^e 11th
1744 and Lived untill y^e 21st of s^d June and then Deceased.

Mary Jewett Daughter of will^m & Hannah Jewett born Sep^t 22^d 1745

Rebeckah Jewett daughter of William & Hanah Jewett deceased
october y^e 19th 1746

Samuel Jewett Son of William and Hannah Jewett deceased october
y^e 27th 1746

Sarah Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born June 27th 1740
 Jonathan Dix Son of Jonathan & Sarah Dix born april 13th 1742
 Timothy Dix son of Jonathan & sarah Dix Born Decem^r 7th 1743
 Martha Dix Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Dix Born January y^e 4th
 1745
 Anna Dix Daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Dix Born March 25th 1748.
 Mary Dix Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Sarah Dix born February y^e 11th
 1750.
 John Dix Son of Jonathon & Sarah Dix born march y^e 30th 1753
 Samuel Dix Son of Jonathan Dix & Sarah Dix his wif born August
 y^e 12th 1755
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born
 october y^e 24th 1757
 Lucy Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his Wife born
 January y^e 7th 1760
 Elisabeth Dix Daughter of Jonathan Dix and Sarah Dix his wife born
 March y^e 20th 1762
 the a bove Named Benjamin Dix Deceased october y^e 14th 1764
 Benjamin Dix Son of Jonathan Dix and Sarah his Wife born
 November y^e 6th 1766

(36=)

Said Davis Lives in y^e Bound of Groton.

Ann Davis Daughter of Benj^a & Sarah Davis Born Feb^y 2^d 1741
 Benjamin Davis son of Benjamin & Sarah Davis Born y^e 8th of april
 1744
 Elias Davis son of simon & Jann Davis born July y^e 8th 1742.
 Lydia Davis Daughter of Simon & Jann Davis his wife born Jan^y 2^d
 1744

(37)

Submitt Warrin Daughter of Jacob Warrin and submitt Warrin His
 Wife Born November y^e 12th 1742
 Joseph Warrin son of Jacob & submitt Warrin born april 25 1744
 Judeith Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born
 march y^e 8th 1735.

Thomas Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman Born august
12th 1738

Elisabeth Dorman Daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman his
wife Born October y^e 2^d 1740

The aboue s^d Children born at Topsfield.

Amos Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born June 16th
1743

Jeremiah Dorman son of Thomas & Elisabeth Dorman born Sept^r 3^d
1746

(38)

Thankfull Coblidgh Daughter of John & Thankfull Coblidgh Born
June: 1st 1724

Mary Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born February
20th 1728/9

Elisabeth Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born
Septem^r y^e 4th 1730

John Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april 17th 1732

Nathaniel Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born april y^e 20th
1734

Hannah Coblidgh Daughter of John & Mary Coblidgh Born october
11th 1736

Timothy Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born March y^e
18th 1738/9

silas Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Septem^r 6th 1741.

Ephriam Coblidgh son of John & Mary Coblidgh Born Novem^r y^e
4th 1743

Mary Coblidah Daughter of John and Mary Cobligh Born April 25
1749

Jemima Powers Daughter of Joseph Powers Jun^r & susanah Powers
his wife Born July y^e 18th 1743

Oliver Powers Son of Joseph Powers Jun^r and susanah Powers his
wife Born y^e 22^d Day of march 1744

(39)

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker His
wife Born February y^e 22^d = 1743

mary Baker Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Baker born Sept^r 20 : 1746

Joseph Baker Son of Joseph and Sarah Baker born Sep^t 11 : 1748

Edward Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker his Wife
Born November 14th 1750.

Jonathon Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r & Sarah Baker his Wife
born June y^e 18th 1753

Peter Baker Son of Joseph Baker Jun^r & Sarah Baker his Wife born
September y^e 5th 1755

the aboue Sd Jonathan Baker Deceased February y^e 26th 1757

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Jun^r and Sarah Baker his
Wife born February y^e 14th 1758

Elisabath Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker and Sarah Baker his
Wife born August y^e 13th 1761

(40)

William Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stearns born April y^e 27th
1734

Eleazer Stearnes son of Eleazer & Abigail Stears born March 10th
1737.

Marcy Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes born Jan^y,
10 : 1740

John Stearns son of Eleazer & Abigill Stearns Born october y^e 2^d
1743

Abigail Stearns Daughter of Eleaz^r & Abigail Stearnes born 28th of
march 1746

Dauid & Jonathan Stearns Son^s of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns Born
April y^e 12th 1748 Jonathⁿ Decas^t June first 1748.

Sarah Stearns Daughter of Eleazer & Abigail Stearnes June 24th
1750

Jonathon Stearns Son of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail his Wife born
June y^e 12th 1752

Molley Stearns Daughter of Eleazer Stearns and Abigail Stearns his
Wife born September y^e 22^d 1755

(41)

Joseph Hartwell son of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwell his wife Born the
Second Day of February 1742

- Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah & Bethiah Hartwill his wife Born
Septem^r 24th 1744
- John Hartwell Son of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwel Born January the
23 : 1746
- Bethiah Hartwell Daughter of Josiah and Bethiah Hartwell Born :
January 25 : 1748
- Benjamin Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his
Wife born November y^e 4th 1750
- Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell
his Wife born September y^e 24th 1752
- the above named Elisabeth Hartwell Deceased may y^e 12th 1754
- Sam^l Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his Wife
born November y^e 25 : 1754
- Levi Stearns Son of Tho^s Stearns and Mary his Wife born January
12th A D : 1765 entered here for want of Room below J. D.
Rogers Clerk
- Ebnezer Stearns son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born Janu^ry 28 :
1743
- John Stearnes Son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearnes Born June 2^d 1745
- Josiah Stearnes son of Thomas & Abigiel Stearns born July 18th 1747
- Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Abigail Stearns his
Wife born october y^e 1st 1749
- y^e above Named Abigail Stearns Deceased october y^e 25th 1749
- Mary Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
wife born September y^e 8th 1751
- Noah Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his Wife
born march y^e 12th 1753
- Abigail Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
Wife born march y^e 19th 1755
- Lydia Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns his
Wife born April y^e 9th 1758
- the a bove Named Mary Stearns Deceased may y^e 13th 1758
- Molle Stearns Daughter of Thomas Stearns and Mary Stearns born
February y^e 12th 1760
- Sam^l Stearns Son of Thomas Stearns and May Stearns his Wife
born May y^e 25th 1762

(42)

Sarah Wood Daughter of John Wood Jun^r and Lydia Wood His
wif* Born august y^e 2^d - 1744.

Lydia Wood Daughter of John & Lydia wood Born april 22^d 1746

Sarah Wood aboue s^d Decased November 2^d Day 1746 being two y*
and three months old.

Timothy Wood Son of John and Lydia Wood Born July y^e : 29 : 1749

Sarah Wood Daughter of John & Lydia Wood born July 27th : 175*

Ebenezer Wood Son of John & Lydia Wood born January y^e 20th
175*

Salmon Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia Wood his w* born
August y^e 15th 1757

Simon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born
octo^r 30th 174*

Simeon Powers son of Nathaniel & Hannah Powers his wife born
Decem^r 1st 17*

Daniel Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his
Wife born November y^e 23 : 1756

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his
Wife born Janeary y^e 1st 1759

the above named Thomas Hartwell Deceased June y^e 23^d : 1761

Thomas Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell his
Wife born November y^e 13th 1761

Simon Hartwell Son of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartweell his
Wife born December y^e 6th 1763

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Josiah Hartwell and Bethiah Hartwell
his wife born September the 22 - 1765 and died December
9th 1831

(43)

*tephin Powers Son of David Powers Jun^r and Kezia Powers *s wife
Born November y^e 6th 1744

*aron Powers son of David & Kezia Powers his wife born april · 1746

*seph Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks his wife born Novem^r
18th : 1739

* Ms. torn.

*hn Brooks son of Joseph & Esther Brooks Born Decem^r 2^d 1741
 Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his
 wife born November y^e 8th 1760

(44)

Samuel Taylor son of Samuel & Lydia Taylor born March y^e 5th 1743

Moses Taylor son of Sam^l & Lydia Taylor born Sep^t - 3^d 1747

Daniel Taylor son of Sam^l & Lydia Taylor born Feb^r 16th : 1750

Moses Taylor above Sd Deceased August y^e 10th : 1753

Daniel Taylor above Sd Deceased August y^e 20th 1753

Moses Taylor Son of Sam^l Taylor and Lydia Taylor his Wife born
 may y^e 12th : 1754

Daniel Taylor Son of Sam^l Taylor and Lydia Tay* his Wife born
 July y^e 9th 1756

Sarah Taylor Daughter of Samuel Taylor and Lydi* Taylor his
 wife Born January the 28 : 1759.

oliver Taylor Son of Sam^l and Lydia Tay* His Wife born September
 y^e 27th - 1761

David Baker and Jonathan Baker - sons of William Baker * Rebeckah
 Baker Born March y^e 5th 1744.

David Baker afores^d Deceased March y^e 19th 1744.

Jonathⁿ Baker aboues^d Deceased april 6th 1745.

William Baker Son of William & Rebeckah Baker Born March y^e 26th
 1746

Silas Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker Born Jan^y y^e 19
 1747

Lydia Baker Daughter of William & Rebeckah Baker Born
 November - the 12th 1749.

Susannah Baker Daughter of William and Rebecka* Baker born
 october y^e 10th 1751.

Ezra Baker Son of William and Rebeckah Baker born August y^e
 2^d : 1753

Timothy Baker Son of William Baker & Rebeckah Baker his Wife
 born may y^e 26th 1755

David Baker Son of William Baker and Rebecka* Baker his wife
 born Septemb*

* Ms. torn.

(45)

*sabbath Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luecy Corey Born March y^e
4th 1744

*ucy Corey Daughter of Stephen & Luecy Cory Born Feb 21 1747

*bigiall Corey Daughter of Stephen & Lucy Corey born April 28th
1749

*bel Corey son of Stephen & Lucey Corey born May 24th 1751

Tripheney Corey Daughter of Stephen and Lucey Corey his wife born
march y^e 19th 1753

Mary Whiting Daughter of M^r John Whiting and M^{rs} – Martha Whiting
his Wife Born June y^e first 1742

*^{rs} Lucey Whiting Daughter of ^{mr} John & m^{rs} Martha Whiting Born
February y^e 14th 1743

John Whiting Son of John Whiting & Martha Whiting Born
February 17 1745

Samuel Whiting Son of John and Martha Whiting Born June y^e :
25 : 1748

Martha Whiting Daughter of ^{mr} John & ^{mrs} Martha Whiting born
Decem^r-y^e 8th 1750

(46)

Nathan Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton his
wife Born June y^e 16th 1742

Amos Boynton son of Nathaniel Boynton and Elisabeth Boynton His
wife Born September 20th 1744.

Isajah Boynton Son of Nathanael and Elibeth Boynton Born July 23^d
1746

James Fowell Son of James And Mary Fowell Born July y^e 17th 1745.

Elisabeth Wright Daughter of William Wrigh and Mary Wrigh his
Wife born November y^e 5th 1750

(47)

Rebeckah Warrin Daughter of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born
May y^e 8th 1737

Sampson Warrin Son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born april
the 19th 1741.

* Ms. torn.

Joseph Warrin son of Thomas and Rebeckah Warrin Born April y^e
19th 1743

Esther Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born August
16th 1746

Betty Warrin Daughter of Thomas & Rebeckah Warrin born
october : 12th 1750

Daniel Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife born
June y^e 25th 1750

Jacob Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born
September y^e 2^d : 1752

John Hooker Son of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his wife born
August y^e 29th 1755

Sarah Hooker Daughter of Jacob Hooker and Mary Hooker his Wife
born August 21st 1758

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born march y^e
18th 1744.

Samuel Hoar Son of Samuel and Hannah Hoar Born January 27 1747

Esther Hoar Daughter of Samuel & Hannah Hoar born april y^e 17th
1750

Paul and Silas Hoar Sons of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife
born January y^e 15th 1755

Mary Hoar Daughter of Sam^l Hoar & Hannah Hoar his Wife born
February y^e 10th 1757

Jonathan Hoar Son of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born
march y^e 31st 1760

Peter Hoar Son of Sam^l Hoar and Hannah Hoar his Wife born April
y^e 8 : 1766

Joseph Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Decem^r 8th 1731

Amos Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born January 11th 1733

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 19th of Decem^r
1736

Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born 29th of october
1738

Parker Dole Son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Septem^r 8th 1740

Enoch Dole son of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born october y^e 6 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born august 21st
1745

y^e s^d Rachel Dole Deceased Decem^r 27 1745

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch & Rachel Dole Born Novem^r . 2^d 1746

Mary Dole afores^d Deceased December 19th 1746.

Sarah Dole aboue s^d Deceased Novem^r 17th 1746

Dorithy Edwards Daughter of John & Dorithy Edwards Born
Jan^{ry} -- 26th : 1745

Tilley Bathrick Son of Samuel & Susannah Bathrick Born august y^e
28 1750

(49)

Joseph ^{ju} Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born 13th Day of
Sept^{mr} 1744

Joseph Chase aboues^d -- Deceased July 10th 1745

Benj^a Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase Born augst 9th 1745

Sarah Chase Daugter of Josph and Sarah Chase Born ^{october} 7 1746

Dolley Chase Daughter of Joseph & Sarah Chase born y^e 8th ^{May} 1748

Joseph Chase son of Joseph & Sarah Chase born March y^e 8th 1750

Josiah Sterns Son of Thomas Sterns Born july 18 1747

John Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny Born Febuary 16th
1744

Dorothy Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born
January 2^d 1746

Susannah Tenny Daughter of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born
February 24th 1748

Jonathⁿ Tenny son of Parrott & Rebeckah Tenny born april y^e 13th
1751.

Rebekah Tenny Daughter of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney
his wife born November y^e 30th 1756

Jonathan Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 24th 1758

Oliver Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born
June 2^d 1761

Peter Tenney Son of Parrott Tenney and Rebeckah his wife born
Septem^r 10 : 1765

Susanna Tenney Daughter of Parrott and Rebeckah his wif born
July 12th 1767

(50)

Elisabath Fuller Daughter of Nathaniel & Delivaranc Fuller Born
December 28th 1745

Susannah Daus Daughter of Simon Daus Jun^r and Mary Daus his
wife Born Novem^r y^e 8th 1745

Abigiall Davis Daughter of Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Davis his
wife Born october 1746

Elias Davis Son of Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Davis his Wife Born
July 17th 1748

(51)

Joseph Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born april 13th 1733

Benjamin Hooker son of Joseph & Jann Hooker Born Septem^r 1st
1735

Simon Whitney son of Salmon & Sarah Whitney born the fifth Day
of Septem^r 1746

Susannah Whitney Daughter of Salmon and Sarah Whitney Born
December y^e 20th 1748.

(52)

hannah Powers Daughter of Nath^{nl} and Hannah Powers Born
August 30 : 1747

Mary Powers Daughter of Natha^{nl} and Hannah Powers Born January
19 : 1748

Joseph Tenny son of will^m and Sarah Teny born July 7th 1747

William Tenny Son of William & Sarah Tenny his wife born July 3^d
1749

Samuel Tenny Son of william & Sarah Tenny his Wife born January
y^e 7th 1752.

Sarah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born march y^e 17th 1754

Hannah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born July y^e 4th 1756

Zeruiah Tenney Daughter of William Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
wife born June y^e 11th 1759

Stephen Tenny Son of William Tenney and Sarah Tenny his wife
born at Littleton June y^e 11th 1768

(53)

Ellen Chaffen Daughter of John & Ellen Chaffen born May 24th 1749
Sarah Meriam Daughter of Willard Meriam and Sarah Meriam his
Wife Born January y^e 16th 1749.

Molley Meariam Daughter of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam
his wife born August 24th 1758

Daniel Meariam Son of Willard Meariam and Sarah Meariam his
Wife born may y^e 5th 1761

(54)

Sarah Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathⁿ Whitcomb Jun^r and sarah
whitcomb his wife born Feb^r. 10th 1748.

Martha Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun^r & sarah
Whitcomb his wife born august 28th 1750.

Jonathon Whitcombe Son of Jonathon Whitcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whitcombe his Wife born march y^e 30th 1754

Peter Whetcombe Son of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born Decembe y^e 24th 1756

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his wife born June y^e 26th 1762

Dinah Whetcombe Daughter of Jonahan Whetcombe Jun^r and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born December y^e 16th 1764

Elisabeth Preston Daughter of Samuel Preston Jun^r and Elisabeth
Preston his wife Born September 4th 1750

Abel Preston Son of Sam^l Preston Junr & Elisabeth Preston his Wife
born october y^e 2^d 1753

Abner Preston Son of Sam^l Preston Jun^r and Elisabeth Preston his
Wife born July y^e 31st 1756

(55)

Lysias Blanchard son of Joseph & Bettey Blanchard born Nov^r 14th
1748.

Elisabeth Blanchard Daughter of Joseph Blanchard y^e third & Betty
Blanchard his wife Born Novem^r 9th 1750

Abel Blanchard son of Joseph Blanchard and Bettey Blanchard his wife Born oct^r 18th 1752

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer & Jane wood Born octcober the 7th 1750.

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife born June y^e 8th 1764

(56)

Simon Warrin Son of Thomas Warrin Jun^r and Sarah Warrin his Wife Born November y^e 21st 1750.

Mary Hooker Daug^{tr} of Jacob & Mary Hooker born august the 2^d 1742.

(57)

Ephriam Russell son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigill Russell his wife Born august 31st 1750.

Abigial Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigial Russell his wife born august 13th 1752

the a bove Named Abigial Russell Deceased January y^e 12th 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r & Abigial Russell his Wife born November y^e 6th 1754

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his Wife born June y^e 27th 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his wife born June y^e 22^d : 1759

John Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell his wife born october y^e 29th 1762

Isaac Russell son of Isaace & Mary Russell born april y^e 25 1750 & Deces^t January 26th 1750.

Jeremiah Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell born January the 5th 1752

Isaac Russell Son of Isaac and Mary Russell was born may y^e 26th 1754

Mary Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born June y^e 5th 1757

Nathaniel Russell Son of Isaac Russell and mary Russell his wife born July y^e 23^d : 1760

Elisabeth Russell Daughter of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his wife born october y^e 1st 1762

Joseph Russell Son of Isaac Russell and Mary Russell his Wife born January y^e 31st 1766

(58)

Jedidiah Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Nov^r 2^d 1747

William Taylor son of Elias & Elisabeth Taylor born Feb^{ry} 2^d 1749

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born July y^e 2^d 1752

Elisabeth Taylor daughter of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased April y^e 2^d 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor his wife Deceased September y^e 1st 1753

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor & Elisabeth Taylor Deceased September y^e 13th 1753

William Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his Wife born September y^e 30th 1760

Sam^l Wood Son of Sam^l & Abigail Wood his Wife born July y^e 24th 1748

Josiah Wood Son of Sam^l & Abigail his Wife born November y^e 19th 1749

Abigail Wood Daughter of Samuel & Abigail Wood Born May y^e 19th 1751.

John Wood Son of Samuel & Abigail Wood born march y^e 4th 1753

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood & Abigail Wood his Wif born March y^e 11th 1755

Jarusha Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood & Abigail Wood his Wife born october y^e 23^d 1756

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood and Abigail Wood his Wife born January y^e 31st 1758

Ruth Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood and Abigail Wood his wife born September y^e 28th 1759

October y^e 25 : 1760 ^{then} _^ the a bove named Ruth wood Decesed

October y^e 27 : 1760 then y^e a bove named Lucy wood Decesed

october y^e 31st 1760 then y^e a bove named Abigail Wood Decesed

Abigail Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood and Abigail Wood his wife
born August y^e 8th 1767.

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigail Wood his wife
born December the 31 : 1772

(59)

Mary Patch Daughter of Jonathan & Hannah Patch Born June
2^d : 1751

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife
born June y^e 9th 1755

Isaac Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah Patch his wife born
may y^e 22^d : 1757

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his wife
born may y^e 1st 1759

Isabel Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife born July y^e 17th 1761

Lucy Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his Wife
born November y^e 26th 1763

Lydia Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife bor March y^e 8th 1766

Rebecca Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
Wife born April y^e 23^d : 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of John & Elisabeth Baker born February y^e
5th 1752.

John Baker Son of John & Elisabeth Baker born march 24th 1754

Elisabeth Patch Daughter of Jonathan Patch and Hannah Patch his
wife born May y^e 31st 1770

Benjamin Patch Son of Jonathan Patch & Hannah his wife born at
Littleton June y^e 22nd 1774

John Wheeler Son of Jeremiah Wheeler and Esther his Wife born
January y^e 24th 1754

(60)

Hannah Chaffen Daughter of Robert and Hannah Chaffen Born
march y^e 28th 1750

Robert Chaffen Son of Robert & Hannah Chaffen born July the 8th
1752.

Amos Tenny son of Samuel Tenny Jun^r and Sarah Tenny his wife
born September 29 1746.

Abigial Tenny Daughter of Sam^l Tenny Jun^r & Sarah Tenny his
wife born February 24th 1748 :

Silias Tenny son of Sam^l Tenny Jun^r and Sarah Tenny his wife born
April 18th 1750.

the above named Amos Tenney Deceased July y^e 30th 1756

the above named Silias Tenney Deceased August y^e 5th 1756

Sam^l Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born may y^e 26th 1752

the above named Sam^l Tenney Deceased September y^e 9th 1753

Sam^l Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 4th 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 7th 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born may y^e 12th 1760

the above named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y^e 25th 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wif
born November y^e 23^d 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born may 23^d 1764

(61)

Ruth Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born Feb^y 25th
1733^d.

Robert Powers son of Robert & Mary powers born May 29th 1736

Monah Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born 24th of may
1739

Mary Powers and Martha Powers Daughters of Robert and Mary
Powers both Born May 27th 1742

Mary Powers afores^d Deceased april 6th 1743

Mary Powers Daughter of Robert & Mary Powers born March 18th
1744/5

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon & Sarah Blanchard born the
august y^e 19 1752

Calvin Blanchard Son of Simon & Sarah Blanchard his Wife born
February y^e 27th 1754

Luther Blanchard Son of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard his
wife born June y^e 4th 1756

Mary Blanchard Daughter of Simon Blanchard and Sarah Blanchard
his wife born August y^e 6th 1758

(62)

Janney Hunt Daughter of Samuel & Jann Hunt Born July the 31st
1752.

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel & Jane Hunt his Wife born January y^e
6th 1755

the a boue Said Sam^l Hunt Deceased July y^e 14th 1756

Samuel Hunt Son of Samuel Hunt and Jane Hunt his wife born
September y^e 17th 1763

Lusey Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan and Triphena Lawranc^e Born
May y^e 15th 1750.

Benjamin Lawrance Son of Jonathan & Triphena Lawrance Born
august y^e 2^d 1752

(63)

Betty Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his wife
born august 22^d 1752

Charles Reed son of Peter Reed Jun^r & Betty Reed his wife born
august 22^d 1752.

Abijah Reed Son of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his Wife born
July y^e 15th 1754

Sarah Reed and Abigail Reed Daughters of Peter Reed Jun^r and
Betty Reed his Wife born January y^e 17th 1757

Molley Reed Daughter of Peter Reed Jun^r and Betty Reed his wife
born may y^e 29th 1759

Keaty Powars Daughter of Ephraim & Ketherine powers born
october y^e 3^d 1752

(64)

Benjamin Powers Son of Abijah Powers and Mary Powers his Wife
born June y^e 4th 1753

Charles Baker Son of Charles & Mary Baker born april y^e 4th 1752

(65)

Sarah Reed daughter of Jonathan & Sarah Reed his Wife born
December y^e 8th 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed & Sarah Reed his Wife born
october y^e 16th 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of Jonahan Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born
march y^e 29th 1758

Rhoda Reed Daugher Jonathon Reed & Sarah Reed his wife born
April y^e 8th 1761

Molly Farnsworth daughter of Thomas & Elisabeth Farnsworth his
wife born January y^e 19th 1754

Moses Farnsworth Son of Thomas Farnsworth & Elisabeth
Farnsworth his wife born June y^e 17th 1755

(66)

Mary Preston daughter of James & Elisabeth Preston his Wife born
may y^e 18th 1754

Elijah Procter Son of Robart Procter Jun^r & Elisabeth Procter his
Wife born January y^e 4th 1755

(67)

Susanna Sanderson Daufter of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson
his wife born : may y^e 3^d 1754

Thomas Sanderson Son of John Sanderson & Submitt Sanderson his
Wife born June y^e 19th 1755

Betty Davis daughter of Jonathan Davis and Hannah Davis his Wife
born : march y^e 26th 1755

(68)

Martha Lawrance Daughter of Jonathan Lawranc* and Martha
Lawrance his Wife born may y^e 20th 1752

John Lawrance Son of Jonathan Lawrance Jun^r & Martha Lawrance
his Wife born october y^e 7th 175*

Isaac and Sarah Lawrance Son and Daughter of Jonathan Lawrance
Jun^r & Martha Lawrance his Wife born october y^e 19th 1756

the a boue Said Sarah Lawrance Deceasd December y^e 28 ¹⁷⁵⁶_A

Molley Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
March y^e 7th 1752

* Ms. torn.

Lucy Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his Wife born February y^e 19th 175*

Jonathan Chase Son of Joseph Chase & Sarah Chase his Wife born June y^e 7th 1755

Jonas Chase Son of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his wife born February y^e 27th 1757

Lydia Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his wife born April y^e 22^d : 1758

Moses Chase Son of Joseph Chase Jun^r and Sarah Chase his Wife born September y^e 15th 1760

Abigail Chase Daughter of Joseph Chase and Sarah Chase his Wife born october y^e 2^d 1762

(69)

Isaac Whitcombe Son of Nathaniel Whitcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whitcombe his wife born June y^e 2^d 1755

Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born April y^e 10th 1757

Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born September y^e 21st 1759

Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born Febuary y^e 14th 1762

Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born January y^e 16th 1764

the above Named Aanna Whetcombe Decesed April y^e 25th 1764

Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 1st 1765

Hannah Meriam Daughter of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born october y^e 18th 1755.

John Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam his Wife born February y^e 10th 1757

Lydia Meariam Daughter of John Meariam and Hannah Meariam his wife born December y^e 26th 1758

Richard Meariam Son of John Meariam and Hannah his Wife born June y^e 14th 1763

* Ms. torn.

Mary Meariam Daughter of John Meriam and Hannah Meraim his
wif born may the 8th 1767

(70)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell * Mary Hartwell his
Wife born July y^e 6th 1755

Lois Hartwell Daughter of Nathan Hartwell and mary Hartwell his
wife born Jeuly y^e 12th 1757

Hannah Whetcombe Daughter ^{of} Oliver Whetco* & Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born July y^e 15th 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe a* Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born June y^e 6th 1757

John Whetcombe Son of oliver Whetcombe and Sara* Whetcombe
his wife born August y^e 15th 1759

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah
Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 23^d : 1761

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of oliver Whetcombe and Sarah
Whetcombe his Wife born February y^e 8th 1764.

(71)

Stephen Hibbard Danforth Son of Stephen Danforth Mary Danforth
his Wife born April y^e 21st 1755

William Stearns Son of William Stearns and Betty Stearns his wife
born october y^e 18th 1755

(72)

Lydia Russell daughter Samuel Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife
born August y^e 29th 1755

Lucy Russell Daughter Sam^{ll} Russell & Lydia Russell his Wife born
July y^e 16th 1757

Hannah Russell Daughter of Sam^{ll} Russell and Lydia Russell his
wife born August y^e 1st 1759

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a* Anna Longley his
Wife born December y^e 17th 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y^e 3^d 17*

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his
Wife born February y^e 24th 175*

* Ms. torn.

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley a* Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 7th 17*

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley an* Anna Longley his wife born August y^e 1st 1763

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his Wife born September y^e 16th 1766

(73)

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born November y^e 22^d 1755

Eleazer Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born June y^e 5th 1757

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born may y^e 26th 1759

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his wife born August y^e 15th 1761

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y^e 14th 1765

Molley Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born July y^e 15th 1767

Joseph Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born August y^e 6th 1769

Jedediah Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Mary Fletcher his Wife born October 20th 1772

Sarah Fletcher Daughter of Thomas Fletcher & *ther Fletcher his wife of New Ipswich born September the 27th 1756

Josiah Fletcher Son of Thomas Fletcher & Esther Fletcher his wife born June y^e 13th 1758

Lucy Whetcombe Daughter of William Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born october y^e 29th 1756

(74)

Lemuel Dole Son of Amos Dole & Molly Dole ^{his wif}_A born April y^e 4th 1756

Benjamin Dole Son of Amos Dole and Molly Dole his wife born November y^e 13th 1757

* Ms. torn.

Thomas Baker son of Thomas & Beulah Baker born Janury y^e 22 : 1*
and Deceased February y^e 5th 1756

Abel Baker son of Thomas and Beulah Baker born Novem^r 23^d :
1756

(75)

Elisabeth Taylor Daughter of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his
wife born may y^e 10th 1754

Jedediah Taylor Son of Elias Taylor and Elisabeth Taylor his wife
born may y^e 3^d : 1756

Nathan Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
February y^e 12th 1756

the above Sd Nathan wright Deceased April y^e 28th 1756

Ezekiel Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
march y^e 8th 1757

Peter Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
November y^e 19th 1759

Molley Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife
born October y^e 31st 1761

Stephen Wright Son of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his wife born
may y^e 24th 1764

Betty Wright Daughter of Peter Wright and Ellen Wright his Wife
born June y^e 21st 1766

(76)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
his Wife born January y^e 3^d : 1757

Rachel Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel
Cobleigh his wife born November y^e 11th 1758

Silas Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh his
Wife born January y^e 5th 1761

Nathaniel Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
born December y^e 25th 1762

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
his wife born march y^e 17th 1765

(77)

Molley Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born November y^e 28th 1750

Susannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born February y^e 3^d : 1753

Elisabeth Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Cory his wife
born February y^e 28th 1755

Martha Corey Daughter of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife
born April y^e 3^d 1757

Louis Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife
born June y^e 3^d : 1759

Hannah Corey Daughter of Oliver Corey and Mary Corey his Wife
born october y^e 17th 1761

Oliver Corey Son of oliver Corey and Mary Corey his wife born
March y^e 15th 1764

(78)

Nathaniel Robins Son of Robart Robins & Elisabeth Robins his wife
born October y^e 19th 1755

the above Sd Nathaniel Robins Deceased December y^e 17th 1755

Charles Robins Son of Robart Robins and Elisabeth Robins his wife
born November y^e 17th 1756

Nathan Cutter Son of Nathan Cutter and Hannah his wife born
November y^e 9th 1759.

(79)

Abigail Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail
Russell his born November y^e 30th 1757

Mara Russell Daughter of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell
his wife born April y^e 5th 1758

Nathaniel Russell Son of Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Russell
his Wife born December y^e 29th 1759

Mary Davis Daughter of Barnabas Davis Jun^r and Olive Davis his
Wife born November y^e 24th 1758

(80)

Sarah Hartwell Daughter of Cap^t Thomes Hartwell Deceas^d and
Mary Hartwell his widow born February y^e 10th 1758

Nathaniel Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born
February y^e 4th 1746

Levi Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born January
y^e 20th 1750

Francis Farr Son of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born July
y^e 9th 1753

William Farr Son of William Farr and Abigail Farr his wife born
June y^e 21st 1755

Abigail Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abigaⁿ Farr his wife born
March y^e 24th 1758

Mary Farr Daughter of William Farr & Abigail Farr his wife born
December y^e 5th 1759

Jemima Farr Daughter of William Farr and Abigail Farr his Wife
born September y^e 16th 1762

(81)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r^s Mary Tuttle
his wife born July y^e 16th 1757

Sam^l Tuttle Son of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r^s Mary Tuttle his wife
born December y 4th 1758

Martha Tuttle Daughter of m^r Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and m^r^s Mary Tuttle
his wife born January y^e 21st 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his
wife born December y^e 25th 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his Wife
born September y^e 23^d : 1764

Metilda Tuttle Daugter of Sam^l Tuttle Jun^r and Mary Tuttle his
Wife born may y^e 24th 1766

Daniel Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his wife born
october y^e 12th 1758

Jacob Robins Son of Jacob Robins and Anna Robins his Wife born
March y^e 7th 1761

(82)

Lucy Hasting Daughter of Josiah Hasting and mary Hasting his
wife born April y^e 19th 1758

Thomas Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings ^{his wife}_Δ
born August y^e 11th 1760

Sarah Hastings and Molley Hastings Daughters of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hasting his wife born September y^e 12th 1762

Peter Hartwell Hastings Son of Josiah Hastings and Mary Hastings his Wife born December y^e 30th 1764

Rebecca Dudley Daughter of Sam^l Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his wife born April y^e 27th 1757

Mary Dudley Daughter of Sam^l Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife born February y^e 29th 1760

Sam^l Dudley Son of Sam^l Dudley & Rebecca Dudley his wife born March y^e 6th 1762

Joseph Dudley Son of Sam^l Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his Wife born July y^e 11th 1765.

Josiah Dudley Son of Sam^l Dudley and Rebecca Dudley his wife born December y^e 26th 1767

(83)

Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his wife born march y^e 17th 1754

Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his Wife born July y^e 14th 1756

Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his wife born August y^e 24th 1758

Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born March y^e 10th 1760

Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born February y^e 16th 1762

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born January y^e 5th 1764

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his Wife born october y^e 29th 1765

(86)

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his Wife born August y^e 17th 1759

The above Named Lydia Dudley Deceased Decem^r y^e 6th 1759

Stephen Dudley Son of Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born November y^e 14th 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley & Lydia Dudley his Wife
born August y^e 11th 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley ^{his wife}_A
born July y^e 3^d : 1764

(87)

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his wife born September y^e 3^d : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah
Underwood his Wife born October y^e 1st 1763

Eliakem Thayer Son of Cornelius Thayer and Ann Thayer his wife
born may y^e 2^d 1760

(88)

John Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis his wife born
october y^e 22^d 1759

Cornelius Davis Son of John Davis and Huldah Davis born December
y^e 13th 1761

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife
born January y^e 27th 1760

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his
Wife born may y^e 19th 1761

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his wife
born June y^e 9th 1762

Abigail Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his
wife born June y^e 23^d : 1763

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle & Deborah Tuttle his Wife
born April y^e 25th 1765

(89)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster his
Wife born December y^e 26th 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster his
wife born May y^e 1st 1763

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jun^r and Sarah Worster
his wife born March y^e 22^d : 1765

Rebeckah Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe & Anna
Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 4th 1760

Abigail Whetcombe Daughter of Thomas Whetcombe and Anna Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 31st 1762

(90)

Louis Hartwell Daughter of Oliver Hartwell and Louis Hartwell his wife born January y^e 8th 1761

Naomi Lughton Daughter of Francis Lughton and Lydia Lughton his wife born April y^e 2^d : 1761

Reuben Lughton Son of Francis Lughton and Lydia Lughton his wife born may y^e 21st 1762

(91)

Ebenezer Bennitt Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis his wife born February y^e 4th 1761

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of Diliverance Davis and Dorithy Davis his wife born November y^e 22^d : 1762

Submit Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife born January y^e 9th 1762

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Samson Tuttle and Submitt Tuttle his Wife born August y^e 16th 1763

Samson Tuttle Son of Samson Tuttle and Submit Tuttle his wife born April y^e 19th 1765

(92)

Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his wife born September y^e 16th 1757

Benjamin Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susanna Durant his wife born February y^e 13th 1760

(93)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born may y^e 23^d 1762

Hannah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born January y^e 21st 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born September y^e 29th 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born November y^e 15th 1768

Nabby Cragin Daughter of Joseph Cragin and Ruhamah Cragin his wife born February y^e 7th 1762

(94)

Lucy Russell Daughter of m^r William Russell and Lucy Russell his Wife born may y^e 6th 1759

William Russell Son of m^r William Russell and Lucy Russell his wife born December y^e 23^d : 1760

Simeon Whetcombe Son of Job Whetcombe of Templeton & Jemima Whetcombe his wife born June y^e 11th 1759

Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Job Whetcombe & Jemima Whetcombe his wife born June y^e 4th 1761

(95)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bukeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife born February y^e 16th 1763

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife born June y^e 2^d : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his Wife born August y^e 1st 1767

Rebekah Baker Daughter of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his Wife born November y^e 8th 1760

Jonathan Baker Son of William Baker and Rebekah Baker his Wife born October y^e 3^d : 1763

The above Named Jonathan Baker Decease^d March y^e 16th 1765

The above Named Rebeckah Baker Decease^d March y^e 28th : 1765

(96)

Ann Whiting Daughter of Cap^t Leonard Whiting & Ann Whiting his Whiting his wife born August y^e 12th 1763

Jonathan Perham Son of Jonathan Perham and Hannah Perham his wife born August y^e 23th 1758

Joel Wright Perham Son of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham his wife born June y^e 14th 1761

Hannah Perham Daughter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham his wife born may y^e 26th 1763

Diliverence Perham Daugter of Jonathan Perham & Hannah Perham his wife born April y^e 20th 1765

(97)

Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife
born June 1st 1763

Eunice Dole Dauthter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born April y^e 19th 1765

The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y^e 8th 1766

Hannah Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife
born June y^e 11th 1763

Peter Hunt Son of Peter Hunt and Sarah Hunt his Wife born June
y^e 8th 1765

Bulkley Hunt Son of Peter Hunt & Sarah Hunt Born September
21st A. D : 1768

Dolly Hunt Daughter of Peter Hunt and Sarah his wife born May y^e
7th 1773

(98)

Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 15th 1764

John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born
May y^e 30th 1766

Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born May y^e 2^d : 1768

Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born September y^e 6th 1770

(99)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his
Wife born July y^e 5th 1762

William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born
February y^e 5th 1765

(102)

Nathan Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Mr^s Rebecca
Raymond his Wife born September y^e : 7th 17*

Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond * Mr^s Rebecca
Raymond his wife born December y^e 2^d 1764

* Ms. torn.

(103)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his
Wife born February y^e 23^d : 1765

Dorah Hibrys Daughter of George Hibrys and Durah Hibrys his
Wife born April y^e 30th 1765

(108)

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Oliver Tenney and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born May y^e 18th 1764

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 10th 1766

(109)

Thaddeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his
Wife born July y^e 22^d : 1765

(112)

Oliver Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth his Wife born
May y^e 29th 1762

Jonas Warren Son of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren his Wife
born February y^e 4th 1764

Elisabeth Warren Daughter of oliver Warren and Elisabeth Warren
his wife born october y^e 31st 1765

(113)

(114)

(115)

MARRIAGES

In Littleton Novenber 25th 1777—Moses Sanderson Jr Son of Moses Sanderson & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Mary Proctor of Littleton she was born in Littleton January 10—1759. Married by Rev Daniel Rogers.

In Littleton April 28— 1785. by Jonathan Reed Esq John Sanderson, Son of Moses Sanderson, Sen & Mary (Flagg) his wife, to Lucy Fletcher, daughter of Peter & Martha Fletcher, all of Littleton She was born in Littleton Feb 23^d 1765.

In Littleton Nov 26— 1778 by Rev Daniel Rogers Benjamin Hartwell, Son of Dea Josiah & Bethiah his wife to Sarah Sanderson daughter of Moses Sanderson=Sein and Mary, his wife all of Littleton

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles this 1st day of January 1880,

William Kimball Town Clerk.

(116—)

(117)

Littleton April y^e 21st *1761. then m^r Samson Tuttle and m^r^s Submitt Warren ^{both of Littleton}_Δ Were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifecate under his hand

Littleton August y^e 6th 1761 then m^r John Comings† and m^r^s Rebaca Reed both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton August y^e 19th 1761 then m^r Josiah Procter and m^r^s Sarah Preston both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton September y^e 15th 1761 then m^r Parker Dole and m^r^s Abigail Lawrance both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Danial Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

*Church record has "April 1." †Church record has "John Cummings Jun^r."

Littleton October y^e 15th 1761 then m^r Isaac Spaulding of ^AWestford and m^{rs} Susanna Lawrance of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand.

Littleton December y^e 8th 1761 then m^r ^AJoseph Cragin of ^AConcord and m^{rs} Ruhamah Hastings of ^ALittleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 10th 1761 then m^r Peter Hunt and m^{rs} Sarah Lughton both of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 27th 1761 then m^r John Gilbert and m^{rs} Sarah Comings both of Littleton were Joyned in Marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by Certificcate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 3^d 1761 : then Deacon Benj^a Foster of Lunenburg and m^{rs} Sarah Whetney of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton January y^e 21st 1762 then m^r Jonathan Fletcher Jun^r of Westford and m^{rs} Mary Lawrance of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend mr Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 4th 1762 then Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton February y^e 9th 1762 then m^r Jonathan Patch Jun^r of Stow and m^{rs} Dorcas Whetcombe of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifycate under his hand

Littleton June y^e 2^d : 1760 Then Nathaniel Tuttle and Ruth Cogswell both of ^ALittleton were Joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certificate under his hand

- Littleton September y^e 30th 1760 Then the Reverend m^r Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m^r^s Lucy Ruggles of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifecate under his hand
- Littleton December y^e 18th 1760 Then Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton were Joyned in marriage by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifecate under his hand
- Littleton February y^e 19th 1761 Then Cap^t Aaron Brown and mrs Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage by y^e Rev^d m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifecate under his hand
- Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 Then m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^r^s Hannah Worster Both of Townshend in y^e county of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certifiicate under his hand
- Middlesix ss Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 Then m^r Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hamshire and m^r^s Rebeckah Farr of Stow in the county of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a certifiicate under his hand
- Littleton February y^e 16th 1761 Then m^r Mathew Law and m^r^s Dorithy Crosbee both of Stow in the County of middlesix were Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certifiicate under his hand
- Littleton February y^e 17th 1761 Then m^r Peter mc Muerfee and m^r^s Sarah Whitaker both of Stow in y^e County of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell ^{Justice} of Peace as by a certifiicate under his hand
- Littleton July y^e 24th 1759 Then Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
- Littleton November y^e 6th 1759 Then Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifecate under his hand
- Littleton January y^e 30th 1760 Then Elisha Gates of Stow and Lucy Chase of Littleton were joyned in marriage by ^{ye Reverend}_Δ m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifecate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 19th 1760 Then Joseph Worster Jun^r of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Harvard were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifecate under his hand

Littleton April y^e 17th 1760 Then Jareemiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Hall both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers—as by a Certifecate under his hand

Middlesix ^{Littleton} December y^e 29th 1759 m^r William Bennett of Pepperrell and mr^s Abigail Meads of Lexington both of the County of Middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifcate under his hand

Middlesix Littleton November y^e 29th 1759 Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow Both of the County of middlesix Were Joynd in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifcate under his hand

Middlesix ss Littleton march y^e 28th 1760 Cornelius Thayer and Ann Worster both of Littleton Were Joynd in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifcate under his hand

Littleton June y^e 15th 1758 then Josiah Parkhurst of Chelmsford and Elisabeth King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifcate under his hand

Littleton July y^e 27th 1758 then Asa Lawrence of Pepperrell and Abigail King of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifcate under his hand

Littleton November y^e 16th 1758 then m^r William Russell and mr^s Lucy Goldsmith both of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifcate under his hand

^{middlesix} Littleton November y^e 23^d : 1758 then m^r Sam^l Parker and mr^s Hannah Fletcher both of Westford in Sd County of middlesix were joynd in marriage according to y^e Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certifcate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 21st 1758 then Stephen Dudley and Lydia Harwood both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
 Littleton February y^e 15th 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand
 Littleton march* y^e 27th 1759 then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifycate under his hand

middlesix Littleton December y^e 1st 1757 m^r Marke White Jun^r and m^{rs} Mary Reed both of Acton in Sd County ware Joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace as by a Certificate under his hand
 Middlesix Littleton November y^e 2^d : 1758 Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Thayer both of Littleton were Joyned in Marriage according to the Laws of this Province by me Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace — as by a Certificate under his hand.

Littleton may y^e 2^d 1757 Job Whetcombe & Jemima Farr both of Littleton ware Joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
 Littleton October y^e 5th 1757 Then Eliphalet Densmore† and Hannah Treadwell both of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers : as by a Certifycate under his hand
 Littleton November y^e 17th 1757 Then Zadok Davis of Harvard and Hannah Wheeler of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his Hand
 Littleton January y^e 10th 1758 Then Jacob Robins and Anna Whetcombe both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a Certifycate under his hand
 Middlesix ss Littleton march y^e 1st 1758 then m^r oliver Hartwell and m^{rs} Louis Dudley both of Littleton were joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell
 Justice of peace
 A as by a Certifycate under his hand

* Church record has "Aprill 1759," also in hand of Rev. Daniel Rogers : "the Three foregoing Couple not being set Down in the time when they were married I not fix upon the day of the month"

† Church record has "Dinsmore."

Littleton October y^e 5th 1756 Nathaniel Cobleigh and Rachel Whetcombe both of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a certificat under his hand

Littleton December y^e 21st 1756 Jeremiah Learned of Oxford and Elisabeth Hunt of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a certifycat under his hand

Littleton December y^e 27th 1756 Henry Durent* of Cambridge and Susanna Preston of Littleton were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers by a Certifycat under his hand

middlesix Littleton ^{April}_Λ y^e 8th 1757 m^r Sam^l Tuttle ^{Jun^r}_Λ and m^{rs} Mary Russell both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice as by a Certificate under his hand which I Received July y^e 15th 1757

middlesix Littleton April y^e 26th 1757 Cap^t Thomas Hartwell and m^{rs} Mary Hoar both of Littleton were Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peice by a Certifycate under his hand.

Middlesix Littleton July y^e 31st 1755 Amos Lamson of Acton & Millisent Powers of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Middlesix Littleton November y^e 13th 1755 Nathaniel Russell Jun^r and Abigail Goldsmith both of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace

Littleton April y^e 22^d 1755 Then Thomas Nellson of Lexington and Lydia Scott of Littleton ware joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

Littleton January y^e 1st 1756 Then Simon Tuttle Jun^r & Rebekah Holden both of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

Littleton February y^e 2^d : 1756 Then Thomas Fletcher of New Ipswich & Esther Hoar of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers

* Church record has "Durant."

Nathaniel ^{Whetcombe}_A & Hannah Robins both of Littleton Ware joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers ^{of Littleton}_A by his certificate June y^e 3^d 1754

William Stearns & Betty Lawrance both of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by his Certificate August y 29th 1754

Jonas Lawrance of Canaan & Triphena Lawrance of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton ^{by}_A his : Certificate to me September y^e 3^d 1754

Jonathan Lawrance of Littleton & Lydia Fletcher of Groton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand october y^e 10th 1754

Elias Stone of Harverd & Sarah Sawyer of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand November y^e 28th 1754

Thomas Comings* of Westford & Lucy Lawrance of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Roger of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand February y^e 20th 1755

John Meariam† & Hannah Goldsmith both of Littleton Were joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his Hand March y^e 11th 1755

Peter Wright & Ellen Chase Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a Certificate under his hand April y^e 1st 1755

Abel Reay of Marlborough & Thankfull Cobleigh of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton by a certificate under his Hand April y^e 1st 1755

Peter Reed & Abigail Dudley both of Littleton Ware joyned in Marraige by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers November y^e 1st 1753

Thomas Farnsworth of Lunenburg & Elisabeth Davis of Littleton Ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reve^d m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y^e 12th 1753

*Church record has "Cumings."

†Church record has "Merriam."

Thomas Blanchard of Acton & Sarah Foster of Littleton Ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton November y^e 29th 1753

Ezra Conant of Concord & Lucy Russell of Littleton ware joyned in Marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton December y^e 20th 1753

Middlesix September y^e 1st 1756 m^r Sam^l Meads of Harvard and mr^s Abigial Whettemore of Lexington Ware Joyned in marriage according to y^e Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certfycate under his hand

Middlesix march y^e 24th 1757 : m^r Joseph Higgens of Hardwick in the County of Worcester and mrs Anna Hooker Late of Said Hardwick : but for y^e Space of Six months Last past are Inhabitants off and Residents in Westford in the County of midlesix ware Joyned in marriage according to the Laws of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a certfycate under his hand

Middlesix April y^e 11th 1757 Josiah Hastings and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton Ware Joyned in marriage according to the Law of this province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace by a Certfycate under his hand

(130)

Littleton February y^e 26th 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m^r Thomas Reed of Littleton and Mr^s Lucy Farrar of Concord

Littleton June y^e 15th 1763 then m^r oliver Tenney and mr^s Sarah Reed both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his han*

Littleton December y^e 8th 1763 then m^r Oliver Davis and mr^s Lydia Wood† both of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend * Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton December y^e 8th 1763 then m^r John Heald of Sliptown and Rachel Tuttle of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Lydia Davis."

Littleton March y^e 14th 1764 then m^r Jotham Bennitt of Leominst* and m^{rs} Susannah Tuttle of Littleton were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 22^d : 1764 then m^r Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m^{rs} Eunice Houghton of Lancaster were joynd in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton April y^e 15th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Joseph Fairbank of Lancaster ¶d m^{rs} Anna Dole of Littleton

(14)

Littleton July y^e 29th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published beteen m^r Androw Hastings and m^{rs} Sarah Ston both of Littleton.

Littleton August 12th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Benj^a Warren of Little o† and m^{rs} Elisabeth Haywood of Lancaster

Littleton August y^e 12th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Eleazer Melven and m^{rs} Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton

Littleton October y^e 21st 1764 then the intentions of marria † were published between m^r James Haskell Jun^r of Harvard and m^{rs} Lydia Whetcombe of Littleton

Littleton November y^e 11th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and m^{rs} Hannah Hoar both of Littleton

Littleton November y^e 17th 1764 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Sam^l Luis of Reading and m^{rs} Alice Baker of Littleton.

Littleton December y^e 23^d : 1764 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m^r Jareemiah Wood and m^{rs} Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton

*Ms. torn ; church record has "Leominster."

¶ Ms. torn.

†Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.

(15)

Littleton December y^e 30th 1764 then the intentions of marriage were
Published between m^r Oliver Wetherbee and m^{rs} Abigail Tenney
both of Littleton

Littleton march y^e 10th ¶ 1765 then the intentions of marriage were
Published between m^r Cheney Tenney and m^{rs} Huldah Bridges
both of Littleton

Littleton march y^e 17th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between m^r Elijah Powers and m^{rs} Mary Powers both
of Littleton

Littleton March y^e 24th || 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between Cap^t David Goodredge of Fitchburge and
m^{rs} Lydia Wood of Littleton

Littleton April y^e 14th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were
Published between ^{m^r}_Δ Robart Powers of Littleton and m^{rs} Rebecca
Farrar of Concord

Littleton September y^e 13th 1764 then m^r Joseph Fairbank * Lancaster
and m^{rs} Anna Dole of Littleton Were joyned * marriage by y^e
Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Little* as by a Certificcate under
his hand

Littleton october y^e 2^d : 1764 then m^r Androw Hastings and m^{rs} Sarah
Ston† both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend
m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleto* as by a Certificate under his hand

(16)

Littleton November y^e 29th 1764 then m^r Ephraim Whetcombe and
m^{rs} Hoar§ both of Littleton Were joyned in marriag‡ by y^e
Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under
his hand

Littleton December y^e 12th 1764 then m^r Sam^l Lewis of Reading and
m^{rs} Allice Baker of Littleton were joyned in marriage by
y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers ^{of Littleton}_Δ as by a certificate under
his hand

¶ Church record has marriage May 7.

|| Church record has marriage May 21.

* Ms. torn.

† Church record has "Stone."

§ Church record has "Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r & Hannah Hoar."

‡ Inside edge of the page in the book as rebound.

Littleton January y^e 22^d : 1765 then m^r Oliver Wetherbee and mr^s Abigail Tenney both of Littleton Were joyned in marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certificate under his hand

Littleton July y^e 7th 1765 then the intentions of marriage Were Published between m^r Bennett Wood and mr^s Isabel Taylor both of Littleton

Littleton August y^e 11th 1765 then the intentions of Marriage were Published between m^r oliver Stevens of Littleton and mr^s Sarah Horsmere of Acton

Littleton September y^e 15th§ 1765 then the intentions of marriage were Published between m^r Joseph Bennitt of Lancaster an mr^s Sarah Dole of Littleton

John Chaffen and Ellin Barrett* ware Joyed in marriage march 25 : 1746/7 by y^e Rev^d mr Rogers

John Waugh of Townshend and Am† wright of Littleton ware Joyned in Marriage by the Rev^d mr Rogers ^{of Littleton} Sep y^e 15 1747

Benjamin Blanchard of Littleton and Hannah Keys of Wesford Ware joyned in Marriage by the Rev^d mr Rogers ^{of Littleton} Sep 23 1747

Thomas Warrin and Sarah Tuttle both of Littlton ware Joyned in Mariage by the Rev^d mr Daniel Rogers of Littlton November y^e 9 : 1749

Joshua Preston of Littleton & Agnis peacock of wesford ware Jo ‡ in marrage by the Rev^d m^r Rogers as by a setificet under his hand ‡ Decem^r 10th 1739.

Jabez Keep of wesford and Experance Lawrance of Littleton ware Joyned in Marrage by y^e Rev^d m^r Rogers april 3^d 1740 as by a setificet under his Hand.

§Church record has marriage October 30.

*Words written above the line, which are without doubt "Both of Littleton," have been rendered nearly illegible by cutting off the top of the page.

†Church record has "Ann."

‡Ms. torn.

Eleazer Coblidgh of Littleton and phebē Headley of Groton ware married by m^r Rogers January 9 1739 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Benjamin Chase of Littleton & Rachel Hartwell of Groton ware married by Edmond Trobridge Esq^r June y^e 17th 1740 as by a Setificet under his hand.

Benj^a Shattuck and Dinah Hunt ^{both of Littleton}_Λ ware Joyned In marriage by the Rev^d m^r Rogers November 13th 1740 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Jacob Warrin & submittce Russell both of Littleton ware Joyned in marriage by m^r Rogers Decem^r 31st 1740 — — as by a setificet under his Hand.

Samuel Taylor & Lydia Whitney ware Joynd in marriage by m^r Rogers april 8th 1741 as by a setificet under his Hand.

Sarah Baker Daughter of Joseph Baker Deceased April : 17 : 1747
A^d 3 years and 7 weeks

Robert Robins Deceased Septem^r 6th 1749

Cornett Samuel Dudley Deceased May y^e 13th 1751 in the forty sixth
year of his age.

Mary Powers Wife of Robert Powers Deceased March 14th 1748

Dorothy Wood Releck Widow of Jeremiah wood Deceased July
y^e 17th 1752

Triphena Lawrance y^e Wife of Jonathⁿ Lawrance Deceased August
y^e 25th 1752. In the forty second year of her age.

Silas Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased June y^e 21 :
1753

Ephriam Cobleigh Son of John & mary Cobleigh Deceased July
y^e 4th 1753

Mary Danford Wife of Stephen Danford Deceased may y^e 2^d 1755

Esther Hastings Deceased may y^e 8th 1756 in y^e 22^d year of hir age

m^r Oliver Taylor Deceased January y^e 2^d : 1759 in the forty fifth year
of his age

Elisabeth Powers Daughter of John Powers Deceased November
y^e 7th 1763 in the forty Sixth year of her age

Lydia wood wife to m^r Bennit Wood Decesed February y^e 27th 1765

Mary Russell wife of Isaac Russell Deceased June y^e 5th 1766

Abigill Dudley wife of samuel Dudly Deceased August y^e 9th 1720.

James Harwood Decesed y^e first Day of August 1719.

Paul Dudley son of Samuel & Lydia Dudley Deceased June 24th :
1726

Hannah Russell wife of Daid Russell Jun^r Deceased october y^e 18th
1726

Thomas Chamberlin Deceased December y^e Tenth 1723.

Joseph Chamberlin son of y^e widow Abigil Chamberlin Deceased
Novem^r y^e 28 1725

Phinis Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased Decem^r
y^e 6 : 1726

Mary Fletcher Daughter of Eleazer & Elesibath Fletcher Deceased
January y^e 16 : 1726²⁷

sarah Applin wife of John Applin Deceased January y^e 28 : 1717/18

Mary Robins wife Robert Robins Deceased March y^e 23^d : 1720.

Sarah Wood Daughter of Jeremiah and Dorithy Wood Dec^d Decem
y^e 8th 1723

Thankfull Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r Deceased June
7th - 1724.

Oliver Hoar son of Benj^a : and Esther Hoar Decased Decem^r y^e
12th 1723.

Zachariah Procter son of Robert & mary Procter Deceas^d Decem^r
25th : 1725.

Elisabeth Coblidgh Wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r Decas^d Feb^y y^e 14th :
1726/7

Lydia Buttrick Daugter of Joseph & Elisabeth Buttrick Deceas^d april
y^e 9th 1727

Ephriam Powers son of Joseph & Hannah Powers Deceas^d august
y^e 7th 1727

stephen wood son of John & sarah wood Deceas^d June y^e 13th 1727.

Elisabeth Corey Daughter of sam^l & Mary Corey Decased septem^r
3^d 1730

Bezaleel Whitney son of mores and Lydia whitney Deceased may
y^e 6 1730

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of

Huldeth Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased october y^e
1st 1729 in her
tenth year

Joseph Bridges son of John Bridges Deceased october y^e 5th 1729
in his fourth
year

Jann Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased octob^r y^e 7th 1729
in y^e 19th yae^r of her age.

Daniel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob^r y^e 8th 1729 in
y^e 8th year of his age.

Samuel Bridges son of John Bridges Decased octob^r : 30th 1729 in
y^e 13th year of his age.

Abigell Bridges Daughter of John Bridges Deceased Nov^r y^e 6 1729
in y^e 16th year of her age

Elisabeth Kibby Daughter of Sherebiah & Elisabeth Kibby Deceased
January y^e 19th 1727/8

Sherebiah Kibby Deceased December y^e 31th 1728.

Bulah Patch Daughter of Abraham and Mary Patch Deceased
October the first 1738

Cap^t Samuel Hunt Deceased July the 13th 1739 aged 43.

Jeremiah Wood Decesed July the 15th 1730 ——— being fifty two
years 2 months & Eight Days old.

Dorothy Hunt Wife of samuel Hunt Deceased Novem^r y^e 11th
1731—— In the thirty third year of her age.

Bridget Hammond Wife of Nathaniel Hammond Decesased octo^r y^e
Last 1731

Hannah Patch wife of Abraham Patch Decased June y^e 13 1732

Samuel Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Decased October
y^e 23^d 1734 in The ninteenth year of his age

John Wheeler son of John and Hannah Wheeler Deceased November
10th 1734 in the fifteenth year of his age.

Mary Coblidgh wife of John Coblidgh Jun^r who Deacesed January
the 8th 1734/5 in y^e thirty fifth year of her age.

M^{is} Mary Tuttle wife of m^r Simon Tuttle Deceased Septem^r 18th 1736
aged Sixty four ^{years}_Δ and Eight Days.

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan and Rebaca Taylor Deceased
November y^e 6th 1736 in the nineteen* year of his age

Esher Hoar wife of Deacon Benj^a Hoar Deceas^t may 16th 1744 : in
y^e 50 year of her a age

Silas meriam son of John & Hannah Meriam Decased January 16th
1736

John Meriam Deceased July the 3^d 1737

M^{rs} Mary Rogers (Wife of y^e Rev^{ed} m^r Daniel Rogers) Deecased
February y^e 14th 1737/8 aged 24

and allso her Child Decased the 11 of February 1737/8

Abigill Tuttle Daughter of simon and Abigiel Tuttle Deceased
November 1st 1736

* Ms. torn.

Marcey Worster Daughter of Joseph and Ann Worster Dece*
November 22 : 1736

Elisabath Coblidgh Daughter of John and Mary Coblidgh Deceased
sept* the 12th 1738

Samuel Daus Deceased January 24th 1738/9.

Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nath^l and Mary Whetcombe Deceased
May the 24th 1739

John Coblidgh Decased september y^e 8th . 1739

Benjamin Hartwell son of Jonathan and Hannah Hartwell Decased
the 8th of september 1739

Joseph Hartwell son of said Jonathⁿ & Hannah Deceased the 24th of
October 1739

mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph & Mary Harwood Deceas^d 25th of
may 1740 in y^e third year of her age.

Peter Harwood Deceas^d May y^e 10th 1740 in y^e 69 year of his age.

Dorithy wood Daughter of Bennett & Lydia wood Decea^{sd} march
8th 1740 being about two months old.

Ruth warrin wife of Jacob Warrin Deceased march 28th 1740

Joseph warrin son of Jacob warrin Deceased June 2^d 1740

Mary Harwood Decased Febuary y^e 17th 1742 In the Seventieth year
of her age.

Robert Chaffin Deceased November y^e 4th 1745

Simon Tuttle Deceased April : 11th : 1746 : In the Seventy Ninth ^{year}

Thomas Haistings juner Deceased Sep^r 14 1746

Thomas Hastings Deceas^d May 14 : 1747

Elizabeth Dummer Deceased in Littleton in new england July 16th
1740 who was y^e only Child of samuel Dummer Esq^r of
willmington in In new england Deceast Born ^{of} _A Elizabeth who
was his wife now wife of the Reverand m^r Daniel Rogers of Said
Littleton

Susannah Taylor Daughter of Jonathⁿ & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased
Novem^r y^e 1st 1745 and in y^e Twentieth year of her age

Jonathan Taylor son of Jonathan & Rebeckah Taylor Deceased
July y^e 2^d 1746

John Bridges Desesed August 16 1739 Eigned 58 years

Obidiah Bridges Desesd october 5 1739 Eigned 9 years

Mary Corey the wife of Lef^t Samuel Corey Desest The 23 day of
June 1748 aged aboute 62 years

FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

April 4 : 1743 Nath^l Powers & Hannah Har* both of Littleton

Oct^r 13 : 1743 Joseph Chase & Sarah Wood both of Littleton were
joyned in Marriage

March 7 1743 William Far of Stow was married to Abigail Russell
of Littleton

Nov^r 8 1744 Jeremiah Weeler of Concord & Ester Russell of Littleton
were married

Dec^r 20 1744 John Edwards & Dorothy Hunt of Littleton were mar*

March 11 1744 Nathan Hartwell & mary Patch both of Littleton
were married

April 16 : 1744 David Power* & Keziah Powers were married

June 12 : 1744 Parrot Tenny & Rebecca Trull both of Littleton were
married

April 23 1745 Joseph Blanncher & Sarah Sanderson were married

June 26 : 1745 David Russell Jun^r & Elizabeth Bradford both of
Littleton were joyned in Marriage

July 19 : 1744 Sam^l Hoar & Hannah Sawyer were joyned in Marriage
both of Littleton

Sep^r 23 1745 Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary Powers both of Littleton
were joyned in Marriage

Oct^r 2 1745 William Tenny of Littleton & Sarah Procter of
Westford were joyned in Marriage

January 15 : 1745 James Weeler & Elizabeth Trull both of Littleton
were married

March 11 : 1745 Simon How of Marlborough was married to Lydia
Baker of Littleton.

* & Martha Russell were joyned in Marriage

February 26 : 1746 Elias Tayler & Elizabeth Shattuck were joyned
in Marriage

* * * *

June 7 : 1748 Isaac Hale of Harvard & Tamar Whetcomb of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 5 : 1748 Oliver Corey & Mary King both of Littleton were married

June 28 : 1750 Will^m Shattuck & Abigail Reed both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

November 20 1750 John Pingrey & Elizabeth Jewet were joynd in marriage

January 22 : 1750 Caleb Tayler & Susanna Shattu* joynd in Marriage

July 1751 Jonathan ^{Lawrence} & Martha Leighton were joynd in Marriage

Oct^r 31 : 1751 Sam^l Hunt & Jane Scot were Joynd in marriage.

Nov^r 7 : 1751 Peter Reed Jun^r & Betty Hartwell were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 12 : 1751 Simon Blanchard & Sarah Fails were joynd in Marriage

Dec^r 17 : 1751 Oliver Whetcombe & Sarah Patch were joynd in Marriage

February 12 : 1752 John Robbins jun^r & Phebe Cummings both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 12 : 1752 Joseph Rockwell of Middletown & Martha Tuttle of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

May 26 : 1752 *^l Upham of Leicester & Martha *enny of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.

June 24 : 1752 Abijah Powers & Mary Wheeler both of Littleton were joynd in Marriage

the same Day Nath^l Procter & Abigail Preston were joynd in Marriage

October 5 : 1752 Joseph Wood of Lunenburg & Ruth Symonds of Littleton were joynd in Marriage.

March 29th 1753 Jonathan Davis & Hannah Preston were joynd in Marriage.

July 12 : 1753 James Preston & Elizabeth Russell were joynd in Marriage.

* Ms. torn.

* * * *

August 5 1762 Joseph Dole & Rebecca Warren both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

August 10 1762 Isaac Fellows of Woodstock & Lucy Tuttle of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

Nov^r 25 1762 Peter Fletcher & Martha Dix both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

* * * *

Nov^r 28 1765 Ephraim Kimball of Shewsbury & Sarah Tuttle of Littleton were joyn^d in marriage

Jan^y 14 1766 Jeremiah Wood & Elizabeth Tuttle both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

* * * *

May 14 1766 Jotham Whetcombe & Deborah Robins both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

June 27 : 1766 M^r Abel Willard of Lancaster & Miss Elizabeth Rogers of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

* * * *

May 14 1767 Thomas Treadwell & Jane Jewet were joyn^d in Marriage

March 14 : 1768 Josiah Goldsmith & Sarah Fox were joyn^d in Marriage

March 24 1768 James King & Lydia Peirce both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

* * * *

May 21 1768 Israel Reed & Jemima Temple both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

August 18 1768 John Porter & Lydia Baker both of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

Sep^r 28 : 1768 Sam^l Clark of Wesminster & Lucy Lawrence of Littleton were joyn^d in Marriage

Jan^y - 24 : 1769 Daniel Stone of Groton & Martha Lawrence of Littleton were Joyn^d in Marriage

February 13 1769 John Waugh of Townshend & Nancy White of Littleton were joyn^d - in Marriage

BIRTHS AND DEATHS.

NOTE.

The original title page of this volume is missing. The first entries appear to be in the hand of Capt. Joseph Harwood senior, Town Clerk from 1753 to 1768 and in 1770 and 1771.

There is again repetition of records which are in the former volume, apparently in order to keep the records of families together.

It is not improbable that for a time both books were used for recording during the same period, some families in one and some in the other.

The date 1737 on the binding, added in 1884, is misleading—it is simply the date of the first entry, copied from the previous volume.

It is probable the book was begun much later.

(1)

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his Wife born December y^e 26th 1737

Lydia Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his wife born February y^e 2^d : 1739/40

the above Named Mary Harwood Deceased may y^e 25th : 1740

Joseph Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his Wife born February y^e 2^d : 1741/2

Mary Harwood Daughter of Joseph Harwood and Mary Harwood his wife born August y^e 25th 1750 & Died 9 Ap^r 1799 Aged 49

Mary Harwood Wife to Cap^t Joseph Harwood Deceas^d June y^e 3^d 1787 in the Eightieth year of Her Age.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Deceased June 26th 1792 Aged 85 years

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his Wife born December y^e 17th 1755

the above Named Jonathan Longley Deceased may y^e 3^d : 1757

Anna Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born February y^e 24th 1758

Jonathan Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 7th 1760

Benjamin Longley Son of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born August y^e 1st 1763

Sarah Longley Daughter of Jonathan Longley and Anna Longley his wife born September y^e 16th 1766

Ensign Jonathan Longley Deceased August y^e 13th 1768 and in the 42^d year of his age

Susannah Batheric Died Dec^r 17th 1806

(2)

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y^e 17th 1759

the above Named Lydia Dudley Deceased December y^e 6th 1759

Stephen Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born November y^e 14th 1760

Lydia Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born August y^e 11th 1762

Abigail Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born July y^e 3^d : 1764

Joseph Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y^e 30th 1766

Sam^l Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his Wife born April y^e 29th 1769 & Died Dec^r. 16th 1795.

Mary Dudley Daughter of Stephen Dudley and Lydia Dudley his wife born September y^e 22^d : 1771

Peter Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton November y^e 29th 1773

Jonathan Dudley Son of Stephen Dudley and Lydia his wife born at Littleton Septem^r 27 : 1778

Asa Dudley Son of Stephen Duley and Lydia his Wife born at Littleton June 30th 1782

Polly Bowers daughter of Sam^l Bowers & Lucy his wife born Dec^r 27th 1793

Sam^l Bowers son of the above Parents born Sept^r 10th 1796 & died Sept^r 20th 1796

Sam^l Warren Bowers son as above born Oct^r. 10th 1797 and died August 1799.

Sam^l Bowers son as above born August 1st 1798.

The above named Sam^l Bowers Senior deceased September 1799.

(3)

Mary Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Cogswell his wife born December y^e 21th 1761

Jeremiah Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Elisabeth Cogswell his wife born y^e 22^d : 1763

Stephen Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born July 29. 1772.

Sarah Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born August 25. 1773.

Betsy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born February 17. 1775.

Jonathan Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born June 30 1776.

Lucy Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born November 5. 1778.

Molley Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born September 6 – 1780

Adam Cogswell Son of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his wife born January 30. 1783

The above named Adam Cogswell died May 1804

Eve Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born June 20. 1785

Rebecca Cogswell Daughter of Jeremiah Cogswell and Sarah his Wife born April 14. 1788

Nancy Cogswell Daughter Jer^h. Cogswell & Sarah his wife born August 5th 1791

Hannah Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born September y^e 3^d : 1759

Phebe Underwood Daughter of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born October y^e 1st 1763

Parker Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born August 22^d : 1767

William Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his wife born May y^e 24th 1767

John Underwood Son of Parker Underwood & Hannah Underwood ^{his Wife}_Δ born January 22th AD 1770

Nathan Underwood Son of Parker Underwood and Hannah Underwood his Wife born January y^e 17th 1772

The above named Adam Cogswell deceased May 1804

Caleb Cogswell Father of the above Jer^h Cogswell died March 28 1786.

Mary Cogswell wid^w of the above Caleb Cogswell Died October 29 1788 Aged 82.

(4)

Lois Wood Daughter of Jeremiah Wood and Elisabeth Wood his Wife born November y^e 9th 1766

Nancy Stowell Daughter of Jesse Stowell and Phebe his wife born July 22, 1799.

Silas Winchester Stowell Son of the above Parents born July 2^d. 1802

Charles Faulkner Son of John Faulkner & Lydia his wife born August 22 1789

Sarah Whitcomb Faulkner born Nov^m 16th 1791

Ruthy Faulkner born April 29 1795

Samuel Chaplin Son of Jane Hunt Born June y^e 11. 1784.

Loammi Dadmun Son of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his Wife, Died, October, 20. 1818.

(5)

Sarah Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born December y^e 8th 1752

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born October y^e 16th 1755

Thaddeus Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born March y^e 29th 1758

Rhoda Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born April y^e 8th 1761

the above Named Jonath Reed Deceased August y^e 20th 1763

the above Named Thaddeus Reed Deceased August 29th 1763

the above Named Rhoda Reed Deceased September y^e 8th 1763

Rhoda Reed Daughter of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his wife
born June y^e 13th 1764

Anna Reed Daugh^r of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife
born october y^e 19th 1766

Mary Reed Daughter ^{of} Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife
born April y^e 20th : 1770

The above named Sarah Reed wife of Jon^a. Reed Died June 14th 1803.

Jonathan Reed Son of Jonathan Reed and Sarah Reed his Wife born
September y^e 3^d 1772

Jon^a. Reed Esq^r. abovesaid Died Oct^r. 8th 1790.

Foster Waterman Bailey Son of Joseph Bayley and Lydia his wife
born 19 December 1800.

Bathsheba Dadmun Daughter of Joseph & Betsy Dadmun born April
4th 1802.

Lois Dadmun Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsy his wife born
Ap^r: 8th 1804.

Esther Dadmund daughter of the above said Parents born April
18th 1806

Freelove Dadmun born Feb^{ry} 4th 1808.

Sarah Dadmun. Daughter of Joseph Dadmun & Betsey his Wife born
December 12th 1810.

Sabra Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born Sept. 10th 1812

Hannah Dadmun. Daughter of the above parants born October
14th 1814

Susannah Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Nov^m 4. 1816

Patty Dadmun Daughter of the above parants born Sep^t. 10. 1818

Nathan Dadmun Son of the above parants born May 5 - 1820

(6)

Amos Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born September y^e 29th 1746

Abigail Tenney Daughter of Sam^l Tenney ^{Jun^r} and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born February y^e 24th : 1748

Silas Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wif
born April y^e 18th 1750

the above Named Amos Tenney Deceased July y^e 30th 1756

the above Named Silas Tenney Deceased August y^e 5th 1756

Sam^l Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born may y^e 26th 1752

the above Named Sam^l Tenney Deceased September y^e 9th 1753

Sam^l Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 4th 1754

Daniel Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born June y^e 7th 1756

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
Wife born may y^e 12th 1760

the above Named Sarah Tenney Deceased December y^e 25th 1760

Amos Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born November y^e 23^d : 1761

Sarah Tenney Daughter of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his
wife born May y^e 23^d : 1764

Silas Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his wife
born July y^e 5th 1766

Isaac Tenney Son of Sam^l Tenney Jun^r and Sarah Tenney his Wife
born June y^e 9th 1768

(7)

Samuel Hunt Son Cap^t Sam^l Hunt and Dorathy Hunt his Wife born
may y^e 10th 1726

Janney Hunt Daughter of Sam^l Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born
July y^e 31st 1752

Sam^l Hunt Son of Sam^l Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born January
y^e 6th 1755

the above Named Sam^l Hunt Deceased July y^e 14th 1756

Sam^l Hunt Son of Sam^l Hunt and Jane Hunt his Wife born
September y^e 17th 1763

The above Jane Hund wife of Sam^l Hunt Died 18 May 1799 aged 73
year

The above named Janney Hunt Died August 3^d 1824.

Lydia Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife
born october y^e 7th 1750

John Wood Son of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his wife born
June y^e 8th 1764

Sarah Wood Daughter of Ebenezer Wood and Jane Wood his Wife
born February y^e 11th 1767

Jonath Jwett Died June 20 June 1789.

(8)

Sarah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
wife born March y^e 14th 1767

Lydia Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
Wife born September y^e 26th 1768

Bethiah Melven Daughter of Eleazer Melven and Sarah Melven his
Wife born August y^e 1st 1770

Sarah the wife of the above Eleazer Melven Died Jan^{ry} 3^d 1783.

the widdow Elizebeth warren former wife of Benj^a Warren Deceased
9th Feb^{ry} 1807.

Susannah Warren Daughter of Benj^a Warren above & Elizebeth his
wife died Sept^r 17 1789

Betty Hoar Daughter of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his wife born
July y^e 16th 1765

Joseph Hoar Son of Joseph Hoar and Mary Hoar his Wife born
october y^e 7th 1767

Stephen Temple, Died March 30th 1824. aged 41. years

Mary Ann Mc. Donald Died November 2^d 1824.

Joseph Bennit Son of Joseph Bennit and Sarah Bennit his Wife born
May y^e 28th 1768

M^r Christopher Temple Died May 8th 1782 aged 92½ years

Jemima ^{widdow}_A of the Said Christopher Temple Died 1790.

(9)

Bennitt Wood Son of Jeremiah Wood and Dorathy Wood his Wife
born March y^e 15th 1717

Lois Wood Granddaughter of Bennit Wood Died Feb^{ry} 1 1782

Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife
born January y^e 10th 1740

the above Named Dorothy Wood Deceased march y^e 8th 1740
 Dorothy Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife
 born March y^e 7th 1741
 Jerimiah Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood born June
 y^e 10th 1744
 Thomas Wood Son of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his wife born
 October y^e 23^d : 1746
 Susannah Wood Daughter of Bennitt Wood and Lydia Wood his Wife
 born April y^e 14th 1750
 the above Named Jeremiah Wood Decease February y^e 25th 1767
 Peter Cominings Gilbort Son of John Gilbort and Sarah Gilbort his
 Wife born August y^e 31st : 1761
 Caroline Shipley Daughter of Jon^s Shipley and Polley his wife born
 May 30th 1803.
 Warren Shipley born in the Winter 1802 & deceased the next Fall.
 Andrew Parker Shipley son of the above Parents born Oct^r 14th 1805.
 Eliz^ebeth Richardson Shipley Daughter of the above named parents
 born March 5 : 1808

(10)

Moses Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah
 Whetcombe his Wife born February y^e 15th 1767
 Reuben Whetcombe Son of Ephraim Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah
 Whetcombe born Sixth Day of January ^{A D} 1769
 Lucy Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 Whetcombe born at Littleton November y^e 16th 1770
 Ephraim Whetcombe the son of Ephraim Whetcombe and Hannah
 Whetcombe born at Littleton March y^e 3rd 1773
 Hannah Whetcomb Daughter of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 his wife born at Littleton February 13th 1775
 Samuell Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannah
 Whetcomb his wif born Apriel 30th 1777
 Peter Whetcomb Son of Ephraim Whetcomb and Hannh his wife
 born May 17th 1779
 John Sprague Son of Hezekiah Sprague and Martha his Wife born
 July 6th 1798.

(11)

- Peter Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born April
y^e 14th : 1765
- Thomas Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife born
January y^e 23^d : 1767
- Simon Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
August the 31st : 1768
- Lucy Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
July the 9th 1770
- Asa Farrar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife
Born September y^e 20th : 1772
- Deidamia Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife
Born Decm^r y^e 22^d 1774
- Patty Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
March y^e 5th 1777
- Barnard Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
April y^e 27th 1780
- Theodoar Reed Son of Thomas Reed and Lucy Reed his Wife Born
September y^e 6th 1782
- Sukey Reed Daughter of Thomas Reed and Lucy his Wife born
august 31., 1785

(12)

- Isaac Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
August y^e 5th 1762
- Parker Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
December y^e 1st 1764
- Josiah Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail Dole his Wife born
April y^e 5th 1768
- Moses Dole Son of Parker Dole and Abigail his wife born June
20th 1771
- Seba Tenny Daughter of John Tenney & Lucy his wife born Jone
30th 1794.
- Oliver Tenney son of the above Parents born Jan^{ry} 6th 1796
- Patty Tenney daughter of the above parents born Feb^{ry} 2^d 1798
- Lucy Tenney daughter as above born March 5th 1801

Asa Tenney Son as above born June 16th 1802

Alfred Tenney son as above born Jan^{ry} 27th 1805

John Tenney Born April 14 1807

Barnard Tenney born May 15 1809

Theodore Tenney born Feb^y 9 : 1812

Betty Graves Daughter of Mary Graves born at Littleton March
y^e 13th 1774

(13)

Rebecca Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife
born october y^e 7th 1766

Isaac Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife born
october y^e 7th 1768

Betty Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife
born August y^e 25th 1770

Daniel Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah Reed His wife Born
may 2^d 1772

James Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah Reed his Wife Born
July y^e : 15 : 1774

Hephzibath Reed Daughter of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his wife Born
July 11th 1776

the Said Hephzibath Deceased Octo^r 22 : 1777

Benj^a Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his wife born Janu^a 13th
1779

Hephezibah Reed Born June y^e 29 : 1781 Dauhter of Sam^l Reed and
Hannah Reed his Wife

Jonas Reed Son of Sam^l Reed and Hannah his Wife Born June
4th 1784

Nathan Reed Son of Samuel Reed and Hannah his Wife Born April
14 1790.

The above named Sam^l Reed deceased March 9th 1806

The above named Hannah Reed widow of Samuel Reed, Died Died
September 22th 1819.

(14)

William Jewett Son of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife
born February y^e 5th 1765

Eunice Jewett Daughter of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born March y^e 1st 1767

Israel Houghton ^{Jewett}_A Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y^e 21st 1768

Aquila Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his Wife born December y^e 23^d : 1770

Benjamin Jewett Son of Aquila Jewett and Eunice Jewett his wife born at Littleton March y^e .1st . 1773

Samuel Jewett Son of Aquileia and Eunice Jewett Born in Littleton December 28th 1777.

Arethusa Jewett Dauhter of Aquilia Jewett and Eunice his wife born January 15th : 1781

Jonathan Sever Son of Josiah Willes Sever and Sarah Sever his Wife born August y^e 24th : 1770

(15)

Anna Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Ruth Brooks his his Wife born August y^e 9th 1767

Ruth Brooks Wife of Mathew Brooks departed this Life December 25th 1768

Asa Brooks Son of Mathew Brooks & Ruth Brook born December 18th 1768

Dolley Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brooks and Dolley Brooks his Wife born April y^e 13th 1771

Ruth Brooks Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born April y^e 15th 1773

Sarah Brook Daughter of Matthew Brook and Dolley his wife born at Littleton February 11th 1775

Job Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born at Littleton April 7th 1777

Sybil Brooks Daughter of matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born April 14 : 1781

Nabby Brooks Daugter of matthew Brooks ad Dolly his wife born June 3^d 1783

John Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolly his wife born May 27 1788

Amos Brooks Son of Matthew Brooks and Dolley his wife born 16 of May 1793

The above named Matthew Brooks died January 13. 1825 Aged 81 years

Rachel Hinds Daughter of Isreal Hinds and Sarah Hinds his Wife born August y^e 1st 1769

John Davis Brook Son of John Brooks and Lydia his wife Born Nov^r 15 : 1810

(16)

Rhoda Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his wife born February y^e 10th 1766

Lois Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his wife born April y^e 15th 1767

Elisabeth Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his Wife born January y^e 8th 1769

John Tenney Son of Cheney Tenney and Huldah Tenney his Wife born July y^e 5^h 1770 And Died Oct^r 13 1793

Huldah Tenney daughter of Cheney Tenney and Hul* his wife born at Littleton April y^e 15th 1772

Mary Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born at Littleton January y^e 30th 1774

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Cheney Tenney and Huldah his wife born Feb^r 3^d 1776

the above Named Lucy Tenny Decast July 18th 1776

Sarah Tenny Daughter of Cheney Tenny and Huldah his wife born Octo^r 29th 1780

The above said Wife of Cheney Tenney Deceased 21st Oct^r 1805 aged 70 years

Jacob Thomson Son of Jacob Thomson a Black man and Mill his wife. born October 1799

Adaline Putnam Daughter of John Putnam & Mill his wife (Black People) was born in July 1803

Mary Putnam born in Jan^y 1806.

Maria Putnam born December 1807

*Word partly hidden in the binding of the book.

Mill Thomson formely wife of Jacob Thomson Died June 8th 1839
aged about 70

Mariah Williams a Black woman Died June 30.. 1824

Charles Treadwell son of James Treadwell & Rebecca his wife —
was born in Littleton ^{19th}_Δ Nov^r. 1804

James Fossett, (a black man) — a stranger Said he belonged to
Concord Died October 27th 1821.

James Fosset Son of the above & adaline his wife Born June 1822

(17)

Rebecca Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born June y^e 1st 1763

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his wife
born April y^e 19th 1765

The above Named Eunice Dole Deceased March y^e 8th 1766

Joseph Dole Son of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife born
December y^e 30th 1766

Eunice Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca Dole his Wife
born February y^e 21st 1769

Lydia Dole Daughter of Enⁿ Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife Born
August y^e 21st 1774

Lucy Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebecca his wife born
April 25th 1779

Ann Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rebeca his wife born
February 25th 1771

Sarah Dole Daughter of Joseph Dole and Rbeca his wife born
August 29th 1776

Isaac Brown and Hope Brown sons of ^{Stephen} Stephen Brown & Unis His
wife born July 10th 1794

Stephen Brown son of the said Stephn & Unis born July 17th. 1797

George Brown born September 23^d 1799

Artemas Brown born Jan^{ry} 16th 1802.

the above named Hope Brown deceased Nov^r 31 1795

(18)

Isaac Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susana Durant his wife born
September y^e 16th 1757

Benj^a Durant Son of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife born
February y^e 13th 1760

Susana Durant Daughter of Henry Durant and Susana Durant his
wife born September y^e 17th 1762

Lydia Durent Daugher of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his wife
born March y^e 31st 1765

Luvinia Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his
wife born August y^e 1st 1767

Martha Durent Daughter of Henry Durent and Susana Durent his
Wife born December 1st 1769

Henry Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Octo^r 28th 1773

Isaiah Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Feb^r 20th 1776

Thomas Durant Son of Henry Durant and Susana his wife born
Feb^r 13th 1779

Susanna Durant the wife of m^r Henry ^{Durant}_A Decast December 9th 1785

Reuben Durant Son of Henry Durant and Mary his Wife born March
13. 1788.

Nathan Parker Durant son of Henry Durant & Mary his Wife born
July 11th 1790.

(19)

Richard Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith
his Wife born October y^e 2^d : 1763

Sarah Godlsmith Daughter of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah
Goldsmith his Wife born December y^e 18th 1764

Timothy Goldsmith Son of Richard Goldsmith and Sarah Goldsmith
his Wife born August y^e 31st 1766

Mary Warren Daughter of James Warren & Susannah his Wife born
Sept^r 13th 1794

Susannah Warren Daughter as above born August 29 1796.

James Warren Son of the abov parents born 16 September 1798

Edward Wheeler Warren Son of James Warren and Susannah his wife born December 20th 1801
 Asael Warren Son of the above Parents born May 15th 1803
 Sophronia Warren daughter of the above Parents born July 5th 1805
 Abiel Warren son of the above parents born, August 30. 1807
 Sabra Warren daughter of the above parents born Marc* 31. 1810.
 Alden Warren son of the above parents bor June 8 : 1812
 Hannah the wife of Henry Prentice Died Dec^r 31 1785

(20)

Isaac Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whitcombe his Wife born June y^e 2^d : 1755
 Mary Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 10th 1757
 Elisabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born September y^e 21st : 1759
 Olive Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born Febuary y^e 14th 1762
 Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born January y^e 16th 1764
 the above Named Anna Whetcombe Deceased April y^e 25th 1764
 Paul Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel Whetcombe Jun^r and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born April y^e 1st 1765
 Anna Whetcombe Daughter of Nathaniel Whetcombe and Hannah Whetcombe his wife born July y^e 23^d : 1767
 Jonah Whetcombe Son of Nathaniel and Hannah Whetcombe his Wife born May y^e 14th 1771
 Samuel Hildreth son of James Hildreth and Hannah his wife born May 12th 1806.
 Polly Hildreth born October 18 1808 Daughter of the James & Hannah Hildreth.

(21)

Thaddeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings his Wife born July y^e 22^d : 1765

* Ms. torn.

Lebbeus Hastings Son of Androw Hastings and Sarah Hastings
his Wife born June y^e 22^d : 1767

Easter Hastings Daughter of Andrew Hastings and Sarah Hastings
Born March 26 A D 1769.

Sarah Spaulding Daughter of Isaac Spaulding & Susannah his wife
was born Oct^r 17th 1762 and She died Jan^y 29th 1763

Peter Spaulding was born as above Jan^y 23^d 1764 and Died
Jan^y 27th 1765.

Mary Spaulding was born Nov^r 2^d 1766

David Spaulding was born Jan^y 23^d 1768

Betty Spaulding was born April 28th 1770 and died December
17th 1770.

Lucy Spaulding was born Dec^r 28 1771 and She Died April 3^d 1772.

Hannah Spaulding was born May 31 1773

Joel Spaulding was born Nov^r 28. 1775 and he Died Jan^y 16 1776.

Isaac Spaulding was born December 4th 1776

Susannah Spaulding was born Feb^y 26 1779

Phene Spaulding was born September 12 1783

Rhoda Reed Died March 22th — 1825

(22)

Nathan Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born September y^e 7th 1763

Rebecca Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born December y^e 2^d : 1764

Dorothy Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his wife born January y^e 12th 1767

Mary Raymond Daughter of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
Raymond his Wife born August y^e 26th 1768

William Raymond Son of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca his
Wife Born at Littleton Nob^r 21th 1774

Susannah Raymond Daugtor of Doc^t Nathan Raymond and Rebecca
his Wife Born at Littleton Jan^y y^e 26th 1777

John Webber Son of Job Webber and Sally his wife born April
25th 1797.

Sally & Nancy Webber born June 9th 1798.

Artemas Webber born May 3^d 1800.

Job Page Webber son of Job Webber & Sally his wife born
Nov^r 23^d 1801.

Eliza Farley Webber daughter of Job & Sally Webber born June
12th 1805.

Benjamin Newton Webber born August 24 : 1812

(23)

Sarah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his Wife born February y^e 9th 1752

Lois Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his Wife born March y^e 17th : 1754

Moses Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his
Wife born July y^e 14th 1756

Stephen Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his Wife born August y^e 24th 1758

John Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson his
Wife born April y^e 15th 1760

Sam^l Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanders* his
Wife born April y^e 30th 1762

Mary Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his Wife born September y^e 16th 1763

Hannah Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary
Sanderson his wife born July y^e 12th 1766

Marcy Sanderson Daughter of Moses Sanderson and Mary Sanderson
his Wife born February y^e 3^d : 1768

The abovesaid Mary Sanderson wife of Said Moses Sand* Died
Sept^r 18th 1789 She was born Feb^ry 21 1729.

Moses Sanderson Senior Died August 10th 1798 He was born
Feb^ry 22 1721

Eli Sanderson Son of Moses Sanderson Jr & Mary his wife born
Sept 17th 1795

* Ms. torn.

(24)

Betty Bulkeley Daughter of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his
Wife born February y^e 16th 1763

Charles Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife
born June y^e 2^d : 1765

Joseph Bulkeley Son of Peter Bulkeley and Lucy Bulkeley his wife
born August y^e 1st 1767

The above named Peter Bulkley deceased January 2^d 1796

the above named Charles Bulkley deceased July 31st 1803

The above named Lucy Bulkley deceased Sept^r 12 1803

Annis Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Novem^r 1st 1782

Sibbel Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Novem^r 23^d 1783

the above Named Sibbel Wood Deceast Novem^r - - - - -
24th 1784

Salle Wood Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and Annis his wife born
Octo^r 31 : 1784

John Wood Son of John Wood Jun^r and Anis his wife born April
6th 1791

(25)

Cap^t Joseph Baker Deceased Septembe y^e 3^d 1761 in the Sixty Sixth
year of his age

Rebeckah Baker Wife of William Baker Deceased August y^e 12th 1767
in the forty fourth year of her age

William Baker Died March 1793 Aged 74 years.

Abigail Blanchard Daughter of Calvin Blanch* & his wife
born July 27th 1778

Calvin Blanchard Son of the above Parents born May 26th 1780.

Luther Blanchard born Ap^r 27th 1782.

Simon Blanchard born Ap^r 3^d 1784

Jemima Blanchard born May 5th 187 Died June 2^d 1787

Joseph Blanchard born June 7th 1788

Lucy Blanchard born June 29th 1791

John Blanchard born August 17th 1794

Susannah Blanchard Nov^r 7th 1796.

The above Calvin Blanchard Died by the fall of a Tree Jan^y 2 1800

Joanna Jacobs Daughter of Braddock Jacobs and Sarah his wife born
May 1797.

Hannah Jacobs daughter of the last above mentio* Parents ———
born June 26th 1799.

Susan Jacobs Daughter of the last mentioned parents born ———
August 5.th 1801.

Mary Wilder Jacobs Daughter of the aforesaid Parents born
^{May 30th}_A 1803

Sophi Jacobs Daughter of the above Parents born Sept^r 9th 1807

Geo. Heram Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 5 oct^r *

Cha^s Sumner Jacobs Son of the above Parents Born 27. oct^r 1810.

(26)

Thomas Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born march y^e 10th 1760

Lucy Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born February y^e 16th 1762

Elisabeth Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
his wife born January y^e 5th 1764

Mary Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler his
wife born October y^e 29th 1765

Esther Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
his Wife born June y^e 27th 1767

Jonathan Wheeler Son of Jonathan Wheeler an Mary Wheeler his
Wife born July y^e 9th 1769

Susanna Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Wheeler
born October y^e 6th 1773

*dward Wheeler Son of Jon^a Wheeler and Mary his Wife Born
March the 12th 1776

The above Jon^a. Wheeler Died July 22 1795

* Ms. torn.

The above Mary Wheeler Died 21st June 1801 Aged 83

*arah Hartwell Daughter of Cap^t Thomas Hartwell and Mary
*artwell his Wife born February y^e 10th 1758

Lucian Maynard Fletcher son of Joel Fletcher & Abigail his wife
born April 30th 1806

(27)

Triphena Whitecombe Daughter of Jotham Whitecomber and
Deborah Whitecombe born June 8th 1767.

Leonard Whitecombe Son of Jotham Whitecombe and Deborah
Whitecomb^e born March 31th Anno Domini 1769

Moses Whetcombe Son of Jotham Whetcombe and Deborah
Whetcombe his Wife born July y^e 5th 1771

Lucy Tenney Daughter of Stephen Tenney & Betsy his wife born
May 10th 1795. — & Died 20 Nov^r 1795.

Benj^a. Tenney Son of the above said parents born May 21st 1796 And
is since deceased.

Rufus Tenney son of the above said Prarents born July 24th 1798

Elizebeth Tenny born of said Parents – May 16th 1800

Benjamin F. Tenney Son as above born March 31st 1802

Amasa Tenney Son of the above Parents born Ap^r 27 1804

Mary Tenney Daughter of the abovesaid Parents born Oct^r 29 1805

Nancy Tenney daugter of said Parents born November 10th 1807

Stephen Tenney Son of William Tenney and Sarey his wife Born
June 11 : 1768

William Tenney Father of the above Stephen Tenney Died March
7th 1804 aged 84 years

Liu^t Moses Whitney Departed this life May 7the 1778

(28)

Sarah 'Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny and Sarah Tenny his Wife
born ^{May}_A y^e 18th A : D : 1764

Oliver Tenny ^{June}_A Son of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born February
14th AD : 1766.

Martha Tenny Daughter of Oliver Tenny & Sarah Tenny born
January 30th AD : 1768.

John Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah his wife born December
y^e 24th 1769

Willard Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney & Sarah Tenney born at
Littleton September y^e 5th 1771

Moses Tenney Son of Oliver Tenney and Sarah his wife born at
Littleton May y^e 26th 1774

Martha Tinney Daughtor of Oliver Tinney and Sarah his Wife Born
at Littleton April 3 y^e 1776

the above Oliver Tenney Died 30 Dec^r 1787.

The Following are the Children of Stephen Pingery & Mary
(Sanderson) his wife ———
A

Ana Pingery born March 7th 1784

Stephen Pingery Born 18th of October 1787

Mary Pingery born 16 day of August 1789

Hannah Pingery born 29 day of Feb^ry 1792

Aaron Pingery born 21st day of May 1795

Moses Pingery born 1st day of July 1797

John Pingery born 21st day of July — 1799

Sukey Pingery born March 13th 1802

(29)

Nathaniel Hill Fletcher Son of Abel Fletcher & abigail Fletcher Born
the Sixteenth Day of April A:D : 1769

Ezekel Hildreth Fletcher Son of Abel and Abigail Fletcher Born the
Seventh of July 1776.

Tho^s Treadwell Son of Tho^s Treadwell and Jane his wife Born
November 18 : 1780 and died Sept^r 23 1782

Sarah Tradwell Daugter of Tho^s Tread Treadwell and Jane his wife
Born August 26th 1782

Moses Hopson Treadwell Son of Tho^s Treadwell & Jane his wife
born July 29 1784

Huldah Treadwell born Sept^r 1775 and died 1787.

the above Tho^s Tredwell Died May 7th 1796 Aged 50

Sarah Treadwell sister of the above Tho^s Treadwell Died March 30
1788 aged 45 years

Hepsebah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell born February 7th 1769.

Hannah Treadwell Daughter of Thomas Treadwell and Jane Treadwell his wife : Born September y^e 13th 1770

John Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell & Jane Treadwell his wife Born March 18th 1772

William Treadwell Son of Thomas Treadwell an Jane his wife born at Littleton December y^e 30th 1773

Huldah Treadwell Daughter of Thomos and Jane Treadwell Born July the 29 1777.

Esther Treadwell Daughter of Tho^s Tradwell and Jane his Born - may 30th 1778

(30)

Lucy Wood Daughter of Sam^l Wood & Abigail Wood born the Sixteenth Day of April AD 1769

Ebenezer Wood Son of Samuel Wood and Abigail his wife Deceased December y^e 13th 1774

Ruth Wood Daughter of Samuel Wood and Abigial his Wife Deceased Jan^y 20th 1780

Samuel Wood Deceased 30th June 1795 — Aged 74.

John Wood son of Samuel Wood died Oct^r 29 1803.

The abovesaid Abigail wife of S^d Sam^l Wood Died Feb^y 2^d 1800

Sam^l Wood died June 30th 1795 Aged 74 years

Lydia Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife
^{born}
_Δ May 28th 1778

Mary Powers Daughter of Robert Powers & Rebeckah Powers born April 8th AD : 1766

Hephzibah Powers Daughter of s^d Robert & Rebeckah born October 24th AD 1767

Jonathan Powers Son of the s^d Robert & Rebeckah born the 29th of March A:D: 1769

Rebeckah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his Wife born May y^e 15th 1771

Meriah Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife born July y^e 25 : 1773

Rhoda Powers Daughter of Robert Powers and Rebeckah his wife
born Septem^r 3^d 1775

(31)

Oliver Warren Son of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born May
29th 1762

Jonas Warren Son of the said Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his
Wife born February 4th AD : 1764

Elizabeth Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his
Wife born October y^e 31. 1765.

Adah Warren ^{Daughter}_A of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth Warren his Wife
born November 4th 1768

Anah Warren Daughter of Oliver Warren & Elizabeth his Wife born
July 6th A D 1769

Nabby Bulkley Daughter of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born
October 7th 1792

Peter Bulkley Son of Joseph & Nabby Bulkley — born June 8th 1794.

John Bulkley son of Joseph Bulkley & Nabby his wife born June
10th 1797.

Charls Bulkley born Dec^r 17th 1813 — Son of Joseph Bulkly and
Nabby his wife.

The above named Charles Bulkeley Died Jan^r 9th 1834

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died July 6th 1836 aged 69

Mary Ann Bulkley Daughter of John Bulkley and Sukey his wife
born July 6th 1826.

(32)

Sampson Tuttle Jun^r Son of Sampson Tuttle & Submit Tuttle born
April 19th 1765.

Jacob Tuttle Son of the S^d Sampson Tuttle & Submit born February
6th 1767

Susannah Tuttle Daughter of the s^d Sampson & Submit born
February 20th 1769

Rebeca Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born March 2^d 1771

Louis Tuttle Daughter of Sampson ^{Tuttle}_A and Submitt his wife born
Febru^r 9th 1773

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born April 25th 1775

The above namd Mehitable Tuttle died Octob^r y^e 31. 1778

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born
Octo^r 6th 1776

The above Nam^d Lucy Tuttle Died Septemb^r y^e 1. 1777.

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born
Augst 23^d 1778

Mehitable Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife
born Novem^r 29th 1780

Benj^a Tuttle Son of Sampson Tuttle and Submitt his wife born April
4th 1783

Submit Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born
Jan^r y^e 9. 1762

Lydia Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Submit his Wife born
August y^e 16. 1763

Daniel Meriam Son of John Meriam & Hannah Meriam Born August
3th 1769.

William Meriam Son of m^r John meriam and mis Hannah his Wife
Born June 8th 1772

Martha Tuttle daughter of Sampson Tuttle & Submit his Wife born
July y^e 30. 1787.

Submit Tuttle wife of the above said Sampson Tuttle, deceased July
24th 1797.

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Sampson Tuttle and Rebecca^h his Wife
born July 11. 1800.

Sampson Tuttle Esq. Deceased June 7. 1815. ——— aged 77.

Rebeckah Tuttle Widow of the above Sampson Tuttle Died Nov 11.
1823

(33)

The following Nath^l Cobleigh Died June 22^d 1794 aged 60 years

John Cobleigh Son of Nath^l Cobleigh & Rachel Cobleigh born May
3.th A.D : 1769

Lois Cobleigh Daughter of Nathn^{el} Cobleigh and Rachel Cobleigh
born at Littleton May y^e 7th 1772

The above John Cobleigh Died 2 July 1807 aged 38 years

The following are the Children of Calvin Blanchard and Hannah his wife — (viz)

Jemima Blanchard born October 8 1804

Nathan Hoar Blanchard born June 19th 1086

Meria Blanchard born March 31 : 1812.

James Sulivin Blanchard Son of the above parents born April 24 1807, and died April 21 1810

Mary ann Blanchard born May 25. 1810 and Died June 25 1810.

Hannah Blanchard the wife of Calvin Blanchard Died May 30 : 1813.

Deacon Elias Tayler Died Nov^r 22^d 1797 Aged 76 years

Sarah Hoar Wife of Deacon Benj^s Hoar Died Janua^ry 16th AD : 1770

Sam^l Hoar deceased 19th Jan^{ry} 1802

William Henry Prentiss Died April 1798 Aged 71.

The Wid^w Sara Heyns Died Nov^r 10th 1794 Aged 62.

(34)

Lucy Fletcher Daughter of Peter Fletcher and Martha Fletcher his Wife born February y^e 23^d 1765

Peter Fletcher Son of Peter Fletch and Martha Fletch his Wife born January y^e 12th 1767

Sam^{ll} Fletcher Son of Peter Fletcher and Marthe Fletcher his Wife born April y^e 17th 1769

Jonathan Fletcher Son of M^r Peter Fletcher and Mrs Martha Fletcher his Wife Born June y^e 22 : 1771

Solomon Fletcher Son of M^r Peter Fletcher and Martha his wife Born July the 7th 1773

Martha Fletcher Daughter of M^r Peter Fletcher and Martha his Wife Born January y^e 11th 1775

Martha wife of the above Peter Fletcher Died June 20 1793 Aged 48

Peter Fletcher died May 11 : 1812 aged 79 year of his age

John Patterson Fletcher Son of Sam^l Fletcher & Susannah his wife, born 14th August 1796.

Otis Fletcher Son of Sam^l Fletcher and Susannah his wife — born
Ap^r 12 — 1798.

Ithamar Beard Son of Ithamar Beard and Hannah his wife Born at
Tewksbury December ^{the} 5 1789

Abner Beard Born at Tewksbury May ^{the} 18 : 1795

Hannah Storrs Beard Born at Tewksbury May ^{the} 2 : 1797

Abigail Ames Prince Beard born March ^{the} 8 : 1806

(35)

John Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his his wife born September y^e 19th 1758

William Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his Wife born may y^e 31st 1760

Hannah Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore & Hannah
Densmore his Wife born July y^e 31st 1762

Dorcas Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his wife born January y^e 6th 1764

Moses Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his wife born october y^e 22^d : 1765

Thomas Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah Densmore
his wife born September y^e 13th 1767

Eliphelet Densmore Son of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his Wife born october y^e 9th 1769

Lydia Densmore Daughter of Eliphelet Densmore and Hannah
Densmore his wife born December y^e 30th 1770

Asa Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife born
at Littleton November y^e 15 1772

Daniel Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore born at Littleton June
29 1774

William Dinsmore Son of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his wife
born Aug^t 15th 1776

Sarah Dinsmore Daughter of Eliphelet Dinsmore and Hannah his
wife born July 9th 1778

The Wid^w Hannah Robins Died July 13th 1793 Aged 88 years

(36)

Oliver Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett Jun^r and Lucy Jewett his Wife born
May y^e 9th 1770

Mary Jewett Daughter ^{of} _A Ezra Jewett Jun^r and Lucy Jewett his wife
born October y^e 9th 1771

Thomas Jewett Son of Ezra Jewett ju^r and Lucy Jewett his wife born
at Littleton April y^e 7th 1773

Lucy Jewett Daughter of Ezra Jewett Ju^r and Lucy Jewett his Wife
born at Littleton March 30th 1775

Moses Jewett Son Ezra Jewett Ju^r and Lucy his Wife Born in
Littleton April 26th 1777

Ezra Jewett Jun^r Departed this Life Nov^r y^e 18th 1777

Elizebeth Jewett daughter of Israel Holten Jewett & his wife
born Oct^r 15 1797

Aquilla Jewett son of I Holten Jewett born Oct^r 11 1799 ——— and
died March 7 1800

Eli Jewett Son of the above Parents born June 20. 1801.

Aquila Jewet Son of Benj Jewet born Decmbr th 10 : 1810

(37)

Jonathan Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 15th 1764

John Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his Wife born
may y^e 30th 1766

Patty Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born May y^e 2^d : 1768

Leonard Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his wife
born September y^e 6th 1770

Joshua Abbott Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebecca Jewett his
Wife born February y^e 29 : 1772

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Rebekah Jewett born
November y^e 14th 1773

And Died December y^e 2 1773

Jonathan Jewett Departed this Life June 21st 1789.

The following are Children of Joel Marshal and Abigail his wife (viz)

Abigail Marshal born April 10th 1802

Eliza Marshal born Feb^{ry} 15th 1804

Susan Marshal born May 9th 1806

Joel Marshall Son of the above named parrants Born May 2 : 1809

Martha Marshall born September 21 : 1813.

Martha Marshall daughter of the above parents born Sep^t 21, 1813

—— and Died January 26, 1817.

Elbridge Marshall Son of the above parents born April 8, 1816.

(38)

John Rogers Son ^{of} _A Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Esq^r and Mr^s Bathshebe Rogers his wife born October y^e 10th 1770

Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Son of Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Esq^r and mr^s Bathshebe Rogers his Wife born January y^e 6th 1772

Elisabeth Willard Rogers Daughter of Jeremiah Dummer Rogers Esq^r and M^{rs} Bathshebe Rogers his wife born at Littleton August y^e 5th 1773

Mary Harris Daughter of Oliver Harris and Mary his wife born at Littleton Decmber y^e : 17th 1777

The Wife of Peter Wheeler Died March 5th 1807.

John Goss Davis a Stranger said to belong to Claremound Newhampshire Died 2^d August 1804.

(39)

Timothy Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife born August y^e 16th 1770

Josiah Brown Dix Son of Timothy Dix and Rachel Dix his Wife Born March the 22^d 1772

The Wife of Edward Ellsworth hereafter written Died May 20th 1803 aged 58 years

Hannah Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born may 4th 1777 & died May 19 1785

Lucy Ellsworth Daughter of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 10th 1779 and Died 11 May 1785.

Edward Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and mary his wife born March 1st 1781

Jewett Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his wife born October 13. 1782. and Died May 27 1785.

Thomas ^{Treadwell}_A Ellsworth Son of Edward Ellsworth and Mary his Wife born March 25. 1785.

The above said Wife of Edward Ellsworth Died June 6 1807 aged 23 years.

Thomas Fletcher Son of Jon^a Fletcher & Hannah his wife born April 14th 1804.

Hannah White Fletcher daughter of the said Jon^a & Hannah Fletcher born at Stockbridge in Vermont Oct^r 28th 1800

Anna Hartwell Fletcher Daughter of the above Parents born at Littleton August 27. 1806

Suky Howard Fletcher born July th 1 : 1809 Daughter of the name^d parents

Elizabeth Dix Fletcher daughter of the above parents born November : 30 : 1811

Aclin Hayward Fletcher born April 9 9 1816.

(40)

Mary Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born May y^e 23^d : 1762

Hannah Baker Daugher of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born January y^e 21st 1764

Nancy Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born September y^e 29th 1766

Bulah Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his Wife born November y^e 15th 1768

Alice Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker and Mary Baker his wife born October y^e 1st 1770

Lydia Baker Daughter of Timothy Baker & Mary Baker his Wife born at Littleton June y^e 28th 1773

Samuel Daken Baker Son of Timotheey and Mary ^{Baker}_A Born in Littleton Sep^r 20 1775

Abel Baker Son of Timotheey and Mary Baker Born in Littleton June 16th 1778

Stephen Baker Son of Timothy Baker and Mary his Wife born O^ctobor 15 1781

Timothy minott Baker Son of Timothy Baker & mary his wife born
March 7 : 1786

Stephen Shattuk J^r Died September 20th 1799

Amos Baker, Died March 7.th 1823, aged 22 years

(41)

Aaron Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
March y^e 15th 1740/1

Moses Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
May y^e 6th 1743

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
July y^e 20th 1745

Ahimaaz Jewett Afore Said Deceased November y^e 20th 1746

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his wife born
December y^e 11th 1747

Debroah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born May y^e 27th : 1750

Amos Jewett Son of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife born
October y^e 1st 1752

Moses Jewett Son of Abel & Mary Jewett Deceased December
y^e 23^d : 175*

Ahimaaz Jewett Son of Abel and Mary Jewett Deceased January
y^e 3^d : 1753

Sarah Jewett Daughter of Abel Jewett and Mary Jewett his Wife
born August y^e 21st 1755

Levi Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence Hoar his Wife born
February y^e 3^d : 1771

Oliver Hoar Son of Oliver Hoar and Silence his wife Decea* July
y^e 10th 1772

Silence the wife of the above Oliver Hoar Died 21 Sept^r 1799

(42)

Joseph Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rached Dole his Wife born
December y^e 8th 1731

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

Amos Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
January y^e 11th 1733

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
December y^e 19th 1736

Ann Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife
born October y^e 29th 1738

Parker Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September 8th 1740

Enoch Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
October y^e 6th 1742

Rachel Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
August y^e 21th 1745

the above S^d Rachel Dole Deceased December y^e 27th 1745

the above Named Sarah Dole Deceased November y^e 17th : 1746

Mary Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his wife born
November y^e 2^d : 1746

the above s^d Mary Dole Deceased November y^e 19th 1746 †

Sarah Dole Daughter of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
July the 28 : 1748

Benj^a Dole Son of Enoch Dole and Rachel Dole his Wife born
September y^e 16th 1753

the above Named Benj^a Dole Deceased August y^e 25th 1756

Rachel Dole Consort of the above Enoch Dole Oct^r 10 1792 Aged 84

(43)

Sarah Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth Gilbert his
wife born October y^e 12th 1771

Elisabeth Gilbert Daughter of Samuel Gilbert & Elisabeth his wife
Born at Littleton May y^e 3rd 1773

Mary Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
y^e 12th of May 1775

Olive Gilbert Daughter of Sam^l Gilbert and Elisabeth his wife Born
August 12th 1779

Samuel Gilbert Son of Samuel & Elisabeth Gilbert born October 5
1781

† See p. 60. The earlier record is probably correct.

The above, Elezibeth, wife of Sam^l Gilbert Died Oct^r 10 1781

Anna Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jenings Died Jan^{ry} 20 1792

Jon^a Jenings son of Stephen Jenings Died Jan^{ry} 10th 1795 aged 10 years

Stephen Jenings J^r Son of Stephen Jenings Died Feb^{ry} 5th 1795 aged 21

Stephen Jennings Died March 6. 1823 — aged 77 years

Sarah Warren daughter of Jemima Farr born December y^e 5. 1782.

Doctor William Farr Died 26 Sept^r 1794 Aged 80 years

Cap^t Sam^l Preston Died Oct^r 11th 1781 aged 73 years

Mary Farr Died March 10 · 1823, — aged, 63 years 3 months 5 Day*

Willard Farr Died Oct 24 1831

Isaac Stone Died October 29th 1781 Aged 45 year.

(44)

Nathaniel Procter Son of Nathan^l Procter and Mary Procter his wife born July y^e 5th 1762

Molley Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born March y^e 21st 1766

Elisabeth Procter Daughter of Nathan Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born April y^e 18th 1768

Lucy Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary Procter his Wife born August y^e 18th 1771

Eunice Procter Daughter of Nathaniel Procter and Mary his wife born at Littleton February y^e 16th 1773

The above named Nath^l Procter Senior Deceased October 30th 1806

Sally Tuttle Daughter of Aron Tuttle & Sally his wife born Feb^{ry} 12 1803

Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of the Said Aron & Sally Tuttle Dec^r 11 1804

Alson Tuttle born January 22 : 1807

Nancy Tuttle born January 28 : 1812 Children of the abov named parents.

* Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

(45)

Hannah Jewett Wife of L^t William Jewett Deceased February
y^e 15th 1771

Mr Joseph Worster Departed this Life Septem^r 13th 1770

Mr^s Mary Green Died July 2 1786 aged about 80

Mary Jewett Wife of Mr Ezra Jewett Departed this Life November
y^e 28th 1775

Bethiah Jewett Daughter of Ezra ^{Jewett}_Δ Deceased August the 21st 1779
and in the 36th year of her age

(46)

Susanna Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his
Wife born April y^e 23^d : 1767

Rachel Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife
born February y^e 28th 1769

Lucy Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch and Anna Patch his Wife
born February y^e 28th 1771

Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch ^{and}_Δ anna Patch his Wife
born Janu^r 23^d 1773

Samuel Patch Son of Abr^m Patch and Anna his wife born Aug^t 23^d
1774

Mary Patch Daughter of Abr^m Patch and Anna his Wife born Sep^r
17th 1778

The abovesaid Abram Patch Deceased Jan^y 14 1803 Aged 64.

Hariot Wilson Daughter of W^m Wilson and Mary his wife born
Nov^r 30 „ 1790 & died Feb^r 28

Nathaniel Wilson Son of w^m Wilson and Mary his wife born March
8 „ 1793

Charls & Jarvis Wilson Sons of William Wilson and Mary his Wife
Born June y^e 14th 1795 & Died July 15th 1796

Nancy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter & Charlotte his wife
born August 18th 1794.

Charlotte Proccter daughter of the last mentioned Parents was born
August 2^d 1796.

Leonard Procter Son of Said Parents born August 31st 1798

Eliza Procter born June 24th 1800.

Maryan Procter born July 31 1801

Henry Procter Son of the above Parents born Sept^r 1st 1803

Alpheus Procter son as above born Jan^{ry} 27th 1806

Miranda Procter born September th 5 : 1808

47

William Procter Son of Simeon ^{Procter}_Λ and Rebeckah Procter his wife
was Born December the 8th 1771

Lucy Procter Daughter of Simeon Procter and Rebeckah Procter his
wife born at Littleton July y^e 2nd 1773

Died Februy th 27 : 1812 Rebeckah Procter the wife Simeon Procter
—— — Aged : 80

Naomi Lughton Dauhter of Francis Lughton and Lydia his Wife
born April 2^d : 1761

Ruben Lughton Son of Franics Lughton and Lydia his Wife born
May 21st 1762

John Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born June 17.
1769

Lydia Porter Daughter of John Porter and Lydia his wife born
aug^t 28. 1770

Israel Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Nov^r 27.
1771

Jep^h_Λthah Porter Son of John Porter and Lydia his wife born Sep^t 21.
1790

(48)

Lucy Russell Daughter of M^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his Wife, Born may the 6th 1759.

William Russell Son of M^r William Russell & M^{rs} Lucy Russell his
wife was Born December 23^d 1760.

Lydia Russell Daughter of m^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his wife was Born February y^e 8th 1763.

Hannah Russell Daughter of M^r William Russell & M^{rs} Lucy Russell
his wife was Born March 22^d 1765.

Peter Russell Son of m^r William Russell and m^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born october the 16th 1767. and Died April the 1st 1768.

Peter Russell Son of m^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born April the 2^d 1769.

Richard Russell Son of M^r William Russell and M^{rs} Lucy Russell his wife was Born June the 8th 1772.

Eliza Holden Daughter of Phineas H. Holden & Elizebeth his wife born December 5th 1799

Sally Holden Daughter of the above Parents born July 19th 1801.

Deacon Jon^a Lawrence Died Dec^r 8th 1789 Aged 87 years

(49)

Thaddeus Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah Lawrence his wife Born November 17th 1771 :

Dorcas Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarh his Wife Born April 17th : 1774

Benj^a Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born March 11th 1776

the above Said Benj^a Lawrence Died Sep^t 24 : 1778

Mary Lawrence Daughter of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wef born Oct^r 16th 1778

the above Said Benj^a Lawrence Died Septem^r 24 : 1778

Jonathan Lawrence Son of Timothy Lawrence and Sarah his wif born — — — March 10th 1781

Elisabeth Lane Lawrence Daughter of Tim^o Lawrence and Sarah his Wife born Feb^r 14th 1784

Isaac Lawrence Son of Tim^o Lawrenc & Sarah his wife born August 25 1786

Nathan Lawrence Son of Tim^o Lawrence and Sarah his wife born April 23 1789

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Tim^o Lawrence & Sarah his wife born August 3rd 1790

Tryphena Lawrence Daughter of the above parents born Feb^r 11 1792.

Sara Lawrence wife of the above said Tim^o Lawrence deceased 1793.

Lydia Lawrence daughter of Tim^o Lawrence and Molly his wife born
Nov^r 9th 1794

Joa Lawrence daugher of Tim^o & Molly Lawrence born Feb^r 26.
1796.

Ama Lawrence daughter of the Said Tim^o & Molly born Nov^r 20th
1797.

Samuel Boyden Lawrence Son of the Said Tim^o & Molly Lawrence
born March 14th 1799.

(50)

Mary Foster Daughter of M^r Solomon Foster and Mi^s Rebecca Foster
his ^{wife}_A Born February 16th 1771 :

Solomon Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca his wife born
at Littleton October 26th 1774

Nathan Brown Foster Son of Solomon Foster and Rebecca His Wife
born at Littleton May 25th 1777

Asahel Farnsworth son of Samuel Farnsworth and Hannah his wife
Born September 23rd 1788.

Mirann Wellington Daughter of Elisha Wellington and Betsy his
wife born May 30th 1809.

Elbridg Wellington Son of the abov parents born February th 5 : 1811.

(51)

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Worster Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
born Decmber the 26 : 1760

Levi Worster Son of Joseph Jun^r and Sarah Worster his Wife born
May the : 1st 1763

Sarah Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster Jn^r and Sarah Worster
his Wife born march 22^d 1765

Joseph Worster Son of Joseph Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife Born
August 25th : 1767

Marcy Worster Daughter of Joseph Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
Born ^{June}_A 25th : 1770

Betty Worster Daughter of Joseh Ju^r and Sarah Worster his wife
Born September 5th 1772

Dorothy Worster Daughter of Joseph Worster and Sarah Worster his
wife born June 22^d 1774.

Rebecca Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo^r_Aster and Sarah his Wife
born Janu^r 9th 1777

Anne Worster Daughter of Joseph Wo^r_Aster and Sarah his Wife born
May 24th 1781

(52)

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife
Born Decmber 7th 1770

Jeremiah Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle and Esther Tuttle his Wife
Born July 18th : 1772

Aaron Tuttle Son of Daniel and Esther Tuttle his wife Born in
Littleton Jan^y 19th 1775.

Hannah Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tut^t_Atle and Ester his wife born July
30th 1778

Esther Tuttle Daughter of Daniel Tuttle and Eshter his wife born
June 21 : 1785

Daniel Tuttle Son of Daniel Tuttle & Easther his wife born March
23,, 1793

Reuel Tuttle Son of the above Parents born Ap^r 10th 1798

Betty Patch Daughter of Moses Patch and Mary his Wife born
September 2^d 1784

Mary Patch daughter of the above Parents born March 13th 1788
and deceased July 22 1789.

Sam^l Patch son of Said Parents born May 1st 1790

Mary Patch daughter of Said Parents born Nov^r 4th 1795

Hannah Patch daughter of S^d Parents born Nov^r 5th 1797

Mary Patch, the wife of Moses Patch Died, July, 26th 1823.

(53)

Sarah Warren Daughter of Joseph Warren ^{and}_A hannah Warren his
wife Born May 15 : 1770

Hannah Warren Daughter of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren
his wife Born August the 22 : 1772

Thomas Warrin Son of Joseph Warrin and Hannah his wife born at
Littleton April y^e 21st 1774

Joseph Warren Son of Joseph Warren and Hannah Warren born at
Littleton July the Sevententh 1776

Lydia The wife of Zac^h Sawtell Died March 19th 1788

Betty Lawrence Daughter of W^m Lawrence and Rhoda his wife born
Janu^r 21st 1781

Mary the wife of Sam^l Lawrence Died March 17 1788 aged 70

(54)

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj^a Worster and Sarah worster his ^{wife}_A
Born April y^e 25 : 1768

Betty Worster Daughter of Benj^a Worster and Sarah his wife Born
May y^e 30th 1769

Bridges Worster Son of Benj^a Worster and Sarah Worster his wife
Born August y^e 24 : 1770

the above Named Betty Worster Decased August 17 : 1768

the above Named Betty Worster Decased october 16 : 1769

the above named Bridges Worster Decased August 5th 1770

Rhoda Worster Daughter of Benj^a Worster and Sarah Worster his
Wife Born May y^e 26 : 1772

Bridges Worster Son of Benj^a Worster and Sarah his wife born at
Littleton November y^e 23rd 1774

Sarah and Lucy Worster Twin Daughters of Benj^a Worster and Sarah
his wife ^{born}_A at Littleton March y^e 17th 1777

The above Named Sarah Worster Decased Apr^l 21 : 1777

Ephraim Worster Son of Benj^a Worster an Sarah his wife born at
Littleton Nov^r 13th 1779

Benjamin Worster Son of Benjamin Worster and Sarah his Wife Born
April 23rd 1788.

The Wife of M^r Tho^s Warren died March 21 1781 Aged 66 years

Tho^s Warren Died Jan^y 22 1786 aged 84 years.

(55)

Huldah Warrin daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife
born at Littleton March y^e 31st 1773.

Sarah Warrin Daughter of Sampson and Huldah Warren born at
Littleton July y^e 5th 1777.

Eunice Warren Daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his wife
born at Littleton August y^e 11 : 1779

Sampson Warren Son of Sampson ^{Warren}_A and Huldah his wife Born
Novem^r 18th 1781

Rebecca Warren daughter of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife
Born March 12 1784.

Levi Warren Son of Sampson Warren and Huldah his Wife Born
April, 8. 1786.

Laban Warren Son of Sampson Warren & Huldah his wife born
April 29 1790

Nancy Warren Daugh of Sampson Warren and hulda* his wife born
February,, 16. 1793

The above named Huldah Warren, Widow of Sampson Warren Died
February 9. 1824 aged 74 years.

Betsy Warren Died May 27th 1823.

Tufts Whitcomb Warren son of Sampson Warren J. & Sally his wife
born July 7th 1804 and deceased June 7th 1805

Sally Warren daughter of Samson Warren & Sally his wife born
Jan^y 30 1806

(56)

Bettee Brown daughter of Edward Brown and Mary his wife born at
Littleton April y^e 21st 1773

Katharine Brown Daughter of Edward and Mary Brown born in
Littleton Jan^y 1th 1778

Fanny Tyng Daughter of Peioli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born
14 December 1791

James Tyng Son of Paoli Pitt Tyng and Patty his Wife born 18
March 1793

The above Paoli Pitt Tyng Died Feb^y 21 1794.

Nancy Powers Daughter of Jon^a. Powers & Betsy his wife born
September 4th 1805.

Cyrus Powers Son of Jon^a. Powers & Betsy his wife born May ^{the} 16 :
1808 "

Hanable Powers Son of Jon^a. Powers and Betsy his wife born
December 23 - 1811.

The widdow Ruth Chase Died March 12th 1788 aged 85 years

*Edge of page of Ms. cut off.

the Wid^w Hannah Brown Died Feb^r 1788 aged 83

Boaz Brown Died the 24th of September 1772 aged 67 years 7 Months
& 4 days

(57)

Samuel Draper Son of Boston Draper and Trypena his wife born
August y^e 8th 1770

Tryphena Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife
born at Littleton September y^e 24th 1773

Boz Brown Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his wife
born at Littleton Octo^r 16th 1775

Mary Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife
Born in Littleton Sep^r y^e 5th 1777

Sarah Draper Daughter of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife
Born in Littleton Decm^r 20th 1779

Benjamin Draper Son of Boston Draper and Tryphena his Wife born
July 12th 1782

Polley Newel Daughter of Andrew Newel and Esther Parker born at
Littleton Decem^r 12 : 1783

Robert the Son of Marcy Wetherbee Born at Littleton October 25th
1767

Ebed-melech ^{a molato}_A Son of Hannah Dudley Born at Littleton July 1st
1775

(58)

Josiah Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife Born November
y^e 5th 1759

Ruth Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born December
ye 31st 1761

Lucy Dodge Daughter of Job Dodge & Ruth his wife born January
y^e 17th 1764

James Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born March ye
31st 1766

Elisha Dodge & Hannah Dodge the Children of Job Dodge & Ruth
his wife born July y^e 4th 1769

John Dodge Son of Job Dodge and Ruth his wife born at Littleton
September ye 9th 1771

Thomos Wood Son of Thomos and Mary Wood Born y 21th
December 1776

mary wood Daughter of Tho^s Wood & mary his wife born Decem^r
24th 1778

Lydia Law ^{Wood}_A Daughter of Tho^s wood & mary his wife born Sept^r
19 : 1780

Jeremiah wood Son of Tho^s Wood & mary his wife born October
6th 1782

Lois Wood Daughter of Tho^s Wood & mary his Wife born January
2^d 1784

(59)

Susannah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch ^{ju^r}_A & Sarah his wife
born at Littleton January y^e 30th 1774

Sarah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patche Ju^r and Sarah his wife
born at Littleton October 28th 1775

Susannah Patch Departed this Life Deb^r 10th 1775

Susannah Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch Jun^r and Sarah ^{his Wife}_A
Born in Littleton Ap^l 28th 1778.

Asenath Patch Dugther of Abraham Patch Ju^r and Sarah his wife
born Apriel 7th 1780

Patty Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
March 17. 1782.

Leonard Patch Son of Abraham Patch Jun^r & Sarah his Wife born
August 8. 1784.

Vyah Patch daughter of Abraham Patch Jun^r and Sarah his Wife
born June 7. 1787.

William Patch Son of Abraham J^r and Sarah his wife born 7 of June
1790

Lydia Patch Daughter of Abraham Patch J^r and Sarah his wife born
4 of September 1792

Simon Tuttle Died 28 Feb^r 1793 Aged 85 years.

(60)

John Wood Son of John Wood and Lydia his wife born September
y^e 3rd 1747

Lucy Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born
November ye 17th 1770

Sarah Wood daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife born May
y^e 26th 1772

Martin Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born February
y^e 15th 1774

Carshena Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife Born in
Littleton Nov^r y^e 19th 1776

John Wood ^{Son}_A of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born September
12th 1779

Eunice Wood Daughter of John Wood and Lucy his wife Born May
16th 1781

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his wife born June
14th 1782

the above Named Amariah Wood Deceast march the Eight 1783

Amariah Wood Son of John Wood and Lucy his Wife born April
19th 1784 Deceas^d Dec^r 5 1784

Amariah Wood Son of John wood & Lucy his Wife born Sep^t 9th 1785

Mary Wood Daughter of John Wood & Lucy his Wife born June
28th 1788.

Frederick Wood Son of John & Lucy Wood born November 4,,
1791

(61)

John Lughton Tuttle Son of John Tuttle Ju^r and Elisabeth his wife
born at Littleton February y^e 10th 1774

Elizebeth Clenney Daughter of Daniel Clenney & Thirza his wife
born April 14th 1806.

John Clenney Son of the above Parents born July 8th 1808

(62)

Mary Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his wife born at
Littleton January y^e 29th 1773

Lucy Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born
April 6. 1775.

Josiah Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Nov^r 28
1776 ~~and~~ Drowned May 20 1791

Anna Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Jan^r 15. 1779. died at Portsm^o (N H.) Feb^y 26. 1805. the Wife of Sam^l Hoar Ju^r.

John Hartwell Son of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born Feb^r 22. 1781.

Jonathan Hartwell Son of John Hartwell and Mary his Wife born August 21. 1783.

Rachel Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born August 27. 1785.

Lydia Hartwell daughter of John Hartwell & Mary his Wife born July 19 1787.

Sophia Hartwell daughter of John & Mary Hartwell born August 15th 1790. died.

the above Josiah Hartwell Departed this Life May 20th 1791

the above Sophia Hartwell Departed this Life July 24th 1792

Sophia Hartwell Daughter of John & Mary Hartwell Born Janu^a. 21st 1793

Widow Mary Pollard Daughter of Jn^o & Mary Hartwell died Nov. 23^d 1822.

Charles Pollard Son of the above Widow Pollard dec^d. 23^r March 1822.

Sarah Hartwell Daugter of Benj^a Hartwell and Sarah his wife Born may 6th 1780

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Deceased Jan^{ry} 20th 1791 Aged 74 years

(63)

John Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his Wife born at Littleton August y^e 21 : 1773

Joseph Gilbert Son of Joseph Gilbert and Sarah his wife born March y^e 5th 1775 : at Littleton

Thirza Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigial his wife born at Littleton April : 12th 1777

Nancy Gilbert Daughter of Jude Gilbert and Abigial his wife born at Littleton April 9th 1779

Lydia Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born April y^e 9 1781.

Luther Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born August
y^e 9 1783.

Rhoda Gilbert daughter of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born July
y^e 29. 1785.

Gideon Bridges Gilbert Son of Jude Gilbert & Abigail his Wife born
March y^e 20. 1788.

(64)

Mary Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r_A and Mary his Wife Born
July the 16 : 1757.

Samuel Tuttle Son of Samuel Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born att
Littleton December y^e : 4th 1758.

Martha Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife
Born at Littleton January y^e 21st 1761

Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife
Born at Littleton December y^e 25 : 1762

Naomi Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born
at Littleton September y^e 23 : 1764

Matilda Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife
Born at Littleton May y^e 24th 1766

William Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at
Littleton February y^e 23^d 1768 Deceased may y^e 3^d 1794.

Thomas Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Mary his Wife Born at
Littleton December y^e 14th 1769.

A Son of Samuel Tuttle and Mary his wife Still Born — December
y^e 8th 1771

Mary the Wife of the above S:^d Samuel Tuttle Departed this Life
March y^e 27 : 1772 · att Eight of the Clock in y^e Evening in the
32^d Year of her Age.

Married M^r Samuel Tuttle Ju^r to M^r Rebecca Robbins of Wesford
the 4th of August 1772. She Was born Nov^r 30 : 1753

Nathan Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Rebecca his Wife Born
att Littleton June y^e 2nd 1773

Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r and Rebecca his Wife Born
att Littleton February y^e 4th 1775

Rebecca Tuttle Daughtor of Samuel Tuttle Jun^r and Rebecca his
Wife Born November y^e 19th 1776
the above Named Josep Tuttle Departed this Life— — — — —
June 11th 1777

(65)

Mary Newell Daughter of Andrew Newell and Mary his Wife Born
at Littleton September y^e 2 : 1775
Joseph Newell Son of Andrew and Mary Newell Born at Littleton
April y^e 1th 1777.
Mary Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in
Harvard January y^e 9th 1769.
Sarah Russell Daughtor of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in
Harvard March y^e 2th 1771.
Rufus Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton
June y^e 11th 1773.
Reuben Russell Son of Joseph and Sarah Russell Born in Littleton
July y^e 10th 1775.

(66)

Abel Jewett Son of Aaron ^{Jewett}_A and Mary Jewett Born April y^e 11th
1777
Aaron Jewett Son of Aaron Jewett and Mary his Wife born Deecm^r
27th 1779
Daniel Jewett Son of Cap^t Aaron Jewett and Mary his wife born
August 29th 1781
M^r Nathan Chase Died April 29th 1781 Aged 80 & 8 months
Thomas Harding Son of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born at
Littleton January y^e 29th 1778
Elizabeth Harding Daughter of Jese Harding and Mary his wife born
at Littletn Dcem^r 12th 1779
Mary Harding Daughter of Jesse Harding and mary his wif born In
Littleton October 17 : 1781.
Eleanor Harding Daughter of Jesse Harding and mary his wife born
in Littleton July 22^d 1783

(67)

John ^{Leighton}_A Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife
Born Feb^y y^e 10th 1774.

Abel Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife Born
July y^e 7th 1775. And Deceased Jan^y 15th 1795.

Silos Tuttle Son to John Tuttle Jun^r and Elizabeth his Wife Born
March y^e 3th 1777. and Deceased Sept^r 18th 1778.

Elisabeth Goreham Daughter of John Tuttle and Elizabeth his Wife
born August^{he} 1st 1780.

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of the above Parents born 28 March 1782

Andrew Tuttle Son as above, born Nov^r 20th 1783 and Died March
31st 1784.

Lydia Tuttle born June 4th 1785.

Anna Tuttle born July 20th 1787.

Andrew Tuttle born February 4th 1789 and died May 27th 1790.

Susanna Tuttle born Oct^r 18th 1791.

Eunice Tuttle born June 20th 1793.

Jedediah Tayler Died Oct^r 16th 1791 Aged 36 years

(68)

Ephriam Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife Born
in Littleton Aug^t y^e 31th 1750

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton Aug^t 13th 1752.

Abigail Russell Jun^r Departed this Life Jan^y 12th 1754

Thomas Russell Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife born
Nov^r 6th 1754.

Abigail Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
born in Littleton June y^e 27th 1757

Mary Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton June y^e 22th 1759

John Russell Ters.^s Son of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife
Born in Littleton Oct^r y^e 29th 1762

Marcy Russell Daughter of John Russell Jun^r and Abigail his Wife born
in Littleton Feb^y y^e 16th 1766.

Sarah Russell Daughtor of John Russell Ju^r and Abigail his Wife
born in Littleton Nov^r y^e 12th 1769

Abigail Russel wife of the above named John Russel J^r deceased
April 1805.

Submit Russel wife of the above named Tho^s Russel deceased
Dec^r 1805.

The above named John Russell died November 23^d 1824. — aged.
97 years & 7 months.

(69)

John Foster Son of John Foster and Ruth his Wife Born in Littleton
April 22th 1776.

Leonard Foster Son of M^r John Foster and M^{rs} Ruth his Wife Born
in Littleton April . 12th 1778

Matilda Lawrence Daughter of Joseph Lawrence and Marcy his
wife born at Littleton Janu^a 1st 1778

Feney, Daughter of Feney Spaulding born 29th June 1801

The following are Children of Thomas Stodard & Feney his wife

Thomas Aster Stoddard born March 26th 1803

Hannah Harris Stodard born Feb^ry 15th 1805

Melviro Bently Stoddard born Oct^r 26. 1806.

(70)

Patty Sawtell Daughtor of Joseph Sawtell and Betty his Born in
Littleton March y^e 2th 1778

Lucy Sawtell Daughter of Joseph Sawtall and Betty his wife born in
Littleton May 4th 1780

Lemuel Dole Son Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wife born
September 19th 1781

Daniel Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his Wife born
at Acton June 7th 1784

Rebekah Dole Daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rebekah Dole his wife
born at Littleton August 29th 1788

Lydia Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole & Rebeccah his wife born June
9th 1800

Elmira Dole daughter of Lemuel & Rebeccah Dole born August
16th 1803.

Mary Dole daughter of Lemuel Dole and Rbackah his wife born
February ^{the} 3 : 1791

Ben^j Dole Son of Lemuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born June
^{the} 27 : 1893

Anna Dole daughter Limuel Dole and Rebackah his wife born May
^{the} 7 : 1796

(71)

Archibald M^cFarlain Son of Duncan and Mary M^cFarlain Born in
Littleton August 22^{the} 1778

Minot Derby Son of Sam^l Derby & * his wife, born 14th July
1806.

Unis Heldreth Daughter of Jon^s Heldreth and Unis his wife born
May 20th 1784

(72)

Benjamin Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born April
18th 1779

John Patch Son of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born July
23^d 1780

Bethiah Patch Daughter of John Patch and Bethiah his wife Born
Decem^r 19 : 1781

Sarah Patch daughter of John Patch & Bethiah his Wife born May
y^e 10 1787.

The above Named John Patch died March 20^h 1822 age 77.

Bethiah Patch the wife of John Patch Died March 24^h 1826 Ag^d 77

Loami Crosby Son of Michael Crosby and Aseeneth his wife born
Oct^r 2^d 1801

Louisa Crosby daughter of the abovesad Parents born June 18th 1803.

George Crosby Son of the above Michael & Asenath Crosby born
March 6th 1805

The following are Children of Ebenezer Wyeth & Neoma his wife—
viz.

Lucy Wyeth born August 17th 1802

Catherine Wyeth born October 17th 1803

Joseph Wyeth born July 3^d . 1806

* Name crossed out in Ms.

(73)

Polly Lawrence Tuttle Daughter of W^m Tuttle and Mary his wife
born at Littleton May 24th 1776

Nancey Tuttle Daughter of W^m Tuttle and Mary his Wife born at
Littleton Septem^r 6th 1778

Sophia Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Feb^r 20. 1780.

Harriet Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Decemb^r 11 1781.

William Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Novemb^r 9. 1783.

Charlotte Tuttle daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
June 8. 1785.

Charles Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his Wife born
Septemb^r 7. 1787.

^{Thursday}_A September 27th 1787 Mary Tuttle wife to William Tuttle
Departed this Life 11 O Clock forenoon Aged 30 years Two
months 15 Days

Lucretia Tuttle Daughter of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born
October 24 1791

Tho^s Sparhawk Tuttle Son of William Tuttle & Mary his wife born
Feb^r 22^d 1796

Sewall Emerson Tuttle Son of William Tuttle and Mary his wife
born October 14 1797

George Tuttle Son of W^m Tuttle & Mary his wife born May 12th 1800.

(74)

Dolley Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his
wife born Sep^r 12th 1769

Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his Wife
born August 31st 1771

Daniel Raymond Son of Josep Raymond and Dorothy his wife
^{born}_A Octo^r 5th 1773

Jonathan Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife
Born Octob^r 2^d 1775

Peter Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Dorothy his wife born
Febru: 8 1778

Sally Hoar daughter of Paul Hoar & Sara his wife born July 22^d 1778

Silas Hoar son of the above Parents born April 6th 1780

Patty Hoar daughter of the above Parents born October 16th 1783

William Prentice Hoar son as above born Oct^r 3^d 1785

Harry Hoar son as above born January 15th 1788

John Hoar son as above born July 18th 1791

The above W^m Prentice Hoar deceased December 2^d 1803

The above named Paul Hoar Died March 9th 1836 Aged 81

Sally Jennings daughter of the above Paul Hoar & Sara Died Ffeb^r
7th 1844

(75)

Sam^l. Hoar Son of Sam^l. Hoar Ju^r and Rebekah his wife born may
y^e 4th 1775

Lucy Hoar Daughter of Sam^l. Hoar Ju^r and Rebekah his wife born
^{April} 14th 1776

Rebekah Hoar Daughter of Sam^l. Hoar J^r and Rebekah his wife
born April 4th 1779

Nathen Hoar Son of Sam^l. Hoar Ju^r and Rebekah his wife born
Janary 9th 1781 and was buried March 13th 1797

Susanna Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar and Rebekah his wife born
may y^e 12 : 1784

Hannah Hoar Daughter of Samuel Hoar Jun^r and Rebecca his Wife
Born September 6th 1786

Reuben Hoar Son of Sam^l. Hoar & Rebeca his wife born February
4,, 1791

Joel Hoar Son of Sam^l. Hoar J^r & Rebecca his wife born 9 August
1796.

Deacon Samuel Hoar Died February 15th 1825.— aged 78 years &
^{8 days}

Sarah the wife of Willard Meriam Died April 12 1785

Patty a second wife of Willard Merriam Died Oct^r 24 1793

Jon^a. Hopkinson a way faring man Died 13th 1787.

George Jeffords Died September 15 . 1824

Sally Jeffords Died November 5th 1843 Aged 61

(76)

Stephen Tuttl Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wif
born January 27th 1760 and Died March 19 1784

Abigail Tuttle Daugter of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born
May 19th 1761

the above Named Stephen Decast Janu^r 30th 1763

the above named Abigial Tuttle Decast Feb^r 2^d 1763

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born June 9th 1762

Abigial Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
June 23^d 1763

Stephen Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born April 25th 1765

Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen and Deborah Tuttle his wife born June
12th 1766

the above Named Peter Deceast Nov^r 25th 1766

Simon Peter Tuttle Son of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
July 14th 1767

Thaddeus Tuttle Son of Stepen Tuttle and Deborah Tuttle his wife
born Jeune 29th 1768

Deborah Tuttle Daugter of Stephen ^{Tuttle}_A and Deborah his wife born
July 28th 1769

Sarah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
Novem^r 15th 1770

Bulah Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle and Deborah his wife born
march 4th 1773

Deborah Tuttle the wife of m^r Stephen Tuttle Deceast August 14th
1773

Hannah the wife of Stephen Tuttle died 22 Jan^r 1786

(77)

Jon^a Whetcombe Son of Jon^a Whetcombe Ju^r and Sarah his wife born
June 4th 1780

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Jon^a Whetcombe Ju^r and Sarah his
wife born May 5th 1782

Lydia Whitcombe Daughter of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his Wife born February 10th 1784.

Peter Whitcombe Son of Jon^a Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born July 8th 1786.

Joseph Whitcombe Son of Jonathan Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born June 28 1788.

Candace Whitcombe Daughter of Jon^a Whitcombe & Sarah his wife born April 13 1790 — died 1812*.

Harriot Whitcomb Daughter as above born August 31st 1800

Andrew Whitcomb son as above born March 25 1804

Jon^a Whitcomb Father of the above Jon^a Whitcomb J^r Died 24th Feb^y 1790 Aged 72 years

Jon^a Whitcomb 3^d Son of the Jon^a Whitcomb J^r & Martha his wife born Jan^y 17 1806.

Vandolo Emroy Whitcomb Son of the above Parents born May 15 1807

(78)

Anna Baker Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born Sep^t 27 : 1780

Sarah Baker Daughter of Cap^t Joseph Baker and Anna his wife born Sept^r 10th 1782

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife born April 5th 1805.

Mara Baker ^{dau of Joseph Baker Jr} Died June 25 1794 Aged 47 years

Jon^a Jennings Son of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife was born May 20th 1785

Lucy Jenings Daughter of Stephen Jennings & Betsy his wife born Sept^r 15 1807

Nancy Jennings Daughter as aforesaid was born Dec^r 19th 1790

Stephen Jennings son of the above Parents Died Feb^y 6th 1795

The abovesaid Jon^a Jennings Died Jan^y 11th 1795.

The abovesaid Nancy Jennings Died Jan^y 21 1793

The above said Betsy Jennings died 1839

*Changed in lead-pencil to 1813 in Ms.

(79)

Hannah Osgood Daughter of Daniel Osgood and his wife born
December 21 : 1780

Alonzo Hartwell Son of John Hartwell 3^d and Anna his wife born
February 19th 1805.

Anna Wheeler Hartwell daughter of the above Parents born January
10th 1807

John Sherman Hartwell born Jan. th 28 : 1809 Son of the above
named parents

Mary Dix Hartwell born August 8 : 1813 daughter of the above
parents.

Elizabeth Briard, Hartwell, Daughter of the above parents born,
December 10th 1815.

Sarah Shattuck Hartwell daughter of the above Parents born 19^h
Nov. ¹⁸²¹_A

Charles Pollard Hartwell Born July th 9 : 1825

Anna Hartwell Died June 16 — 1833 Aged 46

Frank Knowlton died Sept. 6 1831 Son of J, S, C, Knowlton and
Anna his wife

Theodore meeds Son of Samuel meeds and Hepsebeth his wife born
July 1st 1783

Emillous meed Son of Sam^l meeds and Hepsebeth his wif born in
Littleton Sept. 21 : 1784

80

Polly Whetcombe Daughter of John Whetcomb and Sarah his wife
born ——— February 28th 1783

John Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born
February 20. 1775.

Henry Whetcombe Son of John Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born
March 16. 1787.

Mehitebal Whitcomb Daughter of John Whitcomb and Sarah his
Wife Born Nov^b 15th 1789

William Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born
May 19th 1792

Adolphus Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife Born
June 2^d 1795.

Jon^a Carter Whitcomb Son of John Whitcomb and Sara his wife born
July 19th 1798

The above Named Jn^o Whitcomb died (Suicide) oct^r 1816.

Sam^l Batheric Deceased May 1st 1804 and his wife, or widdow
Susannah Died Dec^r 17th 1806

81

Edward Baker marread Pattee Procter July 28 : 1776

Pattee Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
July 9th 1777

Susanna Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
August 1st 1778

Edward Baker Son of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
January 1st 1780

John Baker Son of Edward Bake and Pattee his wife born August
7th 1781 & Died 3^d Jan^y 1786

Lydia Baker Daughter of Edward Baker and Pattee his wife born
August 31 : 1783

Patty the wife of Edward Baker Died June 17th 1787.

Edward Baker ^{Father of the}_Λ above Named Decd. 24^h March 1822 Ag^e

Andrew Baker son of Edward Baker J^r and Anna his wife born Nov^r
4th 1806.

82

Rebecca Heywood ^{Davis}_Λ Daughter of Jon^a Davis Ju^r and Mary his
^{wife}_Λ born at Littleton April 1st 1784

Hannah Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis Jun^r and Mary his Wife
born April y^e 1, 1786.

Polly Davis Daughter of Jonathan Davis & Mary his wife born
August 1st 1788.

Jonathan Davis Son of Jonathan Davis Jun^r and Mary his Wife born
April 25th 1791.

Cap^t Jon^a Davis Father of the above Jon^a Davis Deceased May 16th
1802 in the 70 year of his age.

Roxebena Kidder Son of Samuel Kidder & Polly his wife born 18 May 1798.

The following & the Children of Luthier Crouch and Sarah his wife —
viz

Sally Crouch Born in Harvard March 24th 1805

Cynthia Crouch born in Littleton March 13th 1807

(83)

Salla Hatwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born September 24 : 1781

Samuel Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartweel and Louis his Wife born June 17th 1783

Samuel Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife died Septemb^r 9. 1786

Patty Hartwell Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and Louis his wife born July 2^d 1785

Patty daughter to Sam^l Hartwell & Louis his wife Died Septemb^r 12. 1786

Samuel Hartwell Son to Samuel Hartwell & Louis his Wife born June y^e 8 1787

Oliver Hartwell Son of Samuel Hartwell and Lois his wife born May 23. 1789

The following are the Children of James Haskel and Sara his wife.—
(viz)

Thaddeus Pollard Haskel born May 1st 1806.

Laurendia Haskel born June 25th 1807.

(84)

Salla Adams Daughter of Samu^l Adams and Ruth his Wife born Novem^r 7 : 1784

Ruthe Adams Daughter of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born October 8th 1786

Samuel Adams Son of Samuel Adams and Ruth his Wife born August 25. 1788.

Naby Smith Daughter of David Smith & Abigail his wife born Sep^t 11th 1791.

Daniel Fitch Son of Lot Fitch & Pamela his Wife, born Feb^{ry} 12 1793.

Pamela Fitch Daughter of the Said Lot & Pamela born March 7th 1794.

Eli Fitch Son of Son of the above Said Lot & Pamela born March 27th 1796.

Lot Fitch Son as above born Feb^{ry} 16th 1798

Asa Fitch Son as above born Nov^r. 21st 1799.

Lovey Holt Daughter of David Holt & Dinah his wife born October 18th 1803.

(85)

Daniel Kimball Son of Le^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born April 20th 1781

James Kimball Son of L^t Daniel Kimball and Lucey his wife born Novem^r 25th 1782

Benj^t Kimball Son of L^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife ^{born}_A march 30th 1784

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Le^t Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife born December 29th 1785

Lucy Kimball above named Died Decemb^r 15. 1786.

Jesse Kimball Son to Daniel Kimball & Lucy his Wife born September 12. 1787.

Lucy Kimball Daughter of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his Wife born Sep^r 27. 1789

John Kimball Son of Daniel Kimball born april 16. 1792

Sophia & Sebia Kimball Daughters of Daniel Kimball and Lucy his wife born 27 of April 1794

Deacon Daniel Kimball Died May 24th 1813, aged 62 years.

Lucy Hartwell formerly wife of Dea. Daniel Kimball Died February 8th 1839 aged 86

86

Hannah Whetcomb Daugter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born July 15th 1755

Molley Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born June 6th 1757

John Whetcomb Son of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his wife born August 15th 1759

Lydia Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born July 23^d 1761.

Sarah Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his born February 8th 1764

Elizabeth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born Octo^r 5th 1766

Ruth Whetcombe Daughter of Oliver Whetcombe and Sarah his Wife born Decem^r 28 : 1768

The above Oliver Whitcomb Died July 27th 1807 Aged 86 years.

The above Ruth Whitcomb Died June 24th 1796 Aged 27 years

Percis Weston Daughter of Charles Weston and Rebeckah his wife Born Sep^t 10th 1792.

Walter Howard Manning Son of Jon^a Manning & Lydia his wife born March 7th 1804

Otis Manning son of Jon^a Maning & Lydia his wife born October 31st 1805.

Benjamin Maning Son of the above Parents born April 26th 1807

Mary Harwood Manning Daughter Jon^a ^{Manning}_Λ and Lydia his wife born May 31 : 1809

Mary Harwood Manning daughter of Jon^a Manning and Lydia his wife died August 31 : 1810 aged one year and three months

Lydia Manning wife of Jonathan Manning Died August 12. 1849 in the seventy fifth year of her age

(87)

Joseph Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born march 19th 1779

Sally Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebeca his wife born February 18th 1781

Eusebia Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born June 30th 1783

Lucy Tuttle Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and Rebecca his wife born Septem^r 2^d 1785

Henry Tuttle Son of Samuel Tuttle & Rebecca his Wife Born Feb^r 5. 1788.

Lucinda Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l & Rebecca Tuttle born March 23,,
1790

Sukey Tuttle Daughter of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born Feb^y 8,,
1792

Augustus Tuttle Son of Samuel & Rebecca Tuttle born May 8,, 1794

Elizabeth Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born
Septem^r 8th 1785

Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born April 26
1787 Decased June 17th 1787

Mary Jewett Daughter of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born
February 1st 1789

Eleazer Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born March
13th 1791

Condame Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle & Rebecca his wife born
August 21st 1796.

Jan^y 14 1793 Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife,
was born

Jeddediah Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett & Sarah his wife born 6
September 1796.

Maria Tuttle Daughter of Sam^l Tuttle & Rebecah his wife born
Feb^y 21 1799

Rachel Goodhue Tuttle daughter as last abovesaid. was born August
11th 1803.

(89)

Lucy Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer ^{Phillips}_A Ju^r and Betty his Wife
born November 30th 1780

Betty Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Betty his wife
born June 20th 1782

Polley Phillips Daughter of Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Bttey his wife
born July 2^d 1784

Sarah Allen Daughter of Zadock Allen & Sarah his wife born in
Groton October 21st 1799

Hannah Allen born in Littleton Nov^r 23^d 1801

John ^{Patten}_A Allen Son of the above Parents born Oct^r 24th 1803

Hannah Farmer wife of Nath^l Farmer Died August 26 1794 Aged 70 years

Nath^l Farmer Died April 18th 1802 Aged 78. years

Sarah Parker Daughter of Eleazar Parker and Abigail his wife Born March th6 : 1825

Eleazar Parker Died May 21 : 1825

(90)

Edmund Foster Son of the Rev^d m^r Edmund Foster and Phœbe his wife born September 9th 1784

William Lawrence Foster Son of the Rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his Wife born Octob^r 9. 1785.

Sophia Foster daughter of the Rev^d Edmund Foster and Phebe his Wife born Decemb^r 9. 1786.

Charles Foster, Son of the Rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife born January 29. 1788.

The Said Charles died June 5th 1788.

Lovey Foster Daughter of the Rev^d Edmund Foster and M^{rs} Phebe ^{Foster}_A his wife born Wedn^esday 25th February 1789

Charles Foster Son of the rev^d Edmund & ph^e_Abe his wife born 20 aug^s 1790

Susannah Foster Daughter of the rev^d Edmund Foster and Phebe his wife bor 18 April 1792

Sarah Foster Daughter the rev^d Edmund Foster & Phebe his wife born 3 January 1794 and Deceased 13th Dec^r 1794

John Foster Son of the above Parents born Nov^r 23 1796

Harrison Foster son of the above Parents born Dec^r 26 1797

Sarah Bass Foster Daughter of the above Parents born May 6th 1799

Abel Lawrence Foster Son as above born Sept^r 17th 1802

Mary Ann Foster Daughter as above born May 16th 1801 and Died the 28 of the same month.

Deacon Jon^a. Patch Deceased April 24 1794 Aged 68 years

(91)

Abraham Watson Son of Doc^r Abraham Watson and Lucy his wife born January 27th 1785

Nathaniel Prentice Watson Son of Doc^t Abraham Watson and Lucy
his wife Born Aug^ust 6th 1786

Isaac Gardner Reed Son of Isaac Reed and Mary his wife Born
November 16th 1783

William Reed Son of Isaac Reed & Mary his wife born Sep^t 23rd 1785

Edward Augustus Reed Son of Isaac Reed Esq^r and Mary his wife
Born August 10th 1787.

Mary Reed Daughter of Isaac Reed ^{Esq^r}_A and Mary his wife Born
5th July 1789

the above Named Mary Reed Departed this life November 16th 1789.

Isaac Reed Esq^r Deceas^d, December 5th 1789 : aged 35 years

the above William Reed Deceas^d December 16th 1790

M^r Tho^s Stearns Died Dec^r 28 1784 Aged 75.

(92)

Israel Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wife born in
Littleton Dece^m 19th 1768

Jeremiah Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in
Littleton Septem^r 15 : 1770

Joseph Reed Son of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in
Littleton Nov^r 29th 1772

Lucy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his Wif born in
Littleton June 27 : 1779

Mary Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and Jemima his wife born in
Littleton Nov^r 20 : 1781

Marcy Reed Daughter of Israel Reed and marcy his wife born in
Littleton Nov^r 26 : 1784

Betey Reed Daughter of Isreal Reed and marcy his Wife born in
Littleton October 11th 1786

John Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his Wife born Feb^r 7. 1789.

Herman Reed Son of Israel Reed & Mercy his wife born August
9th 1791

Augustus Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born May
y^e 1st 1796.

William Reed Son of Israel Reed and Mercy his wife Born July
30th 1796.

Jemima the former wife of Israel Reed abovesaid Died November 18 1783.

(93)

Ruth Sawtell Daughter of Elnathan Sawtell & Ruth his wife Born December 7th 1785

Ede Sawtell daughter of Elnathan Sawtell and Ruth his Wife born March 9. 1788.

The following are the Children of Joseph Adams & Betsy his wife — Polly Adams born May 4 1794

James Adams born May 2 1796

Betsy Adams born April 18th 1797

Lovey Adams born June 22 1798

Benj^a Adams born August 9th 1799

Rebecca Adams wife of Joseph Adams Died Sept^r 17th 1802

Betsy the second wife of Joseph Adams Died August 18th 1799

Benj^a Hoar Son of Peter Hoar and Eusebia his wife born August 11th 1788

Peter Hoar Son of Said Parents born April 1st 1790 and deceased October 16 1792.

Euseba Hoar daughter of Said Parents born Nov^r 15th 1792

Elizebeth Hoar Daughter of Said Parents born at Keene August 24th 1794 and died July 3^d 1798.

Jonathan Hoar Son of Said Parents born at Keen May 12th 1797 and Died July 7th 1799.

Elizebeth Hoar daughter of said Parents born Sept^r 2^d 1799

Susannah Hoar daughter of said Parents born at Chelmsford February 17th 1801 and did Nov^r 8th 1801.

Nancy Hoar daughter as above born Sept^r 5th 1803

Eunice Hoar daughter as above born March 1st 1806

(94)

Anna Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife Born March 2^d 1787

Sally Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Anna his wife born February 26th 1789

Jonathan Reed Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his Wife
born January,, 14,, 1792

Alden Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler and Anna his wife Born
Apr^r 12th 1795.

Elizebeth Wheeler born Sep^t 17 : 1798

The abovesaid Elizebeth Wheeler deceased May 25. 1799

And the abovesaid Anna Wheeler wife of the Said Thomass Wheeler
deceased July 6th 1800

Emily Gan^e Wheeler Daughter of Jonathan Reed Wheeler and
Eusebia his wife born Dec^r th 31, 1816.

(95)

Henry Newman Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Mary his
Wife Born October y^e 1. 1780.

Sarah Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers Jun^r and Mary his Wife
Born March y^e 9th 1782

Mary Rogers Wife to Daniel Rogers Jun^r Died May y^e 14th 1782
Aged 29. years.

John Rogers Son of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born July
10th 1786.

Mary Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wife Born
March 5. 1788.

Elizabeth Rogers Daughter of Daniel Rogers and Hannah his Wif
born April,, 16,, 1793

Lucy Rogers Daughter to Daniel Rogers and Hannah His Wife Born
Oct^r 9th 1795

The Abovesaid Daniel Rogers ^{Esq^r}_Λ Deceased March 1803 in the
54th year of his Age.

^{Hannah}_Λ the wife of the above Daniel Rogers Esq^r Deceased July
9th 1798.

Mary Rogers former wife of the Said Daniel Rogers Died May 14
1782

The Rev^d Daniel Rogers Deceased November 22^d 1782 aged 76 years.

(96)

Jonathan Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born
October y^e 28. 1784.

Edmund Longley Son of Benjamin Longley & Mary his Wife Born
May y^e 22. 1786.

Benjamin Longley Son of Benj^a Longley & Mary his wife born May
16 1788

Olive Freeman Died at the Pauper establishment March 1843
Colored person

Found on the first day of Sep^t 1818 in a thicket of wood in the
North east part of the Town of Littleton, a man hanging by the
neck on a limb of a maple tree Supposed to be John Christopher
Deninger about forty five years of age, from the best evidence
that could be obtained he had hung three week or more when
found the verdict of the Jury he hung himself.

John Longley Died April 4. 1824.

(97)

Benjamin Patch Son of Isaac Patch and Jane his Wife born August
21. 1787.

Nathan Patch Son of Isaac Patch & Jane his Wife born August 25
1791

Lucy Patch Daughter of Isaac Patch and Jane his wife Born March
17th 1796 And deceased 28th August 1799

Jonathan Wetherbee Patch. Son of Isaac Patch. and Hannah. his
wife born September, 20th. 1820.

The above named Benjamin Patch, Departed this life, March,
27th 1821.— in the Town, of Little york,—County of Harden,—
State of Kentucky.

The Widdow Hannah Patch former wife of Deaⁿ Jon^s Patch Died 23
June 1804.

(98)

Nathaniel Kendal Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his
Wife born May 13. 1787.

Stephen Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson and Molly his wife Born
September 7th 1788

William Johnson Son of Nathaniel Johnson & Molly His Wife born
Decmber 20th 1790

Mary Johnson Daughter of Nath^l Johnson and Molly his Wife Born
august 8th 1792

Nathan Johnson Son of Nath^l Johnson & Molly his wife born December 4th 1795.

Gustavus Johnson & Adolfus Johnson Sons of Nath^l Johnson & Molly his wife born 17th Nov^r 1796.

Lydia Johnson Daughter of the above Parents born May 20th 1798 and Deceased Ap^r 25 1800.

Lydia Johnson Daughter as above born August 9 1800.

Charles Henry Richardson son of Edward P. Richardson and Eliza his wife born July 22nd 1840

(99)

Joseph Harwood y^e 3^d Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife born April, 10. 1775. and died May AD 1811

John Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born August 22. 1777. and was buried Ap^r 6 1797

Mary Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born July 2. 1780. And Deceased July 29th 1796.

Lucy Harwood daughter of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born August 28. 1782.

Peter Harwood Son of Joseph Harwood Jun^r & Thankfull his Wife Born Novemb^r 18. 1784. and died June AD 1810

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born Novem^r 17th AD 1796

Lydia Harwood daughter of the above parents born May 9th AD 1791

Nancy Harwood Daughter of the above parents born February 16th AD 1794 and died March 25th AD 1809

Edmund Harwood son of the above parents born June 15th AD 1788 and died Oct 7th AD 1801

The following are the Children of Moses Burnam & Hannah his wife—
(viz.)

Lous Burnam born Sept^r 28. 1807.

(100)

John Park Phinne Son to Samuel Phinne and Rhoda his Wife Born November 26. 1787

Polly Farrar Daughter of Charles Farrar and Molly his wife born June 12. 1795.

Betsy Farrar Daughter Charles Farrar & Molly his wife 12 day of May 1798.

Paul Crosby Kittredge Son of Paul and Rebecca Kittredge born at Walpole N. H. April 7. 1809

Francis ^{Martin}_A Kittredge son of the above parents born October 9. 1810

Cullen Fordyce Kittredge son of the above parents born March 2^d. 1812

Charls Litchfield Son of Andrew Litchfield and Hephath his wife born March 2 : 1797.

Hiram Litchfield born November 5 : 1801 And died Feb 20 ¹⁸³¹_A

Betsy Litchfield born August 8 : 1803

Samuel Reed Litchfield born August 6 : 1806

Hannah Litchfield born August 14 : 1808

Nathan Litchfield born August 5 : 1811

all of the above named parents.

widow Pernelepy Litchfield Died October 22 : 1825 agd 79.

Edwin Litchfield son of the above parents born April 19th 1818

Eli Litchfield son of the above parents born Sept 7th ¹⁸²⁰_A

Lucinday Litchfield ^{born}_A January 28th 1823 daughter of the above parents.

(101)

Salley Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his wife born Septemb^r 4 1779.

Marcus Cutter Son of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born Decemb^r 4. 1782

Nancy Cutter daughter of Jonathan Cutter & Anna his Wife born December 8. 1785.

Isable Webber Cutter Daughter of Jonathan Cutter and Anna his Wife Born at Littleton July, 27th 1789

John Cutter Son of Jon^a. Cutter and Rachel his wife born December 5th 1793

Liberty Cutter Son of Jon^a. Cutter and Rachel his wife bon May 26th 1795.

The abovesaid Jon^a Cutter Deceased May 8th 1800.

Nancy the wife of Jon^a. Cutter Died May 3^d 1790

The abovesaid Liberty Cutter Deceased April 3^d 1822.

Jemima Blanchard Died June 1st 1790 Aged 69 years

Mary Edes Died 25 August 1790 Aged 83 years

(102)

Thomas Hartwell Son of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born
April 7. 1783.

Susannah Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his wife
born May 8. 1785.

Sally Hartwell daughter of Daniel Hartwell & Sarah his Wife born
Novemb^r 15. 1788

Daniel Hartwell Son of the a bov parents born April 13 : 1800

Sarah Hartwell wife of the above Dan^l Hartwell died Decr. 1815.

Lydia Bloget daughter of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born in
Harvard June 28 : 1809.

Jonas Bloget Son of Joshua Bloget and Lydia his wife born October
24 : 1810.

Sally Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born November 5th 1813
in Littleton

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born
Feb^r 20th 1816 in Littleton

Lovey Blodget Daughter of the above parents Born August 9th 1827
in Littleton

May 7th 1842 The above Joshua Blodgett Died

(103)

Jonathan Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born
Novemb^r 10. 1782.

Amos Harden Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife
born Octob^r 21. 1784.

Catharine Tuttle daughter of Jonathan Tuttle and Catharine his Wife
born August 9. 1786.

Asahel Tuttle Son of Jonathan Tuttle & Catharine his Wife born
July 16. 1788.

Polly Reed Daughter of Poulter Reed Molly his wife born June 3^d 1791.— & deceased Oct^r 1802.

Dolly Hartwell Reed daughter as above born Oct^r. 6th 1794

Hannah Reed daughter as above born Jan^r 31st 1797

Mary Reed daughter as abovesaid born March 29th 1802

Joseph Porter Reed son as above born Nov^r 2^d 1804.

John Poulter, Reed, Son of the above parents born December 22th 1805.

William Trask Jennings Son of Isaac Jennings born April 5th 1805

Stephen Jennings j^r Son of Isaac Jennings and Sally his wife born September 11 : 1806

Sarah Prentice Jennings and Mary Crockford Jennings born Septemberth 10 : 1810

Amos Jennings born May : 11 : 1815.

The above Sally Jennings Died February 7th 1844

(104)

Nathan Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Flether his wife Born at Littleton 16th of March 1789

Edmund Fletch Son of Eleaz^r Fletch and Rhoda his wif Born at Littleton Feb^r 19, 17.91

Eleazer Fletch Son of Eleaz^r Fletch and Rhoda his wife born April 30. 1793.

Susan Adams Priest Daughter of W^m Priest and Susannah his wife Born Julyth 23 — 1825.

Daniel Reed son of Benj^a Reed & Polly his wife born June 15th 1800

Thaxter Reed Son of the above Parents^{born} Nov^r 24th 1801

Mary Reed Daughter of the above parents born Nov^r 12th 1803

Benj^a Reed J^r : Son as above born August 28th 1805.

Sarah Reed daughter of Benj^a Reed and Polley his wife born Juneth 17 : 1807.

James Maddeson Reed Son of Benj^a Reed and Polly his wife born Januaryth 24 : 1809.

Catherine Reed daughter of Benj^a Reed and Polly his wife born Decth 13 : 1810.

Jefferson Reed born March 12 : 1813.

Rebeca Reed Born April 26 : 1815.

Ephraim Reed Born April 27 : 1817.

Nathan Reed Born June 28 : 1819

William Read Born Sep^t 2 : 1821

Rhoda Jane Reed Born Nov^r 30 : 1824

Thaxter Reed Died at Newton falls May 28 : 1824

[105]

Lydia Wintworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wintworth Born March 23rd 1791

Anna Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born Feb^y. 20. 1793.

Sophia Wentworth Daughter of Asa & Lydia Wentworth — born — June. 14. 1795.

Eliza Wood daughter of Carshena Wood and Betey his wife born March 16th 1803.

Lucy Wood Daughter of the above Parents born March 1st 1805

106

Samuel Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebeca his wife Born January 21 1790.

Nathan Conant Son of Samuel Potter Conant & Rebecca his wife born October 30th 1791.

Lucy Fletcher daughter of Joseph Fletcher and Lucy his wife born Feb^y 23^d 1797.

Nancy Fletcher daughter of the above Said Joseph and Lucy born October 23^d 1798

Almira Fletcher daughter as above born March 30th 1802

Loiza Fletcher daughter as above born June 6th 1804.

Patty Fletcher daughter as above born January 3^d 1806.

Simon Tuttle Fletcher Son as above born March 30th 1807

Sophia Fletcher born February th 18, 1809

Charles Holden Fletcher Son of the abov born De^c 10 · 1814

Benjⁿ Fletcher born March 26th, 1811.

Charles Holden Fletcher died June 17th 1837

Sally Fletcher wife of Joseph Fletcher Died December 13th 1843
Aged 71

Joseph Fletcher Died April 3^d 1844 Aged 73

(107)

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright born Sep^t 6 1787.

the above S^d Nathan Died May 11th 1788

Betsey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright Born June 27th
1789

Nathan Wright Son of Peter & Esther Wright Born September 23rd
1790

Sukey Wright Daughter of Peter & Esther Wright born Feb^r 20,, 1793

Agustus Wright son of the above Parents born January 10th 1795.

Esther Wright Daughter of the above Parents born May 8th 1797

Peter Wright son of the above Parents born January 8th 1799

Lucy Wright Daughter of the above Parents born August 10th 1800

Charles Wright Son of the above Parents born August 23^d 1802

George Wright son of the above Parents born December 5th 1804

The above named Peter Wright Jun^r Died October 30 · 1815.

The above named Esther Wright Wife of Peter Wright Died October
27. 1818.

(108)

John More Hartwell Son of John Jun^r & Elisabeth Hartwell Born
April 10th 1790

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of John Hartwell Jun^r and Elisabeth
his wife born august 12 : 1792

Isaac Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Nov^r 7th 1801

Elizabeth Wife of the ^{above} John Hartwell dec^d July 1820.

Benj^a Franklin Osgood Son of Doc^t Benj^a Osgood and Nancy his
wife born August 17 : 1812

Zaccheus Wright Osgood Son of the above named parents born April
30th 1814.

Nancy Osgood Daughter of the above parents born April 15th; 1816.

[109]

Elisabeth Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born August 28. 1777.

Timothy Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born April 29 1779.

Rebecca Shattuck Daughter of Tim^o Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born March 29. 1781.

Stephen Shattuck Son of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife Born April 7. 1783.

Hannah Shattuck Daughter of Timothy Shattuck & Elisabeth his wife born May 4. 17

William Pingrey Son of Stephen Pingrey jr & Betsy ^{(Kelly)*}_A his wife born November 28 - 1812

Jacob Pingrey born July 8 : 1814 — Son of the above parents

Nathan Pingrey born June th 24 1816 Son of the above parents

Mary Abbot, Pingrey Daughter of the above parents born, August, 13th 1818.

The above named William Pingrey, Died Sept, 19th 1815.

William Emory Pingrey, Son of the above parents born June 28th 1820.

Hepsibeth Dudley Pingrey, Daughter of the above parents born, May, 1st 1822.

Susan Elizabeth Pingrey born June 25 : 1825

110

Lucy Dutton Daughter of Hildreth Dutton & born July 8 1786.

Leonard Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born April 17th 1788.

Solomon Dutton Son of Hildreth Dutton & born March 11th 1790.

David Dutton Son of Hildreth & Abigail Dutton born May 22,, 1794

James Dutton Father of the above named Hildreth Dutton Deceased 13th August 1807 aged 87 years

*This name (Kelly) inserted in different handwriting and different ink at an apparently much later date.

Rebecca the wife of James Dutton Died Feb^y 4th 1785.

Abigail wife of James Dutton Died Sept^r 8th 1790 aged 60

(111)

Polly Hoar Daughter of Jonathan Hoar and Lucy his Wife born May 11,, 1784

Lucy hoar Daughter of Jon^a Hoar and Lucy his Wife born aug^t 29,, 1786 Died Sep^t 17,, 1786

Jonathan Hoar Son of Jon^a and Lucy his Wife born June 11,, 1789

Edmund hoar Son of Jonathan and Lucy his wife born Feb^y 27,, 1792

Anna Cowing Died Feb^y 10th 1844

Sophia Hoar Daughter of Silas Hoar and Polly his wife born June 26th 1790

Laura Hoar born March 5 1793.

Hanibal born Jany 26. 1797

Gorge Washington Vinall Son of Melzar Vinall and Rhodia his wife born February 16th 1797

Polly and Sally born March ^{the} 19 : 1800.

Joseph born Sep^t 28 : 1803.

Rhodia born July th 13 : 1805.

all of the above named parents

(112)

Richard King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his wif born may 9,, 1769

Elizabeth King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wif born March,, 16, 1771

Solomon King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born February 2,, 1773

James King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his wif born November 22,, 1774

William King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born April 15,, 1777

the above William Died Sep^t 1,, 1778

William King Son ^{son}_A of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born April 21,, 1779

Hannah King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born May 4,, 1781

Lydia King Daughter of James King and ^{Lydia} His Wife born Decem^r 1,, 1783 and Died Jan^y 27 1786

the above Lydia King Died January 28,, 1786

Ralph King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born May 28. 1787

Nathan King Son of James King and ^{Lydia} his Wife born 30 January 1790

Lydia King daughter of James King & Lydia his wife born June 1793.

The Widdow Elizebeth King mother of the abovesaid James King Died Jan^y 14th 1799 Aged 99 years

(113)

Georg Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born at Bedford 17 March 1791

Joseph Hartwell Son of Timothy Hartwell and Lucy his Wife born 5 of october 1792

Charles Hartwell Son of Tim^o. Hartwell & Lucy his wife born 15 Jan^y 1796

Tim^o. Hartwell Son of Tim^o. Hartwel & Lucy his wife born 2^d Jan^y 1798.

The following are Children of ^{Daniel}_A Burnam & Patty his wife (viz)

Mary Burnam born November 21st 1805.

Asenath Burnam born December 27 1806

Patty Burnam born June 21 : 1810

Asenath Augusta Burnam born Sep^t 7 : 1811

Withan Newton Burnam born August 7 : 1813.

Daniel Dadmun. Burnam. Son of Daniel Burnam and assenath. his wife, Born. June, 9th 1815.

Elethinee Burnam Born Janth 17 - 1821.

Job Burnam Died March 3^d 1804.

Nicholas Burnam Died Nov^r 10th 1804 aged 16 years

Mary Burnam Deceased Oct^r 17th 1805

(114)

Lucy & John Dix Daughter & Son of John Dix & huldah his wife
born February 27. 1798

The following are Children of John Wood J^r & Mary his wife —
(viz) John Hayward Wood born August 19th 1805.

Mary Ann Wood born Oct. 31th 1806

The above John J^r Wood Died 1st July 187 aget 27 years

The following are Children of Amariah Wood & Hannah his Wife
(viz)

George Hobbs Wood born Dec^r 5th 1805.

(115)

Ben Dix Son of Benj^a Dix & Sarah his wife, born Aug^t 27, 1793

Thomas Russel Dix Son of Benj^a Dix and Sarah ^{his}_A wife born Feb^y
26th 1798 and deceased Jan^y 11th 1804

Sally Dix Daughter of the above Parents Born October 2^d 1800.

Tho^s Russel Dix Son of the above parents Born April 20th 1805.

Sherman Dexter Dix Son of the above Parents Born 13th April 1810.

(116)

Horris Wheeler Son of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his Wife born
March 17,, 1788

Sarah Wheeler Daughter of Thomas Wheeler & Sarah his wife born
December 25, 1792.

Jepthath Kyes Son of Solomon & Huldah Keyes born June 30th 1795.
& decased Sept. 5th : 1799.

Huldah Keyes daughter of Solⁿ & Huldah Kyes born May 11th 1797

Sally Keyes daughter of Solⁿ & Huldah Keyes born Jan^y 25th 1799

Solomon Keyes son of Solⁿ & Huldah Keyes born November 6th
1800

Laura Keyes daughter of the above parents born July 24th 1802

Nancy Keyes daughter of the abov parrunts born June 28 : 1809

Waller Keyes Son of Solomon Keyes and Huldah his wife born June
4 . 1812 and died June 25. 1812

Waller Keyes Son of the abov parents born December th 9 : 1813.

Sarah Keyes daughter of Solomon Keyes and Almira his wife born January 15th AD 1827 and died Feb 1st AD 1827

George Warren Keyes son of the above parents born February 3^d AD 1828

John Adams Keyes son of the above parents born March 13th AD 1829

Joel Emory Keyes son of the above parents born June 7th 1831

Almira Jane Keyes daughter of the above parents born December 3^d 1840

(117)

Susanna Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born Sep^t 12. 1784

the above Said Susanna Deceas^d Jan^y 30 : 1786

Susannah Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife Born Oct^r 1786

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his born aug^t 10. 1789
the above James Deceas^d May 2 . 1790.

James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Nov^r 15,, 1791

Rebeca Baker Daughter of Ezra Baker and Dorcas his wife born Sep^t 22,, 1793

Lydia Baker daughter of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife Born Nov^r 30th 1798

William Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Dorcas his wife born Dec^r 24th 1796.

(118)

Poley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife Born July 7,, 1780

Thomas Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born Oct^r 19,, 1782 and died Jan^y 24th 1806

Francis Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigial his Wife born Feb^y 11,, 1785.

Salley Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born April 7,, 1787

Nancy Kidder Daughter of Francis Kidder & Abigail His wife born Jany 9,, 1789

Jos^aph Kidder Son of Francis Kidder & Abigail his wife born
March 27. 1791

John Russell Kidder Son of Francis Kidder and Abigal his Wife
Born December y^e 29th 1795

George Frederic Kidder Son of the above Parents born 15 May
1798.

William Adolphus Kidder Son of the above parents born April 9th
1802.

Abigail Jane, Kidder, Daughter of Francis Kidder & Sally his wife
born July 31 —¹⁸¹⁷

Ezekiel Willis Son of Elijah Willis and dinah his wife born January
the 11 : 1812.

Indi^ana Willis born December. 27 : 1813 Son of the abov parents

Polly Willis daughter of Elijah Willis Dinah his wife born Febr^y 16 :
1815

The above named Indiana Willis Died March 8th 1814

The above named Polly Willis Died May 10th 1816

Samuel Willard Willis Son of Elijah Willis and Dinah His Wife born
January 22th 1820

one Son of the above named parents born July 18th 1817 and died
August 4th 1817.

(119)

Sophia Reed Daughter of Thomas & Ame Reed born June 3,, 1792

Avery Reed Son of Thomas & Ame Reed born October 28,, 1794

Arvada Reed Son of Thomas J & Ame Reed born October 28,, 1794

Lucinda Reed Daughter of Tho^s Reed J^r & Anna his wife born
September 28th 1799.

The following are Children of Sam^l Brackett and Sally his wife. (viz)

Daniel Brackett born august 9th 1801

Lovey Brackett born June 28 1804

(120)

Lydia Tuttle Daughter of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 19th March -
1791.

Jedediah Tuttle Ju^r Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 24th March -
1792.

Sophronia Tuttle Daughter of Jedidiah & Lydia Tuttle born 4th Novem^r 1793.

Augustus Tuttle Son of Jedediah & Lydia Tuttle born 8th February — 1795.

Nancy ^M_A Wood Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his wife born December 7th 1081.

Josephus Wood Son as above born August 21st 1803

George Wood Son as above Born January 11th 1805

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born September 10th 1806 — and deceased July 26th 1807.

Amasa Wood Son of the above Parents born May 2^d 1808

Lucy Wood born November 1809.

Mary Wood born october 16 : 1811 — both of the above named parrents.

John Wood Son of the above parents born February 7. 1813

Harriot Wood born August 19 : 1816.

Harriot Wood Died . July 24th 1817

Harriot Wood. Daughter of Martin Wood and Nancy his Wife born July 24th 1819.

Nancy Wood . Wife of Martin . Wood. Died Nov^m 3^d 1819

The Above named Harriot Wood, Died October 5th 1823.

Cornelius Eliot Wood Born Dec^r 1 . 1826.

(120)

Sarah Procter Daughter of Nath Procter J^a and Marcy his Wife Born November 26th 1787

Jacob Procter Son of Nath J^a and Marcy Procter Born August 19th 1789.

Edmund Procter Son of Nath J^a and Mercy Procter Born No^r. 14 1791.

Mary Procter Daughter of Nath Procter J^a & Mercy ^{his wife}_A Born Oc^t 29th 1795.

Martha Procter born Daughter of the above Parents September 25th 1801.

Francis Kidder Procter Son of the above Parents born July 18th 1803.

<sup>Next
to Mary</sup> John Russel Procter Son of the above Parents born July 27 - 1799.

Joel Procter Son of the above Parents born March 1st 1805

Abigail ann Procter Daughter of Nath^l. Procter and Marcy his wife
born July th 9 : 1809

(121)

Matilda Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
August y^e 21st 1788.

Charls Reed Son of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born December
y^e 28th 1789.

Polly Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
November y^e 2^d 1791.

Betsy Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Matilda his Wife Born
September y^e 27th 1793.

Sally Reed Daughter of Peter Reed and Metilda his Wife Born
October y^e 5th 1795.

The abovesaid Peter Reed Senior deceased Oct^r 1803

Charles White Died October 30th 1783 Aged 83. years

The Widdow Elenor White Died April 3^d 1803

The following are the Children of Samuel White and Margrette his
wife.—(viz)

Sam^l White born August 18th 1788

John White born March 2^d 1789

Nancy White born August 26. 1791

Elenor White born February 23 1793

Rebeccah White born May 26 1794

Lucy White born November 7 1795

Susannah White born March 14 : 1797

William L White born August 14 : 1798

Alindy White born Nov^r 3^d 1803

Mary White born Oct^r 22^d 1805

(122)

Sam Gilbert Davis Son of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife born Jan^u
15th 1793.

Mehitable Harris Davis Daughter of Peter Davis and Sally his Wife
Born March 3^d 1795.

Abigail Wright Daughter of Epharim Wright & Mary his wife born
July 11th 1785 in the State of Vermont

Mary Wright Daughter of the above Eph^m & Mary Wright born
October 6th 1788 – in Vermont.

Sara Wright Daughter as above born in Westford December 1st 1791.

Ephraim Wright Son of the above Parents born in Westford July 24
1793.

Abram Wright Son as above born in Westford March 7th 1797

Imla Wright Son of the above said Parents born in Littleton July
13th 1799.

Jesse Wright Son as above born in Littleton November 8th 1802

Mansur Wright Son of the above Parents born July 4th 1807. And
died August 6th 1824

Abram Wright Died Nov. 19th 1827

Ephraim Wright parent of the above children died Oct 20th AD 1827

Mary Wright Widowo of the above Ephraim Wright Died February
21th 1844

(123)

Betty Cobleigh Daughter of Nathaniel Cobleigh and Anna his wife
born Oc^r. 14th 1793.

Lucinda Cobleigh Daughter of Nath Cobleigh and Anna his Wife
Born Ap^r 7th 1795.

The following are the Children of Seth Reed and Rhoda his wife
born in Littleton.

Juliann Reed born Feb^ry 11th 1806

George Reed born Nov^r 10th 1807

Orison Reed born Sep^t 7 – 1809.

Mary Augusta Reed born May 25 – 1811.

Harrison Reed born August 26 : 1813.

(124)

Joseph White Son of Joseph White and Mary his wife Born Nov^b
14th 1795.

Lewis White Son of Joseph White and Marry his wife Born Fe^b. 24th 1796.

William Kelley Son of Nathan Kelley & Betsy his wife born Oct^r 28th 1799

Abigail Kelly daughter of Nathan Kelly & Betsy his wife born Jan^{ry} 14th 1802

Andrew Kelley Born, Son of the abovesaid parents June 6th 1804.

James Kelley Son of the abov named parents Born Sep^t 5 : 1809

Betey Kelly wife of the above Named N K. died Ocb. 1820

(125)

Sibbel Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born June the 10th 1770.

Simon Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born June y^e 24th 1772.

Rebeckah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Marh y^e 16th 1774.

Zaccariah Laurence Son of Simon Laurence and Sibbel his Wife Born May y^e 12th 1776.

Betsey Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born December y^e 15th 1778.

Zaccariah Lawrence Son of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born March y^e 20th 1781.

Lucy Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Ap^r 12th 1783.

Lydia Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born December y^e 21st 1785.

Sarah Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Fe^{br} 26th 1788.

Lucinda and Lucene Daughters of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born Ap^r 19th 1790.

Olive Lawrence Daughter of Simon Lawrence and Sibbel his wife Born May y^e 22^d 1792.

The above Simon Lawrence Decesed No^v 30th 1795.

(126)

George Lawrence Son of David Lawrence and Martha his wife Born
May 3^d 1793

Lovey Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha his wife
born July 31st 1795.

Hannah Adams Lawrence Daughter of David Lawrence and Martha
his wife, born May 6th 1797 and Deceased June 21st 1797.

Henry Lawrence Son of the above Parents born Oct^r 28th 1803

Cap^t David Lawrence Died October 10th 1790 Aged 84 years

The Wid^w Hannah Lawrence Died May 8th 1791 Aged 62 years

The following are Children of Eri Rogers & Sary Brooks his wife
(viz)

Parker Rogers born October 9th 1804

The abovesaid Wife of Eri Rogers Died Feb^y 23^d 1805

Hannah Rogers daughter of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born
March 16 – 1810.

Nancy Rogers born August 30 – 1812.

William Rogers Son of Eri Rogers and Hannah his wife born
February th 11 1816.

Eri Rogers Parent of the above Children died July. 1819.

(127)

Daniel Rice Son of Daniel Rice and Louis his wife Born 7 June 1796.

Octavian Newman Rice Son of Daniel Rice & Louis his wife born
25 Nov^r 1797

Elmira E. Rice Daughter as above born May 4th 1800

Elhanan W F Rice Son as above born August 1st 1802

Harriot Rice daughter as above born in Westford July 2^d 1804

Betsy Hartwell Daughter of Tho^s Hartwell, & Elizebeth his wife,
born August 27th 1784.

Nathan Hartwell Son of the above Parents born May 3^d 1786

Nancy Hartwell Daughter of the abve Parents born September 25th
1788

Sukey Hartwell daughter as above — born January 15th 1791

Patty Hartwell Daughter as above – born — March 6th 1793

Thomas Hawood Hartwell Son as above born February 23^d 1796

Herman Hartwell Son as above born December 22^d 1797

The above Said Elizebeth Hartwell wife of Doct^r Thomas Hartwell
deceased February 3th 1799.

Doc^t Thomas Hartwell died December th 10 1809 — Aged 48

Caroline L. King Daughter of Betsy Crouch born Dec^r 26th 1800.

(128)

Nathan Hoar Tuttle Son of Jer^h Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born
Jan^y 10th 1798.

Edmond Tuttle Son of Jere^h Tuttle and Rebeckah his wife born
October 22 : 1799

Rebeckah Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born Nov^r 26 : 1801

Andrew Tuttle Son of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife born
May th 7 : 1804

Nancy Tuttle Daughter of Jeremiah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born March 11 : 1806

Mary Ann Tuttle Daughter of Jeremah Tuttle and Rebecah his wife
born July 27 : 1808

Martha An Tuttle Born Aug. 4th 1819

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle Born Nov. 2th 1821

The following are the Children of Benj. Jewett & Elizebeth his wife
born in Littleton

Benj^a Jewett born July 10th 1803

Betsy Jewett born September 1st 1804

Clarinda Jewett born March 11th 1808

Aquilla Jewett Born - Dec^r 10 : : 1810 — and died

Aquilla Jewett Born Feb^{ry} 25. 1813.

Susanna Jewett Born March 1 : 1815.

Louisa Jewet Born at Petersham February 7 ;, 1806

Timothy Jewet Born at Littleton October 23 ;, 1817

George Jewett Son of the above Parents born Augt 30. 1819.

George above mentin^d Dec^d Augt 11^h 1821.

Benj^a. Jewett. Father of the above Children Dec^d. Jan^y 29th 1823.
 Louisa Jewett Died 1th 1825

(129)

Edmund Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born March
 13th 1791.

Sarah Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born
 March 6th 1793.

Peter Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Oct^r 28
 1794

Lydia Wright Daughter of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born
 April 8th 1791.

Ezekiel Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright & Sarah his wife born Nov^r
 9th 1798.

Edy Prescott Wright daughter of the above Parents born April 6th
 1802.

Sam^l. Reed Son of Daniel Reed and Elizebeth his wife born March
 19th 1788.

Hannah Reed Daughter of the above Parents born June 26th 1800

Betty Reed Daughter as aforesaid born May 16th 1802

Orrin Reed Son as above born March 27 1804.

Evelina Reed Daughter of the above Parents born Jan^y 1806

Nov^r 24th 1806 The above Daniel Reed Deceased.

John Young Son of Salley Bulkley born March 24 : 1795

The above named John Young Dec^d. 1813.

(130)

Jon^a. Amory Newell Son of Jon^a. A Newell & Nancy his Wife born
 Feb^y 20th 1799.

Andrew Newell Son of the above Parents born December 11th 1800,
 and Died March 11th 1804.

Nancy Newell Daughter the above Parents born August 5th 1802

William Newell Son of the above Parents born Feb^y 25 1804

Mary Newell Daughter as above born Feb^y 3^d 1806

Elizebeth Lee Newell Daughter as above born July 21st 1808

Louisa Fletcher Tuttle Daughter of Edmund Tuttle and Louisa his wife Born January 19— 1827.

Edmund Sherman Tuttle Son of the above parants Born May 10th., AD 1829

George Edwin Tuttle Son of the above parants Born February 2^{and} AD 1831

Charlotte Elisabeth Tuttle Daughter of the above parants Born October 18th AD 1832

Joseph Fletcher Tuttle Son of the above parants Born November 13th 1834

John Reed Whitcomb Tuttle Son of the above parants Born July 1st AD 1836

The Following are Children of Thomas Newell and Polly his wife (viz)

Joanna Bussy Newell born May 27th 1805

William Newell born —

(131)

William ^{Henry}_A Adams Son of Eben Adams & Martha his wife born Monday Sept^r 28. 180*

The following are the Children of Willard Flint & Polly his wife. (viz)

Solomon Phips Flint born March 7th 1799.

Josiah Flint born March 10th 1802

Cyrus Flint born May 30 1804

Willard Flint born August 13 1806

Meriam Flint Sister of Willard Flint above Died Sept^r 16th 1790 Aged 19

132)

Lucinda & Sophronia Flaggs Daughters of Daniel Flaggs & Sibel his wife born Feb^r 7th 1799

Sibel Flagg daughter of the above Parents born Ap^r 24th 1801

Solomon Flagg Son of the above Parents born Feb^r 20th 1804

Daniel Flagg Son as above born May 13th 1806

*The last digit has apparently been cut off in trimming the edge of the MS. Above the date given there is crossed out the date "Oct^r 2nd 1801."

Phebe Flagg. Daughter of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born March 1st 1808.

Francis Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. & Phebe his wife born February 17.th 1812.

Abel Stevens. Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born February 28th 1814.

Isaac Flagg. Son of Daniel Flagg. and Phebe his wife born.— February 29th 1816.

The following are Children of Dan^l Putnam & his wife —
(viz)

Sarah Putnam born December 15th 1801

Israel Putnam born Nov^r 20th 1803

Mary Putnam born June 18th 1805

133)

The following are the Children of Jacob Priest and Sara his wife.
(viz)

Frank Priest born February 26 1784

Asa Priest born June 13th 1788

Jacob Priest J^r born March 7th 1790

William Priest born August 28th 1792

Nathan Priest born February 16th 1795

Luthur Priest born August 3^d 1798

Sara Priest born July 2^d 1802

Sophia Priest born September 11th 1804

Cap^t Jacob Priest Died Jenuary th 28 : 1823 — at Lexington

Sarah Priest late wife of Jacob Priest Died April 9th 1839 aged 72

Aveline Bruce Daughter of Abel Bruce and Easther his wife born in Littleton Sept^r. 19th 1807

134

The following are the Children of Simon Hartwell and Rachel his wife, (viz)

Harriet Hartwell born June 18th 1791

Cepheus Hartwell born March 21st 1793

Alfred Hartwell born October 5 1795

Mary W. Hartwell born October 27 1797

Stedman Hartwell born March 14 1800

Caroline Hartwell born Sept^r 8th 1803

Louisa Hartwell born Nov^r 10th 1806

The abovesaid Alfred Hartwell Died Dec^r 1 1798

Deacon Josiah Hartwell Father of the abovesaid Simon Hartwell
Died Jan^y 20th 1791.

The above Named Simon Hartwell died Jan^y 27th 1815. — ^{aged 51}_A

The above named Rachel Hartwell widow of the above named Simon
Hartwell Died May 14th, 1832 aged 71 years

Richard Austin Lawrence Son of George & Rebecca Lawrence Born
September 27th 1823

Mary Adams Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born June
10th 1827

Elisa Jane Lawrence Daughter of the above parents Born November
9th 1829

Charles Mariam Lawrence Son of the above parents Born October
13th 1831

136)

Samuel Smith Son of Samuel Smith and Candace his wife born Jan^y
3^d 1808.

William Dexter Son of Samuel Smith and Candace born April 18 -
1812.

Caroline, daughter of Samuel Smith and Eunice his wife born Nov.
25 1814 — died Feb 6 - 1815.

Candace W. daughter of the above named born May 28 1817.

Eunice W. daughter of the above named born April 5 - 1821.

Leonard H. Son of the above named born Jan. 16 - 1823 and died
Sept 12 - 1823.

Susan Sophia, “ “ “ born Feb. 18 - 1829 — and died July
9th 1857.

Mary Elizebeth “ “ born Oct 6 - 1831

Candace Smith wife of the above named Samuel Smith died at
Littleton Feb. 22 - 1813 aged 22 years

Eunice, the second wife of Samuel Smith died Feb 23 1838 aged 49 years

Samuel Smith, the husband and father of the above died at Pepperell, Mass. January 6 1848 aged 66 years

The following are the Children of Jonathan Farwell & Louis his wife born in Littleton.—(viz)

Joseph Farwell born April 26th 1807

James Madison Farwell born Sept^r 17th 1808.

George Pond Farwell born April 28th 1810

Alson Haskell Farwell born January 1th 1812

Mary Ann Farwell born October 26th 1813

(137)

The following are the Children of Samuel Fletcher and Lydia his wife Ameil Fletcher born July 10 : 1807

Samuel Fletcher born March 2^d : 1809

Benj^a Fletcher born May th 19, 1812.

Alvin Raymond Son of Joseph and his first wife Born July ^{the} 10 : 1796.

Francis Raymond, Son of Joseph Raymond, and Elizabeth his wife born October 18.th 1797.

Charles Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Elizabeth his wife born February 18th 1799.

The above named Elizabeth Raymond wife of Joseph Raymond Died August 15th 1801.

Eliza Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 5th 1806.

Rhoda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born October 12th 1807.

Myranda Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymon and Rhoda his wife born November 24th 1808

Joseph Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born November 25th 1809.

Rebeckah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife born. February 24, 1811.

Samuel Newel Tucker Son of Stephen Tucker and Hannah his wife
born April 23 : 1809 a Sunday morning at ten a clock.

Susanna Newell Tucker daughter of the ^{above}_Δ named parrents Born
June ^{the} 26 : 1811

Died January 25 · 1814 - Jonas Chase.

(138)

the following are the Children of John Pushee jr and Persis.— his
wife

John Pushee Son of John Pushee jr was born March th 9 : 1796

Lucy Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born January th 22 : 1802

Charles Pushee Son of John Pushee was born April th 27 - 1804

George Pushee Son of John Pushee was born January th 30 : 1807

Anna Pushee daughter of John Pushee was born May th 11 : 1809

Lovey Pushee, Daughter, of John Pushee and Persis his wife born
October 6th 1812.

Thomas Durant. Pushee. Son. of. John Pushee, and Persis, his wife
born. July. 24th 1816.

Lucy Humphries daughter of Noah Humphries and his wife born
February th 26 : 1809.

Nahum Parker Humphries born March 24 : 1810

Sarah Humphries born October 23 : 1811.

all of the above named parrents.

Sarah Raymond Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born September 29. 1812.

Benjamin Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born January 10th 1814.

Ephraim Pollard Raymond Son of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his
wife born April 4th 1816. and Died July 6. 1816

Sophia Raymond, Daughter of Joseph Raymond and Rhoda his wife
born, May 13th 1817.

Eunice Raymond. Daughter of Joseph Raymond & Rhoda his wif
born January 25th 1819.

(139)

Adeline Patch Daughter of John Patch Ju^r and Abigail his wife born
Dec^r 19 : 1812.

Abigail Trowbridge Patch daughter of the above parent born
September 1 : 1814.

John Henry Patch born July 19, 1817.

Andrew Patch Son of the Above parents born. July, 6th. 1819.

Martha Trowbridge Patch born October th 26 : 1824

George Patch Born April 8th — 1828 =

the following are Children of James Ross and wife

Sally Ross Born Sevem^{ber} th 7 — 1807

Mary Ross Born August th 28 — 1811

William Ross Born April 9 - 1813.

(140)

Elizabeth S Patch daughter of Asa Patch and Mary his wife born
August 30th 1806.

Asa Lawrence Patch born Nov th 15 - 1808.

James Thompson Patch born March th 7 : 1811.

William Richey Patch born August th 9 : 1813.

Nathan Fletcher Son of Nathan Fletcher and Lucy his wife born
Sep^t 15 - 1812.

Luke Fletcher Son of the above named parent born Febr^y 14 - 1814

(141)

The following are Children of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife
Pa^ul Crosby Kittredge born April 7 : 1809

Francis Martin Kittredge born Octobr 9 : 1810

Cullen Fordyce Kittredge born March 2 : 1812

Forestus Darwin and Floyer Galen Kittredge born March 2 : 1814.

Albert Galitain Son of Paul Kittredge and Rebeckah his wife was
born December th 26 - 1815.

Rebecka Adams Kittredge daughter of Paul and Rebekah Kittredge
born October 15 : 1817.

Edmund Foster. Kittredge Son of the Above parents born November
18th 1819.

George Percival Kittredge son of the above Parents Born May 1.
1822.

Susan Emory. Kittredge. Daughter of Paul Kittredge and Rebecca
his wife born June 22^d 1824.

Eli Bond Kittredge Born Dec^r 16 - 1827

(142)

Thomas Wheeler Hartwell Son of Nathan Hartwell and Sally his
wife born December 4 : 1808.

Sarah Elezebeth Hartwell born April 5 : 1811.

Martha Hartwell born June 3 : 1813.

Martha Hartwell died Nov^r 12 1814.

Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. son of the above named parents born —
April 10th 1816.

Martha Hartwell. Daughter of the above parents born June 12th 1818.

The above named. Nathan Haywood. Hartwell. Died August 20th
1818.

Nathan Haywood Hartwell. son of the above parents born July
20th 1820.

George Herman Hartwell son of the above Parents Born Dec^r 2^d
1822

Mary Jane Hartwell born Sep^t 8th — 1825

Rachel Ann ^{Crosby}_A Hartwell Born Sep^t 8th — — 1828

Georgiana Hartwell Daughter of the above parents — Born May
11th — 1832.

William Franklin Tuttle son of Alson Tuttle and Mary his Wife born
March 17th — 1829

Melzer Brooks Tuttle son born November 30th 1831 of the above
parants

(143)

Ithamar Warren Beard Son of Ithamar Beard jr and Mary his wife
born September ^{the} 3 : 1814.

Mary Ames Beard born September 23^d 1817

Hannah Stores Prince. Beard Daughter of the above parrents born
Septemberth 26 — 1822.

John Quincy Adams Beard Son of the above parrents born Octoberth 13 : 1824.

Jacob Procter Son of Edmund Procter and Eli^beth his wife born
Februaryth 20, 1816.

Elizabeth Goodridge Procter born Juneth 1 : 1817

(144)

Lucy Kimball Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead & Lucy his wife
Born Sep^t 21 1814.

Anna Whitney. Mead Daughter of Abraham Mead and Lucy his
wife born July 29th 1816

Abraham Mead Ju^r Son of Abraham Mead and Lucy his wife born
April 5th 1818

Franklin Mead Son of the Above parents born. — July 9th 1820.

The above-named Lucy Mead, wife of Abraham Mead, Died June,
16th 1821. — Aged 31, years, 8 Months, and 25. Days.

Hannah Mead, Daughter of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born.
April 29th 1823.

George Mead, Son of Abraham Mead, and Sally his wife born,
August 24th 1824.

Sherman Dix Mead Son of the above Parents born

Sherman Dix Mead Died June 24 Aged 5 years 7 months 3 Days

Lucy Kimball Mead Died December 13th 1844 Aged 30

Lovey Adams Lawrence Daughter of Henry Lawrence and Mary his
Wife — born December 3th 1832

Mary Elizabeth Lawrence Daughter of the above Parrents Born
November 1st 1835

Nathan Killey Lawrence Son of the above parents born Dec^r 2nd 1829

Martha Caroline Lawrence daughter of the above parents born
Dec^r 19th 1831

The above Lovey A Lawrence Died Sep^t 3^d 1842

(145)

Amos Sargent Taylor Son of Josiah Taylor & Elizebeth his wife
Born February 9 : 1815.

Theodor Cleveland Fletcher Son of Jonathan Fletcher J^r and Lydia
his wife Born October th 11, 1825

Elisebeth Hammond Fletcher Born March th 23 = 1827

Daniel Coolidge Fletcher son of the above parents born May 3th 1828

George Henry Fletcher son of the above parents born July 29th 1830

William Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born February
18th 1832

Edward Fletcher son of the above parents born June 15th 1834

(146)

Reuben Sawyer Hoar Son of Reuben Hoar and Rebeckah his wife
born January 5th 1815

James Baker Hoar Son of the above parents born. Oct. 3^d 1816

William Baker Hoar, Son of the above parents born Jan. 11th 1818

George Fordyce Hoar Son of the above Parents born Feb. 26th 1820

Dorcas Whitney Daughter of the above Parents Born Nov. 9th 1822.

Ezra Fayette Hoar son of the above parents born Sept. 17th 1824

Almira Jain Hoar daughter of the above parents born Oct. 20th 1826

Susan Emary Hoar daughter of the above parents born Apr. 1st 1828

James Baker Hoar, above named died Jan. 26th 1817

Susan Emary Hoar above named died Feb. 27th 1829

(147)

Anna Elizabeth Hartwell daughter of John M Hartwell and Susannah
his wife born April 2th 1815.

Susannah Hartwell Daughter of John M. Hartwell and Susannah
born Nov. 3 1816.

Eunice Willard, Hartwell, Daughter of the Above parants born,
September, 12th 1819.

The Above mention^d Susannah Wife of the above named John M.
Hartwell died 22nd July 1821. — With an Infant Child & Both
Bured in one Coffin.

William Lapham son of W^m Lapham and Sally his wife born in Boston May 24 - 1809

Sally Lapham Daughter of the above perant was born ^{in Boston} March 21 - 1812

Rufus Lapham son of the above perant was born in Boston Feb^y 1 1814

Andrew Fuller Lapham was born in Littleton April 1th 1815

Eliza Lilley Lapham Daughter of the above perants born April 28th 1817

(148)

Susan Adams Kimball daughter of Jesse Kimball and Mary his wife born Nov^r 10 1816.

John Adams Kimball Son of the above nameed parants Born July 21st 1818

Mary Hayward, Kimball, Daughter, of Jesse Kimball & Mary his wife born, November, 18th 1821.

Martha Anne Kimball daughter of the above named parents, born Sept^r 22 A D 1828

Prissilla Peirce Rice Daughter of Micajah Rice and Margaret Roberts his Wife Born June 10th 1830

William ^{Sidney} Rice Son of the above named Parents Born - October 15 - 1832

Joseph Edward Rice Son of the above parants Born Sep^t 5th 1834

(149)

Mary Elizebeth Wheeler daughter of Alden and Mary Willard Wheeler born March 8, 1817

Anna Reed. Wheeler. daughter. of the above named parents born. September 14th 1818.

Harriet Hartwell. Wheeler. Daughter of the above named parents born, October 31st 1820.

Emery Atherton Wheeler Son of the Above Parents born August 13th 1822.

George Stedman Wheeler born ^{the} 16 of November 1824

Thomas Baldwin Wheeler Born Feb : 9th 1828.

George Francis Proctor son of Joel Proctor & Elizabeth his wife
born October 29th 1840

(150)

Charls Kimball Son of Benjamin ^{& Mary}_Δ Kimball born October 14th
1811.

Daniel Augustus Kimball born Dec^r 19. 1813.

Benj^a Kimball J^r Son of the above Parents born 1st May. 1822

The above Benjamin Kimball J^r Died January 7. 1848

Mary Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Otis and Ann, C, Manning
Born October 23^d 1834

Ann Maria Manning Daughter of the above parents born Sept. 27th
1837

Ellen Augusta Manning Daughter of the above parents born
November 19th 1841

(151)

Augustus W. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally, his Wife
Died November 30th · 1817.

James A. Fletcher Son of Artemas S. Fletcher, and Sally his Wife
Born November 3^d 1818.

Helon Sawyer Fletcher, Son of the abve parents Born May 27th 1820.
the above named Sally Fletcher, wife of Artemas S. Fletcher, Died
June 2^d 1820.

Isaac Fletcher Wright Son of Ithamar Wright and Paty his wife born
January th 1 : 1824.

Martha Ann Wright wright born born June 21 - 1827

Ithamar Abbot Wright son of the above parents born June 13th 1830

Rufus Brrett Wright Son of the above parents Born August 20th 1835

George Henry Wright Son of the above parents Born July 21 1838

Rhoda Wright mother of Ithamar Wright Died December 30th 1844
Aged 77

(152)

Lavina P. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife
Born April, 11th 1813.

Mary L. Perry Daughter of Obadiah Perry, and Lavina, his Wife
Born February 22^d 1815.

Lavina Perry, Wife of Obadiah Perry Died April 30th 1817.

Isaac Edward Dow Son of Isaac W Dowe and Lucy his wife born
Jan. 21th 1826.

George Henry Dowe Son of the above parents born April 23^d 1828

Lucy Caroline Dow — Daughter of the above parents — born July
25^d A D 1832.

(153)

Luther Stevans. Warren. Son of Levi Warren. and Betsey his Wife
Born. September 9th 1813.

John Dix. Warren Son of the above named parants Born October
20th 1818.

M^r Joel Fletcher Died May 7th 1843

(154)

Sampson Warren. Son of Laban Warren and Mary his Wife Born
May 4th 1815.

Adams Foster. Warren Son of the above named parents Born. April
9th 1817.

George Henry Warren, Son of Laban Warren, & Mary his wife. born
April 21. 1824.

Laban E. Warren son of the above parence born Feb^y 11^h * 1836

* Corrected in lead pencil to "24".

Henry Osgood Burnham Son of Daniel D Burnham & Lucy Ann his
wife born January 4th 1843

(155)

Martha Lawrence. Prescott. Daughter of Timothy. Prescott and
Abigail. Daby. his wife born. April 4th 1818.

Abigail Daby Prescott, wife of Timothy Prescott, Died March 22^d
1823.

born Nov Abigail Marria Wood Prescott Daughter of Timothy
17 - 1825 Prescott and Marria Kings his Wife born Novemb^r 17 1825.

George Lincoln Prescott Son of the above parents born May 21st 1829
Louisa Maria Miles Daughter ^{of} _A Doct^r John M Miles and Myra his
Wife Born April 10th 1832.

Annette Elizabeth Miles Daughter of the above Parrants Born
October 18th 1833

(156)

Maryann. Tuttle Johnson Daughter of Levi Johnson and Sophrona
his wife born March 6th 1816.

Sophronia Aurora. Johnson, Daughter of the above parants born
September 9th 1817.

Benjamin Worster Johnson, Son of the above parants born January
29th 1819.

Levi Wood, Johnson. Son of the above parents born August 20th 1820.

Nancy Jane, Johnson. Daughter of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona. his
wife born, April 21th 1822. — & died March 14. 1824

George Albert. Johnson Son of Levi Johnson. & Sophrona his wife
born, August 14th 1823.

Sylvester Lewis Sampson son of Lot Sampson & Sarah his wife born
Sept^r 2nd 1842 Died Feb^r 13^h 1843

(157)

Eliab Grimes. Son of Thaddeus Grimes. and Hannah his wife born.
May. 8th 1808.

Elizabeth Fletcher. Grimes. Daughter of the above parents born.
December 11th 1809.

Hiram Grimes. Son of the above parants born. May 24th 1813.

The above named Hannah Grimes. Wife of Thaddeus Grimes Died.
January 13th 1815. — aged 29. years

Abigail ^{Reed} _A Grimes Daughter of Thaddeus Grimes and Rebekah his
Wife born. December 1st 1819.

William Grimes son of the above parants born August 12th 1821

Nathan Everett Son of Thaddeus and Rebekah W. his wife born
March 12th 1838.

William Grimes Died May. 24th 1815. aged 71. years

Abigail Grimes Wife of the above named William Grimes Died May
3^d 1835 aged 91 years

(158)

Sumner Cole. Son of Joseph Cole of Acton and Sally his wife born.
April 13th 1797.

George Cole. Son of the above parants. born January. 28th 1799.

Sarah Cole. Daughter of the above parents born February : 15th 1801.

Nahum Cole Son of the above parents born. May 5th 1804.

Ruth Cole Daughter of the above parents born June 20th 1807.

Eliza ^{Ann}_A Cole Daughter of the above parents born October 13th 1811

Joseph Fletcher. Cole. Sone of the above parents born March
5th 1815.

All the above Children were born in. Acton.

Rebekah Grimes Henderson Daughter of Edward and Elizabeth
Fletcher Henderson Born December 4th ,, 1831

(159)

James Kimball. Son of James Kimball and Rachel his Wife born
December. 11th 1807.

Mary Ann. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born October
13th 1809.

Lucy Maria. Kimball Daughter of the above parents born. August.
30th 1811.

John Hartwell. Kimball. Son of the above parents born. January
19th 1814.

George Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 29th 1815.

William Kimball. Son of the above parents born December 6th 1817.

Sophia Hartwell. Kimball. Daughter of the above parents born.
November 4th 1819.

Elizabeth R Kimball Daughter of the Above Parents Born Jn^y. 5. 1823.

Martha Sherman Kimball Daughter of the above parents born May 12th 1825

Josiah Pollard Kimball Son of the above parents born June 10th 1827

Henry Dix Kimball Son of the above parents born June 26th 1829

Lucy Maria Kimball died July 23^d 1834

George Kimball died 26th of August 1840

Rachel Kimball Died September 6^h 1845 Aged 60

(160)

Joel Emery. Hoar. Son of Joel Hoar and Susannah ^{his}_A wife born December. 16th 1819.

Susan Wheeler Hoar Daughter of the above Parents Born August ^{he} 14 : 1821

Hannah Sawyer Hoar Daughter of the parents Born March th 26 : 1823.

Joel Emery Hoar died August 18th 1826

Susan Wheeler Hoar died August 28th 1826

(161)

Elizabeth Rogers. Taylor. Daughter. of William Taylor and Lydia, his wife. born, August. 23^d 1809.

Lydia Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, October 10th 1811.

William Taylor. Son of the above parents born, December. 8th 1813.

Henry Tufts. Taylor. Son of the above parents born, July, 22^d 1816.

Mary Russell. Taylor. Daughter, of the above parents born, December. 30. 1819.

John Wilder Taylor Born Feb^y 6. 1822. Child of the above Parents

(162)

Seth Miller. Robbins. Son of Seth Miller Robbins and. Relief Rice. Robbins. his Wife born July 8th 1809.

Relief Emily. Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born November 25th 1811.

Elizabeth Harington Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born September 5th 1813.

Benjamin Wilson. Robbins. Son of the above parents born. December 13th 1815.

Harriot Wilson. Robbins. Daughter of the above parents born April 19th 1818.

Persis Selinda Robbins Daughter of the above Parents born

Persis Selinda Robbins died 14. ap^l 1822.

Relief Robbins Wife of the Above Seth Miller dec^d Jan^y 10 – 1823.

(163)

Samuel Sanderson Son of Samuel Sanderson and Lydia his wife born. October. 3^d 1797.

Lydia Sanderson. Daughter of the Above parents born February 24th 1800.

Ira Sanderson. Son of the above parents born July 12th 1803.

The above named Samuel Sanderson Died July 26th ; 1832 Aged 70 y^{rs}.

Infant son of Samuel & Lydia born Augst 31 – 1796, died the same day.

Loreottus Waldemar Bailey son of Am^ariah Bailey & Mary his wife. born November 29th 1840

(164)

Harriot Elvira, Hoar. Daughter of John Hoar. and Harriot his wife, born. November 7th 1816.

Simon Hartwell, Hoar. Son of the above parents born May 5th 1818.

Carroline Hoar. Daughter of the above parents March 1st 1820.

The Above named Harriot Hoar Wife of John Hoar Died March 16th 1820

Cephas Hoar son of John Hoar and Betsey his wife born August 17th AD 1822

Louisa daughter of John Hoar and Betsey his wife December 8th AD 1823.

(165)

Elvira Cooper, Daughter of Jonathan Cooper. and Sarah, his wife.
born May. 2^d 1810.

William Cooper. Son of the above parents. born. May 31th 1811.

Sarah Cooper, Wife of the above named Jonⁿ Cooper dec^d Sunday
Oct^r 20. 1822.

Albert W. Robbins son of Nehemiah and Robbins born
February 5th 1839

(166)

Peter Jewett Son of Joseph Jewett and Sarah his wife born January
14th 1793.

Jedediah Jewett Son of the above parents born September 6th 1796.

Tilde Jewett daughter of the above parents born August 12th 1799.

Salla Jewett Daughter of the above parents born June 20th 1802.

Simon Jewett Son of the above parents born July 28th 1804. and
Died July 31 - 1804

Loisa Jewett Daughter of the above parents born July 6th 1807. and
Died October 17. 1807

Joseph Jewett parent to the above children died August 10th A D 1830

(167)

Anna Hayward. Hoar. Daughter of Harry Hoar and Anna his wife
born. August 26th 1814.

Sarah Prentice. Hoar, Daughter. of the above parents born November
10th 1817. and died Feb . . 3^d A D 1821

William Prentice Hoar }
Son of the above parents } born July 21st A D 1821

Sarah Prentice Hoar daughter of the above parents born June 25th
A D 1823.

Silas Henry Hoar son of the above parents born May 28th A D 1826

Moses Whitcomb Hoar son of the above parents born May 30th A D
1829

Anny Hoar wife of the above named Harry Hoar died June 16th 1829.

Eunice Sophia Boston daughter of Lovell Boston & Eunice his wife
born November 9 1837

George Henry son of the above parents born December 31st 1839

Mary Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 11th 1842*

(168)

Abner Bela. Cochran. Son, of Abner Cochran, and Hannah, his Wife,
born. April. 15th 1820.

Luther Stevens Son of Luther and Catharine White Born March
16th., 1833

Abijah White Father to the above Luther Died 11th of Feb^y 1842
Aged 79

(169)

Abigail Bridge. Daughter. of John Bridge. and Sally his Wife ^{born} at
Eaton in Lower. Canada. May 4th 1799. — — — and Died. in
Westbury, Lower. Canada. August, 18th 1800.

John Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton. — Lower
Canada. March. 4th 1801.

Edward Aphonso, Bridge. Son of the Above parents born at Eaton,
Lower, Canada, May 21st 1803.

Rebecca Bridge, Daughter of the Above parent born at Eaton, Lower,
Canada, August 6th 1805.

Henry Bridge, Son. of the Above parents, born at. Framingham.
Mass. = June, 8th 1808.

Abba Gray, Bridge, Daughter of the Above parents born at Littleton,
Mass. — May 21st 1811.

Benjamin Bridge Son of the above parents born December, 14th 1813.

Jeremiah Bridge Son of the Above parents born. February 10th 1816.
— and Died September 2^d 1818.

Jeremiah Bridge, Son of the above parents, born. — August
2^d 1818.

* There is some doubt as to the correctness of the figure "2" on account of
its being partly obscured by trimming the edge of the Ms.

(170)

William Prentice, Trask, Son of William Trask, and Patty, his Wife,
born at Charlestown, November, 27th 1805.

James Tufts, Trask. Son of the Above parents. born at Littleton,
June, 4th 1810.

Martha. Ann, Trask Daughter, of the Above parents born August,
14th 1812.

Sophia Trask, Daughter, of the Above parents, born May, 7th 1815.

Maria Bolles daughter of Daniel and Clarosa Bolles Born June
21st 1833

Fernando Bolles Son of the above parants Born Feb^r 22nd 1835

(171)

Abigail Kidder, the Wife of Cap^t Francis Kidder Died May 23^d 1812.

Cap^t Franis Kidder decd in Littleton Feb^y - 10^h 1822

Josiah Wood son of Sam^l Wood Dece^d Feb^y 9th 1822

Widow Ruth Trobridge Died at Littleton August 11th 1836

Polly Foster, wife of Rufus Foster, Died November 11,, 1823.

Rufus Foster, Died March 15th 1824

Sophia Foster, Daughter of Joseph Foster. & Mary. his wife, born
December 27,, 1808.

Calvin Foster Sister to the above Sophia died Nov 3rd 1831

(172)

Lydia Shed, Butters, Daughter of Jonathan Butters and Lydia his
wife born. May 1st 1820.

The following are the Children of Aaron Souther & Eliza his wife—

Moses Mahew Souther Child of above Parents born 5. Feb^y. 1822

Samuel Adams Souther, son of Aaron Souther and Eliza his wife,
born on Sunday August 31th 1823.

Albert Gallitin Souther son of the above parents born January 11th
1826

Edmund Foster Souther Son of the above parents born January 5th
1828

Andrew Jackson Souther son of the above parents born November 17th 1831

William Hunt Souther son of the above parents born April 27th 1835

Sequel Warner Souther son of the above parents born May 14 1839

Mrs Souther Mother to the above Aaron died Oct 14th 1831

(173)

Everline White, Daughter, of John White Jun^r and Rebecah Cobb.
his Wife born. September 3^d . 1820.

Alinda White, daughter of the above parents, born. August 24th 1822.

John White died May 3^d 1830

William Lee White died April 19 A D 1830

The following are the Children of John Kimball & Lucy his Wife

Lucy ann Kimball Born October the 15 1820.

John Hayward Son of the Above Parents Born Oct^r 28 - 1822.

Allen Whitcomb Kimball born July 17 : 1824

Louisa Maria Kimball Born August 29th 1826

Edward Everett Kimball Born Febury 10th 1828

Emily Frances daughter of the above parents born June 8th 1830

Frances Emily daughter of the above parents born June 8th A D 1830

(174)

Abigail Fox Priest Daughter of Asa Priest. and Nabby his wife born
September 8th 1815. — and Died December 28 : 1815

Joseph Andrew. Priest. Son of Asa Priest and Nabby his wife. born.
August 25th 1817.

Sarah Longley. Priest Daughter of the above parents born. February
25th 1819.

Abigail Jane Prist Born May th 6 : 1825.

Sylvester Bruc Jones son of Abel Jones and Sophronia his wife born
August 18th 1834

Mary Elizabeth Jones daughter of the above parents born January 6
1836

Abel Hermon Jones son of the above parents born November 6th 1837

Sylvester B. Jones died March 9 1842

Henry Morton Jones son of the above parents born October 26th 1842

The above Sophronia Jones Died Nov^r 1849

(175)

John Goldsmith. Son of John Goldsmith and Sebia his wife born
June 2^d 1821.

Daniel Goldsmith, Son of John Goldsmith, and Sebia his wife born
October 18th 1823.

Sebia Juliann Goldsmith daughter of the above parents born June
4th A D 1828

George Goldsmith son of the above parents born April 30 A D 1825
and Died May 22^d A D 1825

Lucy Mariah Goldsmith Daughter of the above parants Born
September 15th 1833

George Sherman Goldsmith son of the above parents Born September
13th 1836

The above Juliann Goldsmith Died March 13^t 1843

The following are the Children of Eli Davis his wife

Oliver Taylor Davis Son of the above Partents Born in Bolton March
5th 1814.

Mary Relief Daughter of the above Parents in Boxboro Nov. 24. 1815.

 The above Children Died at Littleton Oct^r 1818.

William Jerome Son of the Above Parents Born Oct^r 5th 1817.

Oliver Taylor, Son of the ^{above}_A Parents Born Ap^l 21st 1820.

Eli Francis, Son of the Above Parents Born Ap^l 13th 1822.

Angelina Sawyer, Daughter of the above Parents Born Febuary th3 -
1830.

(176)

The following are the Chidren of Jon^s Hartwell & Elisabeth Briard.
his wife - who were Married in Portsm^o N. Hamps^h Oct^r 2nd 1808.

George Henry Hartwell Born (at Portsm^o N H) 30^h June 1809.

Jon^s W^m Hartwell Born, in Boston 15 Feb^r 1811.

John Walker Hartwell, Born (Boston) Dec^r 3rd 1812.

James Lawrance Hartwell, Born in Littleton Aug^t 7th 1814.

Augustus. Charles, Ludlow, Hartwell, Born Littleton May 4th 1816.

Samuel Adams Hartwell, Born Littleton May 3rd 1818.

Mary Elisabeth Hartwell, Born " — April 11th 1820.

Josiah Shattuck Hartwell, Born " Feb^y 9th 1822.

The above said Elizabeth Briard Hartwell died May 28th 1839

The following are the Children of Isaiah Prescott & Roxana his wife.

Rebecca Craig ^{Prescott}_A Born Dec^r 6th 1821.

(177)

Mrs Reed the wife of Sam^l Reed Died Sunday 15 Sept^r 1822.

Annis Wood widow John Wood died ^{at Widow}_A Procters May 28 — 1822.

Moses Baber Hartwell Son of Oszas Hartwell and Hannah his wife
born Dec^r 2 23 — 1820

James Suliven Hartwell born Nov^r 15 — 1824

Osizas Ruggles Hartwell born August 3 — 1826

Susan Elizabeth Ramsdell daughter of Samuel Ramsdell & Elizabeth
Ramsdell born April 13th 1841

(178)

Rufus Augustus Wright, Son of Augustus Wright and Elizabeth his
wife born. November 24th 1821.

Lucy Maria Wright Daughter of th above named Parents, born
September 17th 1823

Mary Elizabeth Wright, Daughter of the above named Parents, born
June 25th 1827

George Lyman Wright son of the above parents born November
9th A D 1829

Rufus Augustus Wright son of the above parents died Sept 11th 1831

(179)

Nancy Whitcomb. Daughter. of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife
born July 4. — 1808.

Peter Whitcomb Jur. Son of the Above parents Born January
27th 1811.

The above named Nancy Whitcomb. wife of Peter Whitcomb Died
 Sophia Whitcomb. second wife of Peter Whitcomb died April 9. 1823
 Mary Elizabeth Dodge daughter of Isaac Dodge & Susan his wife
 born January 6th 1843

(180)

Abigail Sanderson. Daughter. of Rev Amasa Sanderson, and Abigail
 his wife, born January 19th 1824.
 Susan Maria Sanderson Daughter of the above parents born April
 14 : 1825.
 Amasa Edwin Sanderson was born July th 2 — 1827
 John Henry Sanderson Son of the above parents born — — — —
 April 20th A D 1829
 Isaac Franklin Sanderson Son of the above parents Born — — —
 April 21th — 1831.
 Mary Jane Kenney Daughter of Rev^r Silas Kenney and Rhoda his
 Wife. Born December 22 = 1831
 Ralph ^{Waldo}_A Parker son of Ralph & Mary Parker born April 28th 1843

(181)

Eliakim Ross Tufts. Son of Eliakim Tufts. & Sarah his wife Died
 April 17. th 1821.
 Sarah Tufts, wife of Eliakim Tufts. Died July 1st 1822.
 Ebenezer Tufts, Son of Said Eliakim Died December 31th 1823
 The above said Eliakim Tufts. Died February 19th 1825.
 George Henry Tenney Son of Rufus Tenney and Lydia his his wife
 Born June 24 — 1827 ——— and died July 7th A D 1830
 Rufus Adolphus Tenny Born July th 14 — 1828.
 Sherman Wright Tenney son of the above parants Born December
 17th 1829
 Lydia, Ann Tenney Daughter of the above parents Born November
 10th 1832
 George. Francis Tenney son of the above parents Born July 6th 1835

(182)

Rebecca Craige Prescott, Daughter of Isaiah Prescott. and Roxana his wife born December 7th 1821.

Henry Allen Prescott, Son of Isaiah Prescott, and Roxana his wife born November 10th 1823.

Sarah Amanda Gannett Daughter of Edward and Sarah L. Gannett Born November 20th „ 1832

Ephraim. Edward Gannett son of the above parrants Born January 9th „ 1834

Charles Albert Ganpsett son of the above parents born Oct^r 9th 1842

Albert Joel Gannett son of the above parents born Nov^r 10th 1843

Sarah L. Gannett Died November 10th 1843 Aged 36

(183)

Mary Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood and Mary his wife born July 19th 1801.

Artemas Reed Wood. Son of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born September 17th 1803.

Martha Wood. Daughter of Josiah Wood & Mary his wife born January 9th 1808. — & died January 1st 1809.

Martha Wood. Daughter of the above parents born December 10th 1809.

Anna Wood Daughter of the above parents born . . . March 8th 1812

Harriot Wood. Daughter. of the above parents born . . . April 2^d 1814.

Almira Wood, Daughter, of the above parents born . . . October 30th 1816.

William Jefferson Wood, Son of the above parents born . . . July 19th 1822. — & Died May 6th 1824.

(184)

Sarah Whitcomb. Porter. Daughter of John M. Port* and Harriot. his wife born. April 20th 1819. — & — — — Died March 30th 1823.

Augustus Kendall. Porter. Son of John M. Porter. — * Harriot his wife born June 5. th 1822.

Harriet Mason Porter Daughter of the above parents ^{Born} _A January 13th 1825

Lydia Augusta Porter Daughter of the above parents Born June 12th 1828

Grover Davis Son of Nathan Johnson and Lucy his wife Born September th 30 : 1824

Nathan Kendall Johnson Born October th 5 — 1826.

Charls Adolphus Johnson Born August 3 : 1828

Cephas Root Johnson son of the above parents born June 7th A D 1830

Lucy Ann Johnson Daughter of the above Parents — Born November — 23th — 1832

(185)

Mary Elizabeth Newhall. Daughter. of Samuel M. Newhall and Adaline his wife born. August 3^d 1824.

Adeline Wheeler Newhall daughter of the above parence Born March 15 : 1826.

Daniel Ingalls Died Oct. 21st 1840 Aged 93

† Farmer Died Oct^r 19th 1840

Charles V. Fisk Died November 28th 1840 Aged 29

(186)

Harriet Byron Harwood daughter of Nahum Harwood and Sophia Harwood his wife born Oct .. 6th A D 1822.

Caroline Amanda Harwood daughter of the above parents born April 14th A D 1824.

Joseph Alfred Harwood son of the above parents Born March 26th A D 1827.

Nancy Sophia Harwood daughter of the above parents born Oct .. 11th A D 1829

* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn ; but the index, prepared in 1884 by William Kimball, Town Clerk, gives Silas Farmer for this page (185).

Nahum Harwood son of the above parents born September 4th 1833.

Nahum Harwood Sen. ^{died} _Δ December 20th 1842 Aged 46

Wid. Betsy Walker died at the house of Sam^l Smith March 17th 1844
aged 74 years

187

John Farmer son of Thomas Shattuck Farmer and Hannah Farmer
his wife born January 9th A D 1813

Emroy Farmer son of the above parents born Janua 10th 18*

The above Hannah Farmer died April 16th 1843

Sarah Adaline Britton Daughter of Joel and Britton Born
October 28th ,, 1824

Isaac Britton son of the above parants Born August 1st ,, 1826

Augustus Britton son of the above parants Born May 30th ,, 1828

Hynam Britton son of the above parrants Born November 30th ,, 1831

188

George Hartwell Goodwin son of Jonathan Goodwin and Betsy
Goodwin his wife, born in Acton January 9th A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin ^{daughter of the above parents} _Δ born July 15th A D 1827
and died July 20th A D 1826

Sarah Elizabeth Goodwin daughter of the above parents born Jan.
28th 1829 and died Sep^t 8th 1831

William Henry son of the above parents born April 20th 1831

Sarah Elizabeth daughter of the above parents died September 9th
1831

Cordelia Brown Daughter of Elnathan Brown and Sally his Wife
Born July 17th 1833

189

Stedman Hartwell Fletcher Son of Eleazer Fletcher and Rebecca his
wife born Decem. 29th A D 1824

Daniel Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born Oct .. 10th
1826 and died June 18th 1828

Edward Eleazer Fletcher son of the above parents born January
20th A D 1829

* The rest of the date is hidden by the pasting together of the leaves.

George Henry Fletcher Son of the above parents born November 27th 1832

Sherman Fletcher son of the above parents born November 1st 1834

Charles Kimball Fletcher son of the above parents born March 10th 1837

Lucy ^{Maria}_A Kimball daughter of the above parents born April 10th 1839

The above Stedman Hartwell Fletcher died Nov^r 18th 1842

190

Joseph Everett Reed son of Joseph P. Reed and Ruth his wife born October 11th A D 1830

M^{rs} Hannah Skilton died Sept 8th 1831

Hannah Perkins Dodge daughter of Barnabus Doge and Sarah his wife Born February 16th 1821

Esther Ann Dogde daughter of the above parents born Feb .. 25th 1823

Sarah Jane Dodge daughter of the above parents Born April 2^d 1825

John Harraden Dodge son of the above parents born Aug 31st 1826

Nancy Porter Dodge daughter of the above parents born February 14th 1829

Joseph Corning Dodge son of the above parents Born January th 14 — 1833.

William Henry Dodge son of the above parents born Nov^r 26th 1836

Francis Warren Dodge son of the above parents born April 3^d 1838

Edwin Herbert Dodge son of the above parents born Sept. 14th 1842

Emma Ann Dodge daughter of the above parnts born Dec^r 22. 1846

191

Nathan Emroy Tuttl Son of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Lydia his wife deceased born January 12th 1822

Nancy Augusta Tuttl daughter of Nathan Hoar Tuttl and Nancy his wife born January 20th A D 1826

Lydia Baker Tuttle daughter of the above parents born March 19th A D 1828

Alonzo Lincoln Tuttle Son of the above parents born Novem .. 13th A D 1829.

Stephen Eugene Wright Son of Ezekiel Wright and Susanna his wife
born June 25th 1834

Merrill Stevens Wright son of the above parents born July 19th 1837

Harriet Elizabeth daughter of the above parents born April 16th 1841

192

Elisa Anne Wood daughter of Capt Amariah Wood and Hannah his
wife his wife deceased December 3^d 1830

Lydia Rebecca Harlow daughter of Solon Harlow and Rebecca his
wife born December 18th A D 1830

(193)

William Henry Durant son of Reuben Durant and Hannah Durant
his wife born July 13th 1816

Maryanne Durant daughter of the ^{above}_A parents born — March 13th
A D 1818

Benjamin ^{Lampson}_A Durant Son of the above parents born February
20th A D 1820

Sarah Dix Durant daughter of the above parents born October 30
A D 1821

Eliza Jane Durant daughter of the above parent born July 4th A D
1824

Nancy Warren Durant daughter of the above parents born Sept ..
4th 1828

Sophronia Alden Durant daughter of the above parents born Oct
24th A D 1830

Harriot Loiza Durant Daughter of the above parents born November
15th 1833

James Lewis Durant son of the above parants Born May 26th 1835

(194)

Lieut · William Tuttle died January 3^d A D 1831 Aged 86

William G. Tuttle son of Thomas S. Tuttle & Sally Tuttle his wife
born September 25th 1819

George W. Tuttle son of the above parents born July 14th 1821

Mary G. Tuttle born of the above parents June 3^d 1825

Fancis Amory Davidson. Son of Amory Davidson and Caroline his Wife. Born Nov 9th 1827.

Lucretia Caroline Davidson a Daughter of the above parents. Born Nov 8th 1829.

Elizabath Elexander Davidson a Daughter of the above parents Born. October 25th 1831.

(195)

Jane An Bowers daughter of William Bowers and Betsey his wife born
in Charlestown ^A September 11th A D 1813

Will^m Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown June 21st A D 1815

Elizabeth Holden Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown April 6th A D 1817

Henry Bowers Son of the above parents born in Charlestown March 4th A D 1819

Thomas Holden Bowers son of the above parents born in Charlestown December 28th A D 1823

Lyman Warren Bowers born in Littleton who is Son of the above parents December 20th 1827

Martha Maria daughter of John Sherman Hartwell and Martha his wife born January 28th 1839.

(196)

George Webster Sanderson son of Ira Sanders^{on}_A and Aseneth his wife born October 6th 1830

Augustus Elbridge son of the above parents born February 15th 1832

John Flagg son of the above parents Oct^r 2nd 1833

Francis Emons son of the above parents born Nov^r 10th 1835

Ira Leavitt son of the above parents born May 13th 1840

Obed Hatch son of the above parents born May 16th 1843

Mary Elizabeth ^{Lawrence}_A daughter of Thomas F. Lawrence and Eliza Ann his wife born December 23^d 1835

Thomas F. Lawrence Son of the above parence born Nov. 25th 1838

(197)

Jacob Fairbank Hartwell son ^{of} Daniel Hartwell jur and Sarah Goldsmith his wife born March 6th A D 1830

(198)

John Butler Woodard son of John Woodard and his wife born November 6th 1830

Lucy Eveline Priest Daughter of Nathan and Mercy Priest born May 22nd A D 1832

George Sumner Priest son of the above parants born September 19th 1833

Nathan Ripley Priest Son of the above parents born March 12th 1836

Sarah Fletcher Priest born July 5th 1837 Son of the above parents

William Henry Priest son of the above parents born Nov^r 18th 1838

Elen Sophia Priest daughter of the above parents born August 26th 1842

Adelia Caroline Priest daughter of the above parents born Jan^y 3^d 1844

Francis Davis Priest son of the above parents born January 24 1846

(199)

Solomon Gibson Wright son of Charles Wright and Maryann his wife born Dec 13th 1830.

Ira Jackson Sprague son of John Sprague and Lydia his wife born Jan 1st 1827

Henry Everett Sprague ^{son of the above parents} _A born Sept 3^d 1828

John Murrey Sprague son of the above parents born May 11th 1830

Lydia Prescott Sprague Daughter of the above Parents born December 19th 1831

Marcia Maria Sprague Daughter of the above pareants Born May 31st 1833

Ellen Louisa Sprague Daughter of the above parants Born August 19th 1835

Hariet Aseneth Sprague daughter of the ^{above} _A parents born March 31 1837

George sidney Sprague daughter of the above parent born ^{March}_Λ 25th
1838

Sarah Tufts Sprague daughter of the above parents born June 9 1840

Mary Frances Sprague daughter of the above parents born Oct^r 3^d
1843

(200)

Augustus Chandler Hall son of Richard Hall and Susan his wife
born December 1st 1830

Susan Augusta Hall Daughter of the Above Parants Born June
th 3 = 1832

Lucius Stevens Hall son of the above parant Born January — — 8th
1834

Marion Elizabeth Hall Daughter of the above parents born November
30th 1835

Harriet Adelia Hall Daughter of the above parents born October
12th 1837

Lucia Maria Hall Daughter of the above parents born February
27th 1842

Lucian Granville Marshall Son of Joel Marshall jr and Harriet his
wife Born May 12th 1836

(201)

Elisabeth Hartwell Daughter of Cephas and Asenath Hartwell Born
in Boxborough November 2nd 1819

Daniel Robins Hartwell son of the above parrants Born in
Boxborough Feb^r 15th 1823

Edwin Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough March
17th „ 1825

Ephraim Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Boxborough
March 13th „ 1828

Julia Ann Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born in Littleton
Jan^r 9th „ 1831

Cephas Lorenzo Hartwell son of the above parants Born in Littleton
April 16th 1833

Harriot Louisa Hartwell Daughter of the above parants Born August
27th. 1835

(202)

Joseph Bulkeley son of Peter and Nancy Bulkeley Born October 5th 1817

Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley son of the above parrents Born January 22nd 1822

The above named Joseph Bulkeley Died November 12th 1822

The above named Stedman Hartwell Bulkeley ^{Died} _A November 14th 1822

Joseph Bulkeley son of the above Parreants Born February 22nd 1824

Stedman Bulkeley son of the above Parrants Born September 28th 1828

The above named Peter Bulkeley Died January 26th 1835 Aged 40 years & 7 months & 18 Days

Allen Robert Nye Son of Thomas and Mary Nye Born August 28th 1826

Henry Clay son of the above parants Born April 24th 1829

Rebekah Newcomb Nye daughter of the above parants Born December 31st 1831

Augusta Adaline Nye daughter of the above parants Born March 30th 1833

Esther Whitney Nye daughter of the above parants Born September 24th 1834

(203)

Jonathan Hartwell Whitcomb Son of Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb Born November 15th 1828

John Henry Whitcomb son of the above parants Born January 30th 1830

Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parants Born April 19th 1832

The above named Loisa Elisabeth Whitcomb died October 18th 1833

Peter Stevenson Whitcomb son of the above parants Born November 14th 1835

Daniel Edmund Lapham Son of Daniel K. Lapham & Mary his wife Born October 9th , 1834

(204)

Allen Porter Whitcomb Son of Samuel Whitcomb j^r & Mary his wife
Born Sep^t 21st 1827

Oliver Adams Whitcomb son of the above parants Born Nov^r 23^d
1829

Lydia Ann Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born De^c 2^{and}
1831

Marianna Reed Whitcomb daughter of the above parants Born No^v
11th 1833

Harriet Frances Whitcomb daughter of the above parents Born Feb^r
12th 1836

Theresa. Maria Warren Daughter of James j^r Theresa Warren Born
Jaⁿ 27th 1833

Elizebeth Goodrich Warren Daughter of the above parants Born De^c
2^{and} 1834

George Washington Warren son of the above parent Born March
2nd 1839.

(205)

Sarah Maria Jewett Daughter of Stilman and Sarah Maria Jewett
Born April 18th 1835

Harriet Louisa daughter of the above parents born March 7th 1838

Henry Sherman Son of the above parent born April 9th 1840

John Porter Priest Son of Jacob & Eliza Priest Born July 30th 1818

Elizabeth Kendall Priest Daughter of the above parants Born August
20th 1821

Lucian Jacob Priest Son of the above parents Born May 8th 1830

(206)

Vandolo E. Whitcomb j^r Son of Vandolo E. Whitcomb and Sophia F
Whitcomb his wife Born January 11th 1830

Sopia. Foster Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents Born October
14th 1831

Warren Adams Whitcomb son of the above parrants Born June 4th
1833

Sarah Elizabeth Whitcomb Daughter of the above parrents Born
August 3^d 1836

Mrs Sophia F. Whitcomb died Feb^y 13th 1837

Mary Ellen Whitcomb Daughter of the above parents born March
28th 1838

George Lyman Whitcomb Son of the above parents born Nov^r 22nd
1840

Martha Jane Colburn Daughter of James Minot and Rosilla Colburn
Born April 20th 1831

Sarah Maria Colburn Daughter of the above parents Born October
21st 1836

(207)

John Brooks Temple son of John A and Temple born
February 25th 1829

Edward Jackson Temple son of the above parents born Dec. 12th
1830

Caroline Lapham Daughter of Luther and Desire ^{Lapham} Died Nov^r
6th 1840

Calvin Luther Lapham ^{son of the above parents} born July 26th 1841

(208)

John Henry Manning Son of Benjamin Manning and Elizabeth
Morse Manning his wife born at Upper Middleton Connecticut
May 3^d 1836.

Benjamin Manning Minister of the Gospel Died at Beaufort South -
Carolina Nov^r 5th 1837 in the thirty first year of his age.

Carolina Elizabeth Manning Daughter of Benjamin Manning and
Elizabeth ^M Manning his wife born at Sturbridge Mass. April
16th 1838.

The above John Henry Manning Dieed at Lowell March 29th 1846
in the 10 year of his age

Eager son of Uriah and Eager Died February 25th 1842

(209)

Martha Ann Fairbanks daughter of Henry Fairbanks and Martha
his wife born August 13th 1839

William Henry Fairbanks son of the above parents born November
7th 1841

Emely W. Lunt born September 28th 1844 Daughter of Theodore H.
Lunt and Lunt his wife

(210)

Waldo Fletcher son of John L. & Clarissa Fletcher born August 21st
1842

(211)

Eunice Almeda Smith daughter of George J. & Eunice Smith born
February 20th 1842

The above Eunice Almeda Smith died April 10th 1843

Sarah Ann Raymond daughter of Olvin Raymond and Nancy his
wife Died June 15 1842

George Augustus son of Olvin & Nancy Raymond born July 31st 1842

(212)

William H White son of William H White & Sarah B. White his wife
born December 2nd 1832

Sophia Hartwell White daughter of the above parents born July 18^h
1834

Sarah Foster White daughter of the above parents born Dec^r 4th 1835

Alexander Dustin White son of the above parents born January 12th
1836

Marietta Mills White daughter of the above parents born August 6th
1838

Phebe Lawrence White daughter of the above parents born July 15th
1840

213

Clarisa White daughter of John and Elizabeth born February 15. 1793

Charles ^W_A White son of John and Elizabeth White born August 20.
1795

Aseneth White daughter of the above parents born September 27.
1797

John White son of the above parents born May 21. 1801

Jefferson White son of the above parents born at Fitzwilliam N. H.
Jan^y 10. 1805

214

Asa Sanderson, son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife (no date)
 Mary, daughter Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born February
 23^d 1781

Sally daughter of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September
 15th 1782.

Moses. Jr. son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born September
 23^d 1784

Asa. son of Moses Jr & Mary (Proctor) his wife born April 29 — 1787
 Rebecca, daughter of Moses Jr & Mary Proctor his wife born April
 18 — 1789.

Simeon son of Moses J & Mary (Proctor) his wife born Sept 24 —
 1790.

Lydia daughter of the above Parents born Sept 30 — 1792

The above record was made by request of Le^vvett Sanderson taken
 from family Bibles.

January 1880. William Kimball. Town Clerk

215.

John Sanderson. Jr. son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his
 wife born March 18 — 1786.

Peter son of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born July
 26, 1788.

Lucy, daughter of John Sanderson & Lucy (Fletcher) his wife born,
 July 5 — 1790.

Jonathan Fletcher Sanderson son of John Sanderson & Lucy
 (Fletcher) his wife born December 9. 1792.

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann
 Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson born June 4 — 1839.

Edwin Sanderson, son of John Sanderson Jr. & Alice (Parish)
 Sanderson born in Dublin N. H. March 12 — 1809.

Mary Ann Whitney Blodget daughter of Joshua & Lydia Whitney
 Blodget. born in Littleton Feb — 20th 1816. Married at the house
 of Jonathan Fletcher, by Rev William H. White June 6 — 1838.

Asa Sanderson son of Moses. Jr. & Mary (Proctor) Sanderson died
 1778, aged 2 month.

Miss Mary Sanderson daughter of the above Parents died September 17 - 1805 aged 24 years. 6 month & 24 days

Ellen Rowena Sanderson daughter of Edwin Sanderson & Mary Ann Whitney (Blodget) Sanderson died September 3^d 1839 aged - 2 month & 29 days.

The above records was made by request of Leavett Sanderson taken from family Bibles

January 1880, William Kimball. Town Clerk.

MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE 1759 TO 1824.

NOTE.

In the manuscript records the marriages and intentions of marriage are set down according to definite formulæ which are similar, respectively, for all entries. Of these formulæ a few specimens are given below. In copying from this book, the records have been condensed, and the marriages and intentions, when they are both entered in the manuscript, have been united.

[From page 1]

January y^e 6th : 1759 Then the intentions of Marriage were Published between Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts booth of Littleton Littleton February y^e 15th 1759 then Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton were joyned in marriage by the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers as by a certifiyate under his hand

[From page 3]

Middlesix ss Littleton December y^e 29th 1759. Then m^r William Bennett of Pepperell and m^rs Abigail Meads of Lixington both of the county of Middlesix were joyned in marriage according to the Law of this Province by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a Certifiyate under his hand

Littleton March y^e 27th 1759 Then Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton were joyned marriage by y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton as by a Certifiyate under his hand

[From page 7]

Littleton June y^e 24th 1760 then m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^rs Hannah Worster both of Townshend and in the county of middlesix were joyned in marriage by Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace as by a certifiyate under his hand

[From page 23]

Littleton February 16th A D : 1769.

On the same Day Matthias Farnsworth of Groton in y^e County of Middlesex & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard in the County of Worcester were Joined In Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r as by his Certificate appears.

[From page 24]

June 7th 1769

Be it remembred that on the same Day Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard were Joined in Marriage by J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r Justice of the Peace

Littleton June 24 1769

The Intentions of Marriage between Jeremiah Gouldsmith and Hebebah Hall both of Littleton were published on the above Day

[From page 42]

August 6 : 1782 on the Sam Day Jon^a Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton was Joined in marriage by me———

Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

[From page 46]

Decem^r 29 : 1784 on the Day Jeorge Aboott of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi Tuttle of Littleton in the Common Wealth of massachusetts was Joined in marriage by me . . .
Jon^a Reed Justice Peace

[From page 48]

this may Certify that Daniel Hartwell & Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton were Joined in marriage by me———

Littleton 27th June 1782

Edmund Foster Clerk

[From page 52]

March y^e 21. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered between Stephen Wright of Littleton & Sarah Prescott of Westford

April y^e 15. 1787 The Intentions of Marriage was Entered and made Publick between Peter Hoar & Eusebia Warren both of Littleton

This may Certify that the Intentions of Marriage between Eleazer Fletcher and Rhoda Tenny both of Littleton was made Publick in Littleton on the Ninth day of March 1788 by John Tuttle Constable of Littleton as p^r his Certificate to me Sampson Tuttle Town Clerk

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y^e 15th 1759 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton, int. January y^e 6th, m. March y^e 27th 1759 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Jonathan Wheeler and Mary Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May y^e 12th, m. July y^e 24th 1759 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abel Hunt and Rebecca Davis both of Littleton, int. August y^e 25th, m. November y^e 6th 1759 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Thomas Whetcombe of Littleton and Anna Whetney of Stow, int. November y^e 3^d, m. November y^e 29th 1759 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m^r William Bennett of Pepperell and m^r^s Abigail Meads of Lixington, m. December y^e 29th 1759 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

Nathan Cutter of Hardwick and Hannah Davis of Littleton, m. February y^e 15th 1759 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Abner Whetcombe and Sarah Jeffts both of Littleton, int. January y^e 6th, m. March y^e 27th 1759 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Elisha Gates of Stwo and m^r^s Lucy Chase of Littleton, int. November y^e 24th 1759, m. ^{January}_A y^e 30th 1760 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

^m_A^r Joseph Worster Jun^r of Littleton and m^r^s Sarah Adams of Harvard, int. December y^e 15th 1759, m. march y^e 19th 1760 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

^m_A^r Jareemiah Cogswell and m^r^s Elisabeth ^{Hall}_A both of Littleton, int. August y^e 25th 1759, m. April y^e 17th 1760 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Nathaniel Tuttle Jun^r and Ruth Cogswell both of of Littleton, int. February y^e 9th, m. June 2^d. 1760 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

the Reverend m^r Benjamin Parker of Haverhill and m^rs Lucy Ruggles of Littleton, int. September y^e 6th, m. September y^e 30th 1760 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Joseph Hoar of Littleton and Mary Farwell of Groton, int. February y^e 16th, m. December y^e 18th 1760 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Cap^t Aaron Brown and m^rs Sarah Blanchard both of Littleton, int. January y^e 10th, m. February y^e 19th 1761 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Jonathan Putnam and m^rs Hannah Worster both of Townshend, m. June y^e 24th 1760 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m^r Jonas Davis of Westmoreland in the Province of New Hampshire and m^rs Rebeckah Farr of Stow, m. June y^e 24th 1760 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of Peace.

m^r Mathew Law and m^rs Dorothy Crosbee both of Stow, m. February y^e 16th 1761 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m^r Peter mc muerfee and m^rs Sarah Whitaker both of Stow, m. February y^e 17th 1761 ; Nathaniel Russell Justice of peace.

m^r John Gilbert and m^rs Sarah Comings both of Littleton, int. February y^e 7th, m. February y^e 27th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Samson Tuttle and m^rs Submitt Warren both of Littleton, int. December y^e 13th 1760, m. April y^e 21st 1761 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r John Comings and m^rs Rebecca Reed both of Littleton, int. may y^e 9th, m. August y^e 6th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Josiah Procter and m^rs Sarah Preston both of Littleton, int. August y^e 1st, m. August th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Parker Dole and m^rs Abigail Lawrance both of Littleton, int. May y^e 23^d, m. September y^e 15th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Isaac Spaulding of Westford and m^rs Susanna Lawrance of Littleton, int. March y^e 14th, m. ^{Oct.*}_A y^e 15th 1761 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

*" Oct." in different ink from that of the rest of the record, and inserted apparently at a much later date.

m^r Joseph Cragin of Concord and m^rs Ruhamah Hastings of Littleton, int. November y^e 21st, m. December y^e 8th 1761; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Hunt and m^rs Sarah Leighton both of Littleton, int. January y^e 24th, m. December y^e 10th 1761; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Deacon Benjamin Foster of Lunenburg and m^rs Sarah Whetney of Littleton, int. October y^e 31st, m. December y^e 3^d 1761; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Jonathan Fletcher Jun^r of Westford and m^rs Mary Lawrance of Littleton, int. October y^e 24th 1761, m. January y^e 21st 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

Phillip Boston of Littleton and Elisabeth Oliver of Lincoln, int. January y^e 2^d, m. February y^e 4th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Jonathan Patch Jun^r of Stow and m^rs Dorcas Whetcombe, m. February y^e 9th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Nathaniel Procter and m^rs Mary Warren,* int. April y^e 3^d, m. May y^e 17th 1762; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Joseph Dole and m^rs Rebecca Warren, m. August y^e 5th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Isaac Fellows of Woodstock and m^rs Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, int. may y^e 8th, m. August y^e 10th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Fletcher and m^rs Martha Dix both of Littleton, m. November y^e 25th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Peter Bulkeley and m^rs Lucy Fox both of Littleton, int. November y^e 28th, m. December y^e 16th 1762; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Richard Goldsmith and m^rs Sarah Dix ^{both of Littleton}_Λ, int. December y^e 12th 1762, m. January y^e 20th 1763; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.

m^r Cheney Tenney and m^rs Huldah Bridges ^{both of Littleton}_Λ, m. May y^e 7th 1765; the Revend m^r Daniel Rogers.

* Record of intention says "both of Littleton."

- Cap^t David Goodridge of Fitchburg and mr^s Lydia Wood of Littleton,
m. may y^e 21st 1765 ; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Joseph Bennett of Lancaster and mr^s Sarah Dole of Littleton, m.
october y^e 30th 1765 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Ephraim Kimball of Shrewsbury and mr^s Sarah Tuttle of Littleton,
int. october y^e 20th, m. November y^e 28th 1765 ; y^e Reverend
m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jareemiah Wood and mr^s Elisabeth Tuttle both of Littleton, m.
January y^e 14th 1766 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jotham Whetcombe and mr^s Deborah Robins both of Littleton,
int. October y^e 6th 1765, m. may y^e 14th 1766 ; the Reverend m^r
Daniel Rogers.
- Abel Williard Esq^r of Lancaster and mr^s Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton,
int. May y^e 3^d, m. June y^e 27th 1766 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Benj^a Worster and mr^s Sarah Bridges both of Littleton, int. January
y^e 3^d, m. June y^e 11th 1767 ; Jeremiah Dummor Rogers Justice of
y^e peace.
- mr Nathaniel Farr of Littleton and mr^s Abigail Forster of Westford,
int. January y^e 30th 1768, m. February y^e 17th 1768 ; Jeremiah
Dummor Rogers Justice of peace.
- m^r Sam^l Hall of New Salem and mr^s Mehitabel Cogswell of Littleton,
int. December y^e 26th 1767, m. April y^e 26th 1769 ; y^e Reverend
m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Daniel Whetcombe and mr^s Susannah Baker both of Littleton, m.
may y^e 4th 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Joseph Warren and mr^s Mary Davis both of Littleton, int. March
8th, m. June y^e 22^d. 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Sam^l Foster Ashburnham and mr^s Susannah Wood of Littleton, int.
May 13th, m. July y^e 5th 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Timothy Lawrance and mr^s Sarah Reed both of Littleton, int. July
29th, m. November y^e 30th 1769 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Ephraim Kimbell of Littleton and mr^s Mary Sartwell* of Groton,
int. Januay 20. m. February y^e 15th† 1770 ; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel
Rogers.

*Church record says "Sartell."

†Church record says "ye 13 of February."

- m^r Nathaniel Russell of Ringe and m^rs Ann Theyere of Littleton, int. March y^e 10th; m. March y^e 26th 1770; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Daniel Tuttle and m^rs Esther Hoar both of Littleton, int. may y^e 12th, m. June y^e 7th 1770; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Jeremiah Goldsmith and m^rs Hephzibah Hall ^{both of Littleton}, int. June 24, m. November y^e 2^d: 1769; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Thomas Treadwell and m^rs Jane Jewett both of Littleton, int. March y^e 28, m. May y^e 14th 1767; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Josiah Goldsmith and m^rs Sarah Fox both of Littleton, int. February y^e 13th, m. March y^e 14th 1768; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r James King and m^rs Lydia Peirce both of Littleton, int. October y^e 17th 1767, m. march y^e 24th 1768; y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- Israel Hinds of Littleton & Sarah Foster of Concord, int. July y^e 2^d, m. August. 17th A D. 1768; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r.
- Tho^s Lawrence of Littleton & Ruth Raymond of s^d Littleton, int. November y^e 12th 1768, m. Januay 26th A D : 1769; J Dummer Rogers Esq.
- Matthias Farnsworth of Groton . . . & Sarah Farnsworth of Harvard, m. February 16th A D : 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r.
- Ephraim Proctor of Littleton & Dorothy Burt of Harvard, int. May 20th, m. June 7th 1769; J. Dummer Rogers Esq^r Justice of the Peace.
- Simon Lawrence of Littleton . . . and Sibel Robbins of Wesford, int. July 29th, m. the Eighth Day of November Anno Domini 1769; Jeremy Dummer Rogers Jus^o Pace.
- m^r John Bell of Boston and m^rs Mary Robins of Littleton, int. November y^e 3^d, m. December y^e 13th 1770; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- m^r Aaron Straton and m^rs Elisabeth Gilbert both of Littleton, int. March y^e 16th; m. April y^e 1st 1771; the Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers.
- M^r John Lawrence of Littleton and mis Hannah Davis of Acton, int. May y^e 18th; m. June 27th 1771; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.

- ^{m^r}_A Amos Getes of westminster and mi^e Elisabeth Law of Littleton, int. October y^e 5th, m. Oct^r 28th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- ^{m^r} Jeremiah Cogswell of Littleton and mi^s Sarah Fletcher of westford, int. September y^e 28th, m. Oct^r 31th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- ^{m^r} David Cresey and mi^s Ruth Warren Both of Littleton, int. September y^e 28th, m. Nov^r 5th 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} Kendall Pearson of new Epwich* & Mi^s Elisabeth Preston of Littleton, int. November y^e 9th, m. Dec^r 3^d 1771 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} Samu^{ll} Sherburn^t of Sudbury and mi^s & Abigail worster of Littleton, int. october y^e 26th 1771, m. February 13th 1772 ; the Reverend Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} John Hartwell and M^{rs} Mary Dix both of Littleton, int. June y^e 6th, m. August y^e 24th 1772 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} Nathan Kinsman of Concord in New Hampshire and M^{rs} Elisabeth Shattuck of Littleton, int. August the : 2^d, m. September y^e 6th 1772 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} Isaac Stone of Groton and M^{rs} Hannaw Leighton of Littleton, int. Decmber the 5th 1772, m. January y^e 5th 1773 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- ^{M^r} Moses Whitney of Littleton and M^{rs} Sarah Huchens of Lunenburg, int. March y^e 20th, m. April y^e 13th 1773 ; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.
- Daniel Furbush and Lucy Wheelor both of Acton, m. March y^e 29th 1770 ; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- James Badger and Martha Preston both of Littleton, int. may y^e 12th, m. May y^e 29th 1770 ; J^{er} Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- Stephen Stimson and Meriah Lawrance both of Pepperril Destrict, m. May y^e 28th 1772 ; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.
- Joseph Pierce of Putney in the Province of New York and Margaret Gates of Littleton, int. June y^e 6th, m. July y^e 23rd 1772 ; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.

* Intention record says "Keambal Pearson of Temple."

† Intention record says "Shearman."

John Starns of Littleton and Martha Cleve-land of Westford, int. February y^e 13th; m. March y^e 3rd 1773; Jer Dummer Rogers Jus^{ts} Peace.

M^r John Tuttle Jur and M^{rs} Elisabeth Leighton both of Littleton, int. March y^e 6th, m. May y^e 2nd 1773; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.

M^r Ebenezer Prescott of Westford and M^{rs} Lydia Wood of Littleton, int. December y^e 17th 1773, m. January y^e 20th 1774; the Revnd M^r Daniel Rogers.

M^r William Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Polly Lawrence of Salem, m. December 14th 1775; the Rev^d M^r Merrill of Notingham East in State Newhamshire.

Chever Fowler of Lunenburg and Lydia Stearns of Littleton, int. May 25th, m. September 1st 1778; the Rever^t m^r Daniel Rogers.

Benj^a Hartwell and Sarah Sanderson bothe of Littleton, int. June 21th, m. the 26th Day of November 1778; the Rever^t m^r Daniel Rogers.

Duncan McFarlain a Prisoner of war and Mary Prentice of Littleton, m. July y^e 12th 1778; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

John Desmore and Pheebe Robbins both of Littleton, m. Novem^r 9th 1778; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Zac^h Sawtell and Lydia Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Deb^r 10th 1778, m. February 15th 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Josiah Fletcher and Margret Fletcher both of Wistford, m. Febr^y 25th 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Abel Procter and mary Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 18, m. Octo^r 3^d 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

William Johnson and Abigail * Whetcombe both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 18th, m. Octo^r 11th 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Le^t Joseph Bake and Anna Dix both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 23^d, m. Novem^r the 7th 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Ruben Bemis of Waltham and Abigail Phillips of Littleton, int. Octo^r 10th; m. Novem^r 18: 1779; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Williman Farr and of Harvard . . . and Lucy Hadley of Littleton, int. Decem^r 25th 1779, m. Feb^r 15th 1780; Jon^a Reed. Justce Piac.

* Intention record says " Hannah."

- Sam^l. Tuttle 3^d and Betty Baker both of Littleton, int. oct^r 23^d 1779,
m. March 30th 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ezra Jewett of Littleton and Rebeca Dutton of Westford, int. Ap^r 25th,
m. May 11th 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ebenezer Phillips Ju^r and Betty Bulkley both of Littleton, int. May 6th,
m. May 23^d 1780; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- John Eurs of montague in the Conty of Hampshire and Patty Tuttle
of Littleton, int. Feb^r 2^d, m. June 3^d 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice
Peace.
- James Daniels of Harvard and Bettey Robbins of Littleton, int. July
19th, m. August 21st 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Raymond Ju^r and Naomi Leighton both of Westford, m.
Septem^r 27 1781; Jona Reed Justice Peace.
- Daniel Robbins and mary White both of Littleton, int. Augu^t 3^d, m.
Novem^r 6: 1781; Jon^a Reed Justice Peacee.
- Elisha Robbins and Martha Tuttle both of ^{Littleton}_A, int. Janu^r. 25th, m.
March 5th 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- William Thorning and Eunis Phillips both of Lexington, m. June
18th 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- David Parker and Martha Carver both of Westford, m. June 17th 1782;
Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon^a Tuttle & Katharian Gray both of Littleton, int. July 20th, m.
August 6: 1782; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Adams & Lydia Robbins both of Westford, m. July 15th 1783;
Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Jon^a Hoar and Lucy Wheelor both of Littleton, int. August 2^d, m.
Septem^r 18th 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Ephr^m Sherman of Est Sudbury and Ruth Patch of Littleton, int. May
14th, m. Sept^r 18: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- James Hoar and Betty Robbins both of Littleton, int. Novem^r 6th, m.
Nov^r 27: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc^r Tho^s Hartwell and Betty Howard both of Littleton, int.
Novem^r 8th, m. Decm^r 15: 1783; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Doc^r Abra^m Watson and Lucy Prentce both of Littleton, m. April 5:
1784; Jon^a Reed. Justice Peace.

- Francis Whit and Annes Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 13. 1783, m. April 15 : 1784 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- George Aboott of Hollis in the State New Hampshire and Naomi Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 10th, m. Decem^r 29 : 1784 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Eliphalet mace and Lois Whitney both of Boxborough, m. March 16 : 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- John Sanderson and Lucy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. July 24 : 1784, m. April 28th 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Thomas Wheeler and Anna Reed both of Littleton, int. August 6th, m. October 6th 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Heldreth Dutton and Abigail Winship both of Littleton, int. Novem^r 19th, m. Decem^r 15 : 1785 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Enos Boston* and Polley Parks of Acton, int. July 7th 1785, m. January 7. 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Natha^l Farmer of Lexington and Hannah Stone of Littleton, int. February 18, m. march 7th 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Tho^s Russell & Submitt Tuttle both of Littleton, int. May 19, m. 19th June: 1781 ; Edmund Foster.
- Nathan Meriam of New Epswich & Lydia Tuttle of this Town, int. Aug^t 10th, m. 6th Novem^r 1781 ; Edmund Foster.
- Jedediah Taylor & mary Russell both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 15 : 1781, m. 8th January 1782 ; Edmund Foster.
- Henry Davis of Groton & mary Tuttle of Littleton, int. Decem^r 29th 1781, m. 12 February 1782 ; Edmund Foster.
- mosses Patch & mary Hoar both of Littleton, int. April 13th, m. 2 : may 1782 ; Edmund Foster.
- John Whetcomb of Littleton & Sarah Carter of Cambridge, int. may 3^d, m. Jne 5 : 1782 ; Edmund Foster.
- Daniel Hartwell and Sarah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. May 3^d, m. 27. June 1782 ; Edmund Foster.
- Stephen Pingry & marah† Sanderson both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 21 : 1782, m. 9th January 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says " of Littleton."

† Intention record and church record say " Mary."

ma^{na}ssah Stow of Harvard * & molly Whetcomb of Littleton, int.
Febru^r 3^d, m. 27 : February 1783 ; Edmud Foster.

Eliphalet Whitney of Stow & Sarah Tenney of Littleton, int.
Janu^r 25th, m. 20 march 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

William Gardner and Rabecca Raymond both of Littleton, m.
14th ^{october}_A 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

Jon^a Longley of Littleton and and Polley Osburn of Bolton, int.
Novem^r 14th, m. 23^d Decem^r 1783 ; Edmund Foster.

Simeon Fisk of Shilburn & Dinah Whetcomb of Littleton, int.
Novem^r 17 : 1783, m. 20 January 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Israel Reed & mary[†] Davis both of Littleton, m. 15. February 1784 ;
Edmund Foster.

Henry Prentice & Hannah Davis both of Littleton, m. 21 march 1784 ;
Edmund Foster.

Benj^a Longley & Polley Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 6th, m. 29
Ariel 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Samuel Parkman of Boston & Sarah Rogers of Littleton, int. April
10th, m. 8 may 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

Peter Wheelor of Boxborough and Abigail Tuttle of Littleton, int.
August. 14, m. 21 Septem^r 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

James Pool of Hollis & mercy Richardson of Groton, m. 24
Novem^r 1784 ; Edmund Foster.

John Patten & Jerusha wood both of Littleon, int. February 15, m.
28 : April 1785 ; Edmund Foster.

Joseph Jewett of Littleton & Sarah Fletcher of Boxborough, int.
April 18th, m. 5 may 1785 ; Edmund Fostr.

Alden Sprage & Bettey Wheelor both of Littleton, int. April 25th, m.
19 : May 1785 ; Edmund Foster.

Simon Chaffin and marcy Sanderson both of Littleton, int. February
18, m. march 7th 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Tho^s Harzard & Elisabeth Boston both of Littleton, int. April 1st, m.
may 25th 1786 , Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

Henry Durant of Littleton & Mary Perrey of Westford, int. Sept^r 2^d,
m. October 22^d 1786 ; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.

* Intention record says " of Hillsborough."

† Church record says " Mercy."

- Peter Reed and matilda Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Dècem^r 2^d, m. December 26 – 1786; Jon^a Reed Justice Peace.
- Timothy Procter & Sally White both of Acton, m. September 17 1787; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- Abner Sawin of Westminster* in the County of Worcester and Annah Robbins of Littleton, int. August 11th 1785, m. January 9. 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Alden Sprague & miss Bettey wheeler Both of Littleton, int. April 25th, m. April 28 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Vester† Hall a negro man of Medford & Dinah Lynn a Negro woman of Littleton, int. May 6th, m. June 8th 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Willard Meriam & Miss Martha Phips both of Littleton, int. Septem^r 1st, m. September 29th 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Deacon Benjamin Bancroft of Groton & the Widow Mary Tuttle§ of Littleton, int. Sept^r 10th, m. October 18 1785; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Johnson and Miss Polly Wright both of Littleton, int. August 6th 1785, m. January 26 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Simon Peter Tuttle and Miss Hannah Saunderson both of Littleton, int. March 4th, m. March 16th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Elisha Davis of Leominster and Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, int. January 30, m. March 16 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Rogers and Miss Hannah Whitcombe both of Littleton, m. March 26th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Dane‡ Cooledge of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Patch of Littleton, int. march 11th, m. April 6th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peter Wright of Littleton and Miss Esther Reed of Harvard, int. march 18, m May 18th 1786; the Reev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Isaac Patch and Miss Jenney Butler Both of Littleton, int. August 19th, m. September 26th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "of Shrewsbury."

† Intention record says "West."

‡ Intention record says "Danna."

§ Church record says "Miss Mary Tuttle."

- M^r Thomas Wheeler of Acton and Miss Sarah Wood of Littleton;
int. Sept^r 2^d, m. October 8th 1786; Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Proctor jun^r and Miss Mercy Russell both of Littleton,
int. Decem^r 2^d, m. December 19th 1786; the Rev^d Edmund
Foster.
- M^r Lysias Blanchard of Harvard and Miss Esther Warren of
Littleton, int. Novem^r 18 1786, m. January 9th 1787; the Rev^d
Edmund Foster.
- M^r Paul Whitcombe of Littleton to Miss Sally Stearns of Ashby, m.
January 11th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Levi Whitcombe of Templeton in the County of Worcester and
Miss Hannah Baker of Littleton, int. Novem^r 13th 1786, m.
February 13th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peter Hoar and Miss Eusebia Warren Both of Littleton, int. April
y^e 15, m. May 29 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jacob Priest of Marlborough and Miss Sarah Longley of Littleton;
int. April y^e 22, m. May 30th 1787; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Thadeus Reed of Lexington and Miss Anna Longley of Littleton;
m. January 1st 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jacob Warren and Miss Lydia Robbins both of Littleton, int.
December 16, 1787, m. January 31st 1788; the Rev^d Edmund
Foster.
- M^r Oliver Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Patch of
Littleton, int. Decem^r 9. 1787, m. January 31st 1788; the Rev^d
Edmund Foster.
- M^r Eleazer Fletcher and Miss Rhoda Tenney Both of Littleton, int.
Ninth day of March, m. May 6th 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Wood the third and Miss Eunice Jewett both of Littleton,
int. March 23, m. May 22nd 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Faulkner and Miss Lydia Whitcombe both of Littleton, int.
September 7, m. October 16 1788; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Melven of Lincoln,
int. November 23 1788, m. January 22nd 1789; the Rev^d Edmund
Foster.

Sipeo Hayward* a Negro man and Rebecca Lynn Negro Woman Both of Littleton, int. Novemb^r 9. 1788, m. February 5 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

^{Mr} ^A Henry Prentice and ^{Mi} ^A Polly Reed both of Littleton, int. Septemb^r 21, m. November 20th 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.

M^r Reuben Laigton and Miss Hannah Hildreth both of Westford, m. November 20th 1788; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.

M^r Sampson Tuttle of Hancock State of Newhamshier and Miss Sarah Fletcher of Westford, m. February 24th 1789; Jonathan Reed Justice Peace.

M^r Josiah Wood of Littleton Miss Rachel Brown of Lancaster, int. April 19th, m. June 16 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Silas Hoar and Miss Polly M^cFarlin both of Littleton, int. June, m. Sep^t 3rd 1789: the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r William Davis of Billerica and Miss Rebecca Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 20th, m. Nov^r 12th 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r John Farnsworth of Groton to Miss Nancy Baker of Littleton, int. October 4th, m. Decmber 29^t 1789; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Daniel How of Fitzwilliam State of Newhamshier to Miss Elisabeth Patch of Littleton, m. March 31st 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Ezekiel Wright to Miss Sarah Jewett§ both of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. June 3rd 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Jedediah Tuttle and Miss Lydia Porter . . . both belongin to Littleton, int. May 9th, m. June 24th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Asa Wintworth and Miss Lydia Warren|| both of Littleton, int. July 31th, m. October 17 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Samuel Fasset of Westford to Miss Rebeca Powers of Littleton, int. July 11, m. November 25th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Solomon¶ Stone of Groton and Miss Hephzibah Treadwell of Littleton, m. Nov^r 25th 1790; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Joseph Worster and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. November 28th 1790, m. January 4th 1791; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Scipio Howard." † Church record says "Decr 22."
‡ Church record says "March 13." § Intention record says "Widow Sarah Jewett."
|| Church record says "Lydia Robbins." ¶ Church record says "Samuel."

- M^r Stephen Tucker & Sibel Lawrence Both of Littleton, int. November 14th, m. Decemb^r 20th 1790 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonas Powers of Petersham to Miss Hephzibah Powers of Littleton, int. October 3rd 1790, m. January 11th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Daniel Tucker* of Rindge in State of Newhamshire and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. January 9th, m. February 17 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Dutton of Littleton and M^{rs} Sarah Johnson of Woburn, m. March 9th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Eaton & Miss Bethiah Melven both of Lincoln, m. November 20th 1791 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Henry Wright Jun^r & Miss Bette Lawrence both of Ashby, m. March 1 1792 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice Peace.
- M^r Heber Hoar & Miss Polly Hall both of Littleton, int. 29 April, m. May 13 1792 ; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Thomas Brown Jun^r of Billirica and Easter Hildreth of Westford, m. March 15th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Tuttle Jun^r and Hannah Reed both of Littleton,† int. March 6th, m. May 17 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Tuttle & M^{rs} Mary Reed both of Littleton, int. May 15th, m. June 1 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Peiola Pitt Tyng & M^{rs}‡ Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton, int. May 8th, m. June 5th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r John White & Elisabeth Woodward Both of Littleton, int. July 17th, m. August 11th 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Stephen Tenney & M^{rs}‡ Elisabeth Proctor,§ int. July 28, m. Nov^r 25 1791 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Simeon Proctor Jun^r & Charlotte Hudson both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 26th 1791, m. January 3rd 1792 ; the Reev^d Edmund Foster.
- Cap^t Sampson Farnsworth of Raby in the State of Newhamshier and Miss Lois Sanderson of Littleton, int. Dec^r 17 1791, m. January 24 1792 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Tuck." † Church record says "William Tuttle Jun^r to Hannah Reed Westford." ‡ Church record says "Miss." § Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r Joseph Bulkeley & Miss Naby Grimes both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 25 1791, m. January 26 1792; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- M^r Benjamin Dix & Miss Sally Russell both of Littleton, int. April 1st 1792, m. April 17 1792; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Abel Hoar and M^{rs} Hannah Hunt both of Littleton, int. May 13th, m. May 28,, 1792; Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.
- John William and Moriah Hoar both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 1, m. Jan^y 6. 1794; Sampson Tuttle Justice peace.
- m^r John Dix & Miss Huldah Warren both of Littleton, int. April 29th, June 21,, 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Peter Davis & Miss Sally Gilbert both of Littleton, int. June 17, m. July 5. 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Lot Fitch & Miss Pamela Hoar both of Littleton, int. August 11th, m. aug^t 28,, 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Josiah Kittredge of Amharst State of New hampsh* Miss Polley Baker of Littleton, int. September 2, m. Oct^r 14. 1792; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Nath^l Ccbleigh & Miss Anna Brooks both of Littleton, int. October 19th 1792, m. Jan^y 3,,† 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r James Warren & Miss Susanna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. Feb^y 14, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r John Tenny & Miss Lucy Reed both of Littleton, int. January 6, m. March 12. 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r David Spaulding & Miss Rebecca Woodward both of Littleton, int. January 27, m. april 4,, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Stephen Brown of Mason State of Newhampshire & Miss Eunice Procter of Littleton, int. July, m. Oct^r. 16. 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r Jon^s Cutter & Miss Rachel Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 6, m. oct^r 24,, 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.
- m^r David‡ Wood of Lunenburgh & Miss Abigail wood of Littleton, int. oct^r 6, m. Nov^r 7.§ 1793; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Rest of word probably cut off by trimming edge of Ms. † Church record says "Jan^y - 23." ‡ Church record says "Daniel." § Church record says "Nov^r 17."

m^r Jon^a Wheeler & Miss Mary Robbins both of Littleton, int. Nov^r,
m. Nov^r 21., 1793 ; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

m^r Jacob Whitney of Harvard & Miss Mary Patch of Littleton, int.
Dece^r 20. 1793, m. Jan^r 29. 1794 ; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

m^r Thomas Kendall ^{of acton}_Λ & Miss Betsey Reed of Littleton, m. ^{Feb}_Λ 18.
1794, the rev^d Edmund Foster.

m^r Willard Tenney & Miss Lydia Melven* both of Littleton, int. March
10, m. May 15. 1794 ; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

m^r Willard Meriam & Miss Eliz^a† Phips both of Littleton, int. April 27,
m. ^{may} 29. 1794 ; the rev^d Edmund Foster.

Andrew Litchfield and Hephsebeth Reed both of Littleton, int. Sep^t 30th,
m. October 9th 1796 ; David Lawrence Justice of the peace.

Sam^l Kidder & Polly Park both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 19th 1797, m.
Jan^r 21st 1798 ; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

Lustanus Vinal & Bersheba ‡ Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Feb^r
18th, m. March 30 1798 ; David Lawrence Justice of th pace.

Titus Tuttle & Phillis Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Decem^r 13,
1794, m. Jan^r 6 1797 ; Sampson Tuttle Esq^r.

William Jewett & Rebecca Procter both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 17.
1794, Feb^r 5 1795 : Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.

Ithamar Spaulding & Lydia Tarble Reed both of Concord, m.
April 12 1795 ; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.

Joseph Bayley & Lydia Tilden both of Westford, m. December
28th 1797 ; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t Peace.

Doct^r Thomas Hartwell of Littleton & M^{rs} Caroline Reed of
Westford, int. Jan^r, m. September 28th 1800 ; the Rev^d Edmund
Foster.

M^r Benj^a Prescott & Miss Polly Reed both of Westford, m.
October 31 1799 ; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t of the peace.

Jon^a Wyeth & Betsy Warren both of Groton, m. December 3^d 1799 ;
Sampson Tuttle Ju^t peace.

Aron White & Sally Griffin both Westford, m. June 11th 1800 ;
Sampson Tuttle Jus^t peace.

* Church record says "Melvin."

† Church record says "Elisabeth."

‡ Intention record says "Bethsheba."

Sam^l Brown and Lucy Roberson both of Littleton, m. May 24th 1801 ;
Sampson Tuttle Jus^t peace.

M^r James Treadwell & Rebecca Jackson (Black People), int. Ap^r
27th, m. May 16th 1804, Sampson Tuttle Justice of the peace.

Jonathan Shipley of Concord and Polly Warren of Littleton, int.
March 6th, m. April 2^d 1800 ; David Lawrence Justice of the
Peace.

Elisha Kent of Westford and Fanny Crouch of Littleton, int. June
8th, m. June 1800 ; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

Thomas Farmer and Hannah Blodget both of Littleton, int. Nov^r
16th 1800, m. Jan^{ry} 1st 1801 ; David Lawrence Justice of the
Peace.

Ebenezer Russell and Sally Boydon both of Littleton, int. Feb^{ry} 8th, m.
March 12th 1801 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Ebenezer Parker and Sally * Bowers both of Littleton, int. Jan^{ry} 4th,
m. Feb^{ry} 7th 1802 ; David Lawrence Jus^t Peace.

Thomas Nutting of Westford and Unis Pierce of Groton, m.
December 12th, 1802 ; David Lawrence Jus^t of Peace.

James Anthony and Mahittabel Tuttle, (negros)†, int. June, m. July
24th 1803 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Andrew Barret of Mason and Sally Dudley of Littleton, int. June
10th, m. July 4th 1804 ; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

David Patch of Littleton and Susannah Parker of Westford, int.
September 30th, m. November 29 1804 ; David Lawrence
Justice of Peace.

Thomas Stoddard and Phene Spaulding both of Littleton, int.
December 2^d 1804, m. January 1805 ; David Lawrence Ju^t
Peace.

Joseph Raymond and Rhoda Woods both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 15th
1805, m. January 16th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Stephen Tucker and Hannah Warren both of Littleton, int. Nov^r
1805, m. January 18th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Moses Burnam of Littleton and Hannah Young of Groton, int.
Oct^r 11, m. Nov^r 27th 1806 ; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

* Intention record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "both of Littleton."

Elisha Fletcher of Westford and Abigail Wright of Littleton, int. December 7th 1806, m. February 19th 1807; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

Thomas Treadwell Ellsworth and Anna Pingery both of Littleton, int. March 21st 1806, m. March 8th 1807; David Lawrence Justice of Peace.

Jonas Reed and the Widdow Elezebeth Reed both of Littleton, int. Sept^r 7, m. September 27th 1807; David Lawrence Justice of the Peace.

James Treadwell and Rebecca Jackson (Negro's), int. Ap^r 27th, m. May 16th 1804; Sampson Tuttle Jus^t of the peace.

Stephen Temple of Charlestown, & Eunice Pamela Wyeth of Groton, m. March 15th 1807; Sampson Tuttle Justice of Peace.

Mr. Peter Fletcher of Gerry and Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. Nov^r 29, m. December 4, 1794 the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Samuel Jones of Cavendish and Miss Sally Cogswell of Littleton, int. aug^t 18. 1794, m. January 15, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Joseph Rich of Gerry and Miss Moriah Powers of Littleton, int. Decem^r 18,, 1794, m. February 19, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Reuben Lawrence of Ashby and Miss Louis Tenney*, int. Nov^r 29,, 1794, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Sollomon Keyes and Miss Huldah Tenney both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 9th, m. February 24, 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. Perkins Howe† of Marlborough and Miss Nancy Dunlap of Littleton, int. 5th April, m. June 1. 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

Mr. James Reed and Miss Rebecca Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 2^d Aug^t, m. June 27. 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "Lois Tenny of Littleton." Also church record.

† Church record says How."

- Mr. Daniel Burt and Miss* Hannah Tuttle both of Littleton, int. 13th Oct^r, m. November 19th† 1795; the Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr Samuel Sanderson and Mrs† Lydia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. 13th Oct^r, m. November 19th‡ : 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Ephriam Pollard of Harvard and Miss Mary Hartwell of Littleton, int. 31. Oct^r, m. December 23th§ : 1795; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Moses Nichols of Royalston and Miss Sarah Whitcomb§ of Littleton, int. 23^d Sept^r 1795, m. January 17th|| : 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Luther Hoar of Cambridge and Miss Lois Woster of Littleton, int. Jan^y 5th, m. February 16th : 1796; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jonas Woolson¶ of New Ipswich and Miss Hannah Procter of Littleton, int. Oct^r 30th 1796, m. January 1 : 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Elnathan Lawrance of Ashby and Miss Mary Tenney of Littleton, int. Nov^r 15th 1796, m. February 23th : 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Josiah Flint and Miss Betsey Haskell both of Littleton, int. January 30th, m. April 6th : 1797.
- Mr Reuben Hosmer¹ of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers Littleton, int. March 2^d, m. April 12th : 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Polley Baker,² int. March 16th, m. April 18th : 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jeremiah Tuttle and Miss Rebecca Hoar,³ int. March 9th, m. May 4th : 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Mrs."

† Church record says "Miss".

‡ Church record says "Novr 9."

§ Intention record says "Whitney." Also church record.

|| Church record says "Jany 1st" and "Royaston."

¶ Intention record says "Wilson."

¹ Church record says "Hosmore."

² Intention record says "Patty Baker of Littleton." Church record "April 28."

³ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r Allen Breed of New Ipswich and Miss Asther Lampson* of Littleton, int. August 13th, m. September 7th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Thomas Kidder Green of Westmoreland and Miss Betsy Cogswell of Littleton, int. Sept^r. 17th, m. October 18th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Emory† Newell and Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sept^r 24th, m. November 8th: 1797; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Joel Marsh of Hartford‡ and Miss Lucy Hoar of Littleton, int. Nov^r 27th 1797, m. January 11th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Reuben Hunt of Concord and Miss§ Mary Taylor of Littleton, int. December the Eighth 1797, m. January 17th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Bridges Woster|| and Miss Lucy Boyden Both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 5th 1797, m. March 4th: 1798; the Rev Edmond Foster.
- M^r Benjmin Sterns Clarendon¶ and Miss Dolley Brooks of Littleton, int. Jan^ry 28th, m. April 5th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr. Willard Flint and Miss Polly Lawrance both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 5th 1797, m. May 9th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r William Spooner of Boston and Miss Lydia Bryant of Littleton, int. Ap^r 29, m. May 14th: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Hildreth of Pepperell and Miss Hannah Spaulding of Littleton, int. Ap^r 22^d, m. Nov^r 25: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Commings of Westford Miss Lois Tuttle of Littleton, int. Ap^r 22, m. Nov^r 27: 1798; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Thaddeus Knight of Gary¹ and Patty Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov^r 25. 1798, m. January 1: 1799; the Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Esther Lamson."

† Intention record says "Amory."

‡ Intention record says "State of Vermont."

§ Church record says "Mrs."

|| Intention record says "of Acton."

¶ Intention record says "State of Vermont." Church record "April 15."

¹ Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

- Mr Jon^a Cogswell and miss Salley Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Feb^{ry} 4th, m. February 24^{the} : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Josiah Walton of Teple* N H and Miss Polley Proctor of Littleton, int. Jan^{ry} 27th, m. March 5^{the} : 1799 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr William Proctor and Miss Mary Bryant both of Littleton, int. March 24th, m. April 21 : 1799 ; the Revd. Edmund Foster.
- Mr Abel White of Garry† and Miss Salley Wood of Littleton, int. Feb^{ry} 10th, m. April 30 : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Adam Noyes‡ and Miss Mehitblele Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. May 21 : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Nathan Wheeler of Acton and Miss Lois Cobleigh of Littleton, int. Sept^r 2^d, m. October : 1 : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Daniel Rust of Alstead and Miss Lucy Davis of Littleton, m. octo 6 : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Sampson Tuttle Esq and Miss Rebecca Trowbrdge both of Littleton, int. Sept^r 22^d, m. October 8 : 1799 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Benjman Reed and Miss Mary Litchfield both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 1799, m. January 23^{the} : 1800 : the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Wood of Harvard and Miss Lois Humphries of Littleton; int. March 6th, m. April 17 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Josiah Wood J^r and Miss Mary Reed both of Littleton. int. June 8th, m. June 26 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Hinkley of Westford and unis§ Warren of Littleton, int. August 3^d, m. August 26 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Samuel Treadweell and Miss Hannah Humphries both of Littleton, int. August 24, m. Sep^t 18 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Doc^t Thomas Hartwell of Littleto and Miss Catharine Reed|| of Westford, int. Jan^{ry}, m. Sep^t 28 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says "Temple."

† Intention record says "of Gerry." Also church record.

‡ Intention record says "of Acton."

§ Church record says "Eunice."

|| Intention record says "Mrs. Caroline Reed." Also church record.

Doc^t Moses Adams of Castine and Miss Mary Lawrence Tuttle of Littleton, int. July 27, m. October 30 : 1800 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Solomon Fletcher and Miss Dorcas Lawrance both of Littleton, int. December 28th 1800, m. February 22* 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Ebenezer Lamson of Groton and Miss Rbeca Wood of Littleton, int. February 1st, m. March 1 : 1801 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Mr Benjmin Patch of Littleton and Miss Patty Fletcher of Boxborough, int. Feb^{ry} 24, m. April 9th : 1801 ; Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Neth^l† Adams of Boston and Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, m. July 2 1801 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Doc^t Samuel Manning of Westford and Miss Lucy Cogswell of Littleton,‡ int. August, m. Sep^t 30th : 1801 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Joseph Adams and Miss Rebeca Patch both of Littleton, int. Jan^{ry} 10th, m. February 4 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Aaron Tuttle and Miss Salley Brooks both of Littleton, int. January, m. April 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Isaac Jennings and Miss Salley Hoar both Littleton, int. April 10th, m. April 27 : 1802 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

M^r Benjmin Jewett of Littleton and Miss Betsy Wood of Harvard, int. March 21st, m. May 6 : 1802 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

Jonas Baker of Lancaster N H § and Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. March 14th, m. May 22 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

M^r Asa Houghton of Harvard and Miss|| Anna Heywood of Littleton, int. Nov^r 7th, m. Nov^r 2 : 1802 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

Mr Sampson Warren Jr and Miss Sarah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. March 5 : 1803 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Febry 26."

† Church record says "Ebenezer."

‡ Church record says "of Westford."

§ Church record says "Vermont."

|| Church record says "Mrs." Intention record says "Capt. Asa Hotten,"
"Mrs. Anna Haward."

- Mr Isaac Wright of Westford and Miss Rhoda Woster of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. April 10 : 1803 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Calvin Blanchard and Miss Hannah Hoar both of Littleton, int. May, m. June 9 : 1803 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Josiah Crosby of Bilerica and Miss Betsy Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18th, m. October 16 : 1803 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Henry Willard of Washington* and Miss Lovy Adams of Littleton, int. January 23^d, m. March 1 : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster
- Mr Samuel Hoar J^r and Miss Anna† both of Littleton, int. Apr^e 27th, m. March 21st : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Seth Nichols of Weathersfield§ and Miss Sarah Kidder of Littleton, int. Feb^{ry}, m. May 20 : 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Daniel Kimball Jr and Miss Mary Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Apr^e 9th, m. June 6 : 1804 ; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Asa Haskell of Harvard and Miss Cynthia Humphries of Littleton, int. May 6th, m. June 13 1804 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jon^a Powers and Miss Betsy Jennings both o Littleton, int. Sept^r. 7th; m. October 20 : 1804 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster
- Mr Edward Baker J^r and Miss Anna Haskell both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 9th 1804, m. January 15 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jon^s Whitcomb j^r and Miss Martha Tuttle both of Littleton, int. March, m. May 14 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Reuben Hartwell of Shirley and Miss Abigail Blanchard of Littleton, int. May 8th, m. May 25 : 1805 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Samuel Farnsworth of Groton and Miss Hannah Tuttle of Littleton, int. April, m. October 30 : 1805 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says " in the State of N. Hamshire."

† Intention record says " Miss Anna Hartwell."

‡ Church record says " May 17."

§ Intention record says " State of Vermont."

- Mr Elexander* Dustin of Harvard and Miss Sophia Foster of Littleton, int. October 21st, m. Decmber 16 : 1805 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Jonas Haywood of Boxbory and Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton, m. April 29 : 1806 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Zadoc Davis† and Miss Betsy Robbens both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 8th 1805, m. May 6 : 1806 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Elijah Pirce of Groton and Miss Bety Haughton‡ of Littleton, int. Dec^r 15 1805, m. Sep^t 7 : 1806 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr George Gaffold§ of Acton and Miss Patty Proctor of Littleton, int. Oct^r 18th, m. Nov^r. 6 : 1806 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr ^{Jona}_A Hosmer || of Acton and Miss Salley Jennings of Littleton, int. December 23^d 1806 ; m. January 19 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr James Kimball and Miss Racheel Hartwell both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 27 1806, m. January 27 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Simn Blanchard and Miss Martha Shattuck both of Littleton, int. March 8th, m. April 14 : 1807 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Thdeus Grimes of Littleton and Miss Hannah Shattock of Concord, int. March 29th, m. April 23 : 1807 ; the Rev^r^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr John Dole jr of Lunenburg¶ and Miss Nabby Brooks of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. April 29 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Samuel Smith and Miss Candace Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. May 14 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Peter Whitcomb and Miss Nancy Vinal both of Littleton, int. March 29th, m. May 14 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Abel Bruce and Miss Esther Tuttle both of Littleton, m. June 9 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.

* Church record says " Alexander."

† Intention record says " of Ashburnham." Church record says " both of Littleton."

‡ Intention record says " Betsy Houghton." Church record " Bettey Houghton."

§ Intention record says " Garfield." Church record " Gaffold."

|| Church record says " Jonathan Hosmore of Concord."

¶ Church record says " Lunenburg."

- Mr William Talor and Miss Lidia Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 3^d, m. Nov^r 19 : 1807 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Nathan Hartwell and Miss Sarah Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 15th, m. March 10 : 1808 ; the Revd Edmund Foster.
- Mr Daniel Dole and Miss Lucy Hunt both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 22, m. April 5 : 1808 ; the Rev^d Edmund Foster.
- Mr Gorge Herbert Surry Ds of mane and Miss Charloott* Tuttle of Littleton, int. Sept^r 11th, m. Dec^r 4 : 1808 ; the Rev Edmund Foster.
- Isaac Patch and Hannah Cobleigh both of Littleton, int. Dec^r 5th 1813, m. January the 11. 1814 ; Benj^a Dix Justis of peace.
- Levi Johnson of Dunstable N : H and Sephrona Tuttle of Littleton, int. November 6 : , m. December 19th 1814 ; Benjⁿ Dix Justis of peace.
- Jacob Herington and Sarah Bloget Wright both of Concord, m. February 29 : 1816 ; Benj^a Dix Justis of the peace.
- Mr^r Frank Priest and Miss Mary Wood both Littleton, int. Oct^r 15th 1808, m. January 26 1809 ; Rev, E Foster.
- Mr^r Joshua Blodget and Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 3^d, m. March 16 1809 ; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- Mr^r Stephen Houghton of Lunenburg and Miss Lucy Procter of Littleton, int. April 16th, m. April 23 1809 ; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- Mr^r Daniel Burnam. and Miss Asenath Dedmun both of Littleton, int. April 16th, m. May 28 1809 ; Rev, Edmund Foster.
- Mr^r Timothy Dix of Boscawen. N. Hampshire and Miss Lucy Hartwell. of Littleton, int. June 11th, m. July 3 1809 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Mr^r William Fletcher Hill. of Fitchburg and Miss Susanna Baker of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. October 19 1809 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- Rev Francis L† Whiting of Fryburg and Miss Mary Kidder of Littleton, int. August 6th, m. November 5 1809 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.

* Church record says Charlotte."

† Intention record says "Lane."

- M^r Francis Kidder Jur and Miss Nancy Hartwell both of Littleton, int. June 11th 1809, m. January 18 1810 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Joshua Whitney of Quebec. and Miss Harriet Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. September 27 1810 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r James Wallis of Milford N. H. and Miss Sophia Tuttle of Littleton, int. September 16, m. October 27 1810 ; Rev. Edmund Foster.
- M^r Joseph Egerton of Shirley* and Miss Mehitable Whitcomb of Littleton, int. November 25 : 1810, m. December 28† 1810 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Elijah Willis and Miss Dinah Wood both of Littleton, int. March 10th, m. April 4 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathaniel Kindal Johnson of Montague & Miss Nancy Kidder of Littleton, int. April 28th, m. June 29 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Gove of Lincoln and Miss Mary Dole of Littleton, m. July 28 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Fletcher. of Acton.‡ and Miss Mary Wright of Littleton, int. August 18th, m. September 16 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Lemuel Lawrence of Chelmsford and Miss Mary Burges of Westford, m. October 15 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jerry Call§ of Boston and Miss Jane Farnesworth of Littleton, int. Nov.^r 21, m. December 2 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Patch Ju^r and Miss Abigail Trowbridge both of Littleton, int. Oct^r 20, m. December 12 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Nurse of Bolton. and M^{rs}|| Mary Wood of Littleton, int. Nov^r 10, m. December 17 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr^r Benjamin Worster Ju^r and Miss Lydia Tuttle both of Littleton, int. Sep^t 22, m. December 19 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Stephen Pingriy Jur and Miss Betsey Kelley both of Littleton, int. April 28th, m. December 31 1811 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Intention record says " Joseph Egarton of Harvard." Also church record.

† Church record says " Decr 23."

‡ Intention record says " both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says " Jery Caull."

|| Church record says " Miss."

- M^r Nathan Reed of Lynn and Miss Nancy Humphries of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 15 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Ithamar Beard Jur and Miss Mary Warren both of Littleton, int. February 2, m. April 23 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Francis Kidder of Littleton and M^{rs} Lydia* Abbot of Westford, int. December 13, m. December 28 1812; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Reed Wheeler and Eusebia Hoar both of Littleton, int. December 6: 1812, m. March 28 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Moses Foster of Boston† and ^{Miss}_A Sarah Jacobs Littleton, int. April 4, m. April 25 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M^r Harry Hoar and Miss Anna Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. February 14th, m. May 3 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Isaac Miles of Waltham‡ and M^{rs} Martha Whitcomb of Littleton, int. June 13th, m. July 8. 1813: Rev E Foster.
- M^r Reubin Hoar and Miss Rebecca Baker both of Littleton, int. August 15th, m. September 1 1813; Rev E Foster
- M^r Laban Warren and Miss Mary Foster both of Littleton, int. Sep^t 12th, m. October 31 1813; Rev E Foster.
- M^r Abraham Mead and Miss Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. Sep^t 12th, m. November 18 1813; Rev E Foster
- M^r Eldad Bailey of Lexington and Miss Rebeckah Dole of Littleton, int. Nov- 21, m. December 12 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r John Whitcomb of Hancock N. H. and Miss Lydia Hartwell of Littleton, int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Henry Whitcomb of Hancock N H and Miss Love Foster of Littleton, int. Nov 21, m. December 26 1813; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Nathan Patch and Miss Lucretia Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January th 27, m. March 23 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r Asa Priest and Miss Nabby Bulkley both of Littleton, int. January 27th, m. April 5 1814; Rev E Foster.

* Church record says "Miss Mary."

† Church record says "both of Littleton."

‡ Church record says "Templeton to Miss."

- M^r: Jonathan Hartwell and Miss Martha Hartwell both of Littleton, int. January ^{the} 27, m. April 24 1814; Rev E Foster.
- M^r: Joseph L Newell of Gardner* and Miss Susannah Foster of Littleton, int. April 3^d, m. May 4 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Samuel Fletcher and Miss Susannah Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 27, m. May 19[†] 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: American Hamlin and Miss Huldah Keyes both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Calvin Blanchard and Miss Nancy Warren both of Littleton, int. July 10, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: George Jeffords and M^{rs} Sarah Warren both of Littleton, int. July 24, m. August 25 1814; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Abraham Hapgood, of Acton. and M^{rs} Mary Foster of Littleton, int. October 22, m. November 21 1815; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Edmund Fletcher of Boxborough and Miss Lucy Fletcher of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 30th 1815, m. March 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: John Hoar and Miss Harriot Hartwell both of Littleton, int. November 30th 1815, m. April 18 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Alden Wheeler and Miss Mary Willard Hartwe^{ll} both of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 30th 1815, m. May 2 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Aaron Whitney of Harvard and M^{rs}‡ Susannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. May 12, m. June 3 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Aaron Pingrey and Miss Lucy White both of Littleton, int. Sep^r. 15, m. October 15 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Cephas Root of Montague and Miss Mary Johnson of Littleton, int. Nov^r 10, m. November 28 1816; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Peter Bulkley and Miss Nancy Snow both of Littleton, int. Dec^r th 7. 1816, m. January 7 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M^r: Daniel Hartwell and M^{rs} Lucy Kimball both of Littleton, int. January 12, m. January ²⁶ 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "both of Littleton."

† Church record says "May 29."

‡ Church record says "Miss."

- M: Jonathan Jennings and Lovey* Wood both of Littleton, int. Dec^r. 28th 1816, m. March 19 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Oliver Lock of Lexington and Miss Joann Jacobs of Littleton, int. March 9th, m. April 1 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Elijah Stephens of Stow and Miss Charlotta Kittredge of Littleton, int. March 16, m. April 6 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Samuel Wyman of Concord and Miss Anna Dole of Littleton, int. January 5th, m. April 8 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Walter Carr Jur of Billerica and Miss Charlotte Heald of Littleton, int. March 9th, m. April 24 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Nathan Prince of Boston and Miss Hanna^h Beard[†] of Littleton, int. Sep^t 14th, m. November 3 1817; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: William Priest and Miss Susanna Davis both of Littleton, int. January ^{the} 11, m. February 5 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: William Vars[‡] ^{of} ^A Newport Rhode Island and Miss Lucinda Cobli^gh of Littleton, int. November 2: 1817, February 19 1818; Rev ^A Edmund Foster.
- M: John Goldsmith and Miss Sebia Kimball both of Littleton, int. March th 22, m. April 9 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Cephas Hartwell of Littleton and Miss Asenath Robbins of Boxborough, int. January th 11, m. April 24 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Mason Porter and Miss Harriot Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 24, m. June 2 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Moody A Pillsbury of Boscawen N H and Miss Abigail Dix of Littleton, int. Sept^r. 13th, m. October 1 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: John Potter of Concord and Miss Sibyll Gay Flagg of Littleton, int. Sep^t. 13th, m. October 25 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.
- M: Joseph Stedman and Miss Betsey Perkins both of Littleton, int. Nov^r. 8th, m. November 22 1818; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Lucy."

† Intention record says "Hannah S Beard."

‡ Intention record appears to be "Vans."

- Abraham Freeman & Olive Mitchell Black People both of Littleton, int. January th 4, m. Jan^y 24. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Obadiab Perry & Miss Martha Tenny both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. April 8 1819; the Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Abel Davis & Miss Betsy Dedman both of Littleton, int. March 29, m. Ap^l 11. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Tho^s Sparhawk Tuttle, & Miss Sarah Butterfield both of Littleton, int. May 17, m. May 20^h 1819; Rev^d Edm^d Foster.
- M^r Luther Emes Puffer Westford & Miss Charlotte Procter of of Littleton, int. May 3, m. May 27. 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r William Williard of Lancaster & M^{rs} Patty Harwood of Littleton, int. December 13, m. Dec^r 19^h 1819; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Abner Wheeler of Concord & Miss Susanna Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1819 December 27, m. Jan^y 13. 1820; Rev^d E. Foster.
- M^r Enoch Kendall & Miss Fanny Shirtleff both of Littleton, int. March 13, m. March 23^d 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Alvin* Raymond & Miss Nancy Fletcher both of Littleton, int. April 3, m. April 4^h 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Joel Wright of Boxborough & Miss Dolly Reed† of Littleton, int. March 27, m. April 11. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Henry Rice of Morlborough & Miss Mary Sherburn of Littleton, int. May 4^h, m. May 20. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Augustus Wright & Miss Elizabeth Tenny both of Littleton, int. April 17, m. June 4. 1820; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Jonathan Fairbanks Junr of Harvard & Miss Sally Hartwell of Littleton, int. Sep^t 18, m. Sept^d 19. 1820; Rev^d E Fost.‡
- M^r Mosses Pingrey & Miss Abigail Kelly both of Littleton, int. March 5, m. March 11. 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r Nathan Hoar Tuttle & Miss Lydia Baker both of Littleton, int. April 2, m. April 19 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- M^r William Green Ju^r of Asby & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton, int. May 14, m. June 4^h 1821; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.

* Church record says "Olvin."

† Intention record says "Dolly Hartwell, Reed."

‡ Ms. torn.

- Mr Reubin Rice of Waltham & Miss Sally Vinal of Littleton, int. August 1, m. August 12 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- Mr Salmon* Snow of Westford & Miss Nancy Law of Littleton, int. July 16, m. Aug^t 16. 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- Mr Nahum Harwood & Miss Sophia Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. Nov^r 15 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- Mr Cyrus Thorning of West Cambridge, & Miss Susanna White of Littleton, int. November 12, m. Nov^r 22^d 1821 ; Rev^d Ed Foster.
- Mr Daniel Temple of Reading, & Miss Rachel Dix of Littleton, Alias Boscawen N Hampshire, m. Dec^r 4^h 1821 ; Rev^d Ed^d Foster.
- Mr George Newell of City of Boston & Miss Sophia Reed of Littleton, int. June 2nd, m. June 16 1822 ; Rev^d E^d Foster.
- Mr William Moulten of Westford & Miss Betsy Lytchfield of Littleton, int. Aug^t 18, m. Nov^r 7. 1822 ; Rev^d E Foster.
- James Fossett of Concord & Adaline Putman of Littleton (Black People), int. October, 1, m. Oct^r 1821 ; Benj^a Dix, Just Peace.
- Abraham G. Bard of the City of Boston & Miss Hannah W. Fletcher of Littleton, int. Oct^r 27^h, m. Nov : 10. 1822 ; B. Dix Jus^t Peace.
- Mr. John Bulkley and Miss Sukey Snow¶, int. Dec^r 21. 1822, m. ¶23. †¶uary 14 ¶ 23 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Mr Lowell Sprague of Bedford. & Miss Elisabeth Hartw¶‡ of Littleton, int. May 19, m. June 10 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.
- Cap^t Eleazar Fletcher. & Miss Rebecca Kimball, both of Littleton, int. ¶5, m. June 23§. 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foste¶.
- Mr John Hartwell Ju^r and Miss Eunice Cole. both of Littleton, int. July 14, m. July 20 1823 ; Rev Edmund F¶.
- Mr Ithamar Wright, & Miss Patty Fletcher. both of Littlet¶, int. July 21, m. July 27 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

* Church record says "Solomon."

† Church record says "Jany"

‡ Church record says "Hartwell."

§ Church record says "June 22."

¶ Ms. torn.

Mr Benjamin B. Stearns, and Miss Nancy Martin, bot* of Littleton, int. July 7, m. July 29 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

Mr Edward Whitcomb. of Boxborough. and Miss Reb† Tuttle, of Littleton, int. Oct*r 27, m. Nov^m 26 1823 ; Rev Ed^d Fos*.

Mr John Webber, and ^{Miss}_A Lydia Fowler, both of Littl*, int. December 15, m. Dec^r 25 1823 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

Mr Ozias Hartwell, of Groton, & Miss Hannah Patc‡ Littleton, int. December 21, m. *c^r 22 *823 ; Rev Edmund Fo*.

Mr Daniel Cobleigh, of Littleton, & Miss Hannah Whitcomb, of Boxborough, int. February 23, m. *arch 18 1824 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

Mr John Sprague. and Miss Lydia Sanderson. bo* of Littleton, int. March 6, m. March 31 1824 ; Rev Edmund Foster.

Mr Peter Whitcomb and Miss Sally Tuttle Both of Littleton, int. July 21, m. *ly 30 1823 ; Rev Amasa Sanderson.

* Ms. torn.

† Ms. torn. Intention record says "Rebeckah."

‡ Ms. torn. Intention record says "Patch."

MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

[Intentions, when given, are from the Town Records.]

- M^r Abel Blanchard to Miss Lucy Burt both of Harvard, m. Oct^r 30 1781.
- M^r Silas Hoar to Miss Polly Prentice both of Littleton, m. Sept^r 3, 1789.
- M^r Nathaniel Pingry of Ludlow to Miss Anna Robbins of Littleton, m. March 2 1790.
- Mr. Martin Wood to Miss Nancy Hunt, m. January 1801.
- Capt Samuel Parker of Billerica to Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. Feb^y 19th, m. March 21 1804.
- M^r John Hartwell Ju^{*A} to Miss Anna Wheeler both of Littleton, int. October 1803, m. May 3rd 1804.
- M^r Eleazer Jewett to Miss Abigail Marshall both of Littleton, int. March 19, m. April 8th 1824.
- M^r Natnan H. Tuttle to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton. int. April 3, m. April 22nd 1824.
- M^r Joel Fletcher to Miss Sarah Cole—both of Littleton, int. March 6, m. April 25 1824.
- M^r William H Adams of Boston to Miss Eunice ^C_A Leary of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 7th 1824.
- M^r John C Pillsbury Concord New Hampshire to Miss Elisabeth C Abbot of Littleton, int. May 22, m. June 17 1824.
- M^r Jeremiah F Wheeler of Boxborough to Miss Mary White of Littleton, int. June 13, m. July 8th 1824.
- M^r Moses Clark of Boston to Miss Lovey Adams Lawrence of Littleton, int. Sept 12, m. October 7th 1824.

* Intention record says "John Hartwell 3d."
A

- M^r Timothy Prescott to Miss Maria King both of Littleton, int. October 17, m. Nov^r 14 1824.
- M^r Isaac Willington of Medford to Miss Mary W Jacobs of Littleton, int. October 31, m. Nov^r 18th 1824.
- M^r James Dudley of Boston to Miss- Mary Ann Proctor of Littleton, int. Sep^t 25th, m. Nov. 18 1824.
- M^r Stedman Hartwell of Littleton to Miss Rhoda Fletcher of Boxborough, int. March 13, m. April 19. 1825.
- M^r Jonathan Goodwin to Miss Betsey Litchfield both of Littleton, int. March 13th, m. April 21 1825.
- M^r Alvah Brown of Boston to Miss Sally Davis of Littleton, int. March 13th, m. May 25 1825.
- M^r Henry Lawrence to Miss Mary T.* Abbott both of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. Sep^r 22. 1825.
- M^r George Fletcher of Westford to Miss Almir Fletcher of Littleton, int. August 28, m. Oct^r 23 1825.
- M^r Asa Parker of Westford to M^{rs} Nancy Saunderson of Littleton. int. May 15th, m. Nov^r 24 1825.
- M^r Andrew Whitcomb to Miss Caroline Hartwell both of Littleton, int. October 13, m. Dec^r 8th 1825.
- M^r John W. Sullivan of Boston to Miss Mary Ann† Dix of Littleton- int. October 23^d, m. Dec^r 15 1825.
- M^r Rufus Tenney of Boston to Miss Lydia Johnson of Littleton. int. January 1st, m. January 26th 1826.

* Intention record says "Mary F."

† Intention record says "Mare anne M Dix."

- Mr. Nahum Cole to Miss Nancy Tuttle both of Littleton- int. Nov^r 11-1827, m. Jany. 10. 1828.
- Mr Stedman Willard of Lowell to Miss Mary W. Harwood of Littleton. int. Dec^r. 29-1827, m. Jany 24. 1828.
- Mr George Dolby to Miss Mary-Ann Wetherbee, both of Boxborough. m. April 13. 1828.
- Mr Joel Whitcomb of Boxborough and Miss Lydia Harwood of Littleton, int. March th 23, m. April 17. 1828.
- Mr. Calvin Holmes to Miss Dolly Fletcher both of Westford, m. June 29 1828.

NOTE.—These last five marriages and that of Martin Wood to Nancy Hunt appear to be recorded in the hand of Rev. William H. White, who was ordained in Littleton, January 2, 1828. The other marriages on pp. 254 and 255 appear to be in Rev. Edmund Foster's hand. He died March 28, 1826.

MARRIAGES AND INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE,
1824 TO 1845, AND INTENTIONS OF
MARRIAGE SINCE 1845.

M^r Eri Parker and Miss Elisa Whitney both of Littleton, int. April 14, m. June 3^d 1824; the Riv Ammasa Sanderson.

M^r Augustus Parker of Pepprill and Miss Jemima Blanchard of Littleton, int. 1825 March 6; the Riv Amasa Sanderson.

Thomas Nye & Mary Tuttle Both of Littleton, int. April 8th, m. April 27 1826; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.

Daniel Wentworth of Campton* and Suky Pingrey of Littleton, int. January th 8, m. Nov^r. 30 1826; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.

Abel Barker of Charlstown and Nancy P Dodge of Littleton, int. March th 25, m. April 16: 1827; the Rev^d Amasa Sanderson.

William Eager of Wathum† and Rhoda Vinall of Littleton, int. October 8^h, m. Octo^r 30: 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

John Hutchins of Westford and Lois Dadmun of Littleton, int. August 28th, m. Octor 31 1825; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

John P Tuttle and Sophia Priest both of Littleton, int. March ^{the} 12, m. March 28 1826; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

Edmund Tuttle and Louisa Fletcher‡, int. Sep^t th 11 1825, m. March th 30: 1826; the Rv^r Marshall Sheed.

Joy Gannett and Mary King§, int. October th 8, m. Nov^r. 14: 1826; the Rv^r Marshall Sheed.

Samuel Whitcomb and Mary Reed, m. Nov^r. 30—1826; the Rv^r Marshall Sheed.

William Hayward of Boston and Martha Wood of Littleton, int. Sep^t th 16, m. Oct 14— 1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

* Intention record says "Campton N: H."

† Intention record says "Winslow Eager of Waltham."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "Joy Gannatt of Scituate and Mary King of Littleton."

Gilbert Allen of Boston and Mary Wood Littleton,^{*} int. Nov^r 28, m. Julyth 2—1827; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

Solomon Flagg of Littleton and Mary Hutchings of Westford, int. Sep^t 12—1827, m. April 8th—1828; the Rev Amasa Sanderson.

Mr Joseph P Reed and Miss Ruth Cole*, int. Dec^r.th 15—1828, m. Jan^r 1st A D 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Charles Wright and Miss Maryann Gibson†, int. Dec^r.th 21—1828, m. March 12th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Alvah Mansur ^{of Lowell}_Δ and Miss Elisabeth Wood ^{of Littleton}_Δ, m. April 16th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr George W Conanat and Miss Anna Stephens both of Boxborough, m. April 26th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Othelo‡ Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sophia Fletcher of Littleton, int. April 4th, m. April 30th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Sewel Fairbanks and Miss Susan Heyward both of Boxborough, m. May 24th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Francis Wood of Harvard and Miss Mary Wood of Littleton, int. May 2nd, m. June 25th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Doc Edward Frost§ and Miss Sarah Dix both of Littleton, int. May 7th, m. Sept 17th 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr John S C Knowlton of Lowell and Miss Anne W Hartwell of Littleton, int. Aug. 29th, m. Oct 22nd 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Asa Fletcher of Westford and Miss Sarah Priest of Littleton, int. Sept. 19th, m. Oct. 22nd 1829; the Rev^r William H White.

Mr Hollis Chapin of Boston and Miss Louisa Warren of Littleton, int. July 17th, m. Aug 9th 1829; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

Mr Oliver F Daland of Boston and Miss Sally Warren of Littleton, int. August 15th, m. Sept 26th 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of th_Δ Baptist Church in Littleton.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Charles Wright of Littleton and Mary ann Gibson of Lowell."

‡ Intention record says "Othiel."

§ Intention record says "of East Sudbury."

- Mr Luther G Osburn of Groton and Miss Catherine Reed of Littleton, int. Nov^r 12th, m. Dec 2nd 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John J Gorham and Miss Eliza Farwell both of Littleton, int. February 7th 1831, m. Feb 10th 1830; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr George Wright of Lowell and Miss Mary Tenney of Littleton, int. June 21st, m. July 4th 1830; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Simon Tuttle Fletcher and Miss Cyrene Green both of Carlisle, m. Nov 11th 1830; the Rev Will—: H. White.
- Mr Alpheus Crosby of Hillsborough N H. and Miss Martha Miles of Littleton, int. November 10th, m. Nov 16th ¹⁸³⁰_Δ; the Rev Will—: H White.
- Mr Harry Chapman of Boston and Miss Sophronia Tuttle of Littleton, int. April 23rd, m. May 17th 1831; Amasa Sanderson Paster of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr John Fletcher and Miss Huldah I Fletcher both of Boxborough, m. February 27th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elihu Whitcomb of Rutland Vt. and Miss Susan E. Cole of Littleton, int. June 2, m. June 21st 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Joseph Roberts of Lynn and Miss Sarah Procter of Littleton, int. Sept 1st, m. Sept 11th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Edward Henderson of and Miss Elizabeth Grimes* both of Littleton, int. Sept 1st, m. Sept 15th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Oliver Wetherbee and Miss May Whitcomb both of Boxborough, m. Sept 26th 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Elbridge Fletcher of Westford and Miss Abigail Fletcher of Boxborough, m. Dec 1st 1831; William H. White.
- Mr Stilman Graves of Harvard to M^r† Elizabeth Robbins of Littleton, int. Sept 15th, m. October 2th 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.
- M^r Jonas R Putney of Lowell to Miss Pheba Flagg of Littleton, int. Oct 3^d, m. October 25 1831; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist Church in Littleton.

* Intention record says "Elizabeth F Grimes."

† Edge of page in Ms.

- Mr John P Reed of Bedford to Miss Nancy Whitcomb of Littleton,
int. March 10th, m. April 4 1832; Silas Kenney Pastor of the
Baptist Church in Littleton.
- Mr W^m Lapham Jr to Miss Elizabeth C Brown both of Littleton, int.
March 26, m. April 18—1832; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist
Church in Littleton.
- Mr Elnathan Brown to Miss Sally Lapham both of Littleton, int.
April 21, m. May 20th 1832; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist Church
in Littleton.
- Mr Ira Fisher of Concord to Miss Emily Robbins* of Littleton, int.
March 18th, m. April 10th 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist
Church in Littleton.
- Mr Peletiah Osgood† of Acton and miss Sophronia Parlin of Littleton,
int. March 18, m. April 18—1833; Silas Kenney Pastor Baptist
Church in Littleton.
- Mr^r Jesse Wright to Miss Shelomith Robinson both of Littleton, int.
April 20th, m. May 9th 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist
Church in Littleton.
- Mr^r Abel Barker of Charlestown to Miss Mary D. Brown of Littleton,
int. Oct^r 5, m. Nov. 18th 1833; Silas Kenney Pastor of the Baptist
Church in Littleton.
- Mr Eliphaz W. Upham of Canterbury (N H) to Miss Nancy Tuttle
of Littleton (Mass), int. July 18th, m. Sep^t 1st 1835; Amasa
Sanderson Baptist Minister of Groton.
- Mr William Carr & Miss Hannah Litchfield both of Waltham, m.
January 1832; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- Mr Samuel Smith jr & Miss Eveline Walker both of Littleton, int.
March 23, m. April 15th 1832; the R^{ev} William H White.
- Mr^r Paul C. Kittredge of Acton & Miss Susan Marshall of Littleton,
int. Feb^r 20th, m. April 17th 1832; the R^{ev} William H. White.

Intention record says "Emily R. Robbins."

† Intention record says "Pelatiah F. Osgood."

- M^r Leonard Hoar j^{ur} of Lincoln & Miss Mary Ann Wellington of Acton, m. November 2nd 1832; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- M^r James Warren j^{ur} & Miss Theresa Stearns both of Littleton, int. March 8th, m. April 18th 1832; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- Mr Joel Marshall j^{ur} & Miss Harriot Conant both of Littleton, int. January 2, m. Feb^r 14th 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr Jacob Caldwell of Framingham & Miss Mary Ann Patch of Stow, m. May 27th 1833; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- Mr Hiram Wood of Concord & Miss Harriot Wood of Littleton, int. May 10th, m. June 4th 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr Thomas F. Lawrence of Acton & Miss Elvira* Ann Cole of Littleton, int. August 14, m. Sep^t 19th 1833; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- M^r Abel Jones of Littleton to Miss Sophronia Bruce of Bolton, int. Sep^t 5, m. Oct^o 3^d 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr George Peters & Miss Lydia Whitcomb both of Boxborough, m. Nov^m 28th 1833; the Rev William H. White.
- D^r Peter Manning of Merimack N. H. & Miss Nancy Stearns of Littleton, int. Nov 16, m. December 5th 1833; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- Mr Eri Cobleigh & Miss Hannah Whitcomb both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. April 1834; the R^{ev} William H. White
- M^r Christopher Page of Boxborough & M^{rs} Abigail P. Reed of Bedford, m. April 24th 1834; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- M^r Simon T Conant of Acton & Miss Adeline Patch of Littleton, int. June 14th, m. July 3^d 1834; the Rev William H. White.
- Mr George Townsend of Littleton & Miss Mary Aann Stevens of Pepperell, int. November 15th, m. Nov^m 25th 1834; the Rev William H. White.

* Intention record says "Eliza."

- Mr Alfred Tenney of Littleton & Miss Betsy W. Whitcomb of Boxborough, int. November 23^d, m. Nov^m 27th 1834; the Rev William H White.
- M^r Joshua A Jewett j^r of Westford & Miss Hannah Cobleigh of Littleton, int. December 8th, m. December 23^d 1834; the R^{ev} William H. White.
- M^r Luther G. Osburn of Groton and Miss Rebeca Reed of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. April 22nd 1835; the R^{ev} Amasa Sanderson Baptist Minister of Groton.
- M^r James B Porter of Sterling & M^{iss} Lydia Taylor of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. April 20th 1835; William H. White.
- Mr John R Whitcomb & Miss Mary Ann Tuttle both of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. May 7th 1835; William H. White.
- M^r Kilburn Smith & Miss Maria Wood both of Lowell, m. May 20th 1835; William H. White.
- M^r Luke Smith & Miss Mary Robbins both of Acton, m. August 9th 1835; William H. White.
- M^r Luther J Phelps & Miss Dianna Robinson both of Littleton, int. October 12th, m. Nov^m 5th 1835; William H. White.
- M^r George W Ramsdell & Miss Lucy Jewett both of Boxborough, m. Dec^c 3^d 1835; William H. White.
- M^r John Adams of Brighton & Miss Mariann Kimball of Littleton, int. December 3^d, m. Dec^c 23 1835; William H. White.
- M^r John Chaffin & Miss Cynthia Patch both of Littleton, int. March 5, m. April 21st 1833; William H. White.
- Mr Horace Pratt of Westford & Miss Mary Procter of Littleton, int. December 1st 1835, m. Jan^r 5 1836; William H. White.
- M^r John Lawler & Miss Jane Edwards both of Groton, m. Feb^r 26th 1836; William H. White.
- Mr Daniel Wetherbee & M^{rs} Nancy Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. Feb^r 20th, m. March 17th 1836; William H. White.

- M^r Oliver Whitcomb & Miss Anna White Gates both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. April 6th 1836; William H. White.
- M^r Levi Conant & Miss Anna W. Mead both of Littleton, int. March 12th, m. May 4th 1836; William H. White.
- M^r Marshall S. Hagar of Richmond Maine & Miss Sarah Breck of Littleton, int. October 12th, m. October 25 1836; William H. White.
- Mr Benson Bigelow of Westminster & Miss Lucy Wood of Littleton, int. December 5th, m. December 7th 1836; William H. White.
- Silas Farmer & Buel Reed, m. April 1837; Jon^a Hartwell } Justce
Peace.
- M^r Vandolo E Whitcomb and Miss Mary Parker,* int. April 8th, m. April 11th 1837; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Leonard C Sanburn and Miss Sarah E Hartwell,† int. September 9th, m. Oct. 5th 1837; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Benjamin Reed jr. and Miss. Hariet Rouillard both of Littleton, int. September 16th, m. Oct^r 17th 1837; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Fredric Rouillard and Miss. Sarah Potter both of Littleton, int. Feb^y 28th, m. April 15th 1838; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Paul H Whitcomb of West-Cambridge and Miss. Hannah M. Bent of Stow, m. Jan^y 4th 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M^r John H Kidder of Lowell and Miss. Sally Blodget of Littleton, int. January 30th, m. Feb^y 5th 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Justus L Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss Lucy Jacobs of Groton, int. Feb^r 25th, m. March 14th 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Peter C Edwards of Westford and Miss Elizabeth B Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 1st, m. May 9th 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Elbridge G Jests of Cambridge and Miss. Susan Hartwell of Littleton, int. May 15th, m. June 1st 1837; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Lowell Boston of Acton and Miss. Eunice Oliver of Littleton, int. July 24th, m. August 13th 1837; Rev. William H White.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record says "Mr. Leonard C. Sanborn of Chelmsford and Miss Sarah E. Hartwell of Littleton."

- M^r Benjamin W Priest and Miss. Eunice M. Wood of Boxborough, m. August 20th 1837 ; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Nathan Chaffin and Miss Abigail R Oliver of Acton, m. Oct^r. 20th 1837 ; Rev. William H White.
- M^r George S Soren of New-York City and Mrs. Emily Meriam of Littleton, int. October 1st, m. Oct^r. 19th 1837 ; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Silas Farmer and Mrs. Bulah Reed both of Westford, m. April 20th 1837 ; Jonathan Hartwell Esq.
- M^r John Lawrence of Harvard and Miss Roxana Green of Groton, m. Oct^r 16th 1838 ; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r Francis P Knowlton of Hopkinton N. H. and Miss Mary D* Hartwell of Littleton, int. Oct^r. 7th, m. Oct^r 25^h 1838 ; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r Albert D Spatter and Miss Abigail R Shattuck both of Groton, m. Nov^r 29^h 1838 ; Rev^d William H White.
- M^r D† Augustus Kimball of Burlington Vt. and Miss. Martha Hartwell of Littleton, int. April 14th, m. June 26th 1838 ; Rev. Leonard Luce.
- M^r Joel Procter of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth A. Houghton of Quincy, int. December 7th, m. December 26 1839 ; Rev. Rufus S. Pope.
- M^r William Hurter of Mobile Ala. and Miss Sophia H Kimball of Littleton, m. July 30th 1840 ; Rev^d Leonard Luce.
- M^r David Wright Hartwell and Miss Abigail Trobrige Patch both of Littleton, int. January 5, m. 1839 February 19 ; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Ephraim C. Wetherbee of Concord and Miss. Nancy P. Conant of Littleton, int. March 16th, m. 1839 April 18^h ; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r George A Stevens & Mrs. Martha M. Green both of Littleton, int. June 15th, m. 1839 July 2^d ; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Harvey Wood & Mrs Mary Wood both of Harvard, m. 1839 Oct^r 9th ; Rev. William H. White.

* Intention record says "Dix."

† Intention record says "Daniel."

- M^r Adams F. Warren & Miss Lucy Ann Kimball both of Littleton, m. 1839 November 28th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Samuel W. Ramsdell & Miss Elizebeth Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 14th, m. 1840 April 8th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r George W. Rand & Miss. Sarah S. Hartwell both of Littleton, int. March 21st, m. 1840 April 8th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Ephraim Hosmer & Miss. Elizabeth R. Priest of Acton, m. 1840 April 21st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Zimri Whitney of Harvard and Mrs. Adeline Conant of Littleton, int. February 28th 1839,* m. 1840 May 14th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Luther Hildreth of Westford and Miss. Calista Baxter of Littleton, int. April 18th, m. 1840 May 21st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r James M. Lane and Miss. Lucy A Campbell both of Lowell, m. 1840 December 31st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Othiel Fletcher and Miss Asenath Lyford both of Westford, m. 1840 December 31st; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Luther S. Warren & Miss. Martha A Tuttle both of Littleton, int. December 19th 1840, m. 1841 January 5; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Jonas B. Brown of New-York and Miss. Abigail R. Grimes of Littleton, int. May 5th, m. 1841 May 26; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Ithamar Wright of Littleton and Miss. Mary Ann Abbott of Lowell, int. May 28th, m. 1841 June 15th; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Charles Lewis of Malden and Miss Sabra J. Warren of Littleton, int. September 3^d, m. 1841 September 23^d; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r George J. Smith & Miss Eunice Smith† both of Littleton, int. Sept. 11th, m. 1841; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Joseph A Whitney of Boston & Miss Hannah Fletcher of Littleton, int. September 20, m. 1841 October 11; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r John F. Robbins of Boston & Miss. Susan A. Kimball of Littleton, int. Sept. 14th, m. 1841 October 14; Rev. William H. White.

* From its position in the Ms. the record of intention should probably be 1840, instead of 1839.

† Intention record says "Eunice W. Smith."

- M^r George Pierce of Groton & Miss Ann E. Hartwell of Littleton, int. September 18th, m. 1841 October 19; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Francis Conant of Acton & Miss Sophia Goldsmith of Littleton, int. Nov^r 18th, m. 1841 December 21; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Joseph Dadman and Miss. Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, int. October 16th, m, 1841 November; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Daniel Burnham* and Miss. Lucy Ann Pingree both of Littleton, int. November 5, m. 1841 December 8; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Isaac Dodge and Susan Reed both of Littleton, int. April 7th, m. 1841 May 19; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r Ralph Parker & Mrs. Mary Wheeler both of Littleton, int. March 19th, m. 1842 April 14; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r John Tilden of S^t Louis Missouri & Miss Amelia J. Breck of Littleton, int. August 20th, m. September 15th 1842; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Thomas B. Pratt & Miss Dorinda R Perry both of Reading, m. Oct^r 27th 1842; Rev. William H White.
- M^r William V. Jewett of Groton & Miss Nancy B. Derby of Littleton, int. March 4th, m. March 30th 1843; Rev. William H White.
- M^r Benjamin Robbins† of Littleton & Miss Sarah Ann‡ Ames of Groton, int. April 16th, m. May 15th 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Thomas B. Garland & Miss Harriet Kimball both of Littleton, int. November 25th, m. December 11th 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Rufus Ballard of Westford & Miss Mary E Leighton of Westford, m. May 29 1842; Rev. Oliver Ayer.
- M^r Jonas Smith & Miss S. Elizabeth Stevens,§ int. November 6th, m. December 22nd 1842; Rev James C. Bryant.
- M^r Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Mary A Pierce of Groton, int. November 4th 1843, m. November 19th; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M^r Elbridge Marshall & Miss Martha P. Adams ^{both of Littleton}_^, int. March 13th, m. April 25th 1843; Rev. Eli W. Harrington.

* Intention record says "Daniel D. Burnham."

† Intention record says "Benjamin W. Robbins."

‡ Intention record says "Annah."

§ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- M^r William Woodcock and Miss Adeline Cushman both of Littleton, int. March 2nd, m. March 17th 1844; Rev. Levi M. Powers.
- M^r Jonathan S. Chickering and Miss. Adaline Patch both of Westford, m. October 26th 1843; Rev. James C. Bryant.
- M^r Horatio N. Smith & Miss Lucy M. Wright both of Littleton, int. May 20th, m. June 29th 1843; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Nathaniel Whitemore of Groton and Miss. Maria Sargent of Harvard, m. September 26th 1844; Rev. William H. White.
- M^r Seth Sampson & Miss Rhoda Tayson * both of Littleton, int. October 12th, m. October 31st 1844; Rev. James T. Woodbury.
- M^r Stephen Munroe† and Miss Mary Jane Hazard both of Littleton, int. September 7th, m. December 29th 1844; James Kimball Justice of the Peace.
- M^r Benjamin Fletcher of Littleton and Miss. Mary E. Blaisdell of Lowell, int. February 29th, m. March 19th 1844; Benjamin Dix Esq.
- M^r William Dunsmore of Lunenburg & Miss Lucinda Litchfield‡ of Littleton, int. May 9th, m. May 30th 1844; Benjamin Dix Esq.

* Intention record says "Taysey."

† Intention record says "Stephen Munroe Jr."

‡ Intention record says "Lucinda N. Litchfield."

INTENTIONS OF MARRIAGE.

Ephraim Wheeler of Greenwich and Esther Comings of Littleton,
March y^e 3^d: 1759.

David Sanderson and Hannah Davis both of Littleton, March y^e
31st: 1759.

Cornelius Theyer and Ann Worster both of Littleton, March y^e 14th:
1760.

Francis Laighton of Littleton and Lydia Fitch of westford, October
y^e 4th: 1760.

Diliverence Davis of Harverd and Dorothy Wood of Littleton, October
y^e 4th: 1760.

m^r Timothy Baker of Littleton and m^{rs} Mary Dakin of Sudbury,
December y^e 20th: 1760.

m^r David Kies of Acton and m^{rs} Esther Robins of Littleton, January
y^e 24th: 1761.

m^r Peter Procter of Littleton and m^{rs} Mary Ball of Worscester, April
y^e 11th: 1761,

oliver Warren of Littleton and Elisabeth Allen of Acton, June y^e 20th:
1761.

Ezekiel Davis of Littleton and m^{rs} Jemima Farr of Stow, September
y^e 18th: 1762.

Doc^t Nathan Raymond of Littleton and m^{rs} Rebecca Richardson of
Lancaster, October y^e 31st: 1762.

y^e Reverend m^r Daniel Rogers of Littleton and m^{rs} Elisebeth Minot
of Concord, April y^e 9th: 1763.

m^r Oliver Tenney and m^{rs} Sarah Reed both of Littleton, April y^e 17th:
1763.

^r
Λ John Heald of Sliptwon so called and m^{rs} Rachel Tuttle of Littleton,
April y^e 24th: 1763.

George Ahibris of Acton and Dury Williams of Littleton, September
y^e 3^d: 1763.

- m^r Oliver Davis and m^{rs} Lydia Wood both of Littleton, September y^e 11th 1763.
- m^r Joseph Jewett of Littleton and m^{rs} Rebecca Abbot of Westford, October y^e 2^d: 1763.
- m^r Jotham Bennitt of Leominster and mrs Susanna Tuttle of Littleton, November y^e 6th 1763.
- m^r Eleazer Comings of Holles & m^{rs} Sarah Reed of Littleton, November y^e 6th 1763.
- ^m_A Charles Taylor of Harvard and mrs Marcy Stearns of Littleton, December y^e 11th 1763.
- m^r Timothy Fox and m^{rs} Abigail Dudley both of Littleton, January y^e 22^d: 1764.
- m^r Aquilia Jewett of Littleton and m^{rs} Eunice Houghton of Lancaster, February y^e 19th 1764.
- Titus a Negro man of Concord and Rose a Negro woman of Littleton, october y^e 19th 1765.
- ^r_A Maximilion Jewett of Littleton and m^{rs} Rebecca Burpee of Rowley, July y^e 13th 1766.
- m^r Joseph Hartwell of Littleton and m^{rs} Elisabeth Peirce of Groton, July y^e 26th 1766.
- m^r Matthew Brooks of Littleton and m^{rs} Ruth Hunt of Concord, September y^e 6th 1766.
- Sipporon a Negro and vilot a Negro both of Littleton, September y^e 13th 1766.
- m^r Moses Russell of Littleton and m^{rs} Sarah Phelps of Lancaster, November y^e 8th 1766.
- m^r John Law of Stow and m^{rs} Elisabeth Wood of Littleton, December y^e 12th 1767.
- m^r Ezra Jewett of Littleton and m^{rs} Lucy Spaulding of Westford, December y^e 19th 1767.
- Joseph Harwood Jun^r and Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, January y^e 9th 1768.
- m^r John Porter and m^{rs} Lydia Baker ^{both}_A of Littleton, March y^e 26th 1768.

mr Sam^l Clark of Wesminster and mr^s Lucy Lawrance of Littleton,
April y^e 23^d: 1768.

mr Israel Reed and mr^s Jemima Temple both of Littleton, may y^e 7th
1768.

^m_A Daniel Ston of Groton and mr^s Martha Lawrance of Littleton,
December y^e 17th: 1768.

mr John Waugh of Townshend and mr^s Nancy White of Littleton,
January y^e 7th: 1769.

mr John Davisson of Stow and mr^s Molley Chase of Littleton, February
y^e 4th: 1769.

mr Joseph Raymond and mr^s Dorothy Tenney both of Littleton,
February y^e 25th: 1769.

Joseph Warren of Littleton . . . & Sarah Hadley of Westford, May
20th: 1769.

Tim^o Dix of Littleton & Rachel Burbank of Concord, July 15th: 1769.

John Wood of ^{Littleton}_A & Lucy Martyn of Lunenburgh, September 22th
1769.

W^m Baker & Jemima Blanchard, October 28. 1769.

Sampson Yarday of Lancaster & Lucy Luc* of Littleton, November
11th: 1769.

mr Matthew Brooks of Littleton and mr^s Dolley Kembel of Fitchburg,
June y^e 2^d: 1770.

mr Sam^l Gilbert ^{of Littleton}_A and mr^s Elisabeth Robins of Westford,
September y^e 15th: 1770.

mr Sam^l Wood Jun^r of Littleton and mr^s Rebecca Brooks of Groton,
July y^e 20th: 1771.

mr Sampson Warren of Littleton and mr^s Huldah Wright of Westford,
August y^e 17th: 1771.

mr Amos Lawrence of Harvard and mr^s Sarah Wetherbee of Littleton,
October y^e 19th: 1771.

mr Gilbert Shaw and mr^s Marcy Wetherbee both of Littleton,
November y^e 9th: 1771.

mr William Jewett of Littleton and mr^s Esther Wright of Westford,
December y^e 14th: 1771.

* May have been intended for Lue.

- m^r Oliver Fairbank of Lancaster and m^{rs} Susanna Gates of Littleton,
February y^e 15th 1772.
- m^r Josiah Gilbert of Acton and mis Louis Brooks of Littleton, March
y^e 7th 1772.
- Leu^t Sam^l ^ΛTuttle of Littleton and m^{is} Mary Lawrence of Grotton, March
y^e 29th 1772.
- m^r Peter Reed of Littleton and mis Dorothy Parker of Westford,
August y^e 22: 1772.
- m^r Isaac Russell and mis Elizabeth Bigelow both of Littleton, august
the 31: 1772.
- m^r John Whiting of Littleton and mis Ruth Lane of Bedford,
November the 21: 1772.
- m^r Reuben Procter and mis minde Bigelow Bothe of Littleton,
November the 28: 1772.
- m^r Simeon Wetherbee of Stow and mis mary Robbins of Littleton,
January the 2^d 1773.
- M^r Joseph Harwood ju^r of Littleton and M^{rs} Thankful Stone of
Groton, August y^e 28th 1773.
- Mr John Phelps ju^r of Lancaster and M^{rs} Lois Davis of Littleton,
December y^e 30th 1773.
- M^r Abraham Patch ju^r and M^{rs} Sarah Tenney both of Littleton,
January y^e 8th 1774.
- M^r John Powers of Shutsbury and M^{rs} Ruth Fletcher of Littleton,
March y^e 23rd 1774.
- M^r Jacob Green of Concord in the Province of Newhampshire and
M^{rs} Anne Dix of Littleton, March y^e 28th 1774.
- M^r Samuel Tenney the 4th and M^{rs} Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton,
April y^e 6th 1774.
- M^r Thomas Wood of Littleton and M^{rs} Sally Wood of Brookfield,
April y^e 23rd 1774.
- M^r Solomon Rogers of Pepperrel and M^{rs} Betey Taylor of Littleton,
June y^e 4th 1774.
- M^r Oliver Taylor of Stow and M^{rs} Betey Wetherbee of Littleton, June
y^e 25th 1774.

- Mr Daniel Whetcomb and M^{rs} Lydia Procter both of Littleton, July
y^e 14th 1774.
- M^r Joseph Lawrance of Littleton and M^{rs} Mercy Wetherbee of Stow,
October ye 19th 1774.
- M^r Thomas wood of Littleton and m^{rs} mary Whetman of Stow,
August the 27: 1775.
- m^r Levi Farr of Littleton and m^{rs} Eunice Hadley of Westford,
August y^e 27: 1775.
- m^r Jonas Rice of Shelburne and m^{rs} Martha Whitcomb of Littleton,
November y^e: 18: 1775.
- m^r Ebenezer Wood Ju^r of Littleton and m^{rs} Phebe Brooks of Groton,
December y^e 2: 1775.
- M^r Oliver Wood of Stow and m^{rs} Olive Robbins of Littleton, Februa^y
5th 1776.
- M^r Peter Whellor of Stow and m^{rs} Abigal Whitecombe of Littleton,
February 26th 1776.
- m^r Edward Baker and m^{rs} Pattey Procter Both of Littleton, May 20th
1776.
- m^r Solomon Sartell and m^{rs} Rebekah Tenney Both of Littleton, June
23: 1776.
- M^r Samuel Tinney of Littleton and M^{rs} Ellan Chaffen of Actton,
August 11 1776.
- M^r Stephen Tuttle and M^{rs}_A Hannah Jewett Both Littleton, Deb^r 13
1776.
- Deaⁿ Josiah Hartwell of Littleton and M^{rs} Hannah Willard of Harverd,
Jan^y 5 1777.
- M^r Timothy Shattuck and M^{rs} Elizebeth Fletcher Both of Littleton,
March 1.*
- M^r John Green and M^{rs} Mary Reed Both of Littleton, March 26.*
- M^r John Patch and m^{rs}_A Bethiah Hartwell Both of Littleton, April y^e 12
1777.
- M^r Ebenezer Davis of Ringe and M^{rs} Meriah Whitney of This Town,
June y^e 6the 1777.
- M^r Paul Hoar and Sarah Prentice both of Littleton, Sep^r y^e 10th 1777.

* Position in record indicates 1777.

Mr Robert Chaffen of Actton and Mrs Hannah Tinney of Littleton,
Sep^r y^e 20th 1777.

Mr Joseph Sawtell and Mrs Betty Cobleigh both of Littleton, October
y^e 4th 1777.

Moses Sanderson Jun^r and Mary Proter Both of this Town, Nov^r 15th
1777.

Charlestown a Negro man belonging to Mr Harress of Charlestown
and Margrat Cumings of this Town, Deb^r 1.

Israel Wetherbee of this Town and Sarah How of Stow, Jan^y 6 1778.

Mr Ebz^r Philips of ^{this}_Λ Town and Mrs Experince Shepard of Concord,
Feb^y 1.*

Mr John Cresey of Littleton and Mes^s Abigail Blodget of Westford,
Feb^y 1. *

Mr Joseph Miller of this Town and Mes^s Milea Nutting of Groton,
Feb^y 1.*

Ceaser a Negro man belonging to Mr Will^m Kittle of Concord and
Rose Anna Vassel a Negro woman of this Town, Feb^y 28.*

Mr Eliphalet Fox and Abigail Snow both of Littleton, March 21st 1779.

Leeu^t Daniel Kimball and mrs Lucy Dutton both of Littleton, June
5th 1779.

Mr Jon^a Whitcombe Ju^r and mrs Sarah Baker both of Littleton, June
5th 1779.

mr Francies Kidder of Westford and mrs Abigail Russell of Littleton,
June 25th 1779.

mr Sam^l Hartwell and M^{rs} Louis Hartwell both of Littleton, July
2^d 1779.

mr Joseph Winch Ju^r of Framingham and m^{rs} Anna Philips of
Littleton, Nove^r 19th 1779.

Mr Daniel Rogers Ju^r and M^{rs} Mary Newman Both Littleton,
Decm^r 4th 1779.

Mr Daniel Ausgood of Littleton and M^{rs} Lucy Cumings of Westford,
Janu^r 18^h 1780.

mr William Lawrence of Littleton and m^{rs} Rhoda Wheelor of Ashby,
June 24th 1780.

* Position in record indicates 1778.

m^r W^m Solomon Lawrence of Canaan and m^{rs} Esther Dutton of Littleton, June 24th 1780.

m^r Silas Smith of Leominstr and m^{rs} molley Sterans of Littleton, Sept^r 18: 178.

Pillip Harwood and Mary Antony Both of Littleton, Sept^r 18: 1780.

m^r John Longley and m^{rs} Sarah Longley both of Littleton, Octo^r 14: 1780.

m^r Amos Shed of Littletn and m^{rs} Trypheny Hadley of Westminster, Novem^r 25th 1780.

John Calvender and Polley Blanchard Bothe of Littleton, Decem^r 9: 1780.

Lemuel Dole and Rebeca Dole bothe of Littleton, March 10th 1781.

John Wood of Littleton and Annis moor of Groton, May 19: 1781.

the Rever^d M^r Jon^a Newel of Stow and m^{rs} Lucy Rogers of Littleton, Sept^r 24th 1781.

Simon Blanchard of Harvard & Elisabeth White of Littleton, Novem^b 3^d 1781.

Benj^a Robins of Littleton and Elisabeth Hale of Wetford, Decm^r 22: 1781.

Jonathan Phelps and Dorcus Densmore both of Littleton, Janu^r 25: 1782.

David Barnard of Acton and ^{and} Zeruiah ^{Tenny} of Littleton, Aug^t 17th 1782.

m^r Eleazer melvin of Littleton and m^{rs} Anna Brown of Lincoln, June 14th 1783.

the Rever^d m^r Foster of Littleton and m^{rs} Phebe Lawrence of Lincoln, Sept^r 19th 1783.

m^r Peter Baker of Littleton and M^{rs} Lydia Dudley of New Ipswich, Novem^r 14: 1783.

m^r Oliver Hapgood of Acton and m^{rs} Lucy Tuttle of Littleton, July 15: 1784.

m^r Samuel Reed Ju^r of Littleton and mis Catharine Reed of Westford, March 28: 1785.

m^r Daniel Tenney of ^{Acton} and ^{mrs} Hapsabeth Phillips of Littleton, April 9th 1785.

- Levi Worster of Littleton and Sarah Whetney of Harvard, June 4th 1785.
- m^r James Dutton of Littleton & m^{rs} Abigail Winship of Lexington, June 25th 1785.
- Josiah Hayward of Westford Rebecca Reed of Littleton, March 4th 1786.
- Nathan Parker & Lydia Durant both of Littleton, march 18th 1786.
- Isaiah Perscoot of Westford & Betty Wright of Littleton, June 17 : 1786.
- Stephen Wright of Littleton & Sarah Prescott of Westford, March y^e 21. 1787.
- Peter Whetcombe of Stow & Sarah Johnson of Littleton, April 27. 1788.
- Samuel Farnsworth and Hannah Treadwell both of Littleton, May 18. 1788.
- Josiah Reed & Abigail Whitney both of Littleton, Decemb^r 21. 1788.
- M^r Isaac Reed Jun^r of Littleton and Miss Rebecca Fletcher of Westford, June 14th 1789.
- Tower Hill—of Charlestown State of Newhamshire a Negro man, and Rose Peter of Littleton a Negro Woman, September 4th 1789.
- M^r Benjamin Swan of Littleton and Miss Mary Waite of Groton, September 20th 1789.
- M^r Benj^d Hoar and Abigail Whitney both of Littleton, October 25th 1789.
- M^r Edward Baker of Littleton and Miss Betsey Reed of of Harvard, April 4th 1790.
- Simon Hartwell of Littleton & Rachal Atherton of Harvard, April 4th 1790.
- M^r David Lawrence of Littleton & Miss Martha Adams of Lincoln, November 14th 1790.
- M^r John Davis of Acton and Miss Lois Sanderson of Littleton, December 26th 1790.
- M^r Isaac Miles of Acton and Miss Susannah Tuttle of Littleton, January 9th 1791.

M^r John Proctor of Littleton & Miss Lydia Gilbert of Acton, May 8th 1791.

M^r Leonard Whitcombe of Boxborough and Miss Bulah Britton of Littleton, April 8th 1792.

M^r Tim^o Lawrence & Miss Rhoda Reed both of Littleton, June 17 1792.

M^r Ebenezer Warren Fuller of Acton & Miss Betsey Wheeler of Littleton, August 11th 1792.

Sam^l Chamberlin of Groton and Rebecca Lawrence of Littleton, July 29,, 1793.

Timothy Lawrence of Littleton and Molley Coyden of G^rotton, Decem^r 16,, 1793.

Eben^r White and Betsey park both of Littleton, April 27. 1794.

John Cobleigh of Littleton and Hannah wetherbee of Boxb^{ro}, April 27. 1794.

John Kidder of Littleton & mis Olive Kelley of Watertown, Nov^r. 16. 1794.

M^r Jacob Tuttle of Littleton and Miss Betsey Commings of Westford, 7th March 1795.

M^r Samuel Fletcher of Littleton and Miss Sukey Gold Paterson of Amherst, 20th March—1795.

Joel ^{Hosmer}_A of Ashbernham and Esther Wheeler of Littleton, 11th April 1795.

Nathaniel Farmer of Littleton and Abigail Blodget of Westford, 15. May 1795.

Phinias Hore of Littleton and Mary Jervis of Camebridge, March 2^d 1796.

General Henry Woods of Pepperel and M^{rs} Elisabeth Rogers of Littleton, Sep^t y^e 15th 1796.

Israel H. Jewett of Littleton and M^{rs} Susanna Wood of Harvard, Sep^t y^e 21 1796.

Samuel Whitcomb of Box^b and Lydia Tenny of Littleton, Sep^t y^e 28th 1796.

Oliver Jewett of Littleton and Polly Turner of Jeffery, January 30th 1797.

Jacob Tomson and Millee Chase both of Littleton, March y^e 2^d*

Moses Sanderson and Anne Pingrey both of Littleton, August 27th 1797.

William Johnson Lawrence of Littleton & Elizebeth Griffin of Bedford, August 27 1797.

M^r Joseph Heywood of Concord & M^{rs} Anne Sanderson of Littleton, October 8th 1798.

M^r William Warren of Littleton and Miss Hannah Dickingson of Shirley, Nov^r 18 1798.

M^r Jotham Wright of Littleton & Miss Nancy Fansworth of Shirley, Nov^r 25. 1798.

M^r Phineas H Holden ^{of Littleton} & Miss Elizebeth Jewett of Hollis, Jan^y 13 1799.

John Kelsey J^r of Shirley & Betsy King of Littleton, March 10th 1799.

Mentus Fageaus of Littleton & Lucy Boston of Shirley, July 28 1799.

M^r Martin Wood of Littleton and Miss Nancy Hunt of Acton, December 15th ¹⁸⁰⁰_Δ.

Sam^l Brown & Lucy Roberson of Littleton, March 16th 1801.

M^r Ebenezer Adams of Boston & Miss Martha Prentiss of Littleton, June 14th 1801.

Joseph Tuttle of Littleton & Polly Perce of Westford, October 10th 1801.

M^r Simon Tenney of Leominster and Miss Sybal Brooks of Littleton, December 1st 1801.

M^r Samuel Tenney of ^{Littleton}_Δ and Miss Rebecca Clark of Concord, December 27th 1801.

M^r Joseph Prescott of Westford and M^{rs} Rachel Cutter of Littleton, Jan^y 20th 1802.

M^r Carshena Wood of Littleton and Miss Betsy Lane Lawrence of Hollis, March 28th 1802.

John Putman & Mill Tomson both of Littleton, Nov^r 21 1802.

M^r Eri Rogers of Littleton and Miss Sarah Brooks Willard of Boxborough, December 11th 1803.

* Position in record indicates 1797.

- M^r John Neal of Littleton and Miss Hannah Gossum of Taunton,
August 12th 1804.
- M^r John Wood J^r of Littleton & Miss Mary Hawood of Boxborough,
September 7th 1804.
- M^r William Trask of Boston & Miss Patty Hoar of Littleton, August
1804.
- M^r Daniel Burnam of Littleton & Miss Patty Dadmun of Framingham,
Sept^r 30 1804.
- M^r Tho^s Holmes of Hardwick & Miss Lucy Tuttle of Littleton,
Sept^r 30 1804.
- M^r Edward Wheeler & Miss Sally Patch both of Littleton, Nov^r 25th
1804.
- M^r Joseph Adams of Littleton & Miss Hitty Hildreth of Westford,
October 6th 1805.
- M^r James Hayward of Concord & Miss Eunice Wood of Littleton,
March 4th 1806.
- M^r Reuben Wheeler of Acton & Miss Rhoda Ditson of Littleton,
March 4th 1806.
- M^r Daniel Clenney of Littleton & Miss Thirza Gilbert of Acton,
March 16th 1806.
- M^r Cheney Tenney of Littleton & M^{rs} Mary Howard of Acton, Oct^r
25 1806.
- M^r James Procter of Groton & M^{rs} Lucy Bowers of Littleton, June
1st 1807.
- M^r Eri Rogers of Littleton & Miss Hannah Brown of Tewksbury,
June 10th 1807.
- M^r Charles Farnsworth of Groton & Miss Betsy Pushee of Littleton,
Nov^r 15th 1807.
- M^r Noah Humphries of Littleton & Miss Mary Parker of Templeton,
Nov^r 7th 1808.
- George Brackett and Elanor Humphries both of Littleton, April 16th
1809.
- Peter Wheeler and Salome Tuttle both of Littleton, April 16th: 1809.
- John Brooks of Littleton and Lydia Davis of Boxboro, Nov 12:
1809.

Doct Benj Osgood of Littleton and Nancy Commings of Westford,
January 14 : 1810.

Benj Kimball of Littleton and Mary Brown of Tewksbury, January
21 : 1810.

Jona Cooledg ^{of Boston}_A and Anna Cowen of Littleton, July 15 1810.

John Tidd of Littleton and vashti Kemp of Groton, Oct^r 20 : 1811.

Levi Warren of Littleton and Betsy Stevens of Westford, March 8th :
1812.

Tho^s Randseller Resedent in Littleton and Olive Mitchell of Shirly,
June 28 : 1812.

W^m. D Lee of Littleton and Lydia H Weetherbee of Harvard,
December 20 : 1812.

Peter Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Smith of Molborough, May
th 9. 1813.

Aii B. Woster of Littleton and Sally Stevens of Ashby, Nov 21—
1813.

James Thrasher of Concord and Sally Tenny of Littleton, Dec^r. 5th
1813.

Samuel Smith of Littleton and Eunice Hoar of Lincoln, January 9—
1814.

Jonas Wright of Westford and Anna Cowen of Littleton, March 6 :
1814.

Cap^t. Francis Kidder of Littleton and Miss Sally Davis of Harvard,
March 27 : 1814.

M^r. Timothy Prescott of Littleton and Miss Abigail D Wood of Stow,
March 27. 1814.

John M Hartwell of Littleton and Susanna Hayward of Boxboro,
May 2 1814.

David Wood of Leunenburge and Annas Wood of Littleton, August
20 : 1815.

Jesse Kimball of Littleton and Mary Addams of Acton, Sep^t. 17th
1815.

Joseph Blanchard of Littleton and Louisa Marshall of Tewksbury,
November 12th 1815.

Samuel White jr ^{of Littleton}_A and Seusanah Young of Groton, December 24: 1815.

the Rev^d Edmund Foster of Littleton and Mrs Jonna Leary of Linton, January 7th: 1816.

Thaddeus Grims of Littleton and Rebecca Whitcomb of Stow, March 10th 1816.

Jesse Mc tire of Fitchburg and Hannah Pingrey of Littleton, May 12 1816.

Joshua Brown of Littleton and Lucy Wheeler of Boxboro, June 9th 1816.

Jacob Priest jr of Littleton and Louisa Porter of Starling, Sep^r 28th—1817.

Joel Barrett of Littleton and Hannah Marble of Ashburnham, February 7: 1818.

Joseph Fletcher of Littleton and Sally Cole of Acton, Februaryth 21: 1818.

Abner Cochran of Littleton and Hannah M Woods of Londonderry vermont, Sep^r. 6th, 1818.

Jonathan Butters of Littleton and Lydia Shed of Burlington, October 25th, 1818.

Joel Hoar of Littleton and Susan Warren of Concord, Nov^r. 1th, 1818.

Walter Adams of Medway and Mary Dadman of Littleton, January 24, 1819.

M^r. John Kimball of Littleton and Miss Lucy Hayward of Boxborough, 1819 May 3.

M^r. John White Jun^r of Littleton. and Miss Rebecca C. Hopkins of Charlestown, 1819 October 11.

M^r. Barnabas Dodge, of Littleton, and Miss Sarah Corning, of Beverly, 1820 March 6.

M^r. Isaiah Prescott of Littleton. and Miss Roxana Craige of Westminster. State of Vermont, 1820.—October 2^d.

Mr. Joseph Ingolls of Littleton. and Mrs Abigail Perkins of Lynn, 1820 October 9.

M^r. James Wellington of Medford and Miss Susanna Jacobs of Littleton, 1820 October 30.

M^r. Asa Perry. and Miss Mary Tuttle both of Littleton, 1821 January 9.

M^r. John Hoar. of Littleton. and Miss Betsey Barker of Acton, 1821 April 2.

M^r. Aaron Souther of Littleton. and Miss Eliza Borrowe. Mayhew of Edgarton, 1821 April 9.

M^r. William Abbott. Kelley of Littleton. and Miss Dorothy Davis of Boxborough, 1821 May 28.

M^r. Abraham Mead of Littleton & Miss Sally Sherwin of New Ipswich, July 21. 1822.

John Moors Hartwell of Littleton and Abigail Stevens of Morlborough, Sept^r. 15^h 1822.

Rufus Foster of Littleton & Polly Tenny of Bolton, Sept^r. 29^h 1822.

George Lawrance of Littleton & Rebecah Merriam of Concord, Nov. 1. 1822.

John Cobleigh of Littleton & Caroline Hayward of Boxboro, Nov. 9^h 1822.

John Bicknall of Littleton & Abigail Foss of Danbury N Hampshr, Dec^r. 8^h 1822.

M^r. Josiah Byum of Chelmsford, & M^{rs} Sophronia Flagg of Littleton, Feb^r. 16^h 1823.

Mr Ephraim Whitcomb of Littleton, & Miss Sally Wetherbee of Boxborough, March 24 1823.

Mr Isaac Hartwell, of Littleton, & Miss Alm* Porter of Sterling, March 24 1823.

Mr Jonathan Fletcher Ju^r. of Littleton. & Miss Lyd* Hammond of Waltham, March 31 1823.

Mr Eliakim Tufts of Littleton, and Mrs Merriam Raymond of Amhurst State of Newhampshire, July 6 1823.

Mr Seth Miller Robbins of Littleton, and Miss Elizabeth Bigelow of Harvard, 1823 Sept 22.

Dea^e. Martin Wood, of Littleton, and Miss Abigail Willard, of Boxborough, 1823 Sept 29.

* Ms. torn.

- Mr Samuel M. Newhall, of Littleton, and Miss Adaline Wheeler of Lincoln, 1823 Nov.^m 17.
- Mr Nathan Johnson of Littleton, and Miss Lucy Davis, of Acton, 1823. *_v 24.
- Mr Jonathan Cooper of Littleton, and Miss Mary Jeffords, of Wells. Maine, 1824 February 22.
- Mr Jedediah Tuttle Jur of Littleton and Miss Louisa Osborn of Marlborough, Newhampshire, 1824 February 23.
- Mr Benjamin F. Tenney. of Littleton. and Miss Mary Burges of Acton, 1824 October 3^d.
- Mr Ezekiel Chamberlain of Acton and Miss Abigail Adams of Littleton, 1825 January 10.
- Is† W Dow of Littleton and Lucy Stevens of Pepprell, 1825 March 13th.
- Leonard Porter of Carlisle and Daranda Tufts of Littleton, May 1st 1825.
- Peter Green and Adeline Fossett both of Littleton, June 14 1825.
- Solomon Keyes J^r of Littleton and Almira Foster of Westford, Sep^t 11th 1825.
- Abel Hildreth of Boxboro and Lydia Porter of Littleton, Sep^t 4th 1826.
- Nathan Hendley of Littleton and Abigail Walker of Ashburnham, February 21th 1827.
- James Kidder J^r of Westford and Lucy Pushee of Littleton, July 9th 1827.
- W.^m Kindall of Littleton and Mary ann Reed of Acton, October—1827.
- John A Temple of Littleton and Abigail C Robinson of Mason, No^v 3—1827.
- Benj.^a Jewett of Littleton and Clarisa Emerson of Harvard, Dec.^r 2—1827.
- Alson Tuttle of Littleton and Mary Whittemore of Groton, January 13th—1828.

* Ms. torn.

† The rest of the word has been erased.

Vandolo E Whitcomb of Littleton and Sophia Foster of Westford,
Marchth 30—1828.

Joseph Dadmun of Littleton and Mary West of Easton, Aprilth 20
1828.

Jacob Walker of Shirley and Levaney Procter of Littleton, July 13—
1828.

George Leighton of Westford and Elisa Nye of Littleton, Sep^t 14—
1828.

James Fletcher of Acton and Hannah Reed of Littleton, Sep^t 21—
1828.

Thomas J Farmer and Martha Procter both of Littleton, Sep^t 28—
1828.

Benjamin Parker Ritchardson of Boston and Rebecca Bridge of
Littleton, No^v. 2^d 1828.

the Rev William H White of Littleton and Sarah B Foster of Sterling,
Janⁿ 25—1829.

Mr. Daniel Hartwell jr. of Littleton and Miss Sarah G. Fairbanks of
Harvard, April 16th 1829.

Mr. Richard Hall of Littleton and Miss. Susan* Oct. 26th 1829.

Mr. Isaac. West of Littleton and Miss Demaris P. Robbins of
Dunstable, Dec. 5th 1829.

Mr. Isaac West of Littleton & Miss Demaris P. Robbins of Dunstable,
Jan. 14th 1830.

Mr. Emory Wood of Harvard and Miss Miranda Raymond, Feb. 4th
1830.

Mr Davis Parlin of Acton and Miss Sally Keyes of Littleton, Oct 20th
A D 1830.

Capt Samuel Whitcomb of Littleton and Mrs Elizabeth Gates of
Ashby, February 7th 1830.

Mr Harry Hoar of Littleton and Miss Lucy Tenney of Temple N. H.,
March 7th A D 1831.

Mr Vincent Jeffords of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Gillespie of
Boston, April 11th A D 1831.

Mr Nathan Priest of Littleton and Miss Mercy Robins of Harvard,
April 11th A D 1831.

* Chandler.

Mr Otis Sprague ^{of Littleton}_A ad Miss Lydia Voce of Lowell, May 1st 1831.

Capt Luther White of Littleton and Miss Catherine Stevens of Pepperell, April 1st 1831.

Mr Abel Jones and Miss Betsy Bruce both of Littleton, May 11th 1831.

Mr John Cowee of Gardner and Miss Sarah Reed of Littleton, January 2^d 1832.

Mr Edward Gannett and M^{rs} Sarah L Reed _A both of Littleton, April 2th 1832.

M^r Ebenezer Putnam of Medford and Miss Mary W. Fletcher of Littleton, April 9—1832.

M^r Daniel Flagg Jr of Littleton and Miss Amittia Simond^s of Bedford, October 1 1832.

Mr Joseph Cummings of Littleton and M^{iss} Rebecca F. Proctor of Westford, November 29th: 1832.

M^r Jonathan Whitcomb Jr of Littleton and Miss Persis Hapgood of West Boylston, May 3—1833.

M^r Asaph Carter of Littleton and Miss Adeline Herve of Sterling, July 18 1833.

M^r Daniel K. Lapham of Littleton and Miss Mary Lawrence of Pepperell, Oct 11—1833.

Mr Henry Sherman & Miss Louisa Burnam both of Littleton, October 26—1833.

M^r Otis Manning of Littleton & Miss Ann C. Carter of Westford, Nov 12 1833.

Mr Stilman Jewett of Littleton and Miss Sarah Maria Wright of Concord, April 21st 1834.

M^r John Tarbell Stevens of Pepperell and Miss Maria Blanchard of Littleton, April 28th 1834.

M^r Otis Horton and Miss Nancy Gilson both of Littleton, May 24th 1835.

M^r Watson Wood of Littleton and Miss Mary Elisabeth Richardson of Lancaster, August 17th 1835.

- M^r. Nehemiah B. Robbins of Littleton and Miss Mary Whitcomb of Harvard, September 26th 1836.
- Mr William D. Smith of Lexington and Miss Lucy Ann White of Littleton, November 25th 1836.
- M^r. William Priest and Miss Sophronia Warren both of Littleton, January 16th 1837.
- M^r. John S. Hartwell of Littleton ^{Mass} and Miss Martha Wells of Kennebunk Maine, January 16th 1837.
- M^r. James D. Searls of Littleton and Miss Mary Ann Warters of Groton, Feb^r. 19th 1837.
- M^r. Charles A. Green of Littleton and Miss Martha M. Williston of Boxborough, April 17th 1837.
- M^r. Daniel F Kendall of Concord and Miss Eunice W. Hartwell of Littleton, August 22nd 1837.
- M^r John R Green of Littleton and Miss Ann Perham of Wilton, April 7th 1838.
- M^r Francis Flagg ^{of Littleton} _A and Miss Eliza Pierce of Groton, April 14th 1838.
- M^r Edwin Sanderson and Miss. Marianne Blodgett both of Littleton, April 14th 1838.
- M^r William Taylor jr. of Littleton and Miss Martha B. Brown of Lowell, June 16th 1838.
- M^r Nathan H. Blanchard and Miss. Rebekah N. Nye both of Littleton, August 21st 1838.
- M^r John K. Clough of Concord N. H. and Miss. Elizabeth A. N. Stuart of Littleton, August 26th 1838.
- Mr. Thomas D Pushee of Littleton and Miss. Mandana W Erskine of Westford, Sept. 6th 1838.
- M^r Samuel Conant of Littleton and Miss. Elizabeth Hubbard of Groton, Dec^r. 8th 1838.
- M^r Emroy Farmer and Miss. Sophia Raymond both of Littleton, Dec^r 22^d 1838.
- M^r Joseph T Howe of Natick and Miss. Eliza D Jennis of Littleton, Feb^r 12th 1839.

- M^r Joseph W Wright of Littleton and Miss Levina^A Ames of Groton, March 30th 1839.
- M^r Reuben S Hoar of Littleton and Miss. Maryann Stone of Groton, April 6th 1839.
- M^r Charles V. Fisk of Littleton and Miss. Rebecca C. Perkins of Boston, April 20th 1839.
- M^r James M. Brown and Miss Laura Keyes both of Littleton, August 11th 1839.
- M^r Jacob S Caswell of Charlestown and Miss Abigail C Robinson of Littleton, August 18th 1839.
- M^r Abel S Flagg and Miss Eliza L Lapham both of Littleton, Sept. 7th 1839.
- M^r Amasa Wood of Littleton and Miss. Nancy A. G. Mills of Concord N. H., Nov^r 1st 1839.
- John L. Fletcher^A of Littleton and Miss. Clarissa Tolman of Dorchester, August 15th 1840.
- M^r Nathan H. Searls and Miss. Drusilla Robinson both of Littleton, Sept. 5th 1840.
- M^r Charles C. Grant and Miss. Enice Huddleston both of Littleton, Jan^y 30 1841.
- M^r Henry Sanderson of Littleton and Miss. Mary Francis Hubbard of Amherst N. H., February 12th 1841.
- M^r Francis Harrington of Worcester and Harriet W Robbins of Littleton, February 26th 1841.
- M^r Cyrus Law of Littleton and Miss. Nancy B. Robbins of Acton, April 3^d 1841.
- M^r Henry T. Taylor of Littleton and Miss. Martha Wilder of Sterling, April 9th 1841.
- M^r Nathan Reed of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Damon of Wayland, August 28th 1841.
- M^r Sidney Bull of Harvard and Miss Louisa Hartwell of Littleton, October 14th 1841.
- M^r Willam Henry Frost of Lowell and Miss. Mary Elizabeth Derby of Littleton, March 26th 1842.

- M^r Nathan Hartwell of Littleton and Mrs. Almira Foster of Westford,
May 21st 1842.
- M^r Shadrach S. Jewett of Littleton and Miss. Harriet Ann Parkhurst
of Harvard, July 8th 1842.
- M^r Joshua H. Searls of Littleton and Miss. Matilda Hartwell of
Groton, July 1842.
- M^r Peter Hazard J^r and Miss. Mahaly Lew both of Littleton, August
27th 1842.
- M^r Olvin F Raymond of Littleton and Miss. Julia A Prescott of
Westford, November 25th 1842.
- M^r Albert M. Wilson of Boston and Miss Elizabeth H. Bowers of
Littleton, June 24th 1843.
- M^r Marshall N. Bruce of Littleton and Miss Mary A. Chaplin of
Shirley, January 6th 1844.
- M^r A. Wells Churchell of Harvard & Miss. Harriet M. Porter of
Littleton, March 4th 1844.
- M^r William B. Rugg of Lancaster and Miss. Mary E. Willis of
Littleton, March 7th. 1844.
- M^r J. Alpheus Sawtell of Newton and Miss Martha T. Patch of
Littleton, August 17th 1844.
- M^r Samuel W. Willis of Littleton and Miss. Hannah Wright of Groton,
March 5th 1845.
- M^r Joseph Bulkley and Miss. Louisa F. Tuttle both of Littleton,
March 8th 1845.
- M^r Avery W. Nelson of Stow and Miss. Mary R. Taylor of Littleton,
April 5th 1845.
- Charles A Conant of Littleton and Sarah Adams of Springfield, Sept.
6th 1845.
- M^r Henry C. Pushee of Littleton and Miss Laurilla Robinson of Lowell,
Sept. 22nd 1845.
- M^r Asia Hamblin of Westford and Miss. Hannah Moulton of Littleton,
Oct^r 9th 1845.
- M^r Jeremiah A. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Francis L. Stone of
Groton, December 26th 1845.

- M^r Benjamin Raymond of Littleton and Miss Lydia A Pingrey of Mount Holly Vt., January 9th 1846.
- M^r George Pushee of Lowell and Miss. Lydia Blodgett of Littleton, March 21st 1846.
- M^r John H. Kimball and Miss. Nancy A Tuttle both of Littleton, April 11th 1846.
- M^r George S. Wheeler and Miss Sarah J. Dodge both of Littleton, April 25th 1846.
- M^r Isaac Whitney of Harvard and Miss. Dorcas W. Hoar of Littleton, May 21st 1846.
- M^r Joseph T. Whitcomb of Littleton and Miss. Hannah M. Cox of Lowell, October 16 1846.
- M^r George D. Brown of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth G. Harlow, November 9th 1846.
- M^r Jeremiah Barnard of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, February 25th 1847.
- Jonathan Hartwell Esq of Littleton and Mrs Hannah Woodbury Peabody of Lowell, May 10th 1847.
- M^r Thomas S. Tuttle of Littleton and Mrs. Sophia B. Whipple of Southboro, Jan^y 21. 1848.
- M^r Michael Long of Littleton and Miss. Mary Moran of Lowell, Jan^y 24. 1848.
- M^r Nathan E. Tuttle and Miss. Susan P. Nutting both of Littleton, February 1. 1848.
- M^r Andrew Patch of Littleton and Miss Maria Mead of Boxboro, April 1. 1848.
- M^r William H. Devins of Littleton and Miss Ann E. Barrett of Concord, October 14, 1848.
- M^r Moses F. Greenwood of Bellingham and Miss. Mary B. Brown of Littleton, Nov^r 6. 1848.
- M^r John M^cCarthy of Littleton and Miss Joanna Sullivan of Cambridge, Nov^r 6. 1848.
- M^r George W. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Atlanta A. Gerry of Harvard, April 28. 1849.
- M^r Henry B. Hemenway of Littleton and Miss Elizabeth Giger of South Gardner, May 8. 1849.

- M^r Peter Hazzard Jr and Miss Ollive Freeman both of Littleton, May 9. 1849.
- M^r Adams F. Warren of Littleton and Miss Sarah D. W. Barrett of Concord, November 3^d. 1849.
- M^r Samuel A. Childs of Acton and Miss. Sarah W. Brown, Nov^r 12. 1849.
- M^r Patrick Boyle and Miss Mary Smith both of Littleton, Nov^r 13. 1849.
- M^r Samuel W. Brown both of Littleton, April 6. 1850.
- M^r Jefferson Wright of Littleton and Nancy P. Reed of Westford, April 30. 1850.
- M^r William G. Tuttle of Littleton and Miss. Harriet C. Wallis* of Milford N. H., July 30. 1850.

* Intention record in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "Harriet E. Wallis."

NOTE.—The foregoing intentions of marriage, pp. 268-289, have been culled from two record books, and, with one or two exceptions discovered since the marriages were printed, are those of which no marriage record has been found in Littleton.

REGISTER OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES AND DEATHS
IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON, COMMON-
WEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS,

As provided by an act of the Legislature approved March 16th,
1844.

JAMES KIMBALL, *Town Clerk, Registrar.*

NOTE.—The following is somewhat condensed from the original records which are in tabulated form in a book printed and lined for the purpose. The place of birth and residence of parents is to be understood to be Littleton, unless otherwise stated. Abbreviations used: b. born; d. died; m. married; s. son; dau. daughter; reg. registered; res. residence of parents.

Edwin Parker Whitcomb, }
Eliza Davis Whitcomb, } b. July 7, 1844, s. and dau. Vandolo E.
and Mary, farmer.

Mitchell M. Eliott, b. Oct^r 7 1842, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T.,
physician.

Sarah Elizabeth Procter, b. March 30 1844, dau. Joel and Eliza A.,
farmer.

Isaac Newton Dodge, b. May 27 1844, s. Isaac and Susan, stone
cutter.

Nelson Crossman Smith, b. July 28 1844, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M.,
harness-maker.

Maria Wilder Taylor, b. August 7 1845, dau. Henry T. and Martha
W., farmer.

Adelia Caroline Priest, b. January 3 1844, dau. Nathan and Mercy,
farmer.

Francis Davis Priest, b. Jan^y 24 1846, s. Nathan and Mercy, farmer.

Martha Elizabeth Edwards, b. November 23^d 1845, reg. Nov^r 21, 1846,
dau. Peter C. and Elizabeth B., farmer.

- Ellen Sherwin Conant, b. July 19, 1846, reg. Nov^r 29, 1846, dau. Levi and Anna, shoemaker.
- Josephine M. Kimball, b. Oct^r 21 1846, reg. Feb^y 24 1847, dau. William and Mary A. L., merchant.
- George P. Page, b. Sep^r 13, 1846, reg. Feb^y 26, 1847, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte, painter.
- Laban E. Warren, b. Feb^y 11 1836, reg. Feb^y 26 1847, s. Laban and Mary, farmer.
- Benjamin H. Britton, b. June 7 1833, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Major L. Britton, b. June 21 1839, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- Henry W. Britton, b. March 25 1842, reg. March 1 1847, s. Benjamin and Adeline, farmer.
- George Adelbert Hosley, b. Dec^r 11 1846, reg. March 1 1847, s. Samuel W. and Mary Ann, blacksmith.
- Sarah Eliza Almira Parker, b. March 15 1846, reg. March 1 1847, dau. Ralph and Mary, laborer.
- Daniel Elbridge Reed, b. September 15 1842, reg. April 10 1847, s. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Frances Elizabeth Reed, b. Feb^y 2nd 1846, reg. April 10 1847, dau. Nathan and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Sarah Agnes Haynes, b. May 19 1846, reg. June 16 1847, dau. Aaron and Sarah B., clergyman.
- Martha Loretta Warren, b. Dec^r 29. 1843, reg. July 31 1847, dau. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Jeremiah Tuttle Warren, b. October 6, 1846, reg. July 31 1847, s. Luther S. and Martha Ann, farmer.
- Mary Ann Wright, b. May 7, 1848, reg. August 30, 1848, dau. Ithamar and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Martha Tuttle Whitcomb, b. June 7. 1848, reg. June 15. 1848, dau. Vandolo E. and Mary, farmer.
- Homer Adams Warren, b. Feb^y 1, 1848, reg. Oct^r 25. 1848, s. Adams F. and Lucy Ann, farmer.
- James A Bryant Boston, b. Jan^y 24. 1845, reg. Nov^r 6, 1848, s. Lovell and Eunice, farmer.

George* David Lawrence, b. March 2. 1848, reg. Dcr 21, 1848, s.
Henry and Mary, farmer.

Alonzo Hayward Kimball, b. April 18. 1847, reg. Dec^r 21. 1848, s.
John H. and Augusta, farmer.

Mary Alfarata Warren, b. April 26. 1848, reg. Dec^r 22, 1848, dau.
John D. and Sarah P., blacksmith.

Edwin Herbert Dodge, b. Sept^r 14. 1842, s. Barnabas and Sarah,
farmer.

Emma Ann Dodge, b. Dec^r 22, 1846, reg. Feb^r 26, 1850, dau.
Barnabas and Sarah, farmer.

James Henry Bacon, b. July 15. 1849, reg. March 8. 1850, s. James
M. and Maria W., clergyman, res. Newton.

Bethia Flagg, b. April 19. 1836, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon and
Mary, farmer.

Varnum H. Flagg, b. Jan^r 19. 1840, reg. April 2. 1850, s. Solomon
and Mary, farmer.

Lucy Ann Flagg, b. Dec^r 23. 1842, reg. April 2. 1850, dau. Solomon
and Mary, farmer.

Charles Edward Sargent, b. July 1. 1849, s. Samuel and Mary Ann,
farmer.

George Augustus Edwards, b. April 12. 1849, reg. Sept 19. 1850, s.
Peter C. and Elizabeth B.

Ella E. Grimes, b. May 1. 1849, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, dau. William and
Lucy, farmer.

Mary Ann Long, b. June 18. 1849, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, dau. Michael
and Mary Ann, laborer.

Ellen Augusta Kimball, b. August 23. 1849, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, dau.
John H. and Nancy A., farmer.

Harriet J. Fletcher, b. August 25. 1849, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, dau. Rufus
R. and Sarah M., farmer.

William H. Pratt, b. Jan^r 4. 1850, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, s. William W.
and Sarah D., housewright.

Hannah S. Willis, b. Jan^r 6. 1850, reg. Jan^r 28. 1850, dau. Samuel W.
and Hannah, farmer.

* In the record "George" has been crossed out with a lead pencil.

- Josephene S. Hazzard, b. Jan^y 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Tower and Julian H., laborer.
- James H. Brown, b. Jan^y 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. James M. and Amanda M. P., farmer.
- Abby F Manning, b. Feb^y 5. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Otis and Ann C., wheelwright.
- Florence A. Devens, b. April 6. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. William H. and Ann E., farmer.
- Emma C. Taylor, b. May 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Henry T. and Martha W., farmer.
- George A. Kimball, b. May 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. William and Mary A., trader.
- Delette W. Robbins, b. August 12. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Francis E. Page, b. August 23. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Daniel H. and Charlotte H., painter.
- Sarah E. Fletcher, b. Oct^r 23. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Rufus R. and Sarah M., farmer.
- William H. Grimes, b. Oct^r 28. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. William and Lucy, farmer.
- James M. Long, b. Nov^r 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Michael and Mary A., laborer.
- Martha A. Burnham, b. Dec^r 7. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Daniel D. and Lucy A., shoemaker.
- Izora J. Johnson, b. Dec^r 11. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau.* Nathan K. and Martha P., blacksmith.
- Sarah E. Hoar, b. Dec^r 29. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Reuben S. Hoar, farmer.
- Oraana B. Robbins, b. Oct^r 5. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, dau. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Curtis M. Robbins, b. May 10. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1850, s. Benjamin W. and Sarah A., farmer.
- Ellin S. Hartwell, b. June 16. 1844, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. John S. and Martha W., farmer.

* Sex not given in the record.

- Nathan W. Hartwell, b. Sep^t 16. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John S. and Martha W., farmer.
- John H. White, b. Dec^r 15, 1823, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John and Rebekah C., farmer.
- Luther A Tuttle, b. Jan^y 26. 1827, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Ann Sophia Tuttle, b. Jan^y 24. 1831, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. John P. and Sophia, farmer.
- Edwin H. Tuttle, b. Jan^y 4. 1844, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. John P. and Sophia.
- George H. Rand, b. August 25, 1841, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Charles H. Rand, b. August 28. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Annie E. Rand, b. Jan^y 31. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. George W. and Sarah S., shoemaker.
- Edward F. Robbins, b. August 10. 1824, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Daniel B. Robbins, b. Dec^r 5. 1826, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- William B. Robbins, b. May 16. 1829, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Seth and farmer.
- Harriet A. Bruce, b. Nov^r 26. 1845, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Marshall and Mary Ann, farmer.
- Henry W. Keyes, b. Dec^r 26. 1849, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Rufus and Sarah, watchmaker.
- Charlotte Wilson, b. Jan^y 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Albert and Elizabeth.
- Walter L. Wood, b. Jan^y 10. 1828, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Theodore H. Wood, b. April 13. 1830, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Granville P. Wood, b. Jan^y 26. 1833, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Watson and Mary.

- Mary F. Wood, b. May 7. 1847, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, dau. Watson and Mary, farmer.
- Samuel W. Ramsdell, b. August 20. 1848, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Henry H. Ramsdell, b. Sep^r 14. 1850, reg. Jan^y 28. 1851, s. Samuel W. and Elizabeth, shoemaker.
- Francis K. Goodwin, b. Oct^r 16. 1833, reg. Feb^y 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Francis W. Goodwin, b. Feb^y 24. 1835, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Conen E. Goodwin, b. Feb^y 28. 1837, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Horris P. Goodwin, b. August 28. 1839, reg. Feb 18. 1851, s. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Emeline A. Goodwin, b. June 5. 1842, reg. Feb 18. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Betsy, farmer.
- Augusta S. Miles, b. Sept^r 22. 1836, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Myra, physician.
- Mary Jane Tenney, b. May 27. 1837, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Rufus and Lydia, farmer.
- George Haynes, b. July 16. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Eliza.
- Albert B. Marshall, b. May 25. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Elbridge and farmer.
- Faustina A. Marshall, b. Nov^r 12. 1850, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Elbridge, farmer.
- Elsy Gilson, b. June 6. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- George G. Munroe, b. May 21. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Stephen and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Dustin Gilson, b. May 15. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Robert D. and Lydia, farmer.
- Charles G. Munro, b. Oct^r 22. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.
- Peter F. Munro, b. May 23. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Steven and Mary Jane, laborer.

- Sumner A. Davis, b. June 6. 1828, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Julia Ann A Davis, b. Sep^t 26. 1833, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Ellen M. Davis, b. Jan^y 21. 1837, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Eli and Asenath, blacksmith.
- Seth W. Hartwell, b. June 5. 1824, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Harriet A. Hartwell, b. Oct^r 20. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Franklin D. Hartwell, b. July 8. 1830, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Lucy M. Hartwell, b. August 28. 1832, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Jonathan and Elizabeth B., farmer.
- Alice E. Hartwell, b. Sep^t 27. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. James L. and Augusta H., farmer.
- Maria L. Hartwell, b. Dec^r 16. 1825, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- John S. Hartwell, b. April 2. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Sarah A. Hartwell, b. Jan^y 20. 1829, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Isaac H. Hartwell, b. March 19. 1831, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Josephine M. Hartwell, b. Jan^y 28. 1833, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- William H. W. Hartwell, b. Jul^y 9. 1835, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Elbridge K. Hartwell, b. Jan^y 31. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John M. and Abigail, farmer.
- Caroline A. Wood, b. August 13. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Lucy P. Wood, b. June 4. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Amasa, farmer.
- Sarah C. Tuttle, b. March 31. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.

Adams W. Tuttle, b. Sept. 22. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.

William H. H. Tuttle, b. August 17. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Edmund and Louisa F., farmer.

Charles Woodbury, b. July 30. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary, farmer.

Francis D. W. Lapham, b. July 6. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.

Sarah I Lapham, b. July 2. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Luther and Desiah, wheelwright.

Andrew C. Robbins, b. Sep^t 18. 1848, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Andrew and Matilda, farmer.

Rosilla Hazzard, b. March 28. 1793, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau.

George H. Law, b. Jan^y 12. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Cyrus and Nancy, carpenter.

Horace Wheeler, b. March 17. 1798, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s.———, farmer.

Sally Wheeler, b. Dec^r 25. 1792, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau.———, farmer.

Henry A. Smith, b. June 24. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Horatio N. and Lucy M., harness-maker.

Edward P. Bulkley, b. July 11. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Stedman and Lucy, trader.

John Haley, b. Nov^r 28. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Dennis and Ellen, farmer.

Diana M. Searls, b. April 1. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nathan H. and D., shoe-maker.

Luther R. Searls, b. Oct^r 3. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathan H. and D., shoe maker.

Sarah J. Sampson, b. June 19. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Lot P. and Sarah W., mason.

George A. Raymond, b. July 21. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Olvin and Nancy, farmer.

Angelia W. Robbins, b. August 17. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nehemiah B. and M., carpenter.

- Justus L. Whitcomb, b. Jan^y 21. 1809, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jonathan and Martha, farmer.
- Alonzo W. Hartwell, b. Nov^r 7. 1835, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Annie W. Hartwell, b. Feb^y 20. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Albert H. Hartwell, b. July 20. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alonzo and S. L. W., engraver.
- Edna M. Smith, b. Oct^r 28. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. George J. and Eunice W., engraver.*
- Everett N. Pushee, b. August 27. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- John E. Pushee, b. July 13. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Ellen A. Pushee, b. in Westford July 27. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Lovey A. Pushee, b. July 24. 1846. reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Erving E. Pushee, b. July 3. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas D. and M. W., shoemaker.
- Caroline Nye, b. August 12. 1836, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- Mary A. Nye, b. May 22. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William Nye, b. Dec^r 13. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Thomas and Mary, farmer.
- William E. Stearns, b. Feb^y 9. 1828, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Mary E. Stearns, b. Nov^r 5. 1824, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nathaniel, farmer.
- Joseph H. Stevens, b. March 17. 1835, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.
- Josephine E. Stevens, b. Feb^y 25. 1837, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Eliza R., farmer.

* Probably a mistake; he is said to have been a carpenter.

- Marietta Hoar, b. June 9. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Ella Frances Hoar, b. April 12. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Reuben S., farmer.
- Isaac M. Hosmer, b. May 18. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Isaac L., farmer.
- Charles H. Conant, b. March 27. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Charles A., farmer.
- Sarah E. Kimball, b. Nov^r 17. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John and Lucy, farmer.
- Susannah Burnham, b. Sept. 9. 1814, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Elisha Y Burnham, b. July 9. 1816, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- James H. Burnham, b. August 10. 1819, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Moses and Hannah, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Breck, b. Dec^r 12, 1813, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Sarah Breck, b. Dec^r 8. 1815, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Amelia J. Breck, b. Nov^r 19. 1817, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- George S. Breck, b. Jan^y 12. 1820, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Henry E. Breck, b. August 22. 1822, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph and Lucy, farmer.
- Indiana Willis, b. Dec^r 27. 1812, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Polly Willis, b. Sept^t 16. 1815, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Daniel Willis, b. July. 18. 1818, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Andrew Willis, b. Nov^r 18. 1821, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Mary E. Willis, b. June 6. 1824, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.

- Andrew Willis, b. Sept^r 5. 1825, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Elijah and Dianah, farmer.
- Francis N. Hazzard, b. March 17. 1834, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- James C. Hazzard, b. May 10. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Rufus and Mary, farmer.
- Daniel M. M. Elliot, b. Sept^r 7. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- John E. Elliot, b. Nov^r 16. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Samuel E. Elliot, b. Sept^r 2. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Jacob G. and Betsy T., physician.
- Nancy G. Reed, b. May 30. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Eliza H. Reed, b. June 20. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Jacob and Rachel, farmer.
- Mary A. Brown, b. Nov^r 4. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. James M. and Amanda, farmer.
- Annah H. Wheeler, b. Oct^r 27. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. George and Sarah J., farmer.
- Hannah S. Durant, b. Jan^y 5. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Ann M. Durant, b. Dec^r 5. 1837, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Reuben and Hannah, farmer.
- Martha A. Tenney, b. Sept^r 6. 1825, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Franklin S. Tenney, b. May 9. 1832, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Hannah M. Tenney, b. Oct^r 5. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Benjamin F. and Mary R., farmer.
- Nancy L. M. Cole, b. Nov^r 22. 1828, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.
- Rebekah J. T. Cole, b. March 25. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nahum and Nancy, farmer.

- Georg S. Reed, b. Dec^r 11. 1830, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Nahum Cole Reed, b. March 1. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Sarah A. Reed, b. Nov^r 5. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joseph P. and Ruth, farmer.
- Emila F. Tuttle, b. Dec^r 7. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Nathan E. and Susan, carpenter.
- George A. Hosley, b. Dec^r 13. 1846, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel Walter and Mary Ann, blacksmith. "This record was completed and names ['Samuel' and 'Mary Ann'] entered April 2. 1900. upon oath of J Melvin Hartwell. Waldo E. Conant, Town Clerk."
- Mary F. Robbins, b. Sept^r 29. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John F. and Susan, farmer.
- William D. Smith, b. April 18. 1812, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Caroline Smith, b. Nov^r 22. 1814, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Candace W. Smith, b. May 28. 1818, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Eunice W. Smith, b. April 5. 1821, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Leonard H. Smith, b. Jan^y. 16. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Susan S. Smith, b. Feb^y 18. 1829, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- Mary E. Smith, b. Oct^r 6. 1831, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Candace, farmer.
- William L. Flagg, b. Nov^r 22. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Daniel S. Flagg, b. May 20. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Horris S. Flagg, b. Jan^y. 2. 1847, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.
- Albro H. Flagg, b. April 16. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Abel and Eliza, farmer.

Sarah E. Flag, b. Feb^y. 14. 1851, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Abel and Eliza, farmer.

Sarah W. Waren, b. August 25. 1830, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Laban and Mary, farmer.

Warren Flag, b. July 16. 1839, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.

Charles F. Flag, b. Dec^r 12. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Francis, farmer.

Walter D. Brown, b. Dec^r 17. 1825, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

Lovy A. Brown, b. June 10. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

George L. Brown, b. March 31. 1830, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

Henry S. Brown, b. April 2. 1833, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Alvah and Sally, farmer.

George F. Whitcomb, b. Nov^r 3. 1843, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.

Henry B. Whitcomb, b. July 11. 1841, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Silas and Martha, carpenter.

George W. Lincoln, b. Feb^y 12. 1849, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Caleb and Rhoda Reed, shoemaker.

Hannah Ramsdell, b. Jan^y 3. 1817, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

William Ramsdell, b. Jan^y 3. 1819, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. John, farmer.

Susan Ramsdell, b. 1821, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

Mary Ramsdell, b. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. John, farmer.

Lydia Ingals, b. Dec^r 25. 1817, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.

Caroline Ingals, b. August 12. 1827, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Daniel, farmer.

Tyler Ingals, b. Oct^r 23. 1832, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Daniel, farmer.

Louisa Warren, b. April 7. 1808, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Sampson and Sally, farmer.

- Mary Jefferds, b. Sept^r 21. 1815, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau.———and Sally, farmer.
- Elizabeth Jefferds, b. April 25. 1818, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau.———and Sally, farmer.
- Loisa M. Daland, b. June 15. 1834, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Oliver F. and Sarah, shoemaker.
- Charlotte Reed, b. August 14. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Walter, farmer.
- Sarah E. Procter, b. March 30. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Matilda A. Procter, b. Nov^r 20. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- William S. Procter, b. June 18. 1848, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Emila J. Procter, b. Nov^r 4. 1850, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joel and Elizabeth, farmer.
- George B. Raymond, b. June 5. 1845, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Benjamin and Almeda, farmer.
- Isaac W. Dodge, b. 27. 1844, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Isaac, farmer.
- Nathan H. Patch, b. Jan^y 19. 1815, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Benjamin H. Patch, b. Feb^y 10. 1822, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Obadiah K. Patch, b. Oct^r 10. 1824, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Nathan and Lucretia H., farmer.
- Sarah A. Fletcher, b. June 13. 1823, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.
- Joel E. Fletcher, b. June 15. 1826, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Francis Fletcher, b. March 12. 1829, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Joseph W. Fletcher, b. Feb^y 8. 1830, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Sarah A. C. Fletcher, b. Oct^r 14. 1835, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Joel, farmer.

- Harrison T. Fletcher, b. July 10. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Joel, farmer.
- Ann E. Whitcomb, b. May 4. 1840, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Oliver and Ann, farmer.
- Nahum H. Whitcomb, b. July 29. 1838, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, s. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J^r-, farmer.
- Hannah A. Whitcomb, b. Nov. 26. 1842, reg. Feb^y 27. 1851, dau. Samuel and Mary Whitcomb J^r-, farmer.
- Daniel E. Lapham, b. Oct. 9. 1834, reg. March 20. 1851, s. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha M. Lapham, b. May 1. 1838, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Daniel K. and Mary, wheelwright, res. Groton.
- Martha J. Colburn, b. Apr 20. 1831, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah M. Colburn, b. Oct. 21. 1836, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. James M. and Rosilla S., innholder, res. Groton.
- Sarah Ann Rouillard, b. Feb 16. 1839, reg. March 20. 1851, dau. Fredrick and Sarah, farmer, res. Acton.
- William B. Robbins, b. Oct. 31. 1851, reg. Nov. 29. 1851, s. Edward F. and Amanda L., farmer.
- Nathan B. Barker, b. June 26. 1848, reg. Dec. 31st 1851, s. Abel and Mary, farmer.
- Mary Mc. Ternay, b. in Ireland Dec. 9. 1850, reg. Dec. 31. 1851, dau. Ambrose and Onney Mc. Terney, laborer.
- Maria A. Flagg, b. Jan. 10. 1840, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Isaac T. and Maria E., shoemaker.
- Georgiana Wright, b. Aug. 28. 1842, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. George and Mary, farmer.
- George Wright, b. Feb. 18. 1848, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. George and Mary, farmer.
- Susannah T. Wheeler, b. Feb. 27. 1828, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Jeremiah F. and Mary, farmer.
- Mariah S. Jewett, b. Apr. 18. 1835, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer, res. Boxborough.

- Harriet L. Jewett, b. Mar. 7. 1838, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Sherman H. Jewett, b. Apr. 9. 1840, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Stillman and Sarah, farmer.
- Mary E. Jewett, b. Dec. 1. 1841, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Henry J. Jewett, b. Apr. 5. 1843, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- James S. Jewett, b. Nov. 13. 1845, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Henry and Mary, shoemaker, res. Boxborough.
- Mary Jane Ingals, b. Feb 11. 1829, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Joseph and Abigail, farmer, res. Acton.
- Betsey Cobleigh, b. 1797, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Lucinda Cobleigh, b. 1799, reg. Feb 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Asa Brooks Cobleigh, b. 1801, reg. Feb 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna.
- Ephraim Cobleigh, b. 1803, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Nathaniel and Anna, farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Eliza A. Eager, b. Jan. 17. 1836, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Lyman W. Eager, b. Mar. 31. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Clarisa Eager, b. Aug. 31. 1840, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Uriah and Mary, farmer.
- Ellen Brown, b. May 9. 1838, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer, res. Lunenburg.
- Mary Brown, b. Aug. 8. 1842, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Lucinda Brown, b. May 2^d 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Nathaniel and Eliza, farmer.
- Mary Ann Pingry, b. Nov. 11. 1817, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.

- Samuel Pingry, b. July 15. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- Lucy Ann Pingry, b. Feb. 9. 1823, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- John Osgood Pingry, b. Nov. 1. 1825, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Aaron and Lucy, farmer.
- Emily A. Graves, b. July. 7. 1841, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Stillman and Elizabeth, farmer.
- Mason A. Wright, b. May 9. 1843, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.
- Mary Ann Wright, b. May 6. 1848, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Ithamer and Mary A., farmer.
- Mary Jane Shapley, b. Oct. 8. 1835, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Henry and Abigail, farmer.
- Nancy T. Munroe, b. Dec. 6. 1820, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. John and Nancy Thorning, shoemaker, res. Somerville.
- Samuel. B. Wood, b. May 7. 1811, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Samuel H. and Annice, farmer.
- Warren S. Jewett, b. Feb. 24. 1843, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough,
- Moses N. Jewett, b. Nov. 25. 1844, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.
- William S. Jewett, b. Jan. 12. 1847, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, s. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.
- Lydia M. Jewett, b. Mar. 17. 1849, reg. Feb. 17. 1852, dau. Shadrack S. and Hariet N., farmer, res. Boxborough.

MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON.

William Dunsmore of Lunenburg and Lucinda N. Litchfield of Littleton, int. May 9, m. May 30 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

Benjamin Fletcher, farmer, of Littleton and Mary E. Blaisdell of Lowell, int. February 29th, m. March 19 1844 by Benjamin Dix, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

Henry L. Burge and Lucena Cummings both of Lowell, m. Dec^r 31 1844 by T. H. Lunt, Clergyman, Littleton.

Daniel P. Houghton, farmer, of Harvard and Abby C. Farnsworth of Littleton, int. Nov^r 29th 1844, m. June 2 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.

Augustus K. Porter, merchant, and Mary H. Kimball both of Littleton,* int. April 5th, m. April 29 1845 by James C. Bryant, Clergyman, Littleton.

Jeremiah Barnard, farmer, of Lancaster and Mrs. Sarah Fletcher of Littleton, int. February 25th, m. March 16 1847 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

William Grimes, farmer, and Lucy Raymond† both of Littleton, int. November 14th, m. Dec^r 15 1846 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan E. Tuttle, farmer, of Littleton and Susan P. Nutting‡ of Groton, int. February 1., m. March 16. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

John W. Priest, carpenter, of Watertown and Eveline White of Littleton, int. March 17., m. April 11. 1848 by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Samuel Sargent 3^d, farmer, and Mary Ann Bulkeley both of Littleton, int. August 21, m. Sept. 16. 1847 (reg. Sep^t 16) by William H. White, Clergy, Littleton.

* Intention record says "Augustus K. Porter of Harvard."

† Intention record says "Lucy T. Raymond."

‡ Intention record says "both of Littleton."

- Dexter Rice, farmer, of Hopkinton and Mary Ann Adams of Littleton, int. Nov^r 9., m. Nov^r 23. 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James Kimball, farmer, of Littleton and Mrs. Mary B. Harris of New-York City, int. Nov^r 12., m. Nov^r 25. 1847 (reg. Nov^r 30) by J. T. Woodbury, Clergyman, Acton.
- Asa F. Burgess, farmer, of Harvard and Sylvia P. Wright of Groton, m. Dec^r 4, 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Samuel Farnsworth, farmer, and Mary Farnsworth both of Groton, m. Dec^r 21. 1847 (reg. Dec^r 22) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Augustus W. Brown, laborer, and Lovey Blodget both of Littleton, int. March 18., m. April 4. 1848 (reg. April 4) by James M. Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Tower Hazzard 3^d and Julia A Hardy both of Littleton, m. Nov^r 9. 1848 (reg. Nov^r 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Edwin G. Adams, clergyman, of Templeton and Sarah L. Priest of Littleton, int. Oct^r 24, m. Nov^r 14. 1848 (reg. Nov^r 24) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James T. Flint, shoemaker, of Westford and Sarah Ann Scott, m. May 13th 1845 (reg. May) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Joseph Warren Cox, last maker, of Maldin and Hannah S.* Hoar of Littleton, int. May 3^d, m. June 5 1845 (reg. June) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- William Kimball, trader, and Mary A Lawrence both of Littleton, int. Sept. 16th, m. Oct^r 14 1845 (reg. October) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Harvy T. Blodgett, trader, of Robinston Maine and Mary Ann P. Hildrith of Littleton, m. Nov^r 16. 1845 (reg. Nov^r) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Benjamin Britton, laborer, and Almira Wood both of Littleton, int. November 6th, m. Nov^r 1845 (reg. Nov^r) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.

* Intention record says "Sawyer."

- John D. Warren, blacksmith, and Sarah P. Hoar both of Littleton, m. March 15 1846 (reg. March) by George Proter, Clergyman, Harvard.
- Joseph Estabrooks, farmer, of Acton and Nancy Raymond of Littleton, int. February 1st 1845*, m. Feb^y 10 1846 (reg. Feb^y) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Alfred Chaffin, laborer, of Acton and Caroline A. Mills of Littleton, int. March 21st, m. April 5 1846 (reg. April) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Benjamin Mead and R. Louisa Burges, m, Sep^t 19. 1847 (reg. Sep^t 19) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- J. Warren Smith, trader, and Mary G. Tuttle both of Littleton, int. August 11., m, August 31. 1848 (reg. Sept. 4) by James M Bacon, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Andrew Wetherbee, farmer, and Nancy K. Wheeler both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 11., m. Nov^r 29. 1848 (reg. Jan^y 1. 1849) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- James M. Brown, farmer, of Littleton and Amanda M. Pingry of Groton, int. Dec^r 8., m. Dec^r 26. 1848 (reg. Feb^y 2. 1849) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.
- William Bispham, harness-maker, of Charlestown and Asenath White of Littleton; int. July 28., m. Sep^r 20. 1849 by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace.
- Jonas Handley, farmer, of Acton and Mrs. Lydia Burrill of Littleton, int. April 25., m. May 17. 1849 (reg. May 17) by James Kimball, Jus. of the Peace, Littleton.
- Charles H. Pierce, farmer, and Lovey L. Brown both of Littleton, int. April 9., m. May 1. 1849 (reg. May 18) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Charles P. Hartwell, farmer, and Lucinda Laws both of Littleton, int. Nov^r 21., m. Dec^r 6. 1849 (reg. Dec^r 12) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.
- Elbridge G. Bartlet, merchant, of Boston and Sarah W. Warren of Littleton, m. Jan^y 1. 1850 (reg. Jan^y 29) by George Mathews, Clergyman, Littleton.

* Position indicates year should be 1846.

Adelbert Mead, farmer, of Boxborough, and Almira J. Hoar of Littleton, int. February 24., m. March 29. 1849 (reg. Feb^y 2. 1850) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

John W. Mulliken, farmer, of Boxborough and Hariet B. Harwood of Littleton, m. Jan^y 1. 1850 (reg. Feb^y 2) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan K. Johnson, blacksmith, and Martha P. Hosley both of Littleton, int. April 8., m. April 29. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.

Nathan Johnson, farmer, and Lydia Jacobs both of Littleton, int. August 4., m. Sept^r 6. 1849 (reg. March 15. 1850) by Amasa Sanderson, Clergyman, Littleton.

Abner Nutting, laborer, and Catherine M.^e Demot both of Groton, m. Nov^r 26. 1850 (reg. Nov^r 28) by William H. White, Clergyman, Littleton.

Sanford Giles, painter, of New Salem and Maria M. Sprague of Littleton, int. November 28., m. Nov^r 28. 1850 (reg. Nov. 30) by Norris C. Hoagden, Clergyman, Harvard.

M^r John Richards and Miss. Mary Burnham,* int. September 10., m. September 11. 1850 by George Mathews.

M^r George Stevens† & Miss. Elizabeth R. Kimball,‡ int. September 19., m. Sept 19. 1850 by A Goldsmith.

M^r Nehemiah B. Robbins & Miss. Mary E. Wright,* int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r James M. Sanburn§ & Miss. Elizabeth H. Fletcher,‡ int. September 24., m. Sept. 25. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r John J. Lothrop & Miss Mary Mead, m. Nov^r 3. 1850 by William H. White.

M^r Asa S. Burges & Miss. Abi Wright, m. Nov^r 19. 1850 by William H. White.

* Intention record says "both of Littleton."

† Intention record in book of marriages and intentions since 1824 says "of Pittsfield N. H."; that in "Register of Births, Marriages and Deaths" says "of Gilmonton N. H."

‡ Intention record says "of Littleton."

§ Intention record says "of East Kingston N. H."

DEATHS IN LITTLETON.

- Mary Kimball, d. May 14 1845, age 64, wife Daniel.
Mary Eliza Hartwell, d. June 8 1845, age 15, dau. Alonzo.
Jefferson Loring, innkeeper, d. June 21 1845, age 44, s. John H.
Elizabeth Whitcomb, d. July 5 1845, age 5, dau. Oliver.
James Warren, farmer, d. July 15 1845, age 79.
Mary Ann Raymond, d. July 17 1845, age 24, wife Benjamin.
Bethiah Patch, d. July 23 1845, age 63.
Mary Farwell, d. July 31 1845, age 62, wife Peter.
Nathaniel Harris, colored, d. August 19 1845, age 21.
Elizabeth Tenney, d. August 20 1845, age 76, dau. Chena.
Rachel H. Kimball, d. Sept^r 6 1845, age 60, wife James.
Sarah Hoar, widow, d. Sept^r 8 1845, age 91.
Elizabeth White, widow, d. Oct^r 8 1845, age 79.
Hannah Treadwell, d. Oct^r 30 1845, age 65, wife Samuel.
Mrs Lebaron, d. Nov^r 14 1845, age 82.
Waldo Fletcher, d. Dec^r 3 1845, age 3.
——— Wright, d. Dec^r 15 1845, age 2 mos.
Jonathan Whitcomb, d. Feb^r 21 1846, age 92.
Asahel Warren, d. March 25 1846, s. James.
Thomas Burbeck, d. May 1846, age 87.
Mary Kemp, married, d. July 1 1846, age 45.
Lucy Worster, d. July 5 1846, age 69, dau. Benjamin.
Nathan Brown, farmer, d. Sept 6 1846, age 68.
Samuel Treadwell, cordwainer, d. Oct^r 13 1846, age 69.
Sarah S. Tuttle, d. Oct^r 23 1846, age 53, wife Thomas S.
Elizabeth Jones, d. Dec^r 23 1846, age 28, wife Daniel.
Francis Kemp, laborer, d. Jan^y 15 1847, age 28, s. James and Betsy.

Joseph Davenport, laborer, d. Feb^y 6 1847, age 73.

Asa Fletcher, farmer, d. March 25 1847, age 47, s. Sampson.

——— Flagg, d. April 4 1847, age 4 mos., dau. Solomon.

Braddock Jacobs, d. April 5 1847, age 83.

Sally Bulkeley, d. April 10 1847, age 84.

Mary Walton, d. May 25 1847, age 42.

Peter Farwell, laborer, d. May 31 1847, cause "Old age."

Albert G. Souther, laborer, d. June 21 1847, s. Aaron and Eliza.

Hannah Rogers, school teacher, d. July 2 1847, dau. Eri and Hannah.

Nathan Stuart, tanner, d. July 3 1847.

Lot S. Farr, laborer, d. Nov^r 9. 1847, reg. Dec^r 9, age 18.

Henry Conant, d. May 23. 1848, age 4, s. Levi and Anna.

Ithamer Wright, farmer, d. May 24. 1848, age 45, s. Isaac and Rhoda.

Laura Brown, d. May 25. 1848, age 45, wife James M.

Andrew Litchfield, farmer, d. May 26. 1848, cause "Old age."

Mary Ann Wright, d. August 6. 1848, age 3 mos., dau. Ithamar and Mary Ann.

Mary Davis, widow, d. August 9. 1848, age 79.

Solomon Gibson, carpenter, d. Oct^r 28. 1848, age 54.

Lucy Ann Warren, d. Nov^r 16. 1848, age 28, dau. John and Lucy H. Kimball.

Ann W. Tewksbury, d. Sept 11. 1848, age 30, dau. Abel Whitcomb.

Sally Stevens, d. Feb^y 27. 1842, age 42.

George Lawrence, farmer, d. March 18. 1848, age 54, s. David and Martha.

William Robbins, d. May 2. 1848, age 19, s. Seth M.

Daniel Goldsmith, farmer, d. April 30, 1849, age 25, s. John and Sebia.

Eunice S. Boston, d. May 17. 1849, age 35, dau. Abijah Oliver, wife Loëll Boston.

———*Robbins, d. May 27. 1849, age 35, dau. Abel Whitcomb, wife Nehemiah B. Robbins.

* Monument in old cemetery says "Mary W."

Josepine M. Kimball, d. Sept 21. 1849, age 2 yrs. 11 mos., dau.
William and Mary.

Lydia Sanderson, d. Oct^r 17. 1849, age 87, wife Samuel.

William Nye, d. Nov^r 4. 1849, age 9, s. Thomas and Mary.

Sophronia Jones, d. Nov^r 1849, age 39, wife Abel.

Lydia Manning, d. August 12. 1849, reg. Dec^r 26, age 74, wife
Jonathan.

Nathan Johnson, cooper, d. March 9. 1850, reg. March 9, age 54, s.
Nathaniel and Molly.

Charles Edward Sargent, d. Oct^r 18. 1849, age 3 mos. 18 dys., s.
Samuel and Mary Ann.

Nabby Priest, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29, age 57, wife Asa.

Aaron Souther, farmer, d. April 28. 1850, reg. April 29.

Minerva E. Bartlett, d. April 30. 1850, reg. May 9, age 18.

Solomon Keyes, smith, d. May 8. 1850, reg. May 9, age 79.

Peter Wright, farmer, d. May 19. 1850, reg. May 21, age 90.

Calvin Blanchard, farmer, d. May 21. 1850, reg. May 21, age 70, s.
Calvin.

Nancy Cole, d. June 24. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44, wife Nahum.

——— Richards, female, d. June 27. 1850, reg. June 28, age 44.*

Hezekiah Sprague, farmer, d. August 26. 1850, reg. September 3,
age 86.

Martha E. Edwards, d. Feb^y 15. 1848, reg. Sept 19. 1850, dau. Peter
C. and Elizabeth B.

Edmund Farmer, laborer, d. Dec^r 15. 1850, reg. Dec^r 15, age 42, s.
Thomas and Lydia.

Francis K. Goodwin, d. August 22. 1834, reg. Feb^y 18. 1851.

Alonzo W. Hartwell, d. Nov^r 6. 1837, reg. March 1. 1851, age 2, s.
Alonz and S. L. W.

Sumner A. Davis, d. March 12. 1829, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.
Eli and Asenath.

Maria L. Hartwell, d. April 24. 1826, reg. March 1. 1851, age 4 mos.
7 dys., dau. John M. and Abigail.

* "44" in lead pencil.

Franklin D Hartwell, d. March 7. 1832, reg. March 1. 1851, age 1, s.
Jonnathan and Elizabeth B.

Sarah A. Fletcher, d. June 22. 1825, reg. March 1. 1851, age 9 dys.,
dau. Joel and Sarah.

Josiah Kendall, farmer, d. July 31 1850, reg. March 19. 1851, age 81.

BAPTISMS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The records of baptism which follow are not complete. Those here given are only (1) the records of persons whose births are not recorded in either the town or the church records of Littleton, or (2) such records as give information additional to that contained in the birth records. When doubt has existed whether the birth recorded is of the same person as the baptism, the baptism is given. The baptisms through the year 1775 are from the earliest existing records of the church, and are evidently in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers, who was ordained March 15, 1732, and died November 22, 1782. The rest have been taken from the book of church records kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, ordained January 17, 1781, and died March 28, 1826, and Rev. William Hunt White, ordained January 2, 1828, and died July 25, 1853. In this book, which is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book," those records previous to 1826 appear to be in the handwriting of Rev. Mr. Foster, the remainder in the hand of Rev. Mr. White. Those of Mr. Foster's records previous to July 4, 1819, have evidently been copied from an older manuscript, also, as the handwriting would indicate, kept by Mr. Foster, in continuation of the records of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Mr. Foster's records here given have been corrected and supplemented by the addition of foot-notes based on this older manuscript which, in conjunction with the manuscript of Mr. Rogers, is referred to as "the old church book." Where the two records differ, the preponderance should naturally be given to the older.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

- May 14: 1749 Abigail ye Child of Stephen Corey was baptized*
- May 20 1749 Lidia y^e Child of Joel Russell
- May 28 1749 Elihu ye Child of John Chaffin
- July 9: 1749 Summers y^e son of D^r Shattuck & William y^e son of Will^m Teney were Baptized†
- Sep^r 24: 1749 Hannah y^e Child of Jn^o Porter was Bap^d
- July 12: 1747 Hannah Crana formerly Powers made her peace with y^e Chh & had Baptism administred to her Child
- July :1753 Elizabeth Moers, formerly Foster, made her peace with y^e Chh and had her Child Baptiz^d
- March 3 1744/5 Joseph Piper of Concord & his wife owned ye Covenant at Littleton & their Child baptized and also Parrot Tenny
- Jan^{ry} 12: 1745 Simon Davis Jun^r & Mary his wif made an acknowledgement for fornication owned the Covenant & had their child baptized
- Feb^{ry}. 17: 1750 Will^m Shattuck owned y^e Cov^t & had his Child baptized
- April 20th 1755 Lemuel Perham & his wife own^d ye Cov^t & had y^r Child baptiz^d
- January 30 1757 Nath^l Russell jun^r & his wife owned ye Cov^t & had their Child Baptiz^d
- † e 9 1771 †wife of Joseph Hartwell of Chester† †ed y^e Cov^t & had her Children Bap^t
- February 23 1772 Sam^l Wood jun^r & his wife own^d y^e Cov^t & had y^r Child Baptiz^d
- Nov^r 26 1775 Mary Russell own^d y^e Cov^t & had her Child baptized

* See p. 58.

† See pp. 50, 61.

Ms. torn.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPTS OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER
AND REV. WILLIAM H. WHITE.

1781

Jan^y 21 Calvin, Son of Artemas Reed & wife
June 3 Moses, Son of Benjamin Swan & wife.
June 24 Anna, Daughter of Joseph Woster and wife.
July 29 Phebe, Daughter of Zachary Sawtel & wife.
Aug^t 5 Betty, Daughter of Ephraim Whitcomb & wife.
Sept 9 Sarah, Daughter of Tho.^s Richardson & wife
Oct.^r 14 Lemuel, Son of John Hildreth and wife.
14 Also Samuel. Son of Samuel Tuttle Ju^r & wife*

1782

Feb^y 17 Charles, Son of D^r Nathan Raymond and wife.
May 5 Polly, Daughter of Simeon Reed & wife†
May 26 Sarah, Daughter of Isaach Spauling‡ & wife
June 23 Amos Throop, Son of Penuel Bowen and wife
Sept.^r 8 Jonathan, Son of Ebenezer Prescott and wife.
November 3 Patty, Daughter of Oliver Reed and wife

1783

Jan^y 26 William, Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife
June 29th Dinah Lynn, a Negro Girl.§
Nov.^r 9th Betty, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife.

1784

Feb^y 8th Betty Lain, Daughter of Timothy Lawrence.||
April 18 Homer, Son of Zachary Sawtel and wife
Also Anna, Daughter of Isaac Lawrence and wife

* See pp. 74, 144.

† Old church book says: "May 5 Baptized two Children of Simeon Reed by the Names Sally and Polly."

‡ Old book says: "Isaac Lawrance."

§ See p. 232.

|| See p. 277.

May 30th Polly, and Sally Daughters of Moses Saunderson Ju^r and wife*

August 22 Polly, Daughter of James Hoar and wife

August 29 Lucy, Daughter of Benjamin Swan and wife.

Also Moses Hobson,† Son of Thomas Treadwill and wife.

Oct^r 17 Maragaret, Daniel and Sarah, Chidren of Dummer Rogers and wife

Oct^r 25 Anna, Daughter of Solomon Haskel and wife

1785

March 6 John, Son of Edward Baker and wife‡

April 10th Mercy, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife.

August 28 Elisabeth Rogers, Daughter of Jedediah Taylor & wife

Oct^r 2 Lucy, Daughter of Oliver Reed & wife.

October 30 Samuel, Son of Jenny Hunt.§

1786

Feb^y 5 Jonas, Son of Joseph Warren and wife

March 12 Sally, Daughter of Samuel Tuttle and wife

Aug^t 20 Nathaniel. Prentiss Son of Abraham Watson & wife||

Oct^r 1 Jonathan, Son of Solomon Haskel & wife.

Oct^r 8 Daniel, Son of Jsse Goodnow & wife.

Oct^r 15 Betsey, Daughter of Israel Reed and wife||

15 Also Susanna. Daughter of Ezra Baker and wife¶

1787

May 6 Lydia ^{Daughter}_A Zacchariah Sawtel and wife.

Sept 16 Lucy; Daughter of Stephen Jennings & wife

Dec^r 30 Jonathan, Son of Jonathan Hoar and wife

* See p. 218.

† See p. 121.

‡ See p. 154

§ See pp. 67, 104, 106.

|| See p. 160.

¶ See p. 174.

1788

Jan^r 20 John; Son of Jedediah Taylor & wife.

March 9 Lucy; Daughter of Abraham Watson & Wife

April 27 Patty; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.

Sept^r 14 Elisabeth; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott and wife

Dec:^r* 3rd Anna; Daughter ^{of}_A Samuel Dutton and Wife.

1789

Feb^y 15 Betsy; Daughter of Alden Sprague and wife

June 21 Sarah Warren; a Child adopted & presented by Rogers King and wife.†

1790

April 25th Lucinda & Lusina; Daughters of Simon Lawrence & wife‡

May 22§ Polly; Daughter of Benjamin Longley and wife

June 20 Betty; Daughter of Josep Warren and wife.

June 22|| Sophia; Daughter of Silas Hoar & wife

July 11th Susanna; Daughter of Abel Proctor and wife prented by Daniel Whitcomb.

Sept:^r 12 Jedediah; Son of Jedediah Taylor and wife.

1791

March 13 Betsey; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife.

May 15¶ Nancy; Daughter of Ebenezer Prescott & wife

June 14¹ Herman; Son of Israel Reed and wife

June 28² Nathan; Son of Isaac Patch and wife

* Old church book says, "Novr."

† Old church book says, "of Wesford."

‡ See p. 179.

§ Old church book says, "23 May."

|| See p. 171.

¶ Here also the old church book has: "8 May Clarissa Daughter of Mr Saml Hartwell & Wife."

1 See p. 160. Month not given in old church book.

2 See p. 163. Month not given in old church book, which says: "Son o^f Isaac Patch & Jenney his Wife."

Oct^r 9* Susanna; Daughter of John Tuttle and wife

1792

Jan^y 15† Triphena; Daughter of Timothy Lawrence & wife

Feb^y 19 Daniel; Son of Joseph Woster Ju^r and wife

May 20‡ Olive; Daughter of Simon Lawrence & wife

July 29 Sally; Daughter of John Wood Ju^r and wife

Aug.^t 19 Fanny Whiting; Daughter of Paoli Pitt Tung & wife§

Sept. 2 Lois and Simon; Children of Widow Hannah Tuttle

Sept^r 30 Lydia; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

Nov.^r 18 Polly; Daughter of Esher|| Parker.

Dec.^r 23 Sally; Adopted & offered by James Dutton.

1793

March 3 Anna; Daughter of Edmund Wentworth & wife

April 21 Clarissa, Daughter of Heber Hoar and wife

April 28 Lucretia; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell and wife

May 12 Augustus; Son of Israel Reed and wife.¶

May 26 ^{John and Lucy twin}_Λ Children of John Dix & wife¹

June 2 Peter Clark; Son of Samuel Dutton and wife.

June 16 Asa; Son of Simeon Proctor Ju^r and wife

June 23² Lydia; Daughter of James King and wife

June 30 Sukey; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife.

1794

April 27 Charles; Son of Charles Weston and wife.

May 18 Jephtha; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

June 1 Jonathan; Son of Edward Baker and wife.

* See p. 146. Day of month obliterated in old church book. One figure appears to be 5.

† See p. 135.

See p. 179.

‡ See p. 139.

|| Old church book says, "Esther."

¶ See p. 160.

¹ See p. 173.

² See p. 172.

12* Peter, Son of Joseph Buckley and wife.

Nov^r 2 Elijah; Son of John Hartwell Jur and wife. and Horace; Son of Heber Hoar† and wife.

Dec^r 7th‡ Nathan; Son of Nathaniel Johnson & wife.

1795

Jan^y 17 Asia; Son of John Dix and wife

Feb^y 8 Clarissa; Daughter of Samuel Hartwell & wife.

Aug^t 30 Charles Washington; Son of John White & wife

Oct^r 18 Lucy; Daughter of Daniel Rogers & wife

Nov^r 1 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife; and

Nov^r 8§ Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

Nov^r 29 Tufts; Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife.

1796

Feb^y 7 John; Son of John Dix and wife.

July—10 Alfred; Son of Heber Hoar and wife

Sept^r 4 Candace; Daughter of Samuel Tuttle & wife

October 6 Rebecca; Daughter of Charles Weston & wife

1797

January 1— Polly; Daughter of Abel Hoar and wife

October 8 Zoa; Daughter of Samuel Dutton and wife.

Nov^r 19 John; || Son of John White and wife.

Dec^r 24¶ Asa Brooks; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

1798

Jan^y 14 Asa; Son of Asa Wentworth & wife; and

14 Lucy; Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb & wife

* See p. 123. Old church book says, "12 May Thursday." May 12, 1794, was not Thursday, but Monday.

† Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

‡ See p. 164.

§ Old church book says, "1 Novr."

|| Old church book says: "Asenath Daughter of John White & White."

¶ Old church book says: "24 Decr was baptized Augustus Son of Dn Daniel Kimball & Wife.

"31 Decr Baptized . . . Asa Brooks Son of Nathl Cobleigh and Wife."

Feb^y. 18 Nathaniel; Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh* and wife.

July 1st Lucinda; Daughter of Daniel Hartwell & wife

July 8 Rocksilana; Daughter of Heber Hoar & wife.

August 5 Elisabeth Crouch; Adult-person†

1799

Feb^y 10th Mary Means, Daughter of Charles Weston & wife.

Feb^y. 24 Joseph; Son of John Hartwell Ju^r & wife.

June -- 2 Sally; Daughter of Edward Baker and wife

June 16 Lucy; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher Ju^r & wife

16 Achsah; Daughter of Abel Hoar & wife.

Nov^r. 13 Asahel.‡ Mary, Thomas Treadwell & Hephsab^a Children of Samuel Farnsworth & wife.

Dec^r 15 John, Hannah. Polly§ & Betsey§ Children of Charles Farrar & wife.

Dec^r. 22 Sewell; Son of Bridges Woster & wife

Dec^r 29 Alvin: Son of Jonathan Fletcher & and wife

1800

Feb^y 23 Merrick; Son of Asa Wentworth and wife

July 13 Rebecca; Daughter of Daniel Kimball & wife

Sept 21 Mary; Daughter of Samson Tuttle & wife

Oct^r 5 Sarah; Daughter of Benjⁿ Dix and wife

Nov^r. 2 Abigail; Calvin. Luther. Simon, Joseph, Lucy John and Susannah; Children of Calvin Blanchard deceased and Abigail his wife||

Dec^r. 28¶ Edward Wheeler. Son of James Warren & wife

1801

Sept^r 19 Caleb. Betsey. Lydia. Lucy, William Hall & Calvin Chidren of Caleb Symms & wife.

* Old church book says, " John Cobleigh."

† Old church book says, " Wife of Richard Crouch."

‡ See p. 136.

§ See pp. 164, 165.

|| See pp. 118, 119.

¶ See p. 115.

Oct^r 11 Sophia; Daughter of Samuel Dutton & wife

Oct^r 18 George: Son of John Whitcomb & wife

Nov 1st Ephraim: Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife*

Nov^r 15 Joel; Son of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

Dec^r 6 Artemas Robbins; offered by Poulter Reed & wife

Dec^r -- 6 Hannah Patten; Daughter of Mr. Allen & wife†

1802

Jan^y 10 William Henry; Son of Ebenezer Adams & wife‡

March 14 Lucy; Daughter of Edward Baker & wife

April 18 Benjam. Franklin; Son of Stephen Tenny & wife§

18 Robert; Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife

June 24th || Betty Robbins; an adult person

D^o Sarah; ¶ Daughter of Jacob Priest and wife

July 10 Harriot; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife

August 15 William: Nancy & Silas Winchester. Children of Jesse Stowell and wife.¹

Oct^r 10 Stillman: Son of Heber Hoar² & wife

Dec^r 13 Joseph Lee ^{Newell}_Λ: Offered in baptism by Jonathan A Newell and wife.

1803

Feb^y 27 Almira: Daughter of Ezra Baker & wife

March 20 Elisabeth:³ Daughter of Carshena Wood & wife

June -- William Trask. Son of ^{Isaac}_Λ Jennings & wife⁴

Sept^r 4 Tufts Whitcomb; Son of Samson Warren Ju^r & wife⁵

* See p. 305.

† See p. 158.

‡ See p. 183.

§ See p. 120.

|| Old church book says, "27 June."

¶ See p. 184. Old church book says, "25 June."

1 See p. 104.

2 Old church book says, "Abel Hoar."

3 See p. 168.

4 See pp. 152, 167.

5 See p. 139.

Sept^r 11 Rec^d to Gospel privileges Nancy Lawrence.

Dec^r 18 Joseph; Porter. Son of Poultre Reed and wife.*

1804

March 11 Rhoda; Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

April 22† Amasa; Son of Stephen Tenney & wife

Oct^r 14 Eri Parker.‡ Son of Eri Rogers and wife.

1805

May 26 Hannāh: Daughter of John Cobleigh and wife.

July 1§ Sophronia: Daughter of James Warren & wife.

19 Ithamar|| Son of Isaac Wright & wife

Aug^t 25 Samuel Hartwell; Son of Samuel Hoar Ju^r & wife.

1806¶

June 8 Polly; Daughter of Caleb Symms & wife.

1807

May 3-- Maria; Daughter of D^r Abraham Watson & wife

June 21 Anna: Daughter of Daniel Putnam & wife

July 26 William Phips; Son of Thomas Newel & wife.

1808

June 26 Maria: Daughter of Eleazer Fletcher & wife

June 26 Eri: Son of Nathaniel Cobleigh & wife

July--17 Susanna Davis; an adult person.

July 24 Daniel Burnam; an adult. also Mary. Asenath Augusta
and Patty Children of Daniel Burnam & wife¹

Septem^r 25 Samuel: Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

* See p. 167.

† See p. 120. Old church book says, "13 April."

‡ See p. 180.

§ See p. 115.

|| In old church book at date July 19, 1804.

¶ Old church book has among the records of burials for the year 1806 the following: "6 July was baptized a Child of Eleazer Fletcher & wife by the Name Huldah Tenney

"Also a Child of Jonn [Jonathan] Fletcher & wife by the Name Anna Hartwell." [See p. 129.]

¹ See p. 172.

1809

April 16 Arastus Lyman; Son of Jon^a Whitcomb Ju^r & wife

Sept 24 Helena, Susanna Mundale Durant.

Nov^r 26 Abby Kane Dewolf; an Adult

26 Maryann; * Daughter of Elisha Wellington & wife

1810

March 4th Sophia; Daughter of Jon^a A Newell & wifeApril 8 Susanna, Mary Wildow. and George Hiram Children of
Braddock Jacobs and wife†8 Elisabeth Baker; & Amos. Anthony and Elisabeth her
} Children
A

April 17 James Sullivan; Son of Elisabeth Baker.

July 22 Esther, Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

Aug^t 12 Mary Wildow; Joseph Gilbert and John Alfred Children of
Joseph Harwood Ju^r and wife.

12 Lorenzo Parker; Son of Daniel Dole and wife.

Augt 26 Isaiah; Son of Joseph Sherman & wife

Sept^t 2 Patty; ‡ Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wifeSept^t - 16 Eleanor Humphris: Daughter of George Bra^cket & wifeOct^r 7 Eliza. Cloutman, an Adult person

1811

April 28 Candace; Daughter of Samson Warren & wife

May 12 Peter Stephenson: § Son of Peter Whitcomb & wife

Sept^r 22 Charles: Son of Thomas Newell & wife

1812

May 3rd Mary; wife of Benjamin Kimball||

June 14 George Phillips; Son of George Bracket & wife.

August 16 Cynthia Merrill an adult

* See p. 136.

† See p. 119.

‡ See p. 172 and under date July 24, 1808 above.

§ See p. 204.

|| See p. 279.

October 18 Roger Sherman and Timothy Brown Sons of Timothy Dix and wife.

November 1st Charlotte Hale an Adult.

Nov^r 22 Ancil.* Samuel,† and Benjamin Webber.‡ Children of Samuel Fletcher and wife

1813

April - - 28 Liberty and Lucinda; Children of Tho^s Hartwell & wife

June 6 Rufus. Almira. Calvin‡ & Sophia‡ Children of the Widow Mary Foster and wife.

June 27 Frances; Daughter of Joseph Fletcher & wife

August 8 Hannah; Daughter of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

Oct^r 10 William; Newton. Son of Daniel Burnam & wife §

Nov^r. 14 Olive Abbot an Adult.

1814

May 8 Sarah Hearsy; Daughter of Moses Foster & wife

May-15 Walter;|| Son of Solomon Keyes and wife

May-22 Edwin: Son of George Bracket & wife.

July 31 Luther Stephenson; Son of Levi Warren & wife

Aug^t-14 John Smith. Wilder Jones. and Sarah. Children of John Mellen and wife

Sept -- 4 Alfred; Son of Elisha Wellington and wife

25 David Wright: Son of Thomas Hartwell & wife

25 Lavonia, Maria, Caroline and Alonzo Children of William Proctor and wife.

1815

May 7 Hannah, Daughter of Samuel Whitcomb & wife

June 25 Curtis; Son of Seth Reed and wife.

July 2 Anna; Howard Daughter of Henry Hoar & wife¶

* Cf. "Ameil" p. 186.

† See p. 186.

‡ See p. 201.

§ See p. 172.

|| See "Waller Keyes" p. 173 and Errata on last page.

¶ See p. 199.

Sept^r 3 Elisha Wheeler ; Martha Lawrence & Sarah Adams Children
of Henry & Love Willard.

3 Mary, Daughter of John Mellin & wife

Sept^r 10 Mary Ann Means & Loisa ; Daughters of Timothy Dix
deceased.*

Nov^r 5 Anna Elisabeth ; Daughter of John Moors Hartwell & wife†

5 Emery ; Son of Jonathan R Wheeler and wife

1816

May 19 Mary:‡ Daughter of George Jeffers and wife

Nov^r 3 Adin Hayward:§ Son of Jon^a Fletcher & wife.

1817||

June 8 Jerusha Leverett ; Daughter of Tho^s Hartwell & wife

Aug^t. 17 Mary¶: and Edmund Dole, Children of M-Gove & wife

Sept^r 11 Lois¹ and Susannah Ruggles:² Daughters of Moses

Burnam & wife
A

Sept^r 21 Jacob & Elisabeth Goodrich ; Children of Edmund Proctor
and wife.³

Sept^r 28 Nicholas ; Son of Daniel Burnam and wife.

Oct^r 5 Candace ; Whitcomb⁴ Daughter of Sam¹ Smith & wife

Nov^r 9 Andrew Jackson & George Henry ; Sons of Elisha Wellington
and wife.

1818

April 11 Sarah Prentiss;⁵ Daughter of Henry P Hoar & wife

* Old church book says : "of Timothy Dix deceased, and the Widow Lucy
Dix."

† See p. 191.

‡ See p. 303.

§ See Aclin Hayward Fletcher p. 129 and Errata on last page.

|| Here the old church book has : "1 June was baptized a Child of Carshena
Wood and wife by the name of".

¶ Old church book says, "Mary-Ann".

1 See p. 164. Old church book says, "7 September".

2 See p. 299.

3 See p. 190.

4 See pp. 185, 301.

5 See p. 199. Old church book says : "Sarah Prentiss Child of Henry
Prentiss and Wife."

June 28 Nahum Harwood ; Son of Samuel Whitcomb & wife.

Aug^t 3* John Adams ; Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife

Oct^r 18 Cynthia ; Daughter of Isaac Patch & Wife.

Oct^r 25 Elisabeth† Daughter of George Jeffers and wife.

1819

Feb^y 28 Daniel Maynard : Son of Joseph Stedman & wife

March 28 John Sawyer ; Son of William Trask & wife

May 23 William Lawrence, Son of Henry Whitcomb‡ and wife

23 Mary Russell;§ Daughter of William Taylor & wife

May 26 Lucy Newcomb ; Daughter of Daniel Burnam & wife

June 27 Jeremiah Tuttle ; Son of Samuel Farnsworth & wife

July 4 Edmund Augustus ; Son of Edmund Proctor & wife

July 11 George Andrew ; Son of Joseph Newell & wife

July 18 Joseph Cummings, an adopted Child of J. Cummings & wife

Oct^r 18 James Harvey ; || Son of Moses Burnam & wife.

Nov^r 21 Sarah, Nahum. Ruth, Eliza Ann & Joseph Fletcher Children
of the present wife of Joseph Fletcher by her former Husband.

Dec^r - 26 Warren Woster an Adult person

1820

April 2 Lucy ; Daughter of Josep Hartwell & wife

April 23 Edmund Foster ; Son of ^{D^r} Paul Kitterige & wife¶

May 28 Charlotte Joan ; Daughter of Luther E. Puffer & wife

1821

Feb^y 25th Eunice Willard Daughter of John Mores Hartwell and
wife¹

June 10 William Francis Son of George Bracket and wife.

* Old church book says, "2nd August".

† See p. 303.

‡ Old church book says : " Henry Whitcom & Love his wife".

§ See p. 197.

|| See p. 299.

¶ See p. 188.

¹ See p. 191.

June 24* John Wilder Son of William Taylor and wife.

August 5 Eunice Wheeler† Daughter of Samuel Smith and Wife

Sept^r 16 Timothy Lawrence, Son of Carshena Wood & wife.

Oct^r 28 – William Prentiss‡ Son of Harry Hoar & wife.

Dec^r 2 Moses Reuben. Son of Hannah Patch.

1822

Sep^{tr} – 1 George, Son of Joseph Hartwell and wife.

Oct^r 27 Widow Abigail Wright—and her Daughter

27 by the Name of Mary Wright.

1823

March 16 Hannah, Storrs. Prince Daughter of Ithimar A, Beard
& Wife.§

April 6 Rachel Elisabeth Daughter of James Kimball & wife

Sept^r 7th Sarah Prentiss Daughter of Harry Hoar & wife.

Sept^r 28 Jonathan Reed, Son of Carshena Wood & Wife

1824

July 4th – Albert Williams Son of John Bridge & Wife.

August 1st Love Maria Daughter of Henry Whitcomb & Wife.

August 29 Seth Walker|| Son of Jonathan Hartwell & wife.
George Stuart, Nancy Hough^hton, & Elisabeth Mahew; Children
of Doctor Benjamin Osgood & Wife.

1825

May 8th – Augustus Porter Son of Nathan H Tuttle and Nancy his
wife.

August 14 John Quincy Adams Son of Ithimar A Beard and wife.¶

Oct^r 2nd Mary Asenath Daughter of Eli Davis & wife.

1827

May 6 Cornelius Elliot son of Martin and Abigail Wood.¹

* See p. 197.

† See pp. 185, 301.

‡ See p. 199.

§ See p. 190.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 190.

1 See p. 176.

1828

- Jan^y, 6-- Harriet Anna* daughter of Jonathan Hartwell & wife
May 4 William Edward† son of Nathaniel Stearns & wife
June 15 Sherman Dix son of Abraham Mead & wife‡
August 3 Susan Wheeler Hoar daughter Ithamar A. Beard [& wife
Sept 7 Nathan Henry son of Carshena Wood & wife
“ Sumner Adams§ son of Eli Davis & wife

1829

- May 17 Mary Jane Daughter of Joseph Hartwell & wife Groton
Oct. 4 Isaac Allen son of Edmund Fletcher & wife Box.
Nov. 1 Sarah Abba§ daughter of John M. Hartwell & wife
Nov. 1 Olvin Fletcher son of Olvin Raymond & wife

1830

- July 4 Sarah Burnett Daughter of Mr Joel Wright & wife
July 25 Charlotte Jane Montgomery Daughter of Mr Ithamer Beard
& wife

1831

- Jan^y. 2 Samuel Everett son of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife
July 3 Lydia-Ann daughter of Mr Joseph Hartwell & wife (Groton)
Aug^t 7 Harriet Augusta Daughter of Mr Cashena Wood & wife
Isaac Henry|| son of Cap^t J. M. Hartwell & wife

1832

- May 6 Luther Augustus¶ & Ann Sophia¶ children of Mr. & Mrs.
Porter Tuttle & wife.
July 15th Frances Maria daughter of Mr. & Mrs. Nathan Tuttle
Sept 2 Isaac Fletcher¹ - Ithamer Albert¹ - & Martha Ann¹ Children
of Mr. & Mrs. Ithamer Wright

* See p. 296.

† See p. 298.

‡ See p. 190.

§ See p. 296.

|| See p. 296.

¶ See p. 294.

¹ See p. 193.

1833

May 5 Josephine Maria* daughter of Mr. J. M. Hartwell & wife

7 William Hunt† son of William Hunt White & wife

George Elbridge son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford

June 23 Augustus Sumner Son of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife

Sep.^t 1 Lucy Maria‡ Daughter of Jont^h Hartwell & wife

1834

Jany 5 Sarah wife of Mr. Thomas S. Tuttle — William Gardner
George Whitney & Mary Gardner children of Mr Thomas S.
Tuttle & wife.§

March 2 Miss Lovey Pond Adult

April 6 Francis Knowlton|| son of Mr. Goodwin & wife

July 6 Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. Solomon Gibson

Aug^t 14 James Alexander son of Mr Amory Davidson & wife

Nov 2 Nathaniel Storer Son of Mr. Elbridge Fletcher & wife Westford

1835

May 3 Edward Sherman & children of Mr. Jonth Fletcher Juⁿ
[& wife

Rebekah Whitcomb daughter of Mr. Nathan Tuttle & wife

Elisabeth Goodridge¶ daughter of Mr James Warren Ju^r &
wife

May 10 ^{Rebecca} Grimes present^{ed} by the Grandparents Mr Thad. Grimes
& wife

June 7 William Lawrence & Susan Maria children of Widow Susan
Newell

July 5 Martha Ann Worster adopted daughter of Mr Benjamin
Worster & wife

John Henry son of Mr Joseph Hartwell & wife

* See p. 296.

† See p. 217.

‡ See p. 296.

§ See p. 210.

|| See p. 295.

¶ See p. 215.

- Nov 1 – William Hunt White* son Capt John M. Hartwell & wife
 Rebecca Holden daughter of Mr. Olvin Raymond & wife
 Francis Warren son of Mr. Goodwin & wife
 Rufus Barrett† son of Mr Ithamir Wright & wife
 Nov 8 Susan Emery‡ daughter of Mr Reuben Hoar & wife

1836

- April 17 Abigail Merrit daughter of Mrs. Harriet Parker
 May 1 Mr. Joseph Stevens§ & Miss Martha Maria Williston|| Adults
 July 3 Charles Marshall son of Amory Davidson & wife
 Sep.¹ 18 Mary Eliza – Henry Walker – Alonzo Ward¶ children of Mr.
 Alonzo Hartwell & wife.
 Oct 9 Susan Emely daughter of Mr Nathan Tuttle & wife
 Henry Harrison son of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife of
 Westford
 Oct 29 Lucy–Ann Breck–Amelia Josephine Breck adults & Henry
 Son of Mrs Lucy Breck.¹

1837

- Aug.st 27 Corning Edwards son of Jonathan² Goodwin & ^{Betsey (Litchfield)²}_Λ
 wife
 Sep^t 3 Ellen Maria³ daughter of Eli Davis & wife

1838

- July 1 Elbridge Kendall⁴ son of John M. Hartwell & wife
 July 15 Anna Wheeler⁵ daughter of Mr Alonzo Hartwell & wife

* See p. 296.

† See p. 193.

‡ See p. 191.

§ See p. 298.

|| See p. 285.

¶ See p. 298.

¹ See p. 299.

² See p. 295. "Jonathan" and "Betsey (Litchfield)" is in a different handwriting from the rest.

³ See p. 296.

⁴ See p. 296.

⁵ See p. 298.

" 22 Sarah Ann daughter of Mr Olvin Raymond & wife

" 29 Francis Henry & Nathan Everette sons of Mr Thaddeus Grimes & wife.

Sept 30 Sarah Olivia daughter of Mr Elbridge Fletcher & wife
1839

June 23* Sarah Elizabeth daughter of Mr. & Mrs John Kimball

Sep^t Sarah Cole† daughter of Mr & Mrs Edmund Tuttle

1840

Augst 15 Horace Porter‡ infant son of Goodwin & wife

Sept 6 William A. Carlisle & Lucinda N. Litchfield§ adults.

Also Ann Elizabeth|| Daughter of Mr. Oliver Whitcomb & wife.

1841

Jany 3 Baptized Martha Belnap wife of William Taylor Jun.

Sept 12 Baptized Albert Hoit¶ son of Alonzo Hartwell & wife

1842

Sept 25 Baptized Ella Frances Daughter of Mr. Lewis & wife
of [Malden]

1843

Sept 3 Baptized Francis - Sarah Ann Cole.

Joseph Warren¹ & Harrison Tyler² children of Widow Joel Fletcher

1844

March 3 Adams Washington³ son of Edmund Tuttle & wife

Sep^t 1 Marion Warren daughter of Mr & Mrs Lewis of Malden

1845

Sep^t 7 George Henry Infant son of Paul Whitcomb & wife

* See p. 299.

† See p. 296.

‡ See p. 295.

§ See pp. 267, 307.

|| See p. 304.

¶ See p. 298.

¹ See p. 303.

² See p. 304.

³ See p. 297.

Nov. Harriet infant daughter of Wells Churchhill & wife

1846

Jany 4 William Henry Harrison* Infant son of Edmund Tuttle & wife

Feb'y. 1 Sarah Elizabeth infant daughter of John L. Fletcher & wife

1847

May 3 Benjamin – Sherman – Henry & Ellen Sherwin† children of Levi Conant & wife

James Kimball & William twin children of John Adams & wife.

Oct 3 William Clagget infant son of Mr. Lewis & wife of Malden.

1848

June 4 Edna Maria‡ infant daughter George Smith & wife

July 9 William Henry infant son of Henry T. Taylor & wife.

Also Emma Warren infant daughter of Warren Cox & wife

1849

May 6 Anna Jane daughter of Mr Levi Conant & wife

May 20 Edwin Augustus son of Mr J. W Cox & wife

1850

May 4 Carrie Blanchard infant daughter of Mr Charles Lewis & wife of Malden.

1851

Augst 2 Caroline Harwood infant daughter of Mr. J. W. Cox & wife.

Nov 2 Amelia ^{infant} _A daughter of Mr. Levi Conant & wife

* See p. 297.

† See p. 291.

‡ See p. 298.

DEATHS AND BURIALS FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The following records of deaths and burials are from the manuscript kept by Rev. Edmund Foster, in continuation of the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Like the baptisms, those here given are only of persons whose deaths are not elsewhere recorded in Littleton, or are to supplement other records. The handwriting through most of the following is plainly Rev. Mr. Foster's, though doubt exists in some instances.

AN ACCOUNT OF DEATHS IN THE TOWN OF LITTLETON FROM JAN^y 1st 1781

Sabbath Day March 18th Died Israel Hynes ^{Aged 62}_A

Saturday April 21st 1781 Died Mary Harding Daughter of (Cap^t)
Jesse Harding. Aged 8 Years

Friday* June 28 Died M^r. John Cobleigh in the 85 year of his Age
A member of this Chh

Wednesday October 10th Died Elizabeth Gilbert† the wife of Cap^t
Samuel Gilbert aged ^{about}_A 34 Years.

Thursday October 11th Died Cap^t Sam^l Preston† Aged 73 Years
and about 8 Months. A Professor

Monday October 29th. Died Isaac Stone† Aged 45 Years, and about
9 Months

* Wrong ; should be Thursday.

† See p. 132.

A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1782

Tuesday May 14th. Died M^{rs}. Mary Rogers* the Wife of M^r. Daniel Rogers Ju^r in the 29th Year of her Age.

Wednesday August 7th. Died Sarah Richardson. Daughter of Thomas & Abigail Richardson Aged about Eleven Months.

A LIST OF DEATHS IN LITTLETON IN 1783

Friday January 3^d died M^{rs}. Sarah Melvin.† the wife of M^r Eleazer Melvin in the 39th Year of her Age

March 10th. died Amariah Wood‡ ^{Son} of M^r. John & M^{rs}. Lucy Wood. Aged about 9 Months

Monday March 17th. died about an hour after its birth a Child of Maj^r. John Porter

Friday March 28th died a Child of M^r Stephen and M^{rs} Mary Pingry Aged about 8 Days

Saturday March 29th died a Child of M^r Artemas Reed Aged about 6 Weeks.

May 14th died M^r. Nehemiah Dodge (a Member of the Church, and) aged about 83 ^{years}_Λ

May 29th died M^r John Robbins a member of this Church. aged 84.

October 30th died M^r Charles White a member of this Church. Aged 63§

November 2nd died M^{rs}. Abigail Tuttle a member of this Church Aged

Nov. 18th 1783 died Miss Jamima Read|| Wife to M^r Israel Read. Aged 34 Years.

Nov 19th. died ^{an infant}_(a) Child of M^r Aaron Stratton aged about 24 Hours.

1784.

March 11th died M^r Barnabas Davis in the Eighty fourth year of his Age. a professor of the Christian Religion

* See p. 162.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 142.

§ See p. 177.

|| See p. 161.

April 1* died. and on y^e 4 was buried a Child of M^r. John Tuttle by y^e Name of Andrew—Aged about four Months—Also a Child of M^r Edward Baker by the Name of John Aged. about 2 years & seven Months.

September 18 Was buried a Child of Maj^r John Porter and his Wife. supposed to die about an Hour before its birth.

Dec^r 28. Died M^r ^{Thomas} Stearns, a Member of this Church in the 75 year of his age.†

1785

March 19 was buried M^r Stephen Tuttle Aged.

April 14: was buried Sarah‡ the Wife of Willard Merriam a member of this Church aged about 60.

Dec^r 1 was buried a Child of Doct^r _A Abraham Watson and wife by Name Abraham aged about 10 Months

Dec^r 11 was buried Susanna^h,§ the Wife of Henry Durant Aged about 45

Dec^r 22 1785 was buried Sarah Baker Daughter of W^m Baker, of Concord Aged 9 year

Dec^r 31. was buried Hannah Prentice|| the wife of Henry prentice Ju^r together with their only Child in the same Coffin—She a member of this Chh¶

1786

January 5 was buried John Baker a Child of Edward baker and wife aged about 10 Months¹

January 24 was buried M^r Thomas Warren a member of this Church Aged about 84 ^{In 84 year of his age 2}

* See p. 146.

† See p. 160.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 114.

|| See p. 115.

¶ Ms. torn.

¹ See p. 154.

² See p. 138.

- May 28 was buried ^{Asa}_A a Child of the Widow Lydia Dudley Aged about 4 years.
- 16 June was buried M^r William Jewett a member of this Chh. in the 81 Year of his Age.
- 12 July was buried an Infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 11 Dec^r * Was buried ^{Lucy}_A a Child of Daniel Kimball and wife Aged about one Year.

1787

- 22 Jan^y† was buried the widow Hannah Tuttle a member of this Church aged.
- 12 Feb^r was buried an Infant Child of Peter Reed Ju^r and wife
- 13 February was buried an Infant Child of Tho^s Wheeler and his Wife.
- 25 Feb^y‡ was buried Jonathan Hopkisson a wayfaring man.
- 30 March was buried in this place M^r Caleb Cogswell§ deceased in Westford in the 79 year of his Age.
- 31 May was buried an infant Child of M^r Sam^l White & Wife.
- 5 June was buried Mary the Wife of Cap^t Joseph Harwood—aged 80 Years and a member of this Church.||
- 9 June was buried an Infant Child of John Wood the Second and wife aged a few hours.
- 22 June was buried an infant Child of Lemuel Dole & Wife.
- 29 July was buried a Child of Zaccary Sawtel & wife by the name of Lydia aged about 5 Mo.
- 7 Sept was buried Hulda the Daughter of Tho^s Treadwell & Wife in the 12 Year of her Age
- 20 Sept. was buried Anna the Wife of M^r James Haskel in the 79 year of her Age. a member of this Chh
- 15 Oct^r was buried a male Child of Peter Reed Ju^r. & wife about two hours old.

* See p. 156.

† See p. 151.

‡ See p. 150.

§ See p. 104.

|| See p. 101.

31 Dec^r was buried M^r Oliver Tenney* of this Town in the 52 year of his Age— and a member of this Chh

1788

3 Feb^y was buried Nancy Barn an illegitimate Child of Olive Whitcomb. aged one year.

6 Feb^y was buried the widow Hannah Brown in the 83 year of her Age.

13 March was buried a Child Child of John Wood Ju^r and wife

13 March was buried Dinah Hall a Negro Woman middle aged.

14 March was buried the Widow Ruth Chase in the 85 year of her age.†

21 March was buried the wife of Zaccariah Sawtel‡ Aged 28 a Professor of y^e Xn religion.

28 March was buried the wife of Stephen Shattuck aged A Member of this Church

11 May was buried a Child of Sam^l Hartwell & Wife Aged about two weeks.

16 May was buried a Negro Child of Sipio & Violet aged 11 Years.

15 June was buried Sipio a negro man aged 52-Years & 3 Months.

21 June was buried Haley a Negro Girl

11 Sept was buried Jonathan Son of Elisha Robbins and Wife. Aged.

2 March was buried a Child of Aaron Stratton & §wife aged about 1 year and ½

21 Oct^r buried Polly Proctor Daughter of Abel Proctor & wife in the 9th year of her Age

1 Nov^r was buried ^{widow} Mary Cogswell|| in the 82 year of her Age— a Professor of Christianity

23 Dec^r was buried an ^{infant} Child of Patty Durant.

* See p. 121.

† See p. 139.

‡ See p. 138.

§ Remainder of this entry somewhat doubtful owing to the wear of the edge of the page.

|| See p. 104.

1789

- 7 Feb^y was buried Sam^l Chaplin an illegitimate Child of Jenney Hunt in the 5th Year of his Age—he was killed suddenly by a Sled.
- 19 April was buried Prince a Negro fellow aged about 14 years.
- 23 June was buried Mary a Child of Moses Patch and wife—aged 1 year 4 Months*
- 23 June was buried Jacob Warren Eta[†] 27
- 19 Sept^r was buried Abigail Brown adopted by Col John Porter & Wife aged 5 Years
- Also Susanna Warren[†] aged about 20 Years 8 Mo
- 30 Sept. was buried Peter—Son of the Widow Lydia Warren Aged about 10 Months.
- 1 Dec^r was buried M^{rs} Hannah Proctor in the 78 Year of her age—a professor y^e Xn religion.
- 8 Dec^r was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Age about 76—a professor of Xianity.
- Dec 9 was buried Isaac Reed Esq^r in the 35[‡] year of his Age.
- 10 Dec^r was buried Dⁿ Jonathan Lawrence in the 87th year of his Age.§

1790

- 6 February was buried John Bridges in the year of his age. a member of this Church.
- 8 February was buried Nathan Parker in the 27 Year of his Age.
- 28 Feb^y was buried Harriot Daughter of W^m Wilson and Wife aged about 1 Year & 6 Months||
- 19 March was buried the widow Sarah Bridges aged 70 a Member of this Chh.
- 21 was buried a Child of Jonⁿ Cutter And Wife Aged about 7 Months.

* See p. 137.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 160.

§ See p. 135.

|| See p. 133.

- 26 April was buried Rebecca the wife of Sipio Haywood a Negro with two infants of untimely birth.
- 3^d June was buried Jemima Blanchard* in the 69th year of her Age—a member of this Chh.
- 20 September was buried Jemima Temple† Widow aged 88 a member of this Church.
- 1 October‡ was buried Capt David Lawrence aged 84 a member of this Church.
- 16 Oct^r was buried a Child of Sipio Hayward aged one year and five months.
- 11 Oct^r was buried Jonathan Reed Esq^r§ aged 61. a member of this Chh.
- 2 Dec^r was buried Polly Daughter of Hannah Reed aged 4 years.

1791

- 6 Jan^r was buried an infant Child of Stephen Tucker Ju^r and wife.
- 22 January was buried Dⁿ Josiah Hartwell|| in the 74^{74th} year of his Age.
- 10 May was burid the widow Hannah Lawrence¶ in the 62nd year of her age—a member of this Church.
- 17 May was buried The Widow Shattuck aged 78 a profesor of Christianity.
- 18 August was buried Harden Tuttle Son of Jonⁿ Tuttle Aged about 6 years.
- 18 Sept was buried Lovey Son of Nath^l Adams & Wife
- 18 Oct Jedediah Taylor¹ in the 36 year of his Age a member of this Chh.

1792

- 10 Jan^r was buried an Infant Child of William Tuttle Ju^r and his Wife.

* See p. 166.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 180; "August" has been crossed out and "October" written above.

§ See p. 105.

|| See pp. 143, 185.

¶ See p. 180.

¹ See p. 146.

- 16 ^{Jan^y} Was buried the Widow Lydia Goodridge in the 68 year of her Age a Professor of Xn Religion
- 17 ^{Jan^y} Was buried Hannah the Wife of William Tuttle Ju^r in the 27th year of her Age.
- 16 February was buried Poll Boston a Molatto woman Aged about 27 Years
- 21 March was buried an infant Child of John Wood Ju^r
- 29 April was buried a Nigro Child belonging to Philip Boston Aged about 3 years.
- 10 May was buried Josep Robbins Age a Professor.
- 24 May was buried a Son of Edmund Farnsworth aged about 6 years.
- 28 June was buried Capt Joseph Harwood* in the 85 year of his Age. a member of this Chh.
- 10th September was bured Jonathan Robbins son Elisha Robbins and Wife Aged ^{about}_A 9 Months
- 10 Sep^t was buried Mehitebal Daughter of Elisha Robbins and wife Aged about four years) in fourth year of Age
- 12 Oct was buried the Widow Rachel Dole† Consort of Deacon Dole. in the 84th year of her Age Professor

1793

- 24 January‡ was buried Anna Daughter of Stephen Jennings and wife Age 2 years & 2 mo.
- 30 January§ was buried Simon Tuttle Aged 85 Years ^{Professor}_{IA}
- 15 March was buried M^r William Baker|| in the 74 year of his Age—a Member of this Chh
- 19 April was buried Mary Wheeler Wife of Jonathan Wheeler & Wife aged 62. a Member of this Chh.
- 22 June was buried Patty Fletcher wife of Peter Fletcher in the 48 year of her Age a Member of this Church
- 3 July was buried an infant Child of James Warren & Wife Aged about two weeks.

See p. 101.

† See p. 131.

‡ See p. 132.

§ See p. 141.

|| See p. 118.

15 July was buried the Widow Hannah Robbins* in the 88 year of her Age—a member of this Chh

15 Nov^r was buried a Child of James McDaniels and wife aged 18 Months

1794

26 April was buried Deacon Jonathan Patch Aged about 68 years

27 June was buried Mary Baker Aged about 47 Years.

21 Sep^t Was buried Asa Proctor Son of Simeon Proctor Ju^r and Wife Aged about 2 Years

7 Nov^r was buried John Coun Aged 82.

25 Nov^r Was buried an infant or still born Child of Timothy Hartwell and Wife

16 Dec^r was buried Hannah Hoar Wife of M^r Samuel Hoar Aged 68th year a Member of this Chur^{ch}

1795

17 January was buried Abel Tuttle Son of John Tuttle and Wife in the 17 Year of his Age†

29 Jan^r was buried a Child of John Williams Negro, & wife. Aged about 4 Months and 16 days.

7 February was buried Stephen Jennings Ju^r in the 21 Year of his Age

13 February was buried an infant Child of John Dix by the name of Asia

21 Feb^r was buried Sarah Wun a Molatto Girl and a vagrant Person.

2 July was buried Samuel Wood‡ in the 74 Year of his Age. a Member of this Church

24 July was buried M^r Jonathan Wheeler § aged 65 Years a member of this Chh.

21 August was buried William Wilson in the 15 year of his Age.

12 Oct^r was buried an Infant Child of John Williams and Wife Negroes.

* See p. 126.

† See p. 146.

‡ See p. 122.

§ See p. 119.

- 13 ^{Oct}_A Was buried an Infant Child of Samuel Bowers and Wife.
 1 Dec^r Was buried an infant Child of Stephen Brown & Wife of
 Mason
 5 Dec^r was buried Lois Tuttle Daughter of Stephen Tuttle deceased,
 and his wife—now M^{rs} Burt—aged 9 years.
 15 Dec^r Was buried Widow Rebbecca Parker Aged 62.

1796

- 25 Jan^r was buried ^{John} Son of John Dix and Wife Aged about three
 years
 26 May was buried Rose a Negro Aged 55
 1 June was buried Widow Mary Patch in the 81 Year of her Age
 11 Sep^t Was buried Abigail Scott in 81 Year of Age
 9 Nov^r was buried Aseneth Daughter of Jon^a Whitcom and Wife in
 the 4 Year of her Age.

1797

- 3 Feb^y was buried Zachary Sawtell in the 43 year of his Age.
 10 March was buried an Infant Child of Elisha Robbins & Wife.
 18 March was buried the Widow Susanna Dorr aged about 66 years.
 7 April was buried Dinah a Negro Woman Aged about 38 years
 21 April was buried M^r Jacob Vinal Aged
 28 May was buried Lucnda Daughter of M^r Daniel Hartwell & Wife
 Aged one year. 7 Month
 26 July was buried M^{rs} Submit Tuttle Wife of Sampson Tuttle Esq^r in
 55 year of her Age*
 3 Sept was buried Horace Son of Abel Hoar & Wife aged about 3
 years
 29 Oct^r was buried Betsy Haskell Aged 42 years
 24 Nov^r was buried Deacon Elias Taylor in the 76 year of his Age.†

1798

- 4 Jan^r† was buried Peter Bulkly in the 77 year of his Age

* See p. 124.

† See p. 125.

‡ See p. 118.

- 5 Jany was buried Lucy Jewett in the 23 year of her Age.
- 7 Jan^r was buried Lucy Dix Daughter of John Dix and wife aged 4 years & 11 Months
- 16 April was buried William Henry Prentce * in the 71 Year of his Age a Member of this Church.
- 23 April was buried Phillis a Negro Woman in the 29 year of her Age.
- 9 May was buried the Widow Mary Cobleigh aged 94. a member of this Church.
- 13 May was buried M^r James Haskell aged about 87. years—a member of this Church.
- 10 July was buried a Child of Samuel Bower and Wife. Aged about one year & 8 Months
- 11 July was buried M^{rs} Hannah Rogers† the Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq^r in the 43 year of her Age. a Member of this Chh
- 18 July was buried an Infant Child of Daniel Hartwell & Wife.
- 8 August was buried Elisabeth. Wife of Richard Crouch Aged about 50
- 20 Sept^r was buried Samuel Bowers aged 35 years‡
- 25 Dec^r was buried the Widow Abigail Fox in the sixty seventh year of her Age.

1799

- 16 January was buried the Widow Elisabeth King in the 99th year of her Age.§
- 1 February was buried Mary Lawrence Aged 50.
- 6 February was buried Elisabeth Hartwell the Wife of D^r Thomas Hartwell Aged 39 ||
- 21 February was buried Abigail Robbins Daughter of James Robbins of Harvard aged 1 year
- 26 Feby was buried Benjⁿ Tenny—Son of Stepen Tenny & wife in the 3rd year of his Age ¶

* See p. 125.

† See p. 162.

‡ See p. 103.

§ See p. 172.

|| See p. 181.

¶ See p. 120.

- 8 May was buried a Child of Lemuel Dole aged about 4 Months
- 15 May was buried Lucy Harwood in the 17th year of her Age
- 20 May was buried the Widow Jane Hunt* in the 73 year of her Age a Member of this Church.
- 14 August was buried ^{Samuel}_A an Child of Samuel Farnsworth & wife. aged about 7 Months.
- 22 Sept^r was buried Stephen Shattuck Ju^r in the 63 year of his Age†
- 23 Sept^r was buried Silence Hoar wife of Dⁿ Oliver Hoar Aged 72 years‡
- 27 September was buried Lucy Whitcomb Daughter of Jonathan Whitcom &
- 2 Oct^r was buried Tufts Whitcomb Son of Jonathan Whitcomb & Wife Aged about four years

1800

- 4 January was buried Calvin Blanchard‡ aged 46. He was killed instantly by the falling of a Tree on y^e 2nd Instant.
- 7 January was buried Mary the Wife of Samuel Farnsworth in the 30th year of her age A Member of this Church
- 4 Feb^r was buried the Widow Abigail Wood§ Aged 74—a professor of Xty
- 10 March was buried a Child of Houghton Jewett & wife aged 5 Months||
- 10 May was burried Jonathan Cutter Aged 43 Years¶
- 27 May was buried the wife of Philip Freeman aged 28 years.
- 8 July was buried the Wife of Thomas Wheeler In the 34 year of her Age a Member of this Church
- 22 Nov^r was buried an infant Child of Willard Flint & wife which died soon after its birth.

* See p. 106.

† See p. 130.

‡ See p. 119.

§ See p. 122.

|| See p. 127, "Israel Holten Jewett."

¶ See p. 165.

26 Nov^r was buried Elijah & Lydia Hartwell Children of John Hartwell Ju^r & Wife One in the 7th year of its age the other aged about 5 years

8 Dec^r was buried Joseph Son of John Hartwell Ju^r & wife aged one year. ten Months

1801

8 January was buried an infant Child of Samuel White & Wife.

20 Feb^r was buried the Widow Jerusha Dodge a member of this Chh aged 88 years

21 August was buried Cato a Negro Man aged

3 Dec^r was buried Polly Reed aged 10 years and six Months.

1802

22 Jan^r Was buried M^r Samuel Hoar* in the 82 year of his Age. a Member of this Church

2 February was buried the Widow Submit Warren aged 88 years—a Member of this Chh

11 March was buried the Widow Abigail Corey in y^e 96th year of her Age a Member of this Church.

24 June was buried Sarah the Wife of James Dutton Aged 79 a member of this Church

1 July was buried a Child of — Shipley and wife aged about 5 months†

17 Sept^r was buried Rebecca Adams the wife of Josep Adams in y^e 35th year of her age‡

3rd Oct^r was buried Sukey Hoar Daughter of Peter Hoar & wife aged 8 Months

17 Oct^r was buried Peter Reed Aged 37 Years 5 months.§

1803

6 Jan^r was buried M^{rs} Sarah Tenney wife of Oliver Tenney in the 75 year of her Age.

13 January was buried an Infant Child of John Kidder and Wife.

* See p. 125.

† See Warren Shipley, p. 108.

‡ See p. 161.

§ See p. 177.

- 15 January was buried Emily Daughter of Isreal Porter and Wife. and Grandchild of Col John Porter & Wife aged four years
- 3 February was buried Benjⁿ Robbins in the 44th year of his Age.
- 19 March was buried Daniel Rogers Esq^r in the 54 year of his Age*
- 22 May was buried Mary Ellsworth Wife of Edward Ellsworth in the 58 year of her Age.†
- 5 April was buried the Widow Eleanor White‡ aged 74 A Member of this Church.
- 16 June was buried the Widow Sarah Reed in the 72 year of her Age.§
- 27 June was buried Vilot a Negro Woman Aged 70 or more
- 19 August was buried the Wife of Joseph Warren resident of Harvard aged 52
- 13 September was buried the Widow Lucy Buckley in the 59 year of her Age.||
- 31 Oct^r Was buried John Wood ¶ the third Aged 50 years. A Member of this Church.

1804

- 7 January¹ was buried Russell Dix Son of Benjⁿ Dix and Wife Aged
- 6 March was buried Job Burnam Aged 63²
- 9 March was buried W^m Tenney in the 84th year of his Age.³
- 3^d May was buried M^r Samuel Bathrick in the 92 year of his Age.
- 25 June was buried the Widow Hannah Patch Aged 76.
- 5 July was buried a Child of Jeremiah Tuttle and wife Aged 2 Months⁴
- 9 October was buried Tult⁵ very Aged
- 4 August was buried Jon^a Goss Davis⁶ a wayfaring man & Inhabitant Clarmont New Hampshire

* See p. 162.

† See p. 128.

‡ See p. 177.

§ See p. 105.

|| See p. 118.

¶ See p. 122.

¹ See p. 173.

² See p. 172.

³ See p. 120.

⁴ See Andrew Tuttle, p. 181.

⁵ Felt and Trull are possible readings.

⁶ See John Goss Davis, p. 128.

4 Dec^r was buried Daniel Whitcomb aged 57 a Member of this Church.

18 Dec^r was buried M^{rs} Submit Russel* wife of Thomas Russel a member of this Chh aged 43

1805

5 January was buried the Widow — Coun aged 91.

13 Feb^r was buried the Widow Lydia Whitcomb aged 49 years & six Months a Member of this Chh.

24 Feb^r Sarah B Rogers† wife of Eri Rogers aged 28. Member of y^e Chh

15 April was buried M^{rs} Abigail Russel* aged 75 a Member of this Chh.

8 June was buried Tufts Warren Son of Samson Warren Ju^r & Wife aged ^{about} 2 Years ‡

2 August was buried a Man who called himself as it appeared James Kitterege he was found dead in the high way.

6 August was buried Mary Cobleigh in the 57 year of her age. a Member of this Church.

19 Oct^r was buried Mary Burnam aged 21 years §

16 Nov^r was buried the Widow Lydia Taylor a Professor of Religion Aged

20 Nov^r was buried Sarah Russel

26 Nov^r was buried Matthias Farnsworthth of Groton Aged 72 years.

1806

January 29 was buried a Child of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 3 years

12 March was buried Samuel Reed aged about 69 years. ||

2 April was buried an Infant Child of Joseph Harwood Ju^r

25 April was buried an infant illegitimate Child.

1 Nov^r was buried Nath^l Procter Aged 85 ¶

* See p. 147.

† See p. 180.

‡ See p. 139.

§ See p. 172.

|| See p. 110.

¶ See p. 132.

21 Nov^r was buried an Infant Child of Nathan Kelley & wife

28 Nov^r was buried Daniel Reed aged 34.

19 December was buried Miss Susanna Batherick in the 90th year of her Age.*

1807

11 Feb^r was buried Widow Elisabeth Warren† Aged 75 a Member of this Chh.

21 Feb^r was buried an Child belonging to ——— Proctor Aged 4 years

7 March the wife of Peter Wheeler aged 79‡

6 June Anna the Wife of Edward Ellsworth Aged 23 Years§

5 July was buried John Wood Ju^r|| aged 27 a Member of this Church

Nov^r 4 was buried the Widow Anna Longley aged 79———a member of this Chh.

1808

Sept^r Patty The Wife of Daniel Burm aged 29

Dec^r 19 Patty Daughter of Daniel Burnam aged 9 Months

1809

February 11th buried an Infant Child of Peter Wright

March 27 Nancy Harwood aged 16 years.¶

April 2 Mary Wife of William Tuttle aged 53 a member of this Church.

April 22 The Widow Mary Stearns aged 89.

May 22 An infant Child of Daniel Putnam & wife

June 23 Hannah Ingalls aged 16 years.

July 1st Lemuel Dole aged 53

August 19 Robert Powers aged 73

Sept^r 23 Peleg Humphris aged 32

* See pp. 102, 154.

† See p. 107.

‡ See p. 128.

§ See p. 129.

|| See p. 173.

¶ See p. 164.

Sept^r 26 Nathaniel Burnam aged 29
 Oct^r 13 Jonathan Whitcomb Ju^r aged 29
 Dec^r 13 A Child of Benjⁿ Jewett & wife aged 21 Months*
 Dec^r 25 Frances Chase aged 76. Member of Chh

1810

April 5 a Child of Braddock Jacobs & Wife aged 2 years
 April 28 M^{rs} Elisabeth Baker aged 34
 June 16 Joseph Warren aged 68
 June 17 An infant Child of Calvin Blanchard†
 June 18 Peter Harwood aged 26‡
 July 18 An infant Child of Joseph Harwood Ju^r & wife
 July 21 Betty the wife of Elijah Pearce aged 47 a Member of this Church
 August 9 A Child of David Stephens & wife aged 15 Months
 August 12 A Child of Elisha Wellington & wife aged 2 years & ^{half}_A
 August 13 Isaac Spaulding aged 76
 August 4 Elisabeth Ingalls aged 51
 Also Alfred Harwood aged 4 years
 Sept^r 21 James White a wayfaring man.
 Nov^r 17 Richard Crouch aged 50

1811

March 7 A Child of Daniel Flag & wife aged 1 year
 March 19 Thomas Fletcher aged 7 years and Mary Fletcher aged 18 Months Children of Jonathan Fletcher & wife—and were buried in one Coffin.
 April 14 James Sullivan Blanchard aged 3 years§
 April 22 Joseph Harwood Jur aged 36‡
 July 6 Ruby Bracket aged 13.
 Sept^r 29 a Child of Jonathan Farwell aged 5 years
 Oct^r 22 Phebe wife of Phillip Wood aged 32

* See Clarinda Jewett, p. 181.

† See Mary Ann Blanchard, p. 125.

‡ See p. 164.

§ See p. 125.

No^r 24 Stephen Tucker aged 78
 Dec^r 15 Willard Merriam aged 89
 Dec^r 18 Abel Wood aged 69.

1812

January 4 A Child of Sampson Warren Ju^r & wife
 February 4 Mary Pingry aged 22 Member of y^e Chh
 February 14 Peter Wheeler.
 February 16 Nancy wife of Peter Whitcomb aged 24 member of this Church
 May 13 Peter Fletcher* aged 79 Member of y^e Chh.
 May 17 Joseph Foster aged 46
 May 25 Abigail Wife of Francis Kiddert† aged 55 Member Chh
 June 28 Jeptha Porter aged 22
 July 17 M^{rs} Phebe wife of Rev^d Edmund Foster aged 50. Member of this Church.
 Sept^r 12 Lydia Maria Daughter of Cap^t Isaac Miles ^{Boston} _Δ
 Sept 19 Mary Daby aged 15
 Sept^r 27 Mary Wife of Jonathan Shipley aged 50. member of this Church.
 Nov^r 28 Bela Gardner aged 55
 Dec^r 7th Lydia Wife of Caleb Symmes aged 50
 Dec^r 16 Mrs Esther wife of Daniel Tuttle aged 63 a member of this Chh.
 Dec^r 25 Samuel Son of Samuel Fletcher aged 3 yrs ^{& 9 month} _Δ

1813

February 23 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 50. Member y^e Chh
 February 24. Candice wife of Samuel Smith‡ aged 23. Mem^r Chh
 February 26 The Wife of Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 49. Mem. Chh
 March 1 Widow Rachel Cobleigh aged 77. Member y^e Chh
 March 6 Lydia wife of Francis Kidder aged 43 Mem Chh

* See p. 125.

† See p. 201.

‡ See p. 185.

March 14 Sampson Warren Ju^r aged 31 Mem. Chh
March 18 Lucy wife of Daniel Dole aged 31
March 25 Jane the wife of Isaac Patch aged 58 a member of this Church.
March 28 Sarah Prentiss Jennings aged 20½ years
April 2 Widow Lois Hartwell aged 51 Mem Chh
June 29 The wife of Samuel Fletcher aged 32 Mem Chh
July 1 Sawyer Trask aged 5 years
Sept^r 19 Sarah Wife of Jonathan Whitcomb aged 55 M. Chh
Sept^r 28 A Child of David Stephens aged 3 years
Oct^r 18 Samson Warren aged 72 Mem Chnrch
Nov^r 22 Francis Child of Joseph Fletcher & wife
Also Widow Mary Proctor aged 80

1814

January Lucy Fletcher aged 17
January 27 Samuel Chase aged 55
March 4 Cheney Tenny aged 74 Mem Chh
March 8 Nancy Daughter of Eri Rogers & wife aged 1 year ^{8 month}_Λ
March 10 Child of Elijah Willis aged 16 months*
April 19 Jonathan Shipley aged 47
May 19 Widow Jane Wood aged 85 Mem Chh
July 3 Mary Brackett aged 21
July 13 William Son of John Mellen & wife
Sept 8 Mary Stearns aged 43. Mem Chh

1815

January 10 Hannah Wife of William Johnson aged 84 M Chh
January 15 Anson Son of Samuel Fletcher & wife.
January 21 Sarah Wife of Daniel Hartwell aged 57.† Mem Chh
March 28 Samuel Fletcher 36 a member Chh
July 24 Nathaniel Cobleigh aged 17

* See Indiana Willis pp. 175, 299.

† See p. 166.

August 28 Nicholas Vinal aged 87

Dec^r 12 was buried Sarah Foster in the 20th year of her age

1816

March 31 Was buried a young Child of Jonathan Reed Wheeler & Wife by the Name of Emery.

April 16 was buried a young Child of Nathan Brown and wife

June 14 was buried Patty Warren aged 26

June 18 was buried Oliver Son of Hezekiah Sprague & wife aged 4 years

September 13th was buried James Baker Son of Ezra Baker & Wife aged 25 years.

Nov^r 4. was buried William Johnson aged 84 a member of this Church

Nov^r 22 was buried John Whitcomb aged 57 a member of this Church.

1817

Jan^y 9. was bured a young Child of Moses Burnam & wife.

February 4th was buried Silas ^{Silas}_A Cobleigh aged 56 a Member of this Church.

May 4th was buried the wife of Oliver Perry aged 24.

June 26* was buried Harriot Daughter of Martin Wood and wife aged 10-Months.

July 18 was Buried M^{rs} Elisabeth Merriam Aged 86 a Member of this Church

August 6 Widow Mary Rice Aged 80. Member Chh

* See p. 176.

MARRIAGES FROM THE CHURCH RECORDS.

The two sets of marriages which follow are given respectively for two purposes.

First, those from the manuscript of Rev. Daniel Rogers are only of persons whose marriages are not recorded elsewhere in Littleton. The records on pp. 98-100 are from the same source and immediately precede them in the manuscript. Like those on pp. 98-100, they are in the handwriting of Rev. Daniel Rogers. Stars indicate in both cases the omissions made in copying.

Second, those from the manuscript of Rev. Edmund Foster are merely to show discrepancies, where they exist, or give additional information. They are all given elsewhere in the town or church records. They are plainly in most cases in Rev. Mr. Foster's hand. He evidently copied them later into another book, in which he recorded all marriages of a subsequent date, and which is the source of those marriages given on pp. 254-256. This is referred to in the foot-notes as "the later church book." The manuscripts of Rev. Mr. Rogers and Rev. Mr. Foster are together referred to as "the old church book," which should generally have preponderance where differences occur.

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. DANIEL ROGERS.

March 16 1769 Joseph Raymond & Dorothy Tenny both ^{of} Little.
were joyned in marriage

* * * *

May 30 1774 John Powers of Shuteburg* & Ruth Fletcher of Littleton
were joyned in marriage

See p. 271.

- July 7 1774 Samuel Tenney Quartus & Mary Whetcombe both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- August 4 1774 Solomon Rogers of Pepperell & Betty Taylor of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- Dec^r 6th 1774 Joseph Lawrence of Littleton & Mercy Wetherbee of Stow were joynd in Marriage
- Dec^r 8th 1774 Daniel Whetcombe & Lydia Procter both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- Dec^r 17 1775 Levy Far of Littleton & Eunice Hadley of Westford were joined in Marriage
- February 13th 1776 Jonas Rice of Shelburn & Martha Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- March 25th 1776 Peter Wheeler of Stow & Abigail Whetcombe of Littleton were joined in marriage
- July 28 1776 Edward Baker & Patty Procter both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- January 23 1777 Stephen Tuttle & Hannah Jewet both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- March 28 1777 Timothy Shattuck & Elizabeth Fletcher both of Littleton were Joined in marriage
- May 15 1777 John Patch & Bethiah Hartwell both of Littleton were joined Marriage
- October 9 1777 Paul Hoar & Sarah Prentice both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 7 1777 Joseph Sawtell & Betty Cobleigh were joined in Marriage both of Littleton
- * * * *
- May 19 1779 Eliphalet Fox & Abigail Snow were joined in Marriage both of Littleton
- June 24 1779 Allan Steward & Molly Berry both of both of Westford were joined in Marriage
- July 1 1779 Daniel Kimball & Lucy Dutton both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- July 8 1779 Jonathan Whetcombe Jun^r & Sarah Baker both of Littleton were joined in Marriage

- July 13 1779 Francis Kidder ^{Jun^r}_A of Westford & Abigail Russell of Littleton were joined in marriage
- July 29 1779 Samuel Hartwell & Lois Hartwell both of Littleton were joined in marriage
- January 20th 1780 Daniel Rogers Jun^r & Mary Newman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 12 1780 William Solomon Lawrence of Canaan & Esther Dutton of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 25 1780 John Longley & Sarah Longley both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9th Day 1780 Silas Smith of Leominster and Molly Stearns of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- November 9: 1780 philip a negro-man & mary Antony a negro woman both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- April 12th 1781 Lemuel Dole & Rebecca Dole both of Littleton were joined in Marriage
- October 11th 1781 the Rev^d Jonathan Newell of stow & Lucy Rogers of Littleton were joined in Marriage

FROM THE MANUSCRIPT OF REV. EDMUND FOSTER.

1785

May 19* Married M^r Alden Sprague to Miss Bettey Wheeler both of this Town

1787

30 May married M^r Jacob Priest of Marlborough to M^{rs} widow† Sarah Longley of Littleton.

1789

5 Febr^y married Sipio Hawood‡ to Rebecca Lynn both of Littleton.

* See pp. 231, 232.

† The later church book, into which these records have been copied by Mr. Foster, says, "Miss Sarah Priest."

‡ Later church book says, "Scipio Howard." See p. 234.

1790

- 3 June married M^r Ezechiell Wright to M^{rs}* Sarah Jewett both of this Town.
- 17 Oct^r Married M^r Asa Wentworth to M^{rs} Lydia† both of Littleton
‡May married William Tuttle Ju^r to Hannah Reed both of Lyttleton.
- 5 June Married M^r Paoli Pitt Tyng to M^{rs}§ Martha Hall Whiting both of Littleton.

1793

- Jan^y 3|| married M^r Nathaniel Cobleigh to Miss Anna Bro¶ both of Littleton.
- April 12th 1797 M^r Reuben Hosmer¹ of Concord and Miss Lydia Powers of Littleton were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- April 18 1797 M^r Moses Whitney of Harvard and Miss Patty² Baker were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster
- March 4th 1798 M^r Bridges Woster and Miss Lucy Boyden both of Littleton³ were joined in Marriage by Edmund Foster.
- April 5th 4 1798 M^r Benjamin Stearns of Clarendon Vermont and Miss Dolly Brooks of Littleton were joined in Marriage. by Edmund Foster
- June 26th 1800 M^r Samuel Wood Ju^r 5 and Miss Mary Reed ^{both of Littleton} _Λ were joined in Marriage
- July 2. 1801 M^r Nathaniel Adams⁶ ^{of Boston} _Λ and Miss Martha Prentiss ^{of Littleton} _Λ were joined in Marriage.

* See p. 234.

† Ms. torn. See p. 234.

‡ Ms. torn. Later church book says: "William Tuttle Ju^r to Hannah Reed Westford." See p. 235.

§ Later church book says, "Miss."

|| Later church book says, "Jan^r — 23." See p. 236.

¶ Ms. torn. See p. 236.

1 Later church book says, "Hosmore." See p. 240.

2 See p. 240.

3 See p. 241.

4 See p. 241. Later church book says, "April 15."

5 See "Josiah Wood Jr" p. 242.

6 In the later church book the word "Nathaniel" has been crossed out and "Ebenezer" written above.

September 30th 1801 D^r Samuel Manning ^{of Westford}_Λ and Miss Lucy Cogswell ^{of Littleton}_Λ* were joined in Marriage.

May 22. 1802 Jonas Baker Esq^r ^{of Lancaster}_Λ ^{Newhampshire}_Λ† & Miss Sally Whitcomb of Littleton were joined in Marriage.

4 Dec^r Married M^r George Herbert ^{Esqr} of Surry‡ to Miss Charlotte Tuttle of this Town.

* Later church book says, "of Westford." See p. 243.

† Later church book say, "Lancaster Vermont." See p. 243.

‡ See p. 246.

DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN THE OLD BURYING GROUND AT LITTLETON COMMON.

These records of deaths have been taken from the list of epitaphs in the Old Burying Ground which is printed in "Proceedings of the Littleton Historical Society," No. 1, 1894-95. In cases of doubt they have been verified by examination of the stones. Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING GROUND EAST OF THE PATH.

Elizabeth, wife of Daniel F. Baker, d. Apr. 28, 1810. $\text{\AA}t$ 33 yrs. 4 ms.
23 ds.

Mr. William Baker d. March. 13th 1793. In the 73^d year of his age.

Mrs. Abigail, wife of Mr. Calvin Blanchard, d. June 12, 1836, $\text{\AA}t$ 79.

John s. M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Sarah Blanchard d. Octo^{br} 10th A. D. 1745
Age 26 years 10 M & 7 D.

Samuel Bowers d. Sept. 18, 1798, $\text{\AA}t$. 35.

M^{rs}. Elisabeth Wife Of M^r Joseph Buttrick d. December y^e 8th 1734 &
ye 36 Year.

Mr. Joseph Buttrick d. November y^e 13th A D 1751 Age 62 years 8
M & 3 D^s

Elizabeth wife of M^r Jerimiah Cogswell d. December 12th 1766 In the
30th year of her age.

Jeremia^h s. M^r Jeremiah Cogswell & M^{rs} Elizebath his wife d. Jan^r 5th
1777. In the 14th year of his age.

Mary dau. M^r Jeremiah Cogswell & Mrs. Elizebath his wife d. Dec^r 15th
1776. In the 15th year of her age.

Elias s. Lieu^t Simon & M^{rs} Jane Daus d. Sptm^{br} 16th A. D. 1746 Age
4 years 2 M & 8 D

M^r Samuel Davis d. January y^e 14th A. D. 1739 Age 67 years.

Sarah, wife of Dea. Benjamin Dix, d. Feb. 28, 1845, Æ. 75.

Abigail dau. M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Abigail Dudley d. June y^e 16th 1740
Age 6 years 9 M & 3 D

Mr. James Dutton d. August 14 1807 Aged 86

M^{rs} Rebecca wife of M^r James Dutton d. Feb^r 3^d 1785: In the
59th year of her age.

Mrs Sarah wife of Mr James Dutton d. June 22, 1802. Æ. 79.

Daniel M. M. Elliot b. 1842 d. 1882

Jacob G. Elliot b. 1812 d. 1852

John E. s. Jacob G. & Betsey T. Elliot b. 1844 d. 1845

Augustus W. s. Artemas S. Fletcher and Sally his wife d. Nov^r 30.
1817, Æt. 13. m^s & 16. d^s

Margaret dau. M^r Sam^l & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. March 6th A. D. 1752
Age 7 years 3 M & 27 D^s

Phebe dau. M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. May ye 12 1759 Aged
16 yrs 2 M^s & 1 Day.

Rebekah dau. Mr Sam^l & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. Decem^m y^e 11. 1751
Age 1 year [broken] m & 8 D^s

Sampson s. M^r Samuel and M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. March ye 20th 1752
Age 3 years 6 M & 26 D^s

Samuel s. M^r Samuel & M^{rs} Mary Fletcher d. October 30th A. D 1749
Age 19 years 1 M & 22

Mrs. Phebe, Consort of the Rev^d Edmund Foster, d. July 14, 1812 :
aged 50.

Isaac s. Mr. Jude Gilbert & Mrs. Abigail his wife d. November y^e 12
A D 1778 Aged 3 years 8 months & 14 Days

M^{rs} Hannah wife of M^r Richard Goldsmith d. July the 1st 1760, In
the 56 year of her Ag^e

Richard Goldsmith d. January 26th 175⁶ In the 51st Year of his Age.

Sarah dau. Mr Richard and M^{rs} Sarah Goldsmith d. Decem^r 29th A. D.
1766 Aged 2 Years & 11 Days.

Thomas s. M^r Richard & M^{rs} Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7 A. D.
1749 Age 12 years 4 M & 10 D^s

Jonathan Dix s. Mr. Jon^a & Mrs. Sarah Goodwin of Boston d. Sept.
8th 1813 Æt 7 yr^s.

- Nancy dau. M^r Robert Harris and Mehitabel his wife d. Nov^r 10th 1768
Aged 2 years, 3 month, 21 day^s
- Mrs Hannah wife of M^r Jonathan Hartwell d. Jan^r 1st 1763 In the
73^d year of her age.
- M^r Jonathan Hartwell d. Dec^r 19th 1770 In the 84th year of his Age
- Mrs. Sally, wife of Mr. Nathan Hartwell, d. Oct. 23, 1841, Æt. 52.
- Mr. Thomas Haywood s. Doct. Thomas Hartwell and Mrs. Elizabeth
his wife d. May 6. 1818 Æt. 22.
- Elijah s. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov. 24.
1800, aged 6 years, one month & 10 days.
- Lydia dau. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Nov.
25. 1800, aged 3 years, 9 months & 28 days.
- Joseph s. Mr. John Hear^twell Jun^r & Mrs. Elizabeth his wife d. Dec.
7. 1800, aged one year, 9 months & 23 days.
- Ahimaaz s. M^r Joseph Jewett & M^{rs} Rebekah his wife d. Dec^r y^e 3^d
1773. Aged 17 days.
- Mr. Ezra Jewett d. March 16th 1793; in y^e 83^d year of his age.
- M^r Jonathan Jewett d. June y^e 20th 1789; In the 26th year of his age.
- Nath^l K. Johnson, Grandchild of Capt. F. Kidder, d. Dec. 11, 1818,
Æ. 2 yrs. 10 ms.
- Thomas R. s. Capt. Francis and Abigail Kidder d. Nov. 9, 1806,
Æ. 24.
- Augustus s. Deaⁿ Daniel Kimball & Mrs. Lucy his wife d. Aug^t 14th
1799. Aged 1 year 6 months and 25 days.
- Deac. Daniel Kimball d. May 22, 1813, Æt. 62 years.
- M^r Richard King d. Febe^r 27th 1771. Aged 69 Years 6 months and
20 days.
- Abraham s. M^r Thomas & M^{rs} Ruth Lawrance d. August y^e 25 1778
Aged 3 years 8 months
- Edmon s. M^r Thomas and M^{rs} Ruth Lawrance d. August y^e 27 AD
1778 aged 6 years & 14 Days
- Jsaac s. M^r Jonathan & M^{rs} Tryphena Lawranc^e d. Fe^b y^e 3 1756 Jn
y^e 25 Year of His Age
- Jabez s. M^r Samuel Lawrance and M^{rs} Mary his wife d. March
22^d 1767 Aged 7 years, 4 months and 18 Days.

Mary dau. M^r Peleg & M^{rs} Ruth Lawrence d. Nouember y^e 1st 1736
& Was 5 years 7 M & 6 D

Betty dau. M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Marcy Lawrance d. august y^e 24 1778
aged 2 years 11 months & 25 Days

Metrildy dau. M^r Joseph & M^{rs} Marcy Lawrance b. January y^e 15
1777 & died y^e 30 Day

Mrs Anna Longley wife of Ensign Jonathan Longley d. Nov 2 1807.
Æt. 79.

Daniel s. M^r Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 27th 1764 Aged
3 Years 1 month & 22 days.

M^r John Meriam d. July y^e 3^d 1737 And Jn y^e 42^d year Of His Age.

Lieu^t John Meriam d. Noum^{br} y^e 30th A. D. 1748 In y^e 83th year of
his age

M^{rs} Martha wife of M^r Willard Meriam d. Oct^r y^e 24 1793 In the 60
y^r of her age.

Mary dau. M^r John & M^{rs} Hann^{ah}_Λ Meriam d. July 13th 1770 Aged 3
years 2 months & 5 day^s

Moley dau. M^r Willard Meriam & Sarah his wife d. June 30th 1764
Aged 5 years, 10 months & 6 days

Sarah dau. M^r Willard Meriam And Sarah his wife d. July. 2^d 1764
Aged 14 Years 5 mont^{hs}_Λ and 16 days.

M^{rs} Sarah wife of M^r Willard Meriam d. April y^e 23^d AD. 1785.

Silas s. M^r John & M^{rs} Hannah Meriam d. Jeneuary y^e 16th 1737
Aged 6 years 5 M & 7 D

Mrs Hannah Patch, Relict of Deacon Jonathan Patch, d. June 24.
1804, aged 76 years.

Mrs. Jane wife of Mr. Isaac Patch d. March 25, 1813: Æt. 58.

Deacon Jonathan Patch d. April ye 24th 1794, In y^e 68th year of his
age.

Nathaniel Proctor d. Dec. 19, 1819, Æ. 57.

Sarah Roberts dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Apr. 7, 1839,
Æ. 51.

Elizabeth Taylor dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor d. Jan. 1, 1808,
Æ. 22.

Sarah Russell dau. Nathaniel and Mercy Proctor b. 1791, d. 1805.

- Mr. Simeon Proctor d. March 21, 1820. *Æt.* 91.
- Mr^s Abigail Wife of Mr Peter Reed d. August y^e 18th A D 1751 Age 52 years 9 M & 11 D^s
- Mr^s Abigail wife of Mr Peter Reed Formerly y^e wife of Cornet Samuel Dudley d. Feb^y 8th 1770 aged 67 years & 24 days.
- Mrs. Catharine wife of Mr : Samuel Reed d. Sept. 15, 1822. *Æt.* 58.
- Jonathan Reed Esq^r d. Nov^r 8th 1790 In the 61st year of his age.
- Mr Peter Reed d. Sep^t 19th 1791 : Aged 90 years & 4 months.
- Polly dau. Mr. Poulter & Mrs Mary Reed d. Dec. 1, 1801, *Æt.* 10 years & 6 months.
- Capt. John Russell d. Dec 15, 1781. *Æt.* 76.
- Abigail wife of John Russell d. Apr. 12, 1805, *Æ.* 75.
- Mr^s Merc^y wife of Cap^t John Russell d. Jan^y 1st 1754 In the 52^d year of her Age
- Thomas Russell d. July 21, 1841, *Æ.* 87.
- Submit wife of Thomas Russell d. Dec. 15, 1804, *Æ.* 43.
- Elizebeth dau. Mr John & Mr^s Mary Sawyer d. October The 24^d 1736 & Was 17th years & 9 M & 19 D Old
- Mr John Sawyer d. March y^e 25th A D 1771 in the 91 year of his Age
- Mr^s Mary Wife of Mr. John Sawyer d. April y^e 27 1757 In y^e 67 year of Her Age.
- Mr. Jonathan Shipley d. April 18, 1814 ; Aged 47 Years.
- Mrs. Mary Shipley d. Sep^r 25, 1812 Aged 41 Years.
- Nelson C. Smith d. Mar. 5, 1845 ; *Æ.* 7 mo's.
- Miss Abigail Stearns d. July 10, 1825 : *Æt.* 70 yrs.
- Mr^s Betty wife of Mr William Stearns d. October y^e 2^d A. D. 1762 in the 25th year of her age
- Josephine E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. May 28, 1849, *Æt.* 12 yrs.
- Mary A. E. dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 19, 1825, *Æt.* 1 day.
- Joseph Samuel s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. July 27, 1827, *Æt.* 3 mos.
- Joseph Henry s. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Sept. 26, 1835, *Æt.* 6 mos.

Mary Jane dau. Joseph & Eliza R. Stevens d. Feb. 20, 1834, Æt. 6 yrs.

Mr. Cheney Tenney d. Feb. 28, 1814, Æt. 74.

Elizabeth Tenney d. Aug. 19, 1845, Æt. 76

Mr. John s. Mr. Cheney, and Mrs. Huldah Tenney, d. Oct^r 10th 1793,
In the 24th year of his age.

M^r Oliver Tenny d. December y^e 29, 1787 Aged 51 year 3 months
& 5 Days

M^r Samuel Tenny d. April y^e 30 1776 Aged 78 years 5 months & 3
Days

Mrs Sarah Wife of M^r Samuel Tenney d. May y^e 24th A D. 1749 In
y^e 51st year of Her Age

Mrs. Ann H. wife of Dr. Carlos Tewksbury d. Sept. 11, 1847, Aet. 30.

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. James Thresher d. July 10 1814, Æt. 34.

s. Sampson & Submit Tuttle still born March. 17th 1785.

Mrs Eunice wife of Mr. Benjamin Warren d. Dec. 14th 1762. Æt. 27.

M^r Oliver Warren d. July y^e 1st 1770. Ætat 36.

Benjamin s. Mr. Benjamin & Mrs. Elisabeth Warren d. Sep^t 6th 1769,
Aged 16 months

M^r^s Ruth Wife of M^r Jacob Warrin & Their Child d. March y^e 28th .
A. D 1739 In y^e 40th year Of Her Age

M^r Edward Wheeler d. Nov. 24th A. D. 1765. in the 67th year of his
Age.

Mrs Elizabeth wife of M^r Edward Wheeler d. April y^e 14th A. D. 1764
in the 76th year of her Age.

Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. July 23^d 1795, in the 66th year of his age.

Mrs Mary wife of Mr. Jonathan Wheeler d. April. 17th 1793, In the
62^d year of her age.

Mr. Thomas Wheeler d. March 10, 1837: Æt 77.

Lieu^t Jonathan Whitcom^{be} d. Feb^r y^e 22^d AD. 1790; Aged 72 years
1 month & 19 days.

Mr. Daniel Whitco^{mb} d. Nov. 30, 1804 Aged 57.

Mrs Lydia wife of Mr. Daniel Whitcomb d. Feb. 12, 1805 Aged 49.

M^r. Charles White d. October 31st 1783: Aged 63 years & 3 months.

Mr^s Susannah wife of Mr Daniel Whetcomb d. Feb^y 24th 1773 In y^e 22^d year of her Age

Jeremiah s. Mr Jeremiah and Mr^s Dorithy Wood d. October 21th 1736
Age 14th years 10 M & 20 Days

Mr John Wood d. April y^e 8 A D 1758 & In ye 40 year of His Age
Dea. John Wood d. May 4, 1826: Æt. 78. .

Mrs. Lucy wife of Dea. John Wood d. Feb. 20, 1836, Æt. 84.

Mr^s Lydia wife of Mr John Wood And late wife to Dea^{on} David
Goodridge of Fitchburg d. Jan^y 13th 1792; Aged 67 years 4
months and 6 days.

Mary dau. Jonathan and Rebeckah Woster d. August the 10th 1734
Augustus Wright d. June 26, 1837 Æt. 42.

Mrs Elener wife of Mr. Peter Wright d. Feb. 17 1810; Æt. 77.

Peter Wright d. May 17, 1850, Æt. 90.

Mary wife of Peter Wright d. Oct. 27, 1818, Æt. 51.

FROM THE STONES IN THE SECTION OF THE BURYING GROUND WEST OF THE PATH.

Capt. Joseph Breck d. June 27, 1822, Æt. 51 yrs. Formerly of
Boston.

Lucy Ann d. at St. Louis, Mo. Aug. 18, 1838, Æt. 25 yrs.

Amelia Josephine d. at St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 27, 1843 Æt. 26 yrs.
Wives of John Tilden, & daughters of Joseph & Lucy Breck.

George S. Breck d. at Liverpool, England, May 18, 1838, Æt. 19 yrs.

Henry E. Breck d. July 1, 1843, Æt. 20 yrs.

Mr John Bridges d. Feb^y 3^d A D 1790. In the 76th year of his Age.

Mr^s Sarah wife of Mr John Bridges d. March y^e 18th 1790; In the
79th year of her age.

Cap^t Joseph Bulkeley d. Septem^{br} y^e 24th A D 1748 Jn y^e 79th year
Of His Age

Mr. Job Burnam d. March 1, 1804; Æ. 63.

Miss Mary dau. Mr. Job & Mrs. Abigail Burnam d. Oct^y 16. 1805.
aged 21.

Mr. Nathaniel Burna^m d. Sept. 24, 1809. Æt. 28.

Mrs. Patty wife of Mr. Daniel Burnam d. Sept. 4, 1808. Æt. 29.

M^r Thomas Chamberlin d. Decem^{br} y^e. 11th, 1723. in y^e 34th Year of His Age.

Mrs. Anna wife of Nath'l Cobleigh d. Feb. 23, 1813 Æt. 46.

Mr. Nath'l Cobleigh d. Feb. 21, 1813 Æt. 50.

M^{rs} Mary Wife Of M^r Eleazer Daus d. October y^e 2^d 1730 & In y^e 22^d year Of Her Age.

Samuel s. M^r Jonathan Davis and M^{rs} Hannah his wife d. Janua^r 6th 1767 In the 3^d year of his age.

Samuel Kimball s. Jonathan Dix Esq^r and M^{rs} Anne his wife of Pumbroke d. Dec^r 9th 1771 Aged 5 months & 22 days

M^r John Farr d. Jan^y y^e 14th 1724 in y^e 43^d Year of His Age.

Mrs. Lydia wife of Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. June 27. 1813. Æt. 32.

Ens. Samuel Fletcher d. March 26. 1815. Aet. 36.

Ancil s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. June 13. 1815. Æt. 8. ys.

Samuel s. Ens. Samuel Fletcher and Mrs. Lydia his wife d. Oct^r. 23. 1812. Æt. 3. ys.

Infant s. Ens. Samuel & Mrs. Susan Fletcher b. & d. 28. of April 1815.

Cap^t John Fox d. Nouember y^e 13. A. D 1754 In y^e 48 year of His Age

Jonathan s. Cap^t John Fox & M^{rs} Sarah his wife d. May. 10th 1768. In the 17th year of his age.

Mary Green widow d. July 3^d 1786, Aged 80 years.

M^{rs} Bethiah wife of Deacon Josiah Hartwell d. Jan^r 30th 1776. In the 54th Year of her age.

Jonathan s. Insign Jon^a & M^{rs} Sarah Hartwell d. February y^e 19th 1737 Aged 16 years 7 M & 15 D

Lieu^t Jonathan Hartwell d. Oct^r 18th 1778 : Aged 86 years, 7 months & 16 days.

Deacⁿ Josiah Hartwell d. Jan^r 20th 1790 : In the 74th year of his age.

M^r Peter s. Liev^t Jonathan Hartwell and Sarah his wife d. December y^e 10th A. D 1763 in the 39th year of his Age

Mr^s Sarah Wi^fe Of Lieu^t Jon^a Hartwell d. March y^e 22^d A D 1748-9
Age 50 years 2 M & 23 D^s

Daniel s. M^r Ebenezer & Mr^s Dorothy Harwood d. May y^e 22^d 1740
Age 1 year 6 M & 25 D

Capt. Joseph Harwood d. June 25th 1792 . Aged 84.

Capt. Joseph Harwood d. Febr. 6, 1819; Æt. 77.

Mrs. Thankfull wife of Capt. Joseph Harwood d. July 3, 1839, Æt. 85.

Mr^{rs} Anna wife of M^r James Haskell d. Sep^t 18th 1787: In the 69th year
of her age.

Deacoⁿ Benjamin Hoar d. March 22^d 1775. Aged 82 years 1 month
& 11 D.

Mr^{rs} Esther Wife of Deacon Benjamin Hoar d. May The 15th A. D. 1744
Jn the 50th year of Her Age

Mr^s Dorothy Wife Of Cap^t Samuel Hunt d. October y^e 11th 1731 & In
y^e 33^d year Of Her Age

Sophia dau. Mr. Braddock and Mrs. Sarah Jacobs d. April 6. 1810,
Æt. 2 y^s & 6 mo.

Jean dau. Lieu^t William and Mr^{rs} Hannah Jewett d. Oct^r 16th 1740. in
the 1st month of her age.

Cap^t David Lawrance d. Sep^t y^e 28th AD. 1790; In the 85th year of
his age.

Dea. David Lawrence d. March 29, 1827: Æt. 65.

Major Elezer Lawrance d. Mar^ch y^e 9 A D 1754 Jn The 80 year of
His Age

Mr^{rs} Hannah (Relict of Cap^t David Lawrance) d. May the 8th 1791;
In the 67 year of her age.

Mr^{rs} Mary widow to Major Elezer Lawrance d. June y^e 29th A D 1761
in the 82^d year of her age

Mrs. Sarah wife of Mr. Timothy Lawrence d. Feb^r 19th 1792, in the
39th year of her age.

William s. Mr. John & Mrs. Sally Millen d. July 11, 1814. Aet. 1
year 9 mon^s

Cap^t Dimond Morton s. Mr. Joseph Morton of Boston d. Feb^r 2^d 1792
Æt. 49.

Capt. Allen Nye (formerly of Sandwich) d. July 20, 1825. Æt. 61
years.

Mrs. Rebekah relict of the late Capt. Allen Nye d. (in Boston) April 18, 1833, *Æt.* 60.

Isaac Powers d. December 15th, 1729 In y^e 29th Year of his Age.

Hannah wife of Henry Prentice d. Feb^y 29th 1786.* Aged 22 years.

Infant of Henry and Hannah Prentice d. Feb^y 29th 1786.*

William Henry Prentice Esq^r d. April 12th 1798. aged 71.

M^{rs} Mary wife of M^r Joseph Rand of Charlestown d. June y^e 5th 1777.
In y^e 68th year of her age.

Liev^t Paul Raymond d. April y^e 17th A D 1759 in the 65th year of his Age

Edward A. Read d. Oct. 19, 1849, aged 62.

Miss Eunice dau. William Richardson of Lancaster Esq^r & M^{rs} Mary his wife d. Oct^r 24th AD 1780. in the 32^d year of her age.

M^{rs} Hannah Wife to M^r Benjamin Robbins d. Decem^{br} 9th Anno Domⁱ 1731 in y^e 47th Year of Her age.

Daniel s. y^e Reu^d M^r Daniel And M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers d. November 27 A. D. 1746 Age 1 year & 9 M

Daniel Rogers Esq, aged 51† d. March 16, 1803.

Mr^s Elizabeth Wife of The Reu^d M^r Daniel Rogers d. May ye 14 1759
Jn y^e 42 year of Her Age

Mr. Eri Rogers d. July 2, 1819; *Æt.* 47.

M^{rs} Hannah aged 42 wife of Daniel Rogers Esq, d. July 8, 1798.

John s. y^e Reu^d. M^r Daniel And M^{rs} Elizabeth Rogers d. June 11 A. D, 1754‡ Age 1 year & 5 M

Mr^s Sarah Wife of Daniel Rogers Esq^r of Jpswich d. January y^e 23 1755 Jn y^e 83 year of Her Age

The Rev. Benjamin Shattuck d. A. D. 1763.

Jonathⁿ s. y^e Reu^d M^r Benj^a Shattuck & Mr^s Martha His Wife d. Febr^y y^e 19th A. D 1744–5 Age 16 years & 7 M

Moses s. y^e Reu^d M^r Benj^a Shattuck & Mr^s Martha His Wife d. Decem^{br} y^e 13th 1737 Age 4 years & 6 M

Mrs. Lydia wife of Mr. Caleb Symmes of Groton d. Dec^r 5. 1812.
Æt. 50.

* See pp. 115, 337.

† See pp. 162 and 46.

‡ See p. 46.

Deacon Caleb Taylor d. July 11th 1762 In the 73 Year of his age.

Deacon Elias Taylor d. Nov.^r 21st 1797. in the 76 year of his age.

Mrs. Elizabeth widow of Dea. Elias Taylor d. 1 Dec. 1808. Æt. 82.

Mary wife of Deacon Caleb Taylor d. November 1st 1770 In the 90th year of her age.

M^{rs} Sarah wife of M^r Oliver Tenny d. April y^e 15 1779 Aged 40 years 9 months & 9 Days

M^{rs} Martha wife of Lieu^t Samuel Tuttle d. October. 5th 1768. Aged 56 years, 8 months and 18 days.

Mrs. Mary wife of Mr. William Tuttle (formerly the wife of Isaac Reed Esqr. deceas'd) d. March. 31, 1809 Æt. 53.

Lieu^t Samuel Tuttle d. Dec^r 11th 1780. In the 72^d year of his age.

Elisha s. Mr. Elisha & Mrs. Betsy Wellington d. Augt. 9. 1810. Aged 2 years 6 months and 18 days.

Phinia^s s. M^r John & Hannah Wheeler d. December y^e 16th 1726 Being 3 years & 7 Months Old

Cornet Ephraim Whetcomb d. Nov^r 11th 1773 Aged 71 years & 7 months

Mr. Oliver Whitcomb d. July 28. 1807. Æt. 86.

Leonard s. Leonard Whiting Esq^r and M^{rs} Ann his wife d. June 13 1764 Aged 2 years 3 months & 23 days.

M^{rs} Elizab^{eth} wife of Lieu^t Moses Whitney d. July 17th 1772 Aged 73 years 11 months and 15 days

M^{rs} Lydia Wife Of Lieu^t Moses Whitney d. Sep^{tem} 7th A. D 1744 In y^e 59th year Of Her Age

Cap^t Salmon Whitney d. March y^e 16 1759 Aged 47 years 2 months & 8 Days

M^{rs} Naomi wife of M^r Samuel Wild of Boston d. Feb^r 3^d 1776. Aged 32 Years. And also in the same Coffen two Infant children of M^r Edward Edes of Boston Aged 5 hours.

Joseph Henry s. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1808, d. A. D. 1833.

Sarah Adams dau. Henry & Lovey Willard b. A. D. 1814, d. A. D. 1821.

William s. M^r William Wilson & M^{rs} Mary his wife d. Aug^t 19th 1795; In the 15th y^e of his age.

Mrs. Abigail Relict of Mr. Samuel Wood d. Feb.^r 20th 1800. Aged 74.

M^r Ebenezer Wood d. Jan. ye 9th, 1789: Aged 64 years, 3 months, and 14 days.

Dea^c John Wood d. Fe^b y^e 13 A D 1753 Jn y^e 70. year of His Age

M^{rs} Sarah Wife of Deacon John Wood d. January y^e 4 1759 Aged 73 years 11 Month^s & 7 D^s

DEATHS FROM GRAVE STONES IN WESTLAWN CEMETERY.

Only those are given which differ from or are not found in the preceding pages.

Abigail R. dau. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22, 1820 Aet. 11 days.

Abner H. s. Mr. Abner & Mrs. Susannah Wheeler d. Nov. 22, 1824 Aet. 2 yrs. & 4 mo.

Rhoda w. Melzar Vinal d. July 10, 1848 Age 88.

Faustina Ann Delucia only child of Dr. Paul C & Susan M. Kittredge d. Aug. 31, 1848 Aet. 13 yrs. 7 mos. 8 days.

Sampson Warren d. March 13, 1813 Aet. 31 yrs.

Ephraim s. Ithamar & Mary Ann Wright d. Dec. 13, 1845 Aet. 10 weeks

Martha Ann dau. Mr. Ithamar & Mrs. Patty Wright d. Sept. 14, 1829 Aet. 2 yrs. 2 mo. 24 dys.

Mr. Isaac Wright d. July 25, 1833 Aet. 63.

Mrs. Rhoda w. Isaac Wright d. Dec. 31, 1844 Aet. 73

Mrs. Patty w. Ithamar Wright d. June 14, 1840. Aet. 34

Mr. Ephraim Worster d. July 10, 1844 Aet. 64

Ithamar Wright d. May 15, 1848, Aet. 44.

Mr. Benjamin Worster d. Nov. 29, 1836, Aet. 95.

Mrs. Sarah w. Mr. Benjamin Worcester d. Feb. 15, 1829; Aet. 85.

Lucy Hartwell dau. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. Sept. 13, 1833, Aet. 1 day.

Solomon Gibson s. Mr. Charles & Mrs. Mary Ann Wright d. May 7, 1833, Aet. 2 years 5 mos. & 26 dys

Emory R. s. Capt. Jonathan, & Mrs. Eusebia Wheeler, d. March 29, 1816, Aet. months

Infant s. Mr. Martin, and Mrs. Nancy Wood, b. March 3, 1825 (date of death not given)

Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Aug. 16, 1847 Aet. 7 mos.

Caroline F. dau. Edward & P. Gannett d. Nov. 2, 1850 Aet. 6 weeks.
Thomas R. s. William & Betsy Bowers d. June 12, 1840 Aet. 16 yrs. &
6 ms.

Samuel Farnsworth d. Jan. 17, 1834, Aged 66.

Mrs. Abigail w. Elisha Fletcher d. Sept. 23, 1849, Aet. 64 yrs. & 2 ms.

Mrs. Betsey w. Mr. Nathan Kelley d. Oct. 23, 1820. Aet. 50.

Alonzo Ward s. Alonzo and Sarah L. W. Hartwell d. Nov. 6, 1837 ;
aged 2 years.

Mary Eliza dau. Alonzo and Eliza W. Hartwell d. June 8, 1845, aged
15 years.

Anna w. Harry Hoar b. Jan. 17, 1792, d. June 16, 1829.

George Jefferds d. Sept. 15, 1824, Aet. 32 yrs.

Mrs. Rebeckah w. Dea. Samuel Hoar d. July 9. 1832. Aet. 77.

Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. April 29, 1841, Aet. 78.

Mrs. Mary w. Oliver T. Davis, Esq. d. Aug. 8, 1848, Aet. 79.

Mr. John Humphris d. Feb. 9, 1820, Aged 70 years & 8 months.

Mrs. Mary w. Mr. John Humphrey d. Oct. 13, 1839, Aet. 91.

James A. s. Amory & Caroline Davidson d. Aug. 17, 1834 Ae. 1 yr.

Charles A. s. Edward & Sarah Gannett d. Oct. 17. 1846 Aet. 4 yrs.

Nathaniel Johnson d. May 9, 1849 Aet. 87

Mary w. Nathaniel Johnson d. Aug. 26. 1848 Aet. 87

Mrs. Mary W. w. Ebenezer Putnam d. June 10, 1839 Aet. 28 yrs. &
7 ms.

James M. s. Mr. Ephraim & Mrs. Mary Wright d. Aug. 6. 1824 Aet.
17 ys.

Mr. Ephraim Wright d. Oct. 20. 1827. Aet. 66

Mrs. Mary Relict of Ephraim Wright d. Feb. 21. 1844 Aet. 77

Mrs. Susanna w. Mr. William Priest d. April 25, 1836, Aet. 47.

Mr. William Priest d. Feb. 7. 1837 Aet. 44.

Martha A. dau. Mr. George & Mrs. Rebecca M. Lawrence d. Sept.
21, 1826 ; Aet. 16 ms.

Mrs. Lavina w. Mr. Obadiah Perry d. May 2. 1817. Aet. 24.

Luther A. Tuttle d. Aug. 29, 1848, Ae. 21 yrs. 7 mos. & 3 ds.

Eliza Ann dau. Eri and Eliza Parker d. Dec. 22, 1836, Aet. 7 ys.

- Mrs. Mary w. Mr. William Procter d. Dec. 18. 1840, Aet. 67.
Mary A. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Sept. 24, 1826, Ae. 1 yr. 3 ms.
Oliver T. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 18, 1818, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.
Mary R. dau. Eli & Asenath Davis d. Nov. 11, 1818, Ae. 3 yrs.
Mr. Richard Humphries d. May 23, 1825, Aet. 81.
Mrs. Lydia w. Mr. Richard Humphries d. Aug. 29, 1833. Aet. 85.
Hannah. B. w. Thomas. S. Farmer d. Apr. 16, 1843. Aged. 66. Years
Thomas S. Farmer d. Feb. 4, 1823; Aet. 47.
Mr. John Farmer d. Sept. 20, 1837; Aet. 24.
Mr. Charles A. Green d. Jan. 28, 1838, Aet. 29.
Marion E. Hall w. Lyman B. Collins b. 1835
Mrs. Mary w. Mr. Moses Patch d. July 26, 1823: Aet. 66.
Mr. Moses Patch d. Aug. 31, 1825: Aet. 70.
Sarah Jane w. John W. Mulliken d. Aug. 28, 1848, Aet. 38.
Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Oct. 3, 1838 Aet. 70.
Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. Stephen Tenney d. Jan. 3, 1844 Aet. 76.
Alfred s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 20, 1848. Aet. 2 mos.
Albert s. John W. & Sarah J. Mulliken d. Sept. 19. 1848. Aet. 2 mos.
Louisa Jane dau. Dea. Alden & Mrs. Mary W. Wheeler d. May 26,
1834, Ae. 4 yrs. 2 mo.
Dea. Alden Wheeler d. April 27, 1831: Aged 36 years.
Mrs. Mary W. w. Dea. Alden Wheeler d. Sept. 22, A D, 1844, Aet. 47.
Mrs. Lydia w. Col. John Porter d. March 8, 1822. Aet. 72
Col. John Porter d. April 23. 1834, Ae. 92
Mrs. Mary widow of Mr. David Rice d. Aug. 5, 1817, Aet. 80
Mrs. Huldah w. Capt. Solomon Keyes d. April 8, 1830: Aet. 58.
Capt. Solomon Keyes d. May 7, 1850, Aet. 79.
Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Hezekiah Sprague d. May 16, 1826: Aet. 59
Mrs. Elizabeth Relict of Gen.¹ Henry Woods d. Aug. 20, 1835, Ae. 81.
Oliver s. Mr. Hezek. & Mrs. Martha Sprague d. June 17, 1816, Aet.
4 years 3 mo. & 17 days.
Martha W. dau. Mr. John and Mrs. Lydia Sprague d. July 19, 1828,
Aet. 2 ys. & 8 ms.

- Mr. John Bridge (formerly of Boston) d. Nov. 7, 1825. Aet. 59.
- Esther Ann dau. Barnabas & Sarah Dodge d. Apr. 23, 1845, Aet. 22 yrs.
- Mr. John Dodge d. May 28. 1834, Ae. 73.
- Mrs. Martha w. Mr. Joseph Cummings d. June 20, 1832, Aet. 47.
- Mrs. Elizabeth, Relict of Mr. Edward Baker d. Dec. 26, 1835, Aet. 75.
- Maria Lavinia dau. John M. & Abigail S. Hartwell d. Apr. 24, 1826. Aet. 4 ms.
- Mr. John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827, Ae. 72.
- Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John Hartwell Jr. d. July 5, A. D. 1820. Aet. 60.
- William L. Foster d. June 11, 1822, Aet. 37.
- Charles Foster d. in Savannah, Ga. Sept. 14, 1820, Aet. 30.
- Harrison Foster d. in Savannah Ga. Sept. 15, 1820, Aet. 23.
- Rev. Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826: in the 46 year of his Ministry, aged 74.
- George D. s. Nathan and Mehitabel Brown d. Apr. 11, 1816, Aet. 9 ms. & 24 ds.
- Hannah S. dau. Reuben & Hannah D. Durant d. Mar. 6, 1846, Aet. 15 mos.
- Miss Sarah dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Mary Foster d. Dec. 10. 1815 Aged 19 years
- Mary E. w. Daniel Jones d. Dec. 23, 1846, Aet. 29.
- Mrs. Mary w. Dea. Andrew Fletcher, of Westford d. Jan. 11, 1837, Aet. 66.
- Francis Henry s. Thaddeus & Rebecah Grimes d. March 19, 1839, Aet. 2 ys. & 10 ms.
- Eliab Grimes d. Aug. 6, 1846, Aet. 38.
- Francis s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Nov. 17, 1813, Aet. 6 months & 12 days
- Mr. Warner Parlin d. Jan. 2, 1839 Aet. 57.
- William B. s. Seth M. & Elizabeth B. Robbins d. May 2, 1848, Aet. 19 yrs.
- Alexander Dustin s. W^m. H. & Sarah B. White d. June 24. 1837, Aet. 5 mo. & 11 ds.

William Hunt s. William H. & Sarah B. White d. May 8, 1833, Aet. 5 months & 6 dys.

Mr. Noah Stearns d. Sept. 22, 1829 Aet. 76 years.

Mr. Joseph Raymond d. July 7, 1835 aged 64 ys. 10 mo. & 7 ds.

Rhoda Relict of Joseph Raymond d. Dec. 4th 1837, in the 62 year of her Age.

Mr. Stephen Pingrey d. May 8, 1843 Aet. 84.

Mrs. Mary w. Lut. Stephen Pingrey d. Nov. 8, 1825; Aet. 62

Levi Warren d. Dec. 21, 1825, Aet. 39 yrs.

Anna Reed dau. Dea. Alden & Mary W. Wheeler d. Mar. 20, 1838, Ae. 19½ yrs.

Nancy w. Peter Whitcomb d. Feb. 13. 1812, Aged 24,

Peter S. s. Peter Whitcomb & Nancy d. Mar. 25, 1835, Aged 24.

Harriet Louisa dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 26, 1837, Aged 4 yrs.

Ann Maria P. dau. Otis & Lydia C. Sprague d. Aug. 15, 1847, Aged 1 yr. 6 mos.

Lydia w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Sept. 3, 1823, Aet. 24 yrs. 9 mos.

Nancy w. Nathan H. Tuttle d. Feb. 21, 1838, Aet. 39 yrs.

Lucy dau. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Lucy Fletcher d. Jan. 18. 1814, Aet. 17.

Mrs. Lucy w. Mr. Joseph Fletcher d. Sept. 11. 1817. Aet. 44.

Solomon Gibson d. March 17, 1820, Aet. 61.

Sarah w. Solomon Gibson d. Sept. 16, 1828, Aet. 64.

Mr. Peter Fox d. July 12. 1815. Aet. 79.

Mr. Loammi s. Mr. Joseph & Mrs. Betsey Dadmun d. Oct. 19, 1818, Aet. 20.

Laura K. w. James M. Brown d. May 18, 1848, Aet. 46.

Sarah Ann dau. Mr. Joel & Mrs. Sarah Fletcher d. June 25, 1825: Aet. 12 days.

Mr. Joel Fletcher d. May 6, 1843, Aet. 42.

Jarusha Leverett dau. Mr. Thomas and Mrs. Tryphena Hartwell d. June 4. 1818 Aet. 17 months.

James B. s. Reuben & Rebecca Hoar d. Jan. 27, 1816,* Aet. 3 mos. 27 days.

* See p. 191.

- George S. Goldsmith d. April 20. 1838, Aet. 17 mos. & 7 ds.
- Julia A. Goldsmith d. March 13, 1843, A et. 14 yrs.
- William H. s. William & Lucy T. Grimes d. Nov. 19, 1850 Ae. 3 wks. & 2 ds.
- Dea. Peter C. Edwards b. Aug. 21, 1785, d. Jan. 4, 1832.
- James K. Adams d. Sept. 29, 1847, Aet. 2 ys. 9 mo. 10 ds.
- Mary A. B. Goodwin w. John Adams b. Aug. 16, 1804, d. in Boston. Nov. 12, 1833.
- Sarah Elizabeth dau. Mr. Jonathan & Mrs. Betsy Goodwin d. July 20, 1828 : Aet. 1 yr. & 5 days.
- Dolly w. Mathew Brooks d. Mar. 18, 1825, Aet. 74 yrs. 4 mos. & 14 days.
- Elizabeth A. dau. Winslow & Rhoda Eager d. June 14, 1847, Aet. 3 yrs. & 9 ms.
- William T. s. William & Sarah Bowers d. Sept. 8, 1846, Aet. 2 ms.
- George H. s. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Feb. 1, 1839, Aet. 2 mos, 21 ds.
- Ann Eliza dau. Abel & Mary D. Barker d. Oct. 29, 1844, Aet. 5 yrs, 10 mos & 23 ds.
- Nancie P. w. Abel Barker d. Jan. 5, 1833, Aet. 28 yrs, 3 ms.
- Sarah Bolles 1825. 1842.
- Mrs. Dorcas, widow of Mr. Ezra Baker d. June 30, 1832, in her 73rd year.
- Mr. Ezra Baker d. Dec. 15, 1827 Aged 73.
- Mr. James s. Mr. Ezra Baker & Mrs. Dorcas his wife d. Sept. 11. 1816. Aet. 24 y^s 9 m^s & 27 d^s
- Mr. William s. Mr. Ezra & Mrs. Dorcas Baker d. Dec. 23, 1828, Aet. 32.
- Charles R. M. s. John K. & Elizabeth A. N. Clough d. Aug. 12, 1846, Aet. 2 yrs. 11 mos. & 17 days.
- Elisha Y. s. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnham d. Jan. 7. 1817. Aet. 6 months.
- Lusannah R. dau. Mr. Moses & Mrs. Hannah Burnam d. Jan. 21 1819, Aet. 4 y^s & 4 m^s

Abijah White d. Feb. 10, 1842, Ae. 79.

Moses Jewett 1776—1840.

Lydia w. Moses Jewett 1774—1846.

Phebe S. w. Daniel Flagg d. Dec. 12, 1839, Aged 63.

Henry s. Levi & Anna W. Conant d. May 17, 1848, Aet. 4 yrs. 5 mos.
& 29 ds.

Miss. Alinda dau. Mr. Samuel & Mrs. Margaret White d. July 18,
1821, Aet. 18.

John White d. March 13, 1826, Aet. 36.

James Warren d. July 15, 1845 Aet. 78.

Susanna w. James Warren d. Dec. 15, 1824, and Interred in Concord.

Mr. Abiel Warren d. April 8, 1837, Aet. 29.

Samuel White b. 1762. d. 1826.

Margaret Woodward w. Samuel White b. in Reading Mass. 1762. d.
1840.

Hasseltine Judson s. Samuel and Lusannah White d. June 7, 1842,
Aet. 9 yrs. & 7 mos.

Charlotte A. dau. Nathan & Roxana P. Stuart d. April 25, 1841,
Aged 24 yrs.

Miss. Eleanor White d. May 18, 1838; Aet. 71.

Mrs. Elizabeth w. Mr. John White d. Oct. 18, 1845, Aet. 79 yrs. &
14 ds.

Hannah dau. Mr. John Pushee Jr. & Mrs. Hannah his wife d. April,
1820, Aet. 16, mo.

George T. s. Capt. John T. & Maria B. Stevens d. March 26, 1836.
Aet. 13 ms. & 5 ds.

Mr. John Pushee d. Nov. 19, 1848, Aet. 77

Mrs. Betsy w. Carshena Wood d. Oct. 23, 1810, Aet. 26 ys. 8 ms.

Mr. Carshena Wood Jr. d. Nov. 20, 1837, Aet. 30 yrs. 10 ms. & 14
days.

Miss Lucy Wood d. April 23, 1840. Aet. 35.

Betsy dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Aug. 30, 1812, Aet.
3 mos.

Eunice dau. Carshena & Tryphena L. Wood d. Jan. 18, 1815, Aet.
4 wks.

- Adeline H. w. Benjamin Britton d. Feb. 16, 1844, Aet. 33.
Lydia w. Peter Farwell d. July 31, 1845, Aet. 62.
Samuel s. Mr. Sam^l & Mrs. Hitty Conant d. Jan. 11, 1815.
Mrs. Mehitable w. Mr. Samuel Conant d. Feb. 7, 1837, Aet. 46.
Mr. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 7, 1822; Aet. 72.
William J. s. Josiah & Mary Wood d. May 5, 1824; Aet. 1 yr. 10 ms.
Theresa M dau. James and Theresa Warren d. Jan. 11, 1838; Aet. 5 ys.
Mr. James Warren d. Feb. 13, 1838. Aet. 39.
Emma Kendall dau. Augustus K. & Mary H. Porter d. Sept. 20, 1846,
aged 4 mos.
John R. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 19, 1840 Ae. 3 wks.
Adelia C. dau. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 13, 1847 Ae. 3 yrs.
8 ms.
Francis D. s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Sept. 6, 1849, Ae. 2 yrs.
7 ms.
Jacob s. Nathan & Mercy R. Priest d. Aug. 8, 1850, Ae. 3 ms.
Lydia w. Samuel Whitcomb d. May 25, 1830, aged 52.
Lydia dau. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Jan. 14, 1823, aged 13.
Nahum s. Samuel & Lydia Whitcomb d. Oct. 1, 1837, aged 19
Jonathan Whitcomb Jr d. Oct. 10, 1809, Aged 27 ys. 4 mos.
Edwin P. s. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 10, 1847,
Aet. 3 ys. & 3 ms.
Eliza D. dau. Vandolo E. and Mary P. Whitcomb d. Oct. 8, 1847,
Aet. 3 ys. & 3 ms.
Mrs. Mary w. Daniel Kimball Esq. d. May 14, 1845, Aet. 62.
John Wilder s. Capt. William Taylor & Lydia W. his wife d. Oct. 3,
1825, Ae. 4 yrs. 8 ms.
Hannah w. Isaac Patch d. Oct. 7, 1846. Aet. 71.
Isaac Patch d. Oct. 4, 1847, Aet. 90.
Lucy Ann dau. Jonathan W. & Roselana J. Patch d. July 16, 1848,
Aet. 2 yrs. 5 ms. & 24 ds.
Nabby w. Capt. Asa Priest d. April 27, 1850, Aet. 57.
Fisk s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. Aug. 29, 1842; Ae. 1 yr. & 22 ds.

Flova F. s. Thomas & Lodema Prue d. July 10, 1840 Ae. 2 ys. 9 ms. & 20 ds.

Lucy B. w. Thomas Prue b. Hanover N. H. May 16, 1816; d. Worcester Mass. Oct. 19, 1836

Anna Elizabeth dau. Oliver & Anna W. Whitcomb d. July 5, 1845, Aet. 5 y'rs. 2 mo's. 1 d'y.

Poulter Reed d. Dec. 18, 1827, Ae. 60.

Molly w. Poulter Reed d. Sept. 28, 1827, Ae. 58.

Sarah A. w. George Pushee d. Dec. 19, 1843, Ae. 26 yrs.

Louisa E. dau. Andrew & Caroline Whitcomb d. Oct. 3, 1833, Aet. 1 year & 6 m's.

Horace Poland Jr. d. Nov. 9, 1844. Aged 18 mo's 18 d's.

Joseph W. Poland d. July 19, 1848. Aged 4 mo's 16 d's.

On the rear of the stone of Moses Whitcomb are these three :

An Infant Son d. Jan. 30, 1820.

Ephraim Whitcomb d. Feb. 23, 1823, Aet. 5 mos. 12 dys.

Martha A. Whitcomb d. Aug. 28, 1829 Aet. 5 yrs. 5 dys.

FROM FAMILY RECORDS.

FROM FAMILY RECORDS ON TABLETS AND IN BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF GEORGE F. PROCTOR.

John Russell b. April A. D. 16' 1727 (Tablet) b. Apr 23. . 1727
(Bible)

Abigail Hildreth b. August 11 1730 d. April 12' 1805

Married Littleton July A. D. 18' 1749

Children of the above John and Abigail Russell :

Ephraim d. October 28' 1814.

Thomas d. July 21' 1841.

Mary m. Taylor, m. Hunt d. August 18 1848.

John d. May 27' 1798.

Sarah m. Dix d. February 28' 1845.

[Children of Nathaniel and Mary Proctor:]

Mary b. March 21' 1766, d. June 24' 1835.

Elizabeth d. January 3^d 1844

Lucy b. August 8' 1771

Nathaniel d. Dec^r. 19th 1819 (Tablet) d. Decr 18. 1819 (Bible)

[Children of Nathaniel, Jr., and Mercy Proctor:]

Sarah d. Apr^l. 7th 1839. (Tablet) d. May 8, 1839. (Bible)

Jacob m. June 17th 1817. Charlestown

Mary m. Dec^r. 31st 1835.

John R. m. Jan^y. 23^d 1825. Charlestown, d. November 19. 1850.
Charlestown (Tablet), d. Nov^r. 20. 1850. (Bible)

Fransis K. m. Apr^l. 11th 1833. Charlestown

Joel m. Dec^r: 26th 1839. Sterling.
 Nathaniel Proctor. d. Oct. 29. 1806. (Bible)
 Mary Warren [w. Nathaniel Proctor] d. Oct 1813. (Bible)
 Mercy Russell m. Nathaniel Proctor Decr 18th 1786

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF DANIEL G.
 HOUGHTON.

John Goldsmith b. May 26 1795
 Sebia and John Goldsmith m. Apr 8th 1818
 Dea. Daniel Kimball d. May 22. 1813
 Sophia Goldsmith b. Jan 18th 1819
 George Sherman Goldsmith d. April 20. 1838.
Family Record of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith :
 Richard Goldsmith b. Dec 31 1738
 [Children of Richard and Sarah Goldsmith :]
 Sarah b. apr 17 1768
 John b. apr 17 1770
 Children of W^m & Mary Kimball :
 Josephine Merriam b. Oct 21 1846
 George Albert b. May 14 1850
 Children of James & Rachel Kimball :
 Rachel Elizabeth b. Jan 5 1823
 James Kimball and Rachel Hartwell m. January 22 1807
 William Kimball m. Mary Adams Lawrence Oct. 14. 1845
 Hannah w. Richard Goldsmith d. July 1—1760 56th year of age
 Richard Goldsmith d. Jan. 26—1756
 Thomas s. Richard and Hannah Goldsmith d. April 7—1749 aged 12
 Sarah dau. Richard and Sarah Goldsmith d. Dec. 29—1766 aged
 2 yrs.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF J. HARTWELL
WHITCOMB.

Joseph Hartwell b. February 2^d 1743

John Hartwell b. January 25th 1746

Betsy Hartwell b. September 22^d 1765 d. Jan^y 30th 1783

Jonathan Whitcomb and Elizabeth Baker m. June 8th 1814

Elizabeth Whitcomb d. July 5th 1849—Being Eighty two years, Eight months

Jonathan Whitcomb & Deliverance Nutting m. may 15—1716

Sampson Warren & Sally Whitcomb m. April 5th 1803.

William Talor & Lydia Whitcomb m. November 18th AD 1807.

Joseph Whitcomb and Hannah Durkee m. December 1st 1812.

John M Porter and Harriot Whitcomb m. July 2^d 1818

Asenath Whitcomb fourth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah
his Wife b. July 30th AD 1793, d. November the 8 AD 1796
being three Years three Months and eight Days old.

Tufts Whitcomb fourth son of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his Wife
b. November the 22nd AD 1795, d. September the 29th AD 1799
being three Years ten Months and fifteen Days old.

Lucy Whitcomb fifth Daughter of Jonathan Whitcomb and Sarah his
Wife b. January the 10th 1798, d. September the 25th AD
1799 being One Year eight Months and nineteen Days old.

Jonathan Whitcomb jur d. October 10th AD 1809 being twenty nine
years four months & six day old.

Sarah Whitcomb d. Sept 17th 1813 being fifty five Years Seven month
and three days old.

Candace Warren d. January the 13 AD 1812 being one year and
twenty days old

Nancy Whitcomb d. February the 13 AD 1812 being twenty three
years and nine months old

Sampson Warren d. March the 13th 1813 being thirty one years three months and twenty six days old

Justus Lyman Whitcomb third son of Jonathan Whitcomb Jun^r & Martha his wife b. January 21st AD 1809

William Taylor ^{J^{ur}}_A Eldest son of William Taylor and Lydia his Wife
b. December 12th 1813.

Henry Tufts Taylor Second son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife
b. July 8th 1816.

Mary Russell Taylor third daughter of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. Dec^r 30th AD 1818

John Wilder Taylor third son of William Taylor & Lydia his Wife b. Febuary 6th 1820

Candace Warren third daughter of Sampson Warren and Sally his wife b. December the 25 1810

Peter S Whitcomb Eldest son of Peter Whitcomb & Nancy his wife
b. January 27th 1811

Mary W, Wheeler d. Sept 22nd 1844 Aged 48

Louisa H, Bull. d. Dec 18th 1844 Aged 38 years.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. D.
AUGUSTUS KIMBALL.

Lucy Dutton Kimball b. Nov. 17-1752

[Children of Daniel and Lucy Dutton Kimball:]

Lucy b. Dec. 13-1785

Augustus b. Dec. 1797, d. July 2-1799

Rebecca b. July 8-1800

Deacon Daniel Kimball d. May 22-1813

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF AUSTIN T.
KIMBALL.

John H. Kimball m. May 14th 1846

Nancy A. Tuttle b. Jan. 20th 1826

Mrs. Nancy Tuttle d. Feb. 21st 1838. . 39 yrs.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF JOHN A.
KIMBALL.

Jesse Kimball & Mary Adams m. Nov. 30th 1815

Mary Hayward dau. Jesse and Mary Kimball b. Oct 17th 1820, d. Nov.
5th 1820

Lucy Kimball d. Feb 8th 1839

Sophia Foster d. February 1837

Calven Foster b. Dec. 1st 1805.

Sarah Foster d. Dec., 10th 1815.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF CHARLES P.
HARTWELL.

Alonzo Hartwell, s. John and Anna Hartwell, m. E. W. Merriam
Concord also Sarah L. Walker Portsmouth N H

E. W. Merriam [Hartwell] d. Jan 1st 1831*

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. ELIZA J.
HARTWELL.

George Lawrence d. March 18, 1847

Martha Adams dau. George and Rebecca Lawrence b. May 18th 1825,
d. Sept. 21st 1826.

Josephine Merriam dau. William and Mary Adams Kimball b. Oct
14, 1846

* Place of death doubtful.

FROM BIBLES IN THE POSSESSION OF HAYWOOD
HARTWELL OF SOMERVILLE, MASS.

Thomas W. Hartwell and Diana A. Staples m. at Groton Mass. Apr.
26. 1832.

[Children of Samuel Whitcomb:]

Ephraim Whitcomb b. Jan^{the} 25, 1799

Samuel Whitcomb jr b. August^{the} 4, 1800

John R. Whitcomb b. July^{the} 22, 1805

Oliver Whitcomb b. August^{the} 5, 1807

Nahum H Whitcomb b. March^{the} 22, 1819

Lydia Whitcomb b. Oct^{t the} 20, 1809, d. January 14th 1823 Agd.
13. years

Hannah Whitcomb b. Jan^{n the} 17, 1815

Mr. Oliver Tenny d. Dec^{e the} 29 AD 1788

Mrss Sarah Tenny d. April^{the} 15, AD 1779

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY O.
BURNHAM.

Isaac Stearns b. June 29^{the} 1806*

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF HENRY W.
ROBBINS.

Caroline M. Robbins b. Sept 17th 1845 d. Sept 17th 1844. Aged 8
hours

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF S. FRANKLIN
PINGREY.

John Pingry & Eunice Whittemore m. Feb 17th 1825 [probably in
Fitchburg]

* Place of birth doubtful.

FROM PRIVATE RECORDS IN THE POSSESSION OF
HERBERT J. HARWOOD.

Children of Capt. Joseph Harwood [Jr.]

Joseph d. May 20th 1811

Mary d. July 31st 1797

John d. April 4th 1797

Lucy d. May 13th 1799

Peter d. June 18th 1810

Lydia d. Jan. 30th 1835

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. MARY J.
DREW.

Luther S Warren m. Martha Ann Tuttle Jan 5th AD 1841

Rebekah Tuttle Whitcomb m. Benjamin Parkhurst November AD
1840

Rebekah w. Jeremiah Tuttle b. April 12th AD 1779

Jeremiah Andrew Tuttle b. Nov. 20 AD 1821

Levi Warren d. Dec. 2^d 1825 Ag'd 39 . 7 . 23 D

Nathan [H. Tuttle] Burried his first wife [Lydia Baker] Sept. 3^d 1823

He Burried his second wife [Nancy Tuttle] Feb 22^d 1838

Rebekah Whitcomb Berried her first husband [Edward Whitcomb]
Nov. 3^d 1829

A list of Grandparents.

Daniel Tuttle b. July 22^d AD 1747.

Samuel Hoar b. Feb 7th AD 1748

Rebekah Dutton w. Samuel Hoar b. May 3^d 1756 d. 183*

Sampson Warren d. Oct 16th 1813

Bill Stevens b. 1768 * Apr 13th 1840 †

Phebe Go * b. 1772, d. Aug 2 * 1815

* Ms. torn.

† Place of birth doubtful.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. S. E. ABBOTT.

Samuel Everett s. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. October 3th 1830

Susan Emery dau. Reuben and Rebecca Hoar b. August 24th 1835

Ezra Baker d. Dec, 15¹⁸²⁶ Ag^e, 73.

Dorcas Baker d. June 30 1832 Ag^e, 73

James Baker d. Sept. 11 1816 Ag^e, 24.

William Baker d. Dec, 23 1828 Ag^e, 32.

Lydia Tuttle d. Sept 3. . 1823. . Age. . 24. . 9 mo

James B Hoar d. January 27th 1816 Adged 3 Months &. 24 Days

Susanna Baker b. Oc^t, 14th 1786

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. EDWARD
E. FLETCHER.

Asephine Maria : Hartwell b. Jan. 28, A. D. 1833.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MRS. JOHN S.
HARTWELL.

Isaac Hartwell and Almeda Porter m. April 15, A. D. 1823

George W. Peirce & Anna Elizabeth Hartwell m. Oct 19, A. D. 1842.

Elbridge G. Jefts and Susanna Hartwell m. June A. D. 1837.

Daniel F. Kendall and Eunice Willard Hartwell m. Sept. A. D. 1837.

Children of John and Elizabeth Moore Hartwell :

Elijah b. Oct. 14, A. D. 1794, d. Nov. 24, 1800 Ae^t. 6 Yrs. 1 Mo.
& 10 days

Lydia b. Jan. 27, 1797, d. Nov. 25, 1800 Ae^t 3 Yrs. 9 mo. & 28
days

Joseph b. Feb. 15, 1799, d. Dec. 7, 1800 Aet. 1 Year 9 mo. & 23
days

John Hartwell d. March 17, 1827 Ae^t 71 Yrs. and 10 Months

Elizabeth Hartwell d. July 5, 1820 Ae^t 60 Yrs. 10 Mo. & 23 days

Children of John Moore and Susannah Hartwell :

A lifeless Infant b. July 21, 1821

Children of John Moore and Abigail Hartwell :

Maria Lavinia b. Dec. 16, 1825

John Stevens b. April 2, 1827

Sarah Abigail b. Jan. 20, 1829

Isaac Henry b. March 19, 1831.

Josephine Maria b. Jan. 28. 1833.

William Hunt White b. July 9, 1835.

Elbridge Kendall b. Jan. 31, A. D. 1838.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES SARAH F.
AND PHEBE L. WHITE.

Phebe Lawrence Foster, dau. Rev^d William and Lovey Adams
Lawrence of Lincoln, d. July 14. 1812

[Children of Rev^d Edmund and Phebe Lawrence Foster :]

Charles b. Jan'y. 10^{//}, 1788

Sally b. Jan. 2^{//}, 1794, d. Dec. 11. 1794

Mary Ann b. May 15 1801, d. June 1801

Rev^d Edmund Foster d. March 28, 1826 Æ 74.

Sophia Foster m. Alex. Dustin Dec 15 1805

Love Foster m. Henry Whitcomb Feb. 26. 1813, Sunday.

Children of William Hunt and Sarah Bass White :

William Hunt d. May 8^{//} 1833 Æ 5 mo. 6 days

Alexander Dustin b. Tuesday Jan 12. 1837, d. June 24. 1837
Æ. 5 mo. 11 Days

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF MISSES ELLA E.
AND ALMA GRIMES.

Francis H. s. Thaddeus and Rebekah Grimes b. May 29th. 1836,
d. March 19th. 1839.

Rebecca W. Grimes b. Dec. 4th. 1831

[Children of William and Abigail Reed Grimes:]

William b. May 22nd 1768.

Nabby b. June 17th 1770.

Nathan b. Dec 16th 1772.

Eliab b. Macrh 20th 1780

Thaddeus b. Jan.y 25th 1782

William H. s. William & Lucy Tuttle Grimes b. Nov. 20th 1850

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF SAMUEL SARGENT.

Capt Joseph Bulkeley b. Sept, 7, 1670, d. Sept, 24 1748, Aged 78 years, 17, day,s

Peter Bulkeley b. Dec, 2, 1720, d. Jan, 2, 1798, Aged 77 years 1 Month

Lucy Bulkeley b. Sept, 12, 1735, d. Sept 12, 1803, Aged 68 years.

[Children of Peter and Lucy Bulkeley:]

Charles b. June 30, 1765, d. July 31, 1803, Aged 38 year,s 1, month

Nabby b. June 17, 1770,

Nabby [dau. Joseph and Nabby Bulkeley and w. Asa Priest] d. April 27. 1750, Aged 57 years 6 Months 27 days.

Nancy Bulkeley [b. Snow] b. May the 9 1797

Rosanna Adelia [dau. Samuel and Mary Ann (Bulkeley) Sargent]
b. Jan. 2^d. 1848.

FROM BIBLE IN THE POSSESSION OF EDWIN A. COX.

Samuel Hoar b. Feb. 7th 1748

Rebecca Dutton b. May 3rd 1756 d. 1833.

Children of Joel Hoar in marriage with Susan Warren

Joel Emery d. Aug 18th 1825

Susan Wheeler d. Aug 28th 1825

Hannah Sawyer b. Mar. 26th 1822

James Warren b. Nov. 9th 1776

Susannah Wheeler b. Oct. 6th 1771 d. Dec. 1822.

Children of James Warren in marriage with S. Wheeler

James b. Jun 14th 1793

Susan b. Aug. 29th 1795

Edward W. b. Dec 20th 1800

Abiel b. Aug. 30th 1807 d. Apr. 8th

Ithamar B. b. Sept. 26th 1814 d. Dec. 30th 1814.

Reuben b. Apr. 11 1819 d. Sept. 1820

Henry. A. Lawrence b. June 28 1843

FROM A RECORD KEPT BY ASA PRIEST, IN THE
POSSESSION OF FRANK B. PRIEST.

NOTE.—What is here copied comprises only those records which are in addition to or differ from the ones previously printed. The differences are many, mainly in dates, and the reader is cautioned not to accept them as final and conclusive. He should compare with the same items as given in the previous pages and draw his own conclusions.

April 27th 1850 Nabby Priest wife of Asa Priest died aged 57 years
6 months and 20 days.

Jacob Priest died Janⁿ 28th 1824 Aged 67

John Longley died April 4th 1824 Aged 43

Luther Priest died June 1829 Aged 32

August 5th 1837 uncle Benjⁿ Longley died aged 74

August 6th 1846 Eliab Grimes died at Acton, Buried at Littleton Aged
38 years

Sept 12th 1847 Nathan Priest daughter died Aged 3 years

Sept 6th 1848 Nathan Priest son died Aged 2 year

death of our grandparents Longleys

Jonathan Longley died in the year 1771 Aged 41 years

January 30th 1751 our grandparent Jonathan Longley was was
Married to Anna Bancroft of Groton

Charles Bulkeley died July 30th 1803 aged 38 years

Birth of William Grimes Family

William Grimes Born Sept 19th 1744Abigail Grimes Born Sept 22^d 1744

Birth of Joseph Bulkeley Family

Joseph Bulkeley Born August 1th 1767Nabby Bulkeley Born June 17th 1770Nabby Bulkeley 2d Born October 9th 1792

The Birth of our Parants Brothers & Sisters

Jacob Priest Born November 17th 1753

Children Born

John Longley Born March 17th 1781Luther Priest Born August 3^d 1797

Deaths of Near Friends

Sept 17th 1831 Capt John Parker was Buried Aged 51March 23th 1832 Benj^a Longley Jr died Aged 44

Uncle Abraham Priest died Dec. 31. 1824

Uncle Jon^a Longley died Oct. 4th 1833 Aged 73Uncle Benj^a Longley died August 5th 1837 aged 74 yearsJanu^a 25th 1838 Thaddeus Reed died Aged 43 yearsJan^a 1840 Aunt Daniel Priest died Aged 92 years

death of Distant Relation

April 24th 1847 Mr Thomas Bancroft died aged 83 years

February 7th 1819 Capt. Joseph Harwood died Aged 77

Sept 1835 Mrs Edward Baker died at Lowell and was buried at Littleton

July 20th 1822 Mr Eleazer Fletcher was Buried Aged 65March 25th 1827 John Hartwell died Aged 72March 30th 1827 Dea David Lawrence died Aged 65Feb. 18th 1829 Sophia Hartwell died Aged 35March 12th 1829 Mrs King died Aged 97 years & 1½ monthApril 16th 1830 Mr Isaac Jennings was BuriedNov. 3th 1831 Calvin Foster died Aged 26

Aug 25th 1832 Mr Charles Handley died Aged 48
March 5th 1833 Mr John Fay died Aged 82 & 8 month
June 16th 1833 Mrs John Hartwell died Aged 46
June 25th 1833 Mr Meads Child died
July 15th 1833 Mrs Sarah Worster was Buried Aged 88
August 30th 1833 Mrs Richard Humfrey died Aged 85
Feb 12th 1834 John Foster died Ag 90 & 10 month
Sept 5th 1833 Ezekel Willis died Aged 21
May 24th 1834 Mrs Nathaniel Fletcher wife died Aged 56
May 27th 1834 Mr John Dodge died Aged 73
Sept. 4th 1834 Mr Nathaniel Fletcher died Aged 65
April 10th 1835 Isaac N Parlin died Aged 34
May 16th 1835 Mrs Sawtle died Aged 93
July 15th 1835 Jonas Fletcher died Aged 28
July 12th 1835 Hanah Hendley died Aged 22
June 13th 1834 Mr. John Pushea died Ag 86
July 14th 1835 Benja Tenney died
Feb. 21th 1836 Mr. Jon^a Fletcher died
June 14th 1836 Mrs Abigail Blanchard died Aged 79
August 8th 1836 Mrs Trobridge died Aged 86
Sept 25th 1836 Mr Daniel Hartwell died Aged 79 and 10 months
Dec. 23th 1836 Mr Eri Parker child died Aged 7 years
Feb 13th 1837 Mrs Emroy Whitcomb died aged 28 years
March 16th 1837 Mrs Polly Souther died Aged 57 years
June 16th 1837 Charles Fletcher died aged 22
June 23 1837 Mr Wm H. White child died Aged 5 month
Nov^m 5th 1837 Elonzo Hartwell young child died
Jan^a 15th 1838 Mr Rufus Tenney Child died Aged 2½ years
Janu^a 12th 1838 Mr James Warren Child died Aged about 5 years
Febru 8th 1838 Mrs Samuel Conent died Aged 46 years
March 5th 1838 Nathan Tuttle child died Aged four weeks
March 23th 1838 widow John Wood died Aged 64 years
April 22th 1838 Mr John Goldsmith Child died

April 23th 1838 Mrs King Robbins died
June 4th 1838 Charles Jennerson died Aged 15 years
October 2 1838 Mr. Stephen Tenney died aged 70 years
Jan^u 1th 1839 Mr Warner Parlin died 56
Jan^u 4th 1839 Mrs Daniel Clenning died 60
Jan^u 10th 1839 Mr. Hazard died
Feb—24th 1839 Daniel Wetherbee Child died aged 1 year & 26 days
April 2^d 1839 Mrs Jennings died Aged 92 years & 11 months
May 8th 1839 Mrs Roberts died aged 54
June 8th 1839 Milly Putman died Aged 68
Sept 6th 1839 Mrs Jones the Black woman died Aged 64
Oct. 12th 1839 Mr Jacob Reed daughter died Aged 12 years
*October 28th 1839 Nancy Tenney died Aged 32
Dec 23th 1839 the widow Ephraim Robbins died Aged 60 years
Dec 14th 1839 Mrs Daniel Flagg died
June 13th 1840 Mrs Ithamer Wright died Aged 34
August 18 1840 Nathan Priest child died
Sept. 12th 1840 Amasa Tenney died Aged 36 years
Oct 19th 1840 Silis Farmer died Aged 52 years
Oct 30th 1840 Mr Daniel Ingalls died Aged 93 years
Nov 7th 1840 Mr Luther Lapham daughter died Aged 7 years
Dec 17th 1840 Mrs Wm Proctor died
Jan. 2^d 1841 Mr Ayer child died
March 26th 1841 Reuben Durrant child died aged 1 year
April 23^d Emroy Farmer child died
July 23^d 1841 Mr Thomas Russell died Aged 87 years
Dec. 14th 1841 Mr Knowles died at Mr Chamberlain Tavern
Janu. 11th 1842 The widow Bruce died
Feb. 16 1842 Amasa Wood Child died
Feb 24th 1842 Mr Eager Child died 1 year
March 16th 1842 Mr Hartwell Child died 15 months
April 11th 1842 a Black Girl was Buried at the poor hous
April 20th 1842 Sarah Bolles died Aged 17 year

April 29th 1842 Mrs Francis Flaggs Child died Aged 3 years
May 6th 1842 Mr Joshua Blodgett died Aged 57 years
June 15th 1842 Mr Alvin Raymond daughter died aged 5 years
Sept 2^d 1842 Mr Silas Whitcomb Child died
Oct William Durrent child died
Dec 6th 1842 Joseph Warren died at the poor house aged 66 years
March 12th 1843 Julia A Goldsmith died aged 14 years
March 14th 1843 Mrs Freeman Black woman died at the poor house
April 9th 1843 Mr George Smith child died aged one years
April 16th 1843 the widow Farmer died Aged 65 years 8 monts
April 30th 1843 Mr Andrew Wetherbee Child died
August 9th 1843 Mr Aaron Souther son died aged 21 years
Nov. 11th Mrs Ganet died 1843
Dec 21 1843 Mr George Pushee wife died
Dec 22 1843 Harison Searls child died aged 6 months
Jan. 4th 1844 Mrs Stephen Tenney died aged 76
Jan—19th 1844 Mr Thomas Pushee Child died aged 6 months
Feb 9th 1844 Mrs Isaac Jennings was Buried
March 16th 1844 Mrs Walker Mrs Samuel Smith Mother died aged 72
June 26th 1844 Reuben N. Houghton died Aged 30 years
August 8th 1844 Mrs Jackson died living with Mr Farnsworth 56
Sept 21th 1844 Mrss Alden Wheeler died aged 48 years
Nov 18th 1844 George Wright Child died Aged one year
March 22^d 1845 Jacob G. Elliot child was Buryed male
March 23^d 1845 Mr Bucks child male died
March 31th 1845 Mr Sampsons child male Buryed
June 7th 1845 Alonzo Hartwell eldes daughter died Aged 15 years
July 30th 1845 Peter Farwell wife died Aged 62 years
August 19th 1845 Black man died at the poor house Aged 21 year
Oct 18th 1845 Almira Kemp died
Oct 31th 1845 Samuel Treadwell wife died Aged 65 years
Dec 14th 1845 Mr. Ithamer Wright Child died Aged ten weeks male
April 13th 1846 Andrew Robbins infant Child died

May 9th 1846 Mr Burbic died at Samuel Conants Aged 87
Sept. 7th 1846 Mr Nathan Brown died Aged 68 years Cancer on the
bowels
Oct 14th 1846 Mr Samuel Treadwell died Aged 69 years dropsy
Oct 24th 1846 Thomas S Tuttle wife died Aged 53 years
April 5th 1847 Mr Abel Flagg* young Child died Aged 2 month
April 6th 1847 Mr Jacobs died Aged 83 year
May 25th 1847 Mrs Walcott† died at Mrs Augustus Wright house
May 31th 1847 Mr Peter Farwell died Aged 79 years
June 23^d 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son died Aged 21 years
July 2^d 1847 Mr Nathan Stuart hung himself at Worster Hospital
Aged 58
July from the 25 to 30th 1847 Mrs Vinal died Aged 87 years
August 29th 1847 Mr Josiah wood died Aged 67 years
Sept 28th 1847 Mr Adams twin son, died Aged 3 years
Dec. 18th 1847 Mr Aaron Souther son was Buried Aged 21 years
Feb 27 1848 Sally Stevens died Aged 42 years Consumption
March 19th 1848 George Lawrence died disease on the brains
aged 54
May 19th 1848 Mr Andrew Litchfield died Aged 78 years Mortication
Nov, 19th 1848 Mr John Pushee died at Lowell and brought back to
Littleton aged 77 year Sexton 45 year
March 23 Mr Hollis child died aged 4 years carlisfever
May 11th 1849 Boston wife died aged 35
May 28th 1849 Mr Joseph Stevens daughter died at Boston Aged 12
years disorder on the Brains
July 4th 1849 Mrs Jonathan Whitcomb died aged 82 years old age
July 23^d 1849 Mr Cornelus C Felton died Aged 65 years with
Apoplaxy
August 11th 1849 Mr Jonathan Manning wife died Aged 74 years
Sept 13th 1849 Mr Nickols Child died Aged 1 years disentary
Sept 19th 1849 William Kimball Child died Aged Disentary

* See "Mary Walton" on p. 312.

† See "Flagg" on p. 312.

Oct 18th 1849 the widow Samuel Sanderson died Aged 87 years
Nov 5th 1849 Mr Thomas Nye son died Aged 9 year Infamation on
bowels
Nov 7th 1849 Mr Abel Jones wife died Aged 39 years Consumption
March 8th 1850 Mr Nathan Johnson died aged 55 years Consumption
April 29th 1850 Mr Aaron Souther died aged 60 years Consumption
May 18th 1850 Mr Peter Wright died Aged 90 years
June 25th 1850 Mrs Nahum Cole died Aged 44 years Consumption
August 1. 1850 Mr Kindall died living at the Rev. Mr Sanderson.
August 27th 1850 Mr Heseiah Sprague died aged 82 years Old age
Sept 10th 1850 Mrs Prichard died Aged 71 years Dysentary
Nov 20th 1850 Wm Grimes infant child died
death out of town

May 9th 1843 Mr Stephen Pingrey of Groton died aged 84 years

Dec 18th 1844 Louisa Bull died at Harvard

Oct 7th 1846 Mrs Isaac Patch died Aged 71 years

Nov 10th 1846 the widow Moses Jewett died Aged 72 years

Oct 4th 1847 Mr Isaac Patch died aged 90 years & 5 months

August 20th 1848 Mrs Hunt Capt Taylor mother died at Conchord
Aged 89 years

August 26th 1848 Nathaniel Johnson Wife died at Acton Aged
87 years

August 28th 1848 Mr Mulican wife of Boxborough died Aged 38
years

Sept 20th 1848 Mr Mulican twins died 2 monts old

May 10th 1849 Mr Nathaniel Johnson died at Acton Aged 87 years

April 25th 1840 Lucy wood of Boxborough died Aged 35 years

Sept 8th 1840 Mr Moses Jewett died

Marriages

Mr Churchel & Harriot Porter was Married April 2^d 1844

April 28th 1831 Nathan Priest was Married

March 16th 1847 the widow Joel Fletcher was Married to Jeremiah
Barnard of Lancaster

FROM THE RECORDS OF THE LATE SAMUEL SMITH
IN THE REUBEN HOAR LIBRARY

NOTE.—Mr. Smith spent a large part of his life in genealogical research, and left voluminous records by no means confined to Littleton people. He seldom stated his authority.

In copying and compiling extracts from them, it has been the intention to give records relating to Littleton people which differ from, or are not found in the preceding pages.

Frequently, however, matter previously given has been included for the purpose of showing relationships, which the town and church records often fail to make clear.

Where it is uncertain whether the persons were of Littleton, the records have usually been copied, also the main line of descent of old families before they came to Littleton.

The reader is therefore cautioned not to infer, because a person is recorded with no residence mentioned in the following pages, that he lived in Littleton. Other evidence is needed to establish that fact.

ROBBINS

1st gen. Robert Robbins was in Concord before 1670; m. Mary Maxwell. (His d. on p. 93) Children :

George

John

Robert

Eleazer

Ebenezer

James

Probably Mary m. 1710 John Powers & had son Robert

2^d gen. Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mar 27 1697 Mary, dau. Peter and Thanks (Sheppard) Dill. He m. 2^d 1721 widow Elizebeth Cummings, had 7 children by 1st wife and 4 by 2^d, viz. :

Sarah b. 1697

John b. Feb. 9 1699 m. Hannah (her d. on pp. 126, 343, children on pp. 15, 27)

Mary b. 1702

ROBBINS

Elizth b. 1704

Isaac

Abigail

James

Robert

Esther

Elizabeth

Charles

Jacob, s. John and Hannah Robbins, b. July 12. 1729, m. Jan. 10 1757

Anna, dau. Ephraim and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb, b. Nov. 4 1732. Children : (for more see p. 74)

Jacob m. Olive, dau. Joseph Willard. Jacob d. Jan 26 (28) 1831

John

and others

Daniel Robbins M. D., s. Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb), m. Elizebeth Townsend, who was bur. Mar. 21, 1836. Children :

Daniel

Ephraim m. Bachelor

Mrs Williston

Elizebeth

Aseneth m. Nov 4 1818 Cephas Hartwell Esq.

Mrs. Joel Whitcomb

Children of Ephraim and (Bachelor) Robbins :

Ephraim

Nehemiah B. m. Oct 6 1836 [Mary] dau. Abel Whitcomb

Children of Nehemiah B. and Mary (Whitcomb) Robbins :

(for more see p. 297)

Albert

Children of Jacob and Olive (Willard) Robbins :

Jacob

Augustus

Olive

Children of James and Deborah Robbins : (for more see p: 51)

James b. Apr 4 1749

Mary b. May 19 1756

ROBBINS

Children of Thomas and Lydia Robbins :

Robert b. Apr 8 1724

Edith b. Jan 17 1728

Mary Robbins of Littleton m. John Bell of Bolton Dec 13 1770

Daniel (King) Robbins m. Nov 6 1781 Mary White

Zadoc Davis m. dau. King Robbins

John Robbins 3^d d. in the war 1776

John Robbins, s. Jacob, m. Fairbanks. Children :

John F.

Andrew

dau. m. Jerome Farnsworth

Bancroft

Priest

POWERS

Walter Powers came to America 1653 a. 14 m. March 11, 1660 Triall dau. Ralph and Thankslord Shepard. Walter Powers d. Feb 22 1707-8 leaving widow. Children :

1 William m. about 1688 Mary, b. Jan 7 1670, probably dau. John and Hannah Bank of Chelmsford

2 Mary m. Jan 1st 1681 Joseph Wheeler. She was probably his 2^d or 3^d wife. He probably died in Stow about 1705-6.

Children :

Ruth b. Sept 19 1682

probably Mary b. Oct 24 1684 probably d. young, perhaps at Stow

“ Rebecca b. July 31 1686 “ “ “ “ “ “

Ephraim m. Nov. 20 or Nov. 1, 1720 Maria Glazier, probably dau. George and Sarah (Barrett) Glazier

3 Isaac m. 2^d Apr 14 1701 Mary Winship of Cambridge, widow of Samuel Winship and dau. John Poulter of Medford. Samuel Winship [Jr.] nominated his beloved father in law I. Powers of Cambridge Farms for his Guardian during his minority.

4 Thomas probably m. 1st Elizebeth d. May 25 1698, m. 2^d Oct 25 1702 Mary Harwood, probably dau. Nathl and Mary (Barron).*

* Another pamphlet of Mr. Smith's has: "m. Mary Harwood at Woburn Oct 28 1702 dau. of Peter or Nathl."

POWERS

- 5 Daniel b. May 10 1669, m. Apr 8 1702 at Concord Elizebeth Whitcomb dau. Jon^a, m. 2^d about 1710-11 Martha. Removed to Lancaster, d. in Hollis.
 - 6 Increase b. July 16 1671. He or Increase s. Daniel and Martha Powers m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau. W^m and Mary Sawyer.
 - 7 Walter Jr. b. 28—6—1674 m. Dec 16 1696 Rebecca b. July 4 1673, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford. He d. 1738. She d. 1753 a. 80.
 - 8 Jacob b. 15—12 1679 m. 1st Sarah d. April 15. 1705, m. 2^d Edith Adams, probably dau. Jonathan and Leah (Gould) Adams of Chelmsford.
 - 9 Sarah b. Feb 8 (or 8-2) 1683 m. Apr. 8. 1702 at Concord Moses Barron, brother of Mary (Barron) Harwood, wife of Nathaniel Harwood. Moses b. Mar 26 (Oct 23) 1669
perhaps John, m. 1699 Mary Stearns, m. July 2 1710 Elizth Robbins, probably dau. Robert (see marriage record of John, s. William Powers)
perhaps Elizebeth m. Mar 16 1713-14 Tho^s Farr at Groton
- Book 10 p. 73. 1673 Sam^l Fletcher sells to Moses Barron land near great Tadmuck Brook bounded S. by Goodman Sheppard.
- Book 18 p. 356. 1715-16 Moses Barron of Groton sells to Thomas Dill, all my Land & Meadows and rights which fell to me by my now married wife Sarah P— situated at a place Nashoba now Littleton.
- John Bank owned land in Chelmsford 1664
- John and Hannah Bank had 3 daughters: one probably m. William Powers, one m. Graves and removed to Hatfield.
- John Bank d. July (5 mo.) 5 1683 in Chelmsford. His widow Hannah m. Joseph Baker b. 1670, s. John and Susan (Martin) Baker.
- Children of Isaac and Mary (Winship) Powers:
- Isaac d. young
- Isaac Jr. d. Dec. 17 1729 a. 29 (see p. 369)
- Jonathan m. Dec 25 1725 Elizebeth Kidder of Chelmsford (children on pp. 11, 36, 37)

POWERS

Gideon m. Lydia, probably Russell

Ephraim m. Lucy (children on p. 37)

Did they have a child Jon^a b. 1734 heir to estate of Jo^s Fassett?

Lucy

Hannah one Hannah m. Barnabas Davis

Tryphena b. May 22 1711 m. 1727 Dea. Jon^a Lawrence

Mary probably m. 1745 Simon Davis Jr. b. 1724

perhaps Edward, eldest by 2^d wife.

Isaac Powers, Book 15 p. 479, in 1710 sells to his brother-in-law Andrew Elder, s. Daniel Elder of Dorchester, land in Chelmsford near Nashoba.

Abigail Elder b. about 1703 d. in Littleton Dec. 21 (25) 1781 a. 78.

1709 Isaac Powers of Cambridge bought land in Stow.

1710 (Bk. 15 p. 483) Walter Powers sells to Isaac Powers of Medford land at Nashoba

1710-11 Isaac Powers sometimes of Concord, now living in Medford, sold land.

1717 Mar. 28 Isaac Powers and Mary of Littleton sold land to J. Whitney bounded on one side by Chelmsford line and on one side by Walter Powers's orchard (Bk. 33 p. 143).

Isaac Powers is said to have m. Poltier of Medford.

Children of Walter and Rebecca (Barrett) Powers:

Rebecca b. Nov 19 1697 m. May 29 1717 Jon^a s. Richard s.

Richard Taylor. She d. Mar. 3 (5) 1768 a. 69 at Lunenburg
Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 28 1700 m. Nov 25 1719 Eliz. Trull, she d.

Mar 19 1724-5, m. 2^d Lydia probably Whitcomb, dau. Jon^a.

Sarah b. Jan. 29 1701-2 m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull

David b. Apr. 18 1704 m. Aug 20 1724 Martha Glazier or Glazer

Susanna b. Apr. 4 1706 m. Perham, removed to Harvard 1734

Martha b. Feb 22 1707-8 d. Mar. 6 1708

Josiah b. Sept 22 1710 m. Martha

William Powers m. about 1688 Mary Banks, Bank or Banke. He d. March 16 1710 in Littleton probably on land formerly claimed by Stow. Children:

John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins dau. Robert. He was a school teacher in Littleton 1726.

POWERS

William m. Mar. 16 1713-14 Lydia Perham at Groton. He probably went to Sutton where he died. His widow was insane.

Experience b. in Concord Mar. 10 1693-4 m. John Perham

Mary b. Apr 25 1698

Samuel b. Sept 23 1701 d. 1711-12

Lemuel b. May 8 1705 in Concord

Ephraim b. Feb 25 1707

Walter b. 1708, probably m. 1st Sarah, dau. Jo^s Fassett, probably m. 2^d June 11 1741 Mary Hartwell. Resided in Bedford.

Benjamin b. Oct (10) 16 1711 in Concord

Children of John and Experience (Powers) Perham : (see pp. 6, 25)

Experience b. Nov 30 1714

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716

Josiah Whitney probably m. Merriam Barrett.

1717 Josiah Whitney bought land bounded by Chelmsford line on one side and Walter Powers on the other.

Josiah Whitney and some of Walter Powers Jr.'s sons and Tho^s Powers and some of his sons probably went to Hardwick.

Children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers : (for others see pp. 7, 8, 13)

Daniel b. Apr 21 1703, probably m. Mary Wilder of Lancaster Mar. 6 1753, sold land in Lancaster 1759, d. in Littleton a. 86 (about 1789)

Jonathan b. Oct 13 1704 m. Hannah or Mary Sawyer. She m. 2^d Sawyer

Peter b. 1707 m. pub. Apr 20 1728 Anna Keyes of Chelmsford. Resided at Dunstable, removed to Hollis 1731, d. at Hollis Aug 27. 1757.

Hannah b. Feb 22 1709—a Hannah m. 1726 Barnabas Davis

William b. Apr 12 1712 m. Martha

Jerahmael b. 1718 m. Feb. 9 1749 Eunice, dau. Moses and Anna (Blanchard) Bennett, see Shirley Rec. He resided in Groton. Children b. in Groton, Shirley, Winchester, N. H., and Springfield, Vt.

POWERS

Increase b. 1722, probably m. Hepsibah Sawyer of Bolton, dau.
W^m and Mary Sawyer.

1736 Timothy Powers of Groton bought land of Tho^s Tarbell.

1743-5 Daniel and Jon^a Powers dismissed from church in Lancaster
to Sterling.

Children of Jacob and (1) Sarah and (2) Edith (Adams) Powers:
(for others see pp. 6, 25)

Sarah b. Apr 8 1705 at Concord (1st marriage).

Jonas b. July 9 1719, m. Mary Tryon Apr 12 1739. See records
of Middletown, Conn.

Edward b. May (2) 3, 1725, m. Mary Nourse.

1750 Edward Powers of Harvard sold land.

Mar. 8 1759 Edward Powers and Mary sold land to J. Simonds.

Children of Thomas and (1) Elizebeth and (2) Mary (Harwood)
Powers:

probably Elizebeth m. March 16 1713-14 Tho^s Farr.

Joseph b. Dec 1 1692, m. Mar. 16 1713-14 in Groton Hannah
Whitcomb. Resided in Nashoba.

Phineas s. of Mary b. May (4) 8 1705, m. Martha, resided in
Hardwick.

Jane b. Aug 19 1707.

James b. 1708, was in Hardwick.

Jeremiah b. 1710, m. Hannah Fisk of Hardwick, resided in
Greenwich, Mass.

Bk. 7 p. 19 Thomas Powers and Mary his wife of Lancaster sold land
to Jeremiah Powers of Lambstown or Hardwick.

1765 Jeremiah Powers, then of Quoben, sold land to David and to
Abijah Powers, probably sons of David and Martha, grandsons
of Walter Powers, Jr.

1735 Thomas Powers of Hardwick sells to John Barrett land in
Littleton (Bk. 32 p. 277).

Josiah Barrett went to Lambstown.

1708 Thomas Farr of Stow bought land of Daniel Powers in Nashoba.

Feb 3 1726 Mary Farr of Littleton m. Deliverance Parsons of Stow.

POWERS

Joseph Powers m. at Groton Mar 16 1713-14 Hannah, dau. Jonathan Whitcomb. He d. Dec 18 1746.

Children: (for others see pp. 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 25, 94)

Joseph m. Susannah, perhaps m. 2^d Dec. 25 1751 Abigail Benjamin (children on p. 53).

Thomas m. Hepsibah Hastings Apr. 15 1741.

Nathaniel m. Apr 4 1743 Hannah, probably dau. Dea. Benj^a Hoar.

Dinah m. Jo^s Farr.

Mary m. Simon Davis Jr.

Phineas b. Feb 3 1724, resided and d. in Boxborough, formerly Littleton.

Ephraim b. 1728 m. 1750 Catherine Farr of Stow, child on p. 67. Probably others b. in Stow.

Hannah m. 1747 Robert Chaffin b. Jan 1 1723.

1756 Ephraim Powers of Stow sold land in Stow to Stephen Farr Jr. (Bk. 38 p. 206)

1763 Ephraim Powers and Stephen Farr bought in Stow.

Children of Robert and Hannah (Powers) Chaffin: (see also p. 65)

Robert b. July 20 1752, m. Hannah dau. William Tenney b. July 4 1756.

Jon^a Powers & Elizth Kidder m. pub. Dec. 25 1725. Children: (for others see pp. 11, 36, 37)

Betty b. Feb 24 1727-8, m. Glazer Wheeler 1746.

Thomas and Hepsibeth (Hastings) Powers. Children: (for others see p. 51)

Tho^s b. Sept 17 1741, pr. m. May 29 1766 Mary Cole.

Isaac b. Jan 8 1742 (1743).

Hepsebeth b. June (14) 19, 1744, m. Aug 21 1766 Paul Faulkner in Bolton.

Sarah b. Mar. 5 (1745) 1748.

Children of Josiah & Martha Powers: (for others see p. 44)

Melisent b. Mar 5 1735.

Josiah Dec 25 1742.

Elijah m. 1765 Mary Powers.

POWERS

Children of Nathaniel Powers Jr. & Hannah (Hoar): (for others see pp. 56, 61)

Mary b. Jan 19 1748-9.

Children of David Powers Jr. & Kezia Powers (see p. 56):

Stephen b. Nov 6 1744.

Aaron b. Apr 1746.

Jonathan Powers, s. of Daniel, m. 1731. Mary or Hannah.

Children (probably in Lancaster):

Jacob b. Dec 8 1731.

Amos b. Feb 25 1734, m. Sybel, m. 2^d Jan 20 1766 Molly Parmenter.

Elizth b. Apr 23 1736.

Hannah b. Jan. 10 1739, m. Mar. 4 1762 Sam^l Bixby, Lancaster.

Oliver b. Sept 6 1741.

Jon^a b. July 22 1744, m. Anna, dau. Jon^a Fletcher of Barre.

Lucy b. Mar 19 1747.

Ephraim b. Jan 17 1749-50, m. Kezia Sawyer.

Manasses b. Feb 7.

One of these daughters m. Rand, & had dau. b. June 8, 1785.

Hannah Powers Crana, Ch. bap. 1749.

Moriah Powers m. July 19 1795 Jo^s Rich Gerry.

Children of Ephraim and Kezia (Sawyer) Powers:

Kezia b. Oct 15 1779, m. Jan 3^d 1803 Harrison Wilder b. Feb 11 1774.

Ephraim b. Dec 24 1781.

Martha, dau. Harrison and Kezia (Powers) Wilder, b. Feb 21 1817, m. Apr. 28 1840 Henry T. Taylor, resided in Littleton.

HARTWELL

William Hartwell with his wife Susan were among the first settlers of Concord in 1636, came from Kent, Eng. Susan his wife d. 1673.

He m. 2^d Jassin or Jassea, she d. Aug. 5 1695 a. 65—7^m—26^d.

He d. March 12 1690 90. Children:

William b. 1638, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678, who m. Ruth and had s. Joseph b. Jan 17 1722-3.

HARTWELL

John b. Feb. 23 1640, m. June 1 1664 Priscilla Wright who d.
Mar. 3, 1681, m. 2^d Aug. 23 1683 Elizebeth Wright. He d.
1704.

Mary b. 1643, m. Dec. 11 1666-7 Jon^a Hill of Billerica.

Samuel b. March 26 1645, m. Oct. 26 1665 Ruth Wheeler dau.

George and Katherine. She d. Dec 19 1703 a. 61 yrs. 7 mo.

26 d. His will dated Feb. 12 1721-2, approved Sept. 3^d 1725.

Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50 dau. W^m & Jassin.

Sarah m. Feb 18 1661 Benj^a Parker of Billerica.

Jonathan.

Nathaniel.

Children of John Hartwell and (1) Priscilla (Wright) and (2) Elizabeth
(Wright):

Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665, m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary
Smeadly, had Ebenezer Jr. b. 1698-9.

John b. Apr. 15 1669, perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd.
Children: John Jr. b. July 9 1698.

Sam^l b. Apr. 30 1702, m. 1728 Sarah, m. 2^d June 9 1737
Sarah Holden b. Sept. 5, 1717, d. Dec 27 1753. He d. May
26 1782 a. 80.

Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673.

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678.

Joseph b. Jan. 24 1680, m. Feb 1 1705-6 Ruhammah Cutter b.
1678, resided in Woburn where he, wife and two or more
children died. He d. Nov. 14 1743 a. 63. She d. July 11
1756 aged 78.

William d. young.

(children of 2^d wife Elizebeth Wright)

Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1683.

probably Jonathan b. about 1692, m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler
who d. Mar. 22 1748-9 aged 50. 8 m. 23 d. He d. Oct 18
1778 a. 86—7 m—16 d. Had 4 children b. in Chelmsford, the
others in Westford which was set off 1729.

Edward b. 1689, resided in Lunenburg, d. Feb. 17 1785 a. 97.
(One Edward Hartwell m. Sarah Wilder dau. Thomas of
Charlestown; see will of Thomas Wilder 1716.)

Edward chose his uncle Peter, s. Edward Wright, as his guardian.

HARTWELL

Children of Samuel and Ruth (Wheeler) Hartwell :

Samuel b. Oct. 2 1666, had 4 wives, m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns who d. May 11 1709. He d. Nov 27 1744 a. 78.

Mary b. Feb. 14 1668, m. 1688 J. Parlin.

Ruth b. Oct. 17 1669.

William b. Aug. 19 1671.

John b. June 18 1673.

Hannah b. Oct. 8 1675, m. 1696 Thomas Hosmer b. 1670 of Northfield. 4 children.

Elizebeth b. Aug. 23 1677.

Sarah b. July 10 1679.

Abigail b. May 1 1681, m. Oct 23 1703 Simon Hayward, m. 2^d Childs.

Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1683) 1682, m. Temple.

Jane b. Sept. 30 1684, probably d. young.

Jonathan b. 1686, removed to Littleton about 1720, purchased his homestead of Moses Whitney in the S. Westerly part of Littleton. He m. at Concord June 11 1713 Hannah Blanchard b. 1690. She d. Jan 1 1763 aged 73. He d. Dec. 19 1770 aged 84.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (Stearns) Hartwell :

Joseph b. Aug 11 1698, m. Lydia who d. in Concord Nov 15 1732 in her 19 year.

Samuel m. Feb. 6 1723 Elizth Fletcher of Chelmsford, b. June 10 1698, dau. Joshua. She d. Oct. 4 1732.

Ephraim m. 1732 Elizebeth Heywood who d. 1808 a. 94, had 15 children, 5 of whom d. Oct 1740. He d. 1793 a. 87.

Children of Joseph and Ruhamah (Cutter) Hartwell :

Ruhamah b. 1708, m. James Green.

Priscilla b. 1710, d. Aug. 28 1725 a. 15—3 m. 8 d.

John b. 1724, d. May 1 1734 a. 9—6 m.

Joseph b. Aug 5 1712, m. Sept 21 1738 Hannah, dau. Israel Reed.

Abigail b. 1719, m. Samuel Wyman.

Mary m. June 21 1744 Israel Reed Jr. He came to Littleton.

HARTWELL

Joseph Hartwell of Bedford, s. of William and Ruth Hartwell, m.

Jemima Mead b. 1730. She d. July 13 1786 aged 56. He d. July 7 1792 a. 69. Children :

Joseph b. May 13 1752, d. Sept. 28 1753.

John b. May 18 1755, m. Elizebeth dau. Capt. John Moore. She d. July 20 1820. He m. 2^d July 20 1823 Eunice Cole.

Jemima b. Sept. 6 1753, m. Cummings. d. June 15 1803.

Lydia b. Nov. 1 1757, d. Feb. 13 1785.

Hannah b. July 9 1759, m. Skelton.

Ruth b. Feb. 2^d 1761, m. Porter, d. Nov. 24 1843.

Joseph b. May 9 1762, m. Mead, d. Aug. 3 1840.

Dolly b. Jan. 10 1764, m. Abraham Whitcomb, s. William, gr. s.

Ephraim, gt. gr. s. Jonathan of Littleton, ancestor of Mrs. T. Grimes. Resided in Stow, she d. Aug. 1841.

Timothy b. Sept. 7 1765, d. Mar. 23 1830.

Molly b. Apr. 5 1767, m. about 1795 Poulter Reed, d. Sept. 20 1827.

William b. June 25 1770, d. May 8 1819.

Table of Descendants:

William & Sarah Reed

John & Ruhammah Reed

Poulter Reed m. Molly Hartwell

Mary Reed m. S. Whitcomb Jr.

Marianna Whitcomb m. John S. Hartwell

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (Blanchard) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 14, 22, 96)

1st Josiah b. about 1716, m. Feb 16 1741-2 Bethia Wood b. 1722. She d. Jan 30 1776 aged 54. He m. 2^d pub. Jan 15 1777 Hannah Willard. He d. Jan. 20 1790 aged 74.

2^d Nathan

Hannah probably m. Apr 4 1743 Nath^l Powers.

Joseph b. Jan. 17 1724.

Children of Josiah Hartwell and (1) Bethia (Wood) and (2) Hannah (Willard): (for others see pp. 54-56, 81)

1 Joseph m. Mar. 19 1767 Elizth Pierce of Groton, had s. Jon^a a lawyer who removed from Littleton to Montague about 1816. Joseph resided and d. in Readville or Readsboro, Vt., has descendants in the West.

HARTWELL

- 2 Sarah m. 1764 Eleazer Melvin. He m. 2^d 1783 Anna Brown of Lincoln; dau. Bethia m. 1792 W^m Eaton of Lincoln, dau. Sarah probably m. 1st J. Jewett, 2^d Ezekiel Wright.
- 3 John m. Aug 24 1772 Mary Dix b. Feb. 10 1751 dau. Jon^a. He d. Feb. 28 1825, she d. May 1827.
- 5 Benjamin b. Nov 14 1750.
- 7 Samuel m. 1779 Lois Hartwell, dau. Oliver and Lois (Dudley). Children: Lucretia m. Nathan Patch, and d. Sept 6 or 8 1876, a. 83—4—12; Clarrisa m. Aaron Davis and had dau. m. Lyman Wetherbee.
- 8 Daniel m. June 27 1782 Sarah Hartwell, dau. Capt. Thomas and Mary (Hoar) Hartwell, d. Jan. 25 1815 a. 56, m. 2^d widow Lucy Kimball who d. Feb 20 1839 age 86. He d. Sept 20 (1836) 1838.
- 9 Dr. Thomas m. Dec. 15 1783 Betty Hayward d. Feb. 3 1799, m. 2^d Sept 28 1800 Catherine Reed of Westford.

Children of John and Mary (Dix) Hartwell: (for others see pp. 142, 143)

Mary m. Ephraim Pollard had 3 children Charles, Josiah H., George.

Anna m. 1804 Samuel Hoar Jr. had Sam Hartwell.

John m. 1803 Anna Wheeler, dau. Thomas and Anna (Reed) Wheeler.

Jon^a m. Elizebeth B. Walker.

Sophia d. unm. Feb. 1829.

Children of John Hartwell and Anna (Wheeler) Hartwell (for others see p. 153).

Alonzo m. Eliza Merriam.

Anna m. Sept. 17 1829 J. S. C. Knowlton.

Elizebeth b. Sept 10 1815, m. May 9 1837 P. C. Edwards.

Sarah m. Apr. 9 1840 G. W. Rand.

Charles P. m. Dec. 6 1849 Lucinda Laws b. Aug. 28 1828.

Children of Daniel and Sarah Hartwell: (also see p. 166)

Thomas m. Tryphena, dau. David Wright, had children Liberty, David Wright (for others see pp. 326, 327, 376).

HARTWELL

Susan m. 1st 1814 Sam^l Fletcher, m. 2^d June 1816 Aaron Whitney.

Children : Daniel, Sam^l F.

Sarah m. Sept. 19 1820 Jon^a Fairbanks.

Daniel m. Sarah Goldsmith.

Children of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Walker) Hartwell : (for others see pp. 203, 204, 296, 314, 328-331)

George Henry d. Sept. 9 1849.

Shattuck m. 1849 Catherine S. Muzzy b. Dec 8 1824.

Children of Simon Hartwell Esq., s. Josiah and Bethiah (Wood), and Rachel b. Apr. 12, 1761, dau. Oliver and Rachel (Goodfrey) Atherton : (for others see pp. 184, 185)

Harriet b. June 18th 1790, m. John Hoar 1815, d. Mch 17th 1820.

Cephas m. Aseneth, dau. Dr. Daniel Robbins, Nov 4th 1818.

Mary m. Alden Wheeler 1815 (see p. 249).

Stedman m. Apr. 19 1825, Apr 9 1825* Rhoda Fletcher, she d. bur. Mar. 28 1834, he m. 2^d Apr. 9 1835 Rebecca D. Perry. She died Mch 28th 1834* ; Apr 19th 1835* he m. 2^d Rebecca D. Perry.

Louisa m. Nov 25 1841 Sydney Bull.

Children of Cephas and Aseneth (Robbins) Hartwell : (for others see p. 213)

Elizebeth R b. Nov 2 1819, m. Apr. 3 1840 Sam^l W. Ramsdell b. Aug 5 1815.

Daniel m. 1849 Adeline Britton.

Julius Rockwell b. May 15, 1838.

John Wood m. Jan^y 6 1680 Isabel Hazen b. July 21 1662 (grandparents of Bethia Wood, whose f. John Wood b. about 1683 d. 1753).

Children of Dr. Thomas and Betty (Hayward) Hartwell : (for others see pp. 180, 362)

Nathan m. Sarah Wheeler, she d. Aug. 23 1841.

Betsey m. Oct 15 1803 Josiah Crosby.

Susan m. Ebenezer Bridge, Harvard. She d. 1834.

Thomas d. 1818 in Lincoln.

* This second record is from a memorandum of the Atherton family by Hon. C. H. Atherton, which is among Mr. Smith's papers.

HARTWELL

Children of Nathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell: (for others see p. 189)

Sarah b. Apr. 15 1811.

N. Hayward m. E. J. Lawrence.

Rachel m. Crosby.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Moore) Hartwell: (see pp. 169, 321, 322, 347, 362, 388)

Elizebeth m. 1823 Lowell Sprague.

three children d. Nov 24 26, Dec 8 1800. viz. Elijah a. 7, Lydia a. 5 & a son a. 1 yr. 10 mo.

Children of John M. and Susanna (Hayward) Hartwell: (see also pp. 191, 296, 313, 327, 328, 330-332, 375, 388, 389)

Anna m. Oct. 19 1841 Geo Peirce.

Susanna b. Nov. 13 1816, m. June 1 1837 Jefts.

Eunice Willard m. Elbridge Kendall (see pp. 285, 388).

Sarah m. Nov. 1 1854 C. Gragg.

Dea John S. b. Apr. 27 1827 (see pp. 296, 389).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Wheeler) Hartwell:

Sarah b. Sept. 22 1723, m. 1741 Capt. Daniel Fletcher of Acton, grandfather of Mrs. Piper, ancestor of Amos Baker.

Peter b. Mar. 5 1724, d. 1763.

Thomas b. Mar. 6 1726, m. Apr 26 1757 Mary Hoar. He d. 1757, had dau. Sarah b. Feb 10 1758, m. June 27 1782 Daniel Hartwell of Littleton, ancestors of S. F. Whitney. Mary (Hoar) m. 2^d 1759 Jon^a Wheeler, s. Edward and Elizabeth (Hartwell) Wheeler.

Oliver b. Mar. 9 1728, m. Mar. 1st 1758 Lois Dudley, had dau. Lois m. 1779 Sam^l Hartwell.

Charles b. Feb. 22 1730.

Elizebeth b. Feb. 13 1732, probably m. 1751 Peter Reed Jr. b. Feb. 1729.

Mary b. 1738.

Jonathan b. Sept. 19 1741.

Mary (Hoar), widow of Capt. Thomas Hartwell who d. 1757, m. 2^d 1759 Jonathan Wheeler. She d. Apr 17 1795 a. 62. He d. July 23 1795 a. 66.

Children: (for others see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas, f. Mrs. John and Mrs. Nathan Hartwell.

BARRETT

The tradition that "3 Brothers came early to America from England" is supposed to be a verity in the Barrett family. They were:

John of Taunton who is supposed to have left no issue.

Thomas who settled first at Braintree and removed to Chelmsford.

Humphrey who settled in Concord.

Thomas Barrett and wife Margaret removed from Braintree to Chelmsford where he d. Oct. 6, 1668. She d. July 6 1681.

Had the following children and probably others:

Thomas m. Sept 14 1655 Frances Woolderson, removed from Braintree to Chelmsford about 1660, where he d. Dec 8 1702. She d. 1694.

John m. Sarah, he d. Sept 5 1694.

Joseph m. Sept. 17 1672 Martha, dau. Francis and Rose Gould of Chelmsford. She d. May 15 1698, he m. 2^d Abigail who d. Dec. 30 1729. He d. Dec. 17 1711.

Children of Joseph and (1) Martha (Gould) and (2) Abigail Barrett:

Rebecca b. July 4 1673, m. Dec. 16 1696 Walter Powers Jr. Martha d. 1678.

Margaret b. Apr. 28 1683, m. 1703 Ebenezer Robbins.

Miriam b. Apr. 29 1686, m. probably Josiah Whitney and removed to Hardwick.

Abigail b. Oct. 11 1697.

Esther b. Apr. 17 1699.

Ephraim b. Sept. 15 1700, m. Oct. 8 1735 Rachel Shed of Billerica.

Eleazer d. 1708.

Ebenezer b. 1706 d. Dec. 22 1729.

Children of John and Sarah Barrett:

John b. in Braintree, m. 1679 Dorothy Proctor or Parker of Chelmsford.

Lydia b. 1659, m. Apr 11 1678 James Harwood, removed to Littleton.

Samuel b. June 16 1661, m. 1683 Sarah, dau. William Buttrick. Children: Samuel, Sarah and perhaps others. He may have resided in Nashoba and had children before the incorporation of Littleton.

Mary b. 1662-3, Mar. 16.

Margaret b. 1667 d. 1681.

BARRETT

One John Barrett and wife Margaret were in Littleton and probably had these children before the incorporation of the town (she d. 1760, he d. 1766 or 7):

John m. May 24 1738 Martha Heald of Acton. 8 children, of whom Jonathan, the 5th, b. in Chelmsford Oct 27 1746, m. Mar. 28 1771 Abigail Raymond, removed to Ashby.

Hannah.

Sarah m. 1735 John Bridges, who was b. in Rowley June 10 1715. Both d. 1790.

Afterwards they had others, for which see pp. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19.

One Benj^a Barrett m. Sept 23 1746 Thankful Proctor of Chelmsford.

One Benj^a Barrett m. June 18 1705 Hannah Foster of Chelmsford or Elizebeth Gould (same day).

One Sam^l Barrett m. pub. in Acton to Sarah Holden about 1750.

Moses Barrett m. Nov 11 1742 Hannah Proctor of Chelmsford.

Sarah Barrett m. Dec 17 1700 Ge^o Glazer of Lancaster.

One W^m Barrett and Sarah (probably Buttrick) had children b. in Littleton: (for others see pp. 6, 9, 14, 19)

Nathaniel m. Abigail, resided in Groton, had Reuben b. 1750, Isaac b. 1752.

One Josiah Barrett d. Jan. 27 1712.

One Josiah Barrett m. Dill, and 1737 went to Lambstown.

SHEPARD

Ralph Shepard of Malden came to America 1635, aged 29 with wife

Thanklord a. 23 and dau. Sarah a. 2. He d. ^{Aug 20} Sept 11 1693 a.

90. Children:

Sarah b. 1633.

Abraham m. Jan 2 1673 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook.

Isaac b. 20-4, 1639, m. 1667 Mary Smeadley, who was b. 1-4 1648, dau. Sam^l & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley. He d. 1676.

Triall b. 19-10-1641 in Weymouth, m. 11-1 1660 Walter Powers.

Thankful b. Feb 10 1650-1, m. at Chelmsford 13-10 1669 Peter Dill. He d. Aug 13 1692.

SHEPARD

Jacob b. June 1653, d. 1676.

perhaps Ralph d. Jan 26 1711-12 a. 56 at Dedham.

Daniel m. 1701 Mary, dau. John Smeadley.

Mary b. about 1662, m. Sept. 17, 1688 Tho^s Harris at Concord,
was resident at Stow Mar. 5 1695.

Children of Isaac and Mary (Smeadley) Shepard :

1. Isaac.
2. Mary probably d. young.
3. Samuel.
4. Jacob probably d. young.

Mary (Smeadley) Shepard m. 2^d Nathaniel Jewell, who probably has
descendants in the vicinity of Nashoba. Children ·

Hannah b. Nov 29 1677.

Nath^l b. 10. 11. 1778 (intended for 1678 ?)

Children of Abraham and Judith Shepard :

Sarah b. 1674—7^m. 10^a.

Abraham b. 1677 1^{mo}. 25.

Judith b. 1679 24. 8. 78.

Hepsibeth b. 1682.

Thankful b. 1685.

Mary b. 1687.

Hannah b. 1689.

perhaps Daniel m. 1701 Mary dau. John Smeadley, Jr.

Children of Peter and Thankful (Shepard) Dill :

Peter b. Apr 29 1670.

Samuel.

Anna b. Feb 21 1673.

Thomas m. Mary, had Mary b. Jan 16 1714, Rebecca Oct 18
1716 (see p. 7).

David m. Mercy, had Mercy b. Sept 7 1717 (see p. 6). He
removed from Nashoba to Concord.

Thanks m. Dec. 6 1698 Philip Reed Jr. who was b. Mar 13 1671.

Mary m. Mar 27 1697 Robert Robbins Jr.

SHEPARD

One Abraham Shepard m. 1701-2 Feb 11 Abigail La—*

John Shepard m. March 19 1690 Elizebeth Cragin.

TABLES OF DESCENDANTS.

(The number on the left indicates the generation beginning with Ralph Shepard.)

- 3 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.
- 4 Peter Reed m. Abigail.
- 5 Thomas Reed m. Lucy Farrar.
- 6 Martha Reed b. 1770, m. John Tenney (she d. 1872).
- 7 Oliver Tenney (d. 1881) m. Betsy Cragin.

- 3 Philip Reed Jr. m. Thanks Dill.
- 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.
- 5 Sarah Reed m. Oliver Tenney.
- 6 Lydia Tenney m. Samuel Whitcomb.
- 7 John Reed Whitcomb m. Mary Ann Tuttle.
- 7 Oliver Whitcomb m. Ann Gates.
- 7 Samuel Whitcomb Jr. m. Mary Reed b. 1802, dau. Poulter.
- 7 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Sally Wetherbee.
- 8 Children : George m. Priest.
 Samuel
 Edwin

- 3 Walter Powers Jr. m. Rebecca Barrett.
- 4 Rebecca Powers m. Jon^a Taylor of Littleton.
- 5 Aaron Taylor m. Mercy Gould of Lunenburg.
- 6 Betsy Taylor m. John Walker.
- 7 Children : Eveline Walker m. Samuel Smith.
 Ira
 Alma
 Aaron
 Jacob
 Martha
 Mary
 Eliza

* Name partly blotted out.

- 3 Robert Robbins Jr. m. Mary Dill.
- 4 John Robbins m. Hannah.
- 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.
- 6 Ephraim Robbins m. Sally Bachelor.
- 7 Nehemiah B. Robbins.

- 5 Jacob Robbins m. Anna Whitcomb.
- 6 Daniel Robbins m. Elizabeth Townsend.
- 7 Asenath Robbins m. Cephas Hartwell.
- 8 Children: (for others see p. 213)
 - Daniel m. Adaline Britton.
 - Edwin m. Mary Butterfield.
 - Julia m. H. Sprague.
 - Ephraim m. Russell.
 - Rockwell.
 - Elizabeth m. Sam^l W. Ramsdell.

- 1 John Whitcomb m. Frances.
- 2 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Hannah.
- 3 Jonathan Whitcomb m. Mary.
- 4 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Parthias Wheeier.
- 5 Ephraim Whitcomb m. Hannah Hoar.
- 6 Samuel Whitcomb m. Lydia Tenney.

- 3 Thanks Dill m. Philip Reed, Jr.
- 4 John Reed m. Abial Butterfield.
- 5 Joseph Reed.
- 6 Seth Reed (for children see pp. 178, 326).

-
- 1st gen. Tho^s Tenney, 2^d John Tenney, 3^d Samuel Tenney.
 - 4 Parrott Tenney m. Rebecca Trull, gr. dau. Walter Powers, Jr.
 - 5 Dorothy, dau. Parrott Tenney, m. Joseph Raymond.
 - 6 Joseph Raymond Jr. m. Betsey Lamson.
 - 7 Olvin Raymond m. Lucy T. Fletcher.

POWERS

Children of William, s. William and Mary (Banks) Powers, and Lydia (Perham): (see p. 6)

William m. Nov 14 1739 Remembrance, dau. Stephen Pierce of Chelmsford.

Lemuel m. Thankful Leland, resided in Northbridge.

Stephen.

POWERS

Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper adm^r on Estate of W^m Powers late of Grafton cordwainer.

Apr 1763 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Gent sold—& wife Thankful.

June 1754 Lemuel Powers of Uxbridge Cooper is appointed Guardian of his mother Lydia (Perham) Powers of Grafton (wife of W^m cordwainer of Grafton).

Jan 21 1775 Acct. of Lemuel Powers adm. on the Estate of W^m Powers deceased late of Sutton.

ROBBINS

Ebenezer Robbins m. 1703 Margaret, dau. Joseph and Martha (Gould) Barrett of Chelmsford.

Children: (for more see pp. 6, 8, 11)
Joseph.

POWERS

Children of Thomas and Elizabeth (Powers) Farr m. at Groton Mar. 16 1713-14: (for others see pp. 5, 11, 15, 20, 21)

Kezia b. June 12 1730.

Children of Gideon and Lydia (Russell) Powers: (for others see pp. 38, 39)

Gideon b. July 28 1731-2, m. 1759 Ruth Hosmer, Acton.

Elliot b. Feb 12 1732-3, m. 1769 Mary Barker of Acton, m. Mar 20 1770 Mary Parker—Concord Rec.

Jonas m. Lydia, resided in Framingham. Child: Mary. Had dau. baptized 1763.

William m. Elizabeth Gates of Stow.

One Lydia Powers m. pub. in Concord Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer.

Children of Simon Davis Jr. and Mary, dau. Isaac Powers: (for others see pp. 29, 61, 316, 360)

Abigail b. Oct 17 1746.

Eleazer b. July 17 1748.

Dea. Jonathan, s. Eleazer Lawrence b. Oct 4 1703, m. 1st Tryphena Powers, m. 2^d Lydia Fletcher who d. 1803. Children: (for others see p. 67 ?)

Jonathan b. Aug 27 1728, m. Martha Leighton.

Isaac b. May 19 1731.

POWERS

Abel b. July 16 1733.

Tryphena b. Sept 26 1735.

Betty b. Feb 24 1737, m. 1754 W^m Stearns.

Olive b. May 19 1740.

Peter b. Oct 17 1742.

Abigail b. July 26 1745.

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah dau. Col. Jon^a Reed.

One Jonas Powers & wife Lydia lived in North part of Framingham O. C. 1763 May 1 & had Mary baptized May 1 1763.

Tryphena, dau. Ephraim and Lucy Powers, m. Dec 8 1743 Sam^l Flood of Andover. She d. in Shirley Aug 3 1758.

Children :

Mary b. Oct 15 1744.

Martha b. Feb 18, 1746.

Samuel b. Apr 27 1749.

Timothy b. July 21 1751.

Phillip b. in Shirley Oct 14 1753.

Daniel b. " " Jan 1756.

William b. " " Aug 2 1758.

Children of Lieut. Joseph Wheeler probably d. young, except Rebecca m. Apr 16 1667 Hon. P. Bulkeley who d. May 24, 1688 a. 44, m. 2^d Jon^a Prescott.

Sarah w. Lieut. Joseph Wheeler d. Mar. 12. 1670-1.

Frances one of the wives of Joseph Wheeler.

Joseph Wheeler, s. Thomas and Sarah, b. June 18 1651.

Augustus W., s. Augustus and Esther (Wheeler) Walker, m. Lucy Whitney. Both d. in Littleton.

Children of Ephraim, s. Joseph and Mary (Powers) Wheeler, and Maria (Glazier) :

Glazier probably m. 1746 Elizabeth or Betty, dau. Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Trull) Powers (Stow Rec.).

Glazier Wheeler 1762 went with son Charles to Coos County.

prob. Mary m. 1758 Abijah s. David and Martha (Glazier) Powers.

POWERS

Children of John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers :

1. Robert b. Aug 27 1711.
2. John b. Apr 1 1713 at Shutesbury, m. June 27 1774 Ruth Fletcher of Littleton.
One John Powers of Shutesbury m. Mary Stearns b. June 27 1699.
3. Reuben b. Oct 28 1714 at Shutesbury, m. 1741 Arrabel Wheeler, res. Shutesbury.
4. Mary b. July 4 1716.
5. Elizebeth b. Dec 22 1717 d. Nov 7 1763—a. 46.
6. Phebe b. May 18 1719.
7. Joanna b. Dec 6 1720.
8. Kezia b. Jan 17 1722—3, prob. m. 1744 David Powers Jr.
9. Merriam (dau.) b. Jan 20 1724.

Robert, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers, m. Mary who d. Mar. 14 1748, m. 2^d May 26 1752 Anna Wetherby. He d. about 1766.

Children : (for others see p. 66)

- Robert b. May (27) 29, 1736, m. Mary, m. May 9 1765 Rebecca Farrer, who died at Petersham.
- Maria b. May (22) 24, 1739.
- Mary d. young.
- Mary b. Mar 18 1744, m. Hosmer.
- Hepsibah b. 1751, m. Jonas Powers.
- Henry b. Apr 13 1753 at Harvard.
- John b. Jan 10 1755 at Harvard.
- Merriam b. May 26 1756 at Littleton, m. May 4 1775 Hezekiah Gibbs, Bolton.
- Reuben ?
- Edward ?
- Anna ?

Children of Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers : (for others see pp. 122, 123)

- Mary or Molly d. ag^d 20 unm.
- Hepsibah m. 1790 (1792) Jonas, dau. Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers, of Petersham.
- Maria m. July 19 1795 Joseph Rich of Gerry or Athol.
- Rhoda m. Lot Fitch res. in Temple N. H.
- Lydia m. pub. Feb 8 1797 to Reuben Hosmer of Concord.

POWERS

1771 John and Reuben Powers of Shutesbury sold to Robert Powers Jr. one half of the Estate of their father deceas^d of Littleton bounded on one side by land of Capt. Josiah Powers.

Bk. 55 p. 447 July 1760 or 1766 Robert Powers of Harvard sold land in Harvard to Henry & John Powers.

Robert and Anna his wife and John Witherbee of Harvard sold land in Harvard—Powers was then of Littleton about 1750 to 1760.

Jan. 9 1767 Robert Powers of Littleton, cooper, appointed adm^r of his father's Estate.

June 1736 Robert Powers of Lancaster bought land of Isaac & Mary.

Jonathan, s. Robert and Rebecca (Farrar) Powers, m. Betsy Jennings, who d. July 1839. He d. Dec. 1839. Children: (for others see p. 139)

Cyrus b. May 10 1808.

No issue. This family became extinct on the death of Hannibal at Lowell in 1873.

Lucy Farrer, sister of Rebecca, m. 1764 Thomas Reed (for children see p. 109).

John Farr m. 1703 Hannah, dau. John and Sarah Aplin.

Children of Jonathan and Rebecca (Powers) Taylor: (for others see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97)

David b. Apr 8 1721, m. 1750 Betty Houghton.

Susanna d. Nov 9 1745 a. 20.

Rebecca m. 1752 B. Stuart.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy Gould.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol Stuart.

They were b. in Littleton—the family removed to Lunenburg.

Children of Ezekiel and (1) Elizabeth (Trull) and (2) Lydia (Whitcomb) Powers: (for others see p. 20)

Elizebeth (called Betty) b. Dec 22 1720.

Sarah b. Apr 21 1723.

Children of David and Martha (Glazer) Powers: (for others see pp. 15, 43)

David b. Apr. (1) 18 1725, m. 1744 Kezia Powers.

POWERS

Abijah m. 1752 Mary Wheeler. Child: Benjamin b. June 4 1753.

David and family probably went to Greenwich, Hampshire County.

Martha Powers m. 1752 Sam^l Upham of Lancaster.

Elizebeth Powers dau. Jon^a d. Nov 7 1763 a. 46.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Cole) Powers:

Catherine.

Martin.

Cate.

Anne.

Children of Edward and Mary (Nourse) Powers:

Edward b. Dec 2 1748, d. 1749 (b. Dec. 2 1744).

Mary b. Jan 1 1749-50 (b. Dec. 21 1749), m. Jotham Bigelow of Phillipston.

Sarah b. Oct 16 1752, m. Freeborn Raymond of Lexington, rem. to Athol.

Edward b. Sept 10 1754, m. Priscilla Curtis Dec 1778, m. Lydia Knapp Dec 28 1808.

Oliver b. Dec 16 1756.

Jacob b. June 9 1759, m. Oct 1780 Eunice Curtis b. 1761, d. 1814.

Jonathan b. July 10 1761.

Benj^a b. May 10 1764.

Infant twins b. May 2^d 1766, d.

Jonas b. Aug 26 1768, m. Hepsibah Powers.

They removed from Harvard to Petersham 1758.

Children of John and Sarah (Powers) Trull: (for others see pp. 32, 33)

Ruth m. Dec 11 1746 Jacob Fletcher, who was b. Apr. 1725.

Children of Walter and (1) Sarah (Fassett) and (2) Mary (Hartwell)

Powers:

Jonathan b. 1734.

Calvin.

Ruth.

Walter.

Stephen.

John.

POWERS

Children of Phineas, s. Thomas and Mary, and Martha Powers :

Phineas.

William.

Stephen b. 1736, m. Lydia Drew of Hallifax, Mass.

Isaac.

Abraham b. 1738.

Martha m. Joseph Safford Oct 26 1753.

Sarah b. 1744, m. Nov. 4 1762 Moses Whitcomb.

Mary b. 1747, m. W^m Fullam Dec 3 1767.

The above Phineas Powers, Senior, made his will in Hardwick in 1775.

WHEELER

Tho^s Wheeler sen., sergeant 1662, m. Sarah.

Tho^s Wheeler Jr m. Hannah Harwood, children from 1658 to 1673.

Capt. Tho^s Wheeler of Horse Co. 1669 d. Dec 10 1676.

son Tho^s Wheeler d. Jan. 1676-7, s. Ruth Wood Wheeler.

Thomas of Lincoln a grandson b. Aug 14 1696.

ADAMS

One Jon^a Adams appears to have been located in Littleton as early as July 28 1717.

Jon^a and Pelatiah, twin s. of Thomas Adams, b. Mar 6. 1646.

CHAMBERLIN

Tho^s Chamberlin m. 1713 Abigail, widow of Ephraim Hildreth.

Children :

Thomas b. 1714.

John b. 1718.

Thomas Chamberlin bought house and land of James Wheeler near Reedy M—in 1716.

BAKER

William Baker m. 5-3 1681 Elizebeth Dutton, resided at Concord, d.
June 8 1702. She d. Apr 7 1798. Children :

Elizabeth b. Sept. 3 1684.

Susanna b. Aug 25 1686.

Thomas b. June 25 1689 d. young.

John b. May 6 1692, d. young.

Sarah b. Aug. 13 1698.

Joseph b. Jan 8 1695-6, m. Dec 11 1716 Alice Jefts of Billerica,
came to Littleton from Concord. He d. Sept 13 1761. She
m. 2^d Dec. 12 1764 Sam^l Lewis of Reading.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jefts) Baker : (for more see pp. 7, 9,
12, 14, 15, 18, 19)

Alice m. 1739 Rev. Aaron Whitney of Nichawaug afterwards
Petersham, s. Moses of Littleton.

William m. Apr 14 1743 Rebecca Conant, both then of Concord.
He was published 1769 to Jemima Blanchard ; they did not
marry.

Joseph m. 1742 Sarah Wheeler b. Feb 4 1724.

John m. Elizebeth, had children : Alice, John.

Charles m. Mary Kifg, resided in Templeton and Phillipston.
He died about 1813, she died about 1803.

Thomas m. Jan 15 1755 Bulah Dakin b. Mar 22 1735. They
seem to have removed to Groton.

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker : (for more see pp.
57, 78)

William m. 1769 Sarah Fletcher b. Mar. 4 1748, dau. Capt.
Daniel Fletcher of Acton, resided in Templeton, later in Acton
(taxed from 1777 to 1784), probably removed to Concord
about 1783. After death of wife, 1792, he probably removed
and died in Vermont at Rutland or at Charlotte.

Silas of Phillipston.

Ezra m. Dorcas dau. Isaiah and Dorcas (Whitman) Whitney of
Harvard. He d. Dec 17 1826, she d. June 28 1832.

Lydia b. 1750, m. Aug. 18 1768 Col. John Porter b. 1742.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker : (for more see pp.
53, 54, 93)

Mary d. Sept 25 1794 unm. (see p. 343).

BAKER

Joseph m. Nov 7 1779 Anna Dix, had 2 daughters, one m. Allen,
one m. Goodwin, whose dau. m. John Adams and died. John
Adams m. 2^d Dec 25 1835 M. A. Kimball.

Edward m. 2^d Betsy Reed, dau. Jon^a Reed of Harvard.

Elizabeth m. Saml Tuttle 3^d b. 1758.

Sarah m. July 8 1779 Jon^a Whitcomb.

Children of Charles and Mary (King) Baker: (for more see p. 67)

Charles m. Anna Jackson.

Levi.

Joseph.

John.

Jonas m. 1802 Sally Whitcomb of Littleton and resided in
Lancaster, N. H.

Lucinda m. Elijah Gould Esq. and had children: Addison,
Artemas, Pliny, James, Sophia m. Waite.

Elizebeth b. 1760, m. June 8 1814 Jon^a Whitcomb.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker; (for more see pp. 77,
129, 130)

Abel m. Sarah Reed.

Children of Thomas and Beulah (Dakin) Baker: (for more see p. 72)

Mary b. Aug 22 1769.

Thomas b. Sept 28 1771.

Beulah b. Aug 29 1774, m. Feb 20 1794 John Adams of Lincoln
(2^d wife).

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker:

Rebecca bp. 1770.

Jon^a Hartwell bp. 1772.

Daniel F. bp. 1775, m. June 6 1797 Elizebeth b. Nov 21 1776,
dau. James and Molly (Law) Marsh. All were residing in
Acton. They later resided and had children in Concord. He
d. in Utica, N. Y., 1817.

probably Amos m. in Concord Nov 9 1800 Eunice Dudley. After
his death his family came to Littleton about 1810. His widow
is believed to have married Jeremiah Robbins and resided in
Ashburnham.

probably William.

probably Sarah.

BAKER

Children of Ezra and Dorcas (Whitney) Baker: (for more see pp. 174, 318, 323, 349, 354, 377)

Susanna m. Oct. 19 1809 W^m Hill.

Lydia m. 1821 Nathan H. Tuttle, had N. Emroy b. Jan 12 1822.

She d. Sept 3 1823. He m. 2^d Apr 22 1824 Nancy, dau. Jedadiah.

Children of Dr. Edward and (1) Patty (Proctor) and (2) Betsey (Reed)

Baker: (for more see pp. 154, 318-320, 322, 323, 337)

Edward resided in Walpole.

Lydia b. Aug 30 1783, m. March 1808 Joshua Blodgett.

Patty m. 1797 Moses Whitney. They d. about 1817.

Jonathan m. Mary Wait, who d. Jan 25 1824. He resided in Danvers.

Betsey b. Feb 1792, unm.

Sally b. 1799, m. James Tower, resided in Lowell.

Lucy b. 1802, unm.

Susanna m. Turner, resided in Norwich, Vt.

Children of Moses and Patty (Baker) Whitney:

Lucy b. 1800, m. Aug. W. Walker.

Eliza b. 1806, m. Apr 14 1824 Eri Parker.

Harriet b. 1811, m. Marshall, she d. 1845.

Elbridge b. probably 1804, d. Sept 26 1837.

John W. Parker b. June 28 1826, m. 1850 Susan Hunt, who d. 1866, m. 2^d Priscilla Jane Williams of Shirley. He was grandson of Ebenezer Parker.

One Abigail Baker m. 1703 Tho^s Whitney in Concord.

Aaron Baker buried Mar 8 1823.

BULKELEY

Rev. Sir Peter Bulkeley of Concord m. 1st Jane Goldington, had 9 sons 2 daughters; m. 2^d Grace Chitwood, had 3 sons 1 daughter.

Peter, 14th child, b. Aug 12 1643, m. Apr 16 1667 Rebecca Wheeler, dau.

Lt. Joseph Wheeler. Rebecca m. 2^d Jon^a Prescott. Children:

Edward d. young.

Joseph b. Sept 7 1670, m. Rebecca Minot dau. John Jones. She d. July 12 1712. He probably m. 2^d Silence Jaffrey. He d. in Littleton 1748.

BULKELEY

John d. young.

Rebecca m. Jon^a Prescott Jr.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca (Minot) Bulkeley :

Rebecca m. Joseph Hubbard.

Dorothy m. S. Hunt.

Children of Joseph and Silence (Jaffrey) Bulkeley :

John of Groton.

Joseph.

Peter b. about 1721, m. Nabby Grimes, had children Peter, John,
Abigail m. A. Priest.

Charles (whose descendants reside in Littleton).

BARKER

Joseph Barker b. 1721, m. Apr 26 1742 Anna White, who d. July 6
1804 a. 80. He d. Apr 12 1821 aged 99—6 mo.

Joseph Barker Jr. b. May 20 1744, m. 1768 Ruth Fletcher b. Jan. 25
1749—50, dau. Capt Dan^l Fletcher and Sarah (Hartwell) who
was dau. L^t Jonathan Hartwell, and b. Sept 22 1723.

Children :

Mehitable b. Jan 24 1771, m. 1791 Silas Piper, s. Joseph and
Esther (Wright).

Jonathan b. Aug 6 1777, perhaps m. June 18 1798 Nancy Swan,
was m. or pub. Sept 14 1800 to Rebecca Hosmer. He d. in
Acton Oct 21 1855.

Ruth b. 1780, m. Apr. 15 1806 Lemuel Dole who d. Dec 2 1835
a. 56.

Abel m. 1st Nancy Dodge, 2^d Mary Brown.

Cyrus.

Rebecca.

Reuben.

Jerusha.

Sally Barker m. pub. to Joseph Cole Jan 21 1797, m. 2^d Jos. Fletcher.

BROWN

Thomas Brown was at Concord 1640, had Boaz b. about 1640, d.
Apr 7 1724, m. 1664 Mary Winship.

BROWN

Boaz Brown Jr. b. July 31 1663-4 [Concord Records say Aug. 23, 1665].

Boaz Brown b. about 1704, d. Sept 24. 1772 a. 67—7 m. 24 d. He came early to Littleton, probably from Stow, and settled on land afterwards included in the formation of Boxboro. Children :
Boaz d. 1758, killed in the Northern Expedition.

Aaron.

Edward m. and had 4 or more children. His house was destroyed by fire and 3 children burned to death.

Tryphena m. Boston Draper, had child Samuel b. 2 years before their marriage and others given on p. 140. He resided on one half of the homestead, Edward Brown on the other.

Children of Edward : (for more see p. 139)

Catherine m. Ephraim Whitcomb, who resided and d. on the homestead.

Children of Ephraim and Catherine (Brown) Whitcomb :

dau. m. Houghton.

dau. m. O. Russell.

dau. m. Daniel Whitcomb.

Edward m. Rebecca Tuttle, had 2 sons Joel and Joab, who d unmarried, dau. m. Dan^l Cobleigh.

BLODGETT

Joshua Blodgett b. 1785, m. Mar. 1808 Lydia Baker. He d. May 6 1842.

Children : (for more see p. 166)

Lydia b. in Harvard June 24 1809, m. Geo. Pushee.

Jonas b. in Littleton Oct 28 1810, m. 1st Ann Piper.

BLANCHARD

Children of Thomas Blanchard and Sarah (Munroe? b. 1685?): (for more see pp. 6, 12, 18, 360)

probably dau. b. 1709.

probably dau. b. 1711 see Hutchinsons Hist. p. 20.

John b. Dec 3 1718.

Benj^a m. Kezia Hastings.

Children of Joseph and Elizabeth Blanchard : (for more see pp. 9, 18)

Simon b. Oct 6 1723.

BLANCHARD

Capt. Aaron Brown with his wife Sarah (Blanchard) and children Rachel, Boaz, Elizabeth and Mary Blanchard warned out of town 1775.

Jemima, dau. Calvin and Hannah (Hoar) Blanchard, m. Apr 13 1825 Augustus Parker.

BRIDGES

Children of John and Huldah Bridges : (for more see pp. 38, 94)

Jane b. 1711.

Abigail b. 1713.

John b. June 10 1715 at Rowley.

Did Abigail, dau. John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges, m. Jude Gilbert?
John and Sarah (Barrett) Bridges and family are said to have left Littleton for Dunstable.

John Bridges of Littleton m. Mar. 5 1728-9 Martha Creasie of Rowley.

CHASE

Three brothers Chase, William, Thomas, and Aquilla, came to America. Their mother is said to have been Mary Townly.

1 Aquilla Chase m. Anna Wheeler, resided in Newbury. He d. Aug. 14 1670 a. 52, she d. 1688.

2 Aquilla Chase Jr. b. Sept 26 1652, m. about 1673 Esther Bond, had 8 children.

3 Joseph Chase b. Mar 25 1677, m. Nov 8 1699 Abigail Thurston.
Children:

Nathan b. 1700, m. Ruth. Children on pp. 13, 34, 35.

George m. Elizabeth, m. 2^d 1737 Lucy Wood. Children on pp. 41, 42—Abraham b. June 24 1756.

Stephen.

Anna.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Rebecca.

Benjamin.

Joseph m. 1743 Sarah Wood. Children on pp. 60, 68, 69.

CHASE

Ann Chase m. about 1730 Joseph Worster.

Abigail Chase m. about 1727 Simon Tuttle Jr.

Rebecca Chase m. 1734-5 Thomas Warren.

COBLEIGH

John Cobleigh of Swanzey and wife Mary had s. John b. Jan. 5 (1672 or 1673, m. Hannah Ward or Hannah Taylor who was b. 1676, dau. Eleazer.

Children of John and Hannah Cobleigh were probably :

John.

Dan.

Jonathan.

Eleazer (see pp. 7, 20).

Eleanor.

and others.

Nathaniel Cobleigh m. 1756 Rachel, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children : (for more see pp. 72, 124, 125)

Rachel m. Oct 24 1793 Jon^a Cutter, s. Nathan Cutter who m. 1759

Hannah Davis. Rachel m. 2^d 1802 Jo^s Prescott. She d. 1846.

John probably m. 1794 Hannah Wetherbee, who m. 2^d 1814 Isaac Patch.

Eri Cobleigh m. Apr 15 1834 Hannah Whitcomb.

Children of John and Hannah (Wetherbee) Cobleigh: (see p. 324)

John.

Daniel.

Hannah m. Jewett (see p. 262).

Eleanor Cobleigh m. 1739 P. Healy of Groton.

CUMMINGS

John Cummings Jr. m. 1736 Sarah Lawrence of Littleton. Children were all b. in Groton, probably moved to Littleton. They were:

John b. 1736-7, m. 1761 Rebecca Reed, perhaps dau. Peter Jr. b. 1743.

Eleanor.

CUMMINGS

Sarah m. 1761 John Gilbert Jr.

Peter.

Mitty.

Reuben.

Sybel b. 1760.

Eleazer Cummings of Hollis, s. John, m. 1764 Sarah Reed of Littleton.

Children of John Robbins Jr. and Phebe (Cummings):

dau. probably m. James McDaniels or McDonald and had dau.

Mary Ann (idiot, d. on p. 107).

Conn m. Grace, his dau. Jane m. Edmund Farnsworth.

Jerry Call of Boston m. Dec 11 1811 Jane, dau. Edmund Farnsworth, had children, Jane, Susan and others.

CHAMBERLIN

Sam^l Chamberlin m. Mar. 7 1710-11 Sarah Gilson of Groton.

Thomas Chamberlin m. sister of N. Hammond & m. Bridget. She d. about 1731.

DAVIS

Dolar Davis was in Cambridge 1634, went to Concord about 1659, d. 1673. He m. Margery b. about 1602, sister of Maj. Simon Willard.

Children :

Ruth m. Stephen Hall.

John.

Simon m. 1660 Mary, dau. James Blood. He d. 1713.

Children of Simon and Mary (Blood) Davis :

Simon.

Mary.

Sarah.

James.

Ellen.

Ebenezer m. Dinah.

Hannah.

DAVIS

Children of Ebenezer and Dinah Davis :

Ebenezer m. Sarah.

Josiah.

and others.

Children of Ebenezer and Sarah Davis :

probably Zadoc.

“ Deliverance b. 1735, m. pub. 1763 Dorothy Wood, dau.

Bennett and Sarah Wood (see p. 268).

Children of Deliverance and Dorothy (Wood) Davis: (for more see p. 77)

Oliver T. b. 1763, m. Wife d. 1848.

Zadoc.

Deliverance.

Children of Oliver T. Davis :

Eli m. Aseneth Jewett, came to Littleton about 1817. (Children on pp. 203, 296, 313, 329, 330, 332, 374).

Oliver.

dau. m. Sawyer.

One Zadoc Davis of Harvard m. at the age of 80, in 1757, Hannah Wheeler, b. 1733, dau. Edward.

Samuel and Mary Davis of Groton had the following children b. before 1675: (He d. Dec 28 1699.)

John, Samuel, Barnabas, 3 daughters.

Samuel Davis and Anna probably came from Groton. He d. 1730.

Children :

Samuel b. 1694.

Anna b. May 26 1697.

Mary b. 1699.

Barnabas b. Dec 19 1700, m. 1726 Hannah Powers.

Simon b. Nov 1 1702, m. Jane. Children on pp. 10, 20, 52, 360.*

Amos b. Oct 15 1705.

Experience b. 1707.

In another place Mr. Smith makes this statement: “Simon Davis went to Greenwich 1759.”

* Mr. Smith adds: “he prob[ably] m. 2d Mary and had Abigail b 1746 Elias 1748”. The editor doubts this statement, rather inferring from the town and church records that Mary was the wife, and Abigail and Elias were the children, of Simon Davis Jr. who was b. in 1724. See pp. 29, 61, 316.

DAVIS

Jonathan, s. Barnabas and Hannah (Powers) Davis, and Hannah (Preston) had child Hannah b. 1755 (see p. 68).

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Nathaniel and Rose Davis had 6 daughters and 5 sons :

Nathaniel Jr. (6th child) b. 1714.

Zachariah b. 1716.

Ezekiel b. 1723.

Isaac b. 1727.

Eleazer b. 1729 at Groton.

Benjamin and Sarah Davis resided on the Cooper place, Harvard, or in Groton, had 11 children, 8 sons: (for more see pp. 13, 52)

Joseph d. (recorded in Littleton, the rest are recorded in Groton).

Joshua b. 1748.

David b. 1751, had s. David who resided in Acton and whose dau. Lucy m. N. Johnson (see p. 282).

James b. 1756.

Henry b. 1758.

Eleazer b. 1763.

Joseph b. 1765.

Thomas Davis (s. Josiah or Eleazer) m. Mary Gates, resided on the poor farm, Harvard.

Child: Mary G. b. 1798, m. 1821 Luther Willard.

Isaiah, s. Zadoc Davis probably grandson of Zadoc, resided in Harvard, m. Sally Hamlin. Isaiah d., she m. 2^d F. Kidder.

Children of Isaiah and Sally (Hamlin) Davis:

Zimri.

Hamlin.

[Sally] m. May 25 1825 Alvah Brown.

Eleazer Davis m. 1732 Sarah, b. 1715, dau. Joseph and Elizabeth (Tarbell) Willard, and sister of Deacon Lemuel Willard who m. Hannah Haskell, Harvard.

Children of William Davis (d. 1823) and Rebecca, dau. Sampson Tuttle: William.

dau. m. Fuller.

dau. m. 1st Whitney, m. 2^d Jesse Wright, and had dau. who m. Phineas Nutting Jr. and who had children: Phineas and others.

DAVIS

Abel Davis, s. Abel of Boxboro, m. Betsy Dadmun.

Jonathan Davis m. Olive Abbot.

Children of John and Huldah Davis: (for more see p. 76)

Cornelius b. 1760.

DUTTON

James Dutton, probably s. Samuel, m. 1750 Rebecca Hildreth at Westford. He came to Littleton with his family. Children:

Lucy b. Nov 17 1752, m. 1779 Dea. Daniel Kimball.

Rebeckah b. May 3, 1755, m. Dea. Samuel Hoar.

James.

Jesse.

Samuel.

Esther m. 1780 Wm. S. Lawrence.

Hildreth.

DIX

Ralph Dix m. Esther, d. in Reading Sept. 24 1688.

John Dix, s. Ralph, b. Dec. 13 1659, m. Lydia, m. 2^d 1700 Anna Fitch, d. 1745.

Jon^a Dix, s. John, b. 1710, m. Sept. 30 1739 Sarah Shattuck, b. 1719, dau. Rev. Benj^a Shattuck. Sarah d. 1775, Jonathan d. Dec 24 1804 in Hollis. Children: (for more see p. 52)

Jonathan m. 1767 Anna Kimball, d. in Nova Scotia. No issue.

Timothy d. Apr. 13 1793 a. 49, m. 1769 Rachel Burbank, m. 2^d widow Brown, m. 3^d widow Cunningham. Children on p. 128.

Mary b. Feb 10 1751.

Samuel d. 1768 aged 12-7-25.

Lucy d. 1762.

Elizebeth m. Jacob Wheeler of Hollis.

Benjamin m. Apr 7 1792 Sarah Russell.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix: (for more see pp. 173, 322, 348)

Benj^a P. b. Aug. 26 1793, m. Dec 30 1830.

Sarah m. June 25 1829 Dr. Frost, who d. Nov 1838.

DODGE

Nehemiah Dodge, b. Jan 17 1698, s. John and Ruth. His intention of marriage with Sarah Dennis was published Oct 26 1724. He came to Littleton from Wenham. He had sons: Job m. 1759 Ruth Frost.

Josiah.

and was perhaps father or brother of Newell Dodge.

Children of Job and Ruth (Frost) Dodge: (for more see p. 140)

Elisha, blacksmith in Shirley, m. Eunice Farnsworth, m.
2^d Susanna Dwight. See Shirley Records.

One Nehemiah Dodge of Littleton m. or m. pub. in Acton 1748 to Jerusha Edwards.

DOLE

Dea. Enoch Dole, m. Nov 13 1729 Rachel Jewett, probably came from Rowley. Children: (for more see pp. 59, 60, 130, 131)

Joseph d. in Acton Sept 4 1801. Children on pp. 79, 113.

Amos m. May 29 1755 Molly Page b. Nov 5 1734.

Parker m. 1761 Abigail, b. July 26 1745, dau. Dea. Jon^a Lawrence.

Children of Amos and Molly (Page) Dole: (for more see p. 71)

Benj^a killed at Bunker Hill.

Amos b. Sept 1759.

The family removed to Shirley.

Lemuel Dole b. 1779, m. Apr 15 1806 Ruth Barker. He d. 1835.

DURANT

Henry Durant m. 2^d 1786 Mary Cory. She d. 1831.

Children of Henry Durant and (1) Susanna (Preston)
and (2) Mary (Corey):

(for more see pp. 77, 114)

Henry resided in Acton, m. 1799 Lucy Hunt. His dau. m.
L. Brooks.

Thomas m. Osgood of Lancaster. She m. 2^d P. Nutting.

Nathan resided in Lynn.

GOLDSMITH

Zacheus Goldsmith made freeman 1685, resided in Wenham.

One Richard Goldsmith was killed by lightning Sun. May 13 1763 at Wenham.

Richard Goldsmith m. pub. June 23 1725 Hannah, probably dau.

Nehemiah Dodge of Wenham. Richard resided and d. in Littleton. Children :

Hannah (m. p. 87).

Abigail (m. p. 86).

Lucy (m. p. 84).

Richard (m. p. 224).

Josiah (m. pp. 100, 226).

Jeremiah m. 1768 Hepsibah Hall (see p. 226).

Richard and Sarah (Dix) Goldsmith had 10 children. John the 10th child had John b. May 26 1795 who m. Seba Kimball and had John, Jr., Daniel, Lucy and Sophia.

EDWARDS

Children of John and Sarah Edwards: (for more see p. 35)

Lemuel b. Mar. 28 1728.

Samuel Edwards of Littleton m. May 9 1743 Ruth Lee.

GRIMES

W^m Grimes of Lexington m. Mary, had son William b. 1706, who m. Bethia and d. Dec. 3 1766. She d. 1772 a. 49.

William, b. 1744, oldest s. William and Bethia Grimes, m. Abigail, dau. W^m and Sarah Reed, and was dismissed from the church at Lexington to the church at Littleton in 1793.

Children: (for more see p. 390)

William b. at Lexington.

Nabby b. " "

Nathan b. " "

Thadeus m. 2^d Whitcomb, dau. Abraham (see p. 280)

Abigail Grimes m. Brown (see p. 265), resided in Princeton, had dau. who m. Col. Upton and resided in Fitchburg.

FLAGG

- 1 Thomas Flagg settled in Watertown as early as 1643, d. Feb 6 1697-8. His wife Mary b. 1619, her will dated 1702 and proved Apr 21 1703. They had 11 children.
- 2 Michael, the 5th child, b. Mar. 23 1650-51, m. June 3 1674 Mary Bigelow, who d. Sept. 3 1704. He m. 2^d Dec. 27 1704 Mary Earle. He d. Oct. 16 1711. Had 6 children.
- 3 Bazaleel b. Mar. 23 1710-11, d. Jan. 21 1749, resided in Waltham, m. Jan. 14 1729-30 Susanna Warren, who d. Dec 12 1745. He m. 2^d Mar 12 1746-7 Sarah Bemis. Had 7 children.
- 4 William Flagg b. July 12 1739, m. Oct 26 1758 Lydia Child, settled in Ashby, had 11 children.
- 5 Daniel Flagg, the 8th child, m. pub. Sept. 10 1798 Phebe Stevens of Needham, resided in Littleton, had 11 children: (for more see pp. 183, 184, 351)
Francis m. June 28, 1838 Eliza Pierce.
Isaac m. Maria Wesson.
Abel m. Sept 26 1839 Eliza Lapham, m. 2^d Elizabeth Brown.

FARWELL

Joseph Farwell resided in the northerly part of Lancaster. His son Jonathan m. Pond, resided in Littleton probably about 1812 (see pp. 186, 351).

George Farwell resided and d. in Marlborough.

FARNSWORTH

- 1 Matthias and Mary Farnsworth had 7 children.
- 2 Jonathan, the 6th child, b. 1765,* m. Ruth, had 14 children.
- 3 Jonathan, the 2^d, b. Mar 17 1701, m. Mary, had 9 children.
- 4 Betty or Betsy, the 3^d, b. Oct. 13 1729, m. Jon^a Reed, Harvard.
- 5 Lydia Reed b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper, who was b. July 22 1741 and d. Feb 22 1814, s. Jonathan and Sarah (Prentice) Cooper of Cambridge. She d. Feb 28 1832. Simon Cooper had a brother Solomon.

* Should this be 1665 ?

FARNSWORTH

- 6 Jon^a Cooper b. May 10 1781, a grandson of Jon^a and Sarah (Prentice). She was b. Mar 11 1715, d. in Cambridge about 1801, aged 85. Jonathan m. 1st Sally Edson who d. Oct 20 1822, m. 2^d pub. Jan 12 1824 Mary Jefferds who was b. July 18 1794.

Matthias Farnsworth m. Mary 7 children.

Matthias Farnsworth Jr. m. Sarah 5 children.

Ebenezar Farnsworth m. Elizebeth Whitney Apr 17 1707, 8 children.

Matthias b. Sept 20 1709, m. Feb 24 1728-9 Abigail Shed, had 9 children.

Matthias Jr. b. Dec 25 1732, m. resided in Littleton.

Edmund probably m. Jane Conn, and eloped with S. White.

- 1 Matthias Farnsworth & Mary, 7 children.
- 2 Matthias Farnsworth Jr. and Sarah, 5 children.
- 3 Josiah m. Mary Pierce 1719 10 children.
- 4 Ebenezer b. Mar 22 1726, m. 1755 Mary Nichols, 3 children.
- 5 Edmund b. Aug 15 1760.

PIPER

Nathaniel Piper was early in Ipswich, d. 1674, had 9 children.

Jonathan, 9th child, m. Sarah who d. 1700, m. 2^d Alice who d. in Concord 1758. He d. May 11 1752, had 8 children.

Joseph Piper, 8th child, b. 1718, m. Esther, dau. Henry Wright, sister of Huldah who m. Sampson Warren. Esther d. Apr 7 1810 a. 85.

Silas Piper, 11th child, b. Apr 25 1767, d. aged 71.

FLETCHER

Robert Fletcher b. in England 1592, settled in Concord 1630. He then had 3 sons, Luke, William and Samuel, and afterwards Francis and Cary. Children:

Luke.

William b. in England 1622, came with his father to Concord aged 8 years, m. Oct 7 1645 * Lydia Bates at Concord, and in 1653 removed to Chelmsford.

* Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths, p. 6 says: "7th (9) mo. 1645."

FLETCHER

Samuel settled in the part of Chelmsford now Westford, m. Oct 14 1659 Margaret Hailston.

Francis b. in Concord 1636, m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler, dau. Geo. and Katherine Wheeler.

Cary m. Kibby, the father of Sherabiah Kibby who settled in Littleton.

Children of William and Lydia (Bates) Fletcher :

Lydia.

Joshua, annexed to Littleton in 1717.

Mary.

Paul.

Sarah.

William b. Feb 21 1657, m. Sept 6 16— Sarah Richardson.

Esther.

Samuel m. 2^d Sarah Ball, m. 3^d Elizabeth Proctor.

Children of Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

Samuel.

Hannah.

Lydia.

William b. Jan 1 1671, d. about 1743.

Children of William, s. Samuel and Margaret (Hailston) Fletcher :

William b. 1702, m. Elizabeth Remington, m. 2^d widow of Zachariah Fletcher, had 11 children, some of whom settled in Templeton.

Jon^a, 2^d child, b. Mar 23 1733, m. Sarah and had children :

Sarah b. 1762, Jonathan and Joanna, twins, b. Apr 19 1764.

Joanna m. Capt. Aaron Parker. Jon^a resided near Littleton and d. Aug 9 1844 insane and unmarried.

Samuel b. about 1707, m. Sept 17 1729 Mary Lawrence of Littleton, b. about 1710, dau. Maj. Eleazer and Mary Lawrence.

She d. Dec 4 1780 aged 70, he d. Mar 11 1780.

Oliver.

Thomas.

Robert.

Benjamin.

Mary.

Lydia.

FLETCHER

Children of Samuel and Mary (Lawrence) Fletcher :

Samuel b. Sept 8 173—, d. Oct 30 1749.

Eleazer b. Mar. 31 1731—2, m. Jan 16 1755 Mary Fletcher, dau.

Capt. Josiah, granddau. Joshua. He settled in Littleton.

Children on p. 71.

Peter b. Oct. 31 1733, settled in Littleton, m. Martha Dix Nov 25 1762.

Abel b. Apr. 18 1737, settled in Littleton on territory afterwards part of Boxboro, m. 1768 Abigail Hildreth. He d. May 10 1820.

Oliver.

Mary.

Ezekiel.

Phebe.

Margaret.

Sarah.

Rebecca.

Samuel b. 1754.

Sampson b. 1758.

Children of Eleazer and Mary Fletcher : (for more see p. 71)

Joseph m. Lucy Tuttle, dau. Simon Tuttle 3^d and Rebecca (Holden), m. 2^d Sally (Barker) Cole.

Children of Joseph and Lucy (Tuttle) Fletcher : (for more see pp. 168, 326, 353, 375, 376)

Patty m. Ithamar Wright. She d. June 13, 1840.

Sophia m. Othel Fletcher. She d. Mar 4 1840, he d. 1842.

Children of Eleazer and Rhoda (Tenney) Fletcher : (for more see pp. 167, 322? 323, 324)

Nathan m. Lucy Wood.

Huldah m. John Fletcher.

Maria m. Sam^l Wetherbee.

Children of Peter and Martha (Dix) Fletcher : (for more see pp. 80, 81, 125)

Peter m. Lucy, dau. Dea. John Wood.

Jonathan m. Hannah White of Phillipston, he d. 1836.

Martha m. J. Knight.

FLETCHER

Children of Jonathan and Hannah (White) Fletcher: (for more see pp. 129, 322? 324, 327, 351)

Jonathan m. Lydia Hammond.
Jephthah.

Children of Abel and Abigail (Hildreth) Fletcher: (for more see p. 121)

Rev. Nathaniel H., m. 1801 Sarah, dau. John Storer of Wells, Maine. He d. Sept 4 1834, she d. 1833 or '34.
Ezekiel buried Jan 28 1833.

Children of Nathaniel H. and Sarah (Storer) Fletcher:

Rev. Abel b. 1802.

Abigail b. 1803, m. 1831 Elbridge Fletcher.

Hannah b. 1811, m. Jos. R. Whitney.

Mary b. 1813.

John L. b. 1815.

Charles.

FARR

John Farr m. 1703 Hannah Applin.

Children: (for more see pp. 8, 9, 20)

Rachel.

Hannah, dau. Richard Whitney, m. Farr.

GILBERT

John Gilbert m. 1761 Sarah Cummings, who was b. 1741, dau. John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings of Littleton.

John and Sarah (Lawrence) Cummings were m. Jan 2 1735-6.

Jude or Judah Gilbert m. 1771 Abigail, dau. John Bridges. Children: (for more see pp. 143, 144, 361)

Thirza b. Apr 1 1777, m. March 30 1806 Daniel McClenning.

Children of Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning: (for more see p. 142)

Nancy.

Daniel.

William.

GILBERT

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth (Robbins) Gilbert : (for more see p. 131)

Sarah m. Davis.
 Elizebeth m. Clapp.
 Mary m. Tufts.
 Olive m. Amos Tenny.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert d. March 29 1781 a. 34, buried in Westford.

Joseph Harwood Jr. m. Gilbert.
 Children : (for more see p. 325)
 Joseph G. m. Fletcher dau. Ezra.
 Mary m. Stedman Willard.

FOX

Children of John and Sarah Fox : (for more see pp. 45, 46, 367)

Daniel b. Dec 9 1732.
 Samuel b. Mar 27 1738.

FITCH

Lot Fitch is said to have come from Acton. He m. Aug. 28 1792
 Pamela, dau. Oliver Hoar, m. 2^d Rhoda dau. Robert Powers, Jr.
 Children on pp. 155, 156.

FOSTER

Reginald Foster came from England 1638, and lived to extreme old age. He had 5 sons and 2 daughters, viz. Abraham, Reginald, William, Isaac, Jacob, a dau. who m. Peabody, a dau. who m. Story.

- 2 Abraham settled in Ipswich.
- 3 Abraham or Andrew of Andover.
- 4 Samuel of Reading m. Sarah Roberts.
- 5 Abraham b. 1702 in Reading, m. Susanna Hartshorne 1733.
 He d. 1753 a. 48. Children :
 Susanna b. 1734.
 Abraham b. 1735.

FOSTER

Daniel b. 1740.

Sarah b. 1743.

David b. 1745.

Edmund b. 1752, m. Oct 30 1783 Phoebe Lawrence, b. Jan 2 1762,
dau. Rev. W^m Lawrence of Lincoln, and of the 6th generation
from John Lawrence of Groton.

Elizebeth.

Children of Edmund and Phoebe (Lawrence) Foster: (for more see
pp. 159, 389)

Edmund b. Oct 30 1783.

Sophia m. Dustin who d. Jan. 1837.

HARWOOD

James Harwood and Lydia, dau. John Barrett, m. Apr 11 1678 at
Chelmsford, and had several children born in Chelmsford.

Abigail d. Sept 1 1695 at Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord in 1667 had
children:

Nathaniel.

Peter.

John.

Mary.

"one had Rachel b 1703 Sarah b. 1707 Jon^a b 1710 Susan^a 1713 at
Chelmsford

"he was one of the Proprietors of lands in Chelmsford" *

Peter Harwood m. Nov 7 1700 Mary Fox, came to Littleton from
Concord probably with his son Joseph. He d. 1740 aged 69.

His wife d. Feb. 17 1742 a. 70. Children born in Concord:

Nathaniel.

John.

Benjamin.

* These two lines in quotation marks follow the record of Nathaniel Harwood
and Mary Barron's children just as here given. Being in doubt as to their exact
meaning, the editor leaves them as they stand in Mr. Smith's notes.

For children of Nathaniel Harwood in Concord see "Concord Births, Marriages,
and Deaths" per the index.

HARWOOD

Joseph b. Feb. 20 * 1707-8, m. Apr 14 1731 Lydia Brooks at Concord. She was b. about 1707, d. 1787 a. 80.

Ebenezer.

Mary.

Hannah.

Capt. Joseph Harwood Jr. b. Feb. 2 1742, m. 1st 1768 Mary Tuttle, perhaps dau. Sam^l & Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle, m. 2^d Oct. 21 1773 Thankful Stone b. Oct. 10 1754, the 12th and youngest child of Joseph and Mary (Prescott) Stone of Groton, and probably a descendant of Dea. Simon Stone of Groton and also of Dea. Simon Stone of Watertown. Children: (for more see pp. 164, 387)

Joseph probably m. Gilbert.

Lydia m. 1828 Joel Whitcomb.

TABLE OF DESCENT.

George Wheeler m. Katherine.

John Wheeler m. Sarah Larkin.

Thankful Wheeler m. Jonas Prescott.

Mary Prescott m. Joseph Stone.

Thankful Stone m. J. Harwood.

Among the passengers for Virginia 1635 were Augustin a. 25, Thomas a. 26, Robert a. 17.

Ralph Harwood came to America 1635, a. 23.

Joseph Harkwood came to America 1635, a. 20.

Tho^s Harwood m. 7. 5. 1654 widow Rachel Woodward, Boston.

Geo. and Jane Harwood had John b. 4-5^m 1639, Joanna b. 1642 at Boston.

John Harwood d. Oct. 2 1697 at Chelmsford.

One John Harwood and Martha Barton m. Nov 20 1679 a Chelmsford.

Nathaniel Harwood and Rachel Pearce m. May 6 1784.

Geo. Harwood d. in Boston 1640.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "February ye 26th".

HASTINGS

Kezia Hastings m. Benjamin Blanchard who was b. 1726.

COGSWELL

John Cogswell and wife Elizebeth came to Ipswich 1635. He d.

Nov 29 1669 a. 58, she d. June 2 1676. Children :

William.

John.

Edward.

Mary.

Hannah m. C. Waldo.

Abigail m. T. Clark.

Sarah m. Simon Tuttle.

Jeremiah Cogswell m. 1771 Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam^l Fletcher.

HILDRETH

Joseph Hildreth annexed to Littleton Parish 1717.

Children of Ephraim Hildreth of Westford : (for more see page 381)

Abigail m. July (8) 18, 1749 John Russell Jr.

perhaps Rebecca m. 1750 James Dutton.

HUNT

Capt. Samuel Hunt m. Nov. 14 1716 Dorothy Bulkley who was b.

Jan 1699 and d. 1737. He came from Concord. Children :

(for more see pp. 10, 22, 106)

Dorothy m. 1744 John Edwards Jr.

Samuel m. 1751 Jane Scott b. May 10 1726.

Peter m. 1761 Sarah Leighton (children on p. 79). He went to

Rindge. Two daughters d. in Leominster, one of whom, Dolly,
was unmarried. She had resided in Boylston.

Dinah m. 1740 Benj^a Shattuck Jr.

Ellen m. Jonathan Parker, went to Rindge.

Abel m. 1759 Rebecca Davis (perhaps Davison).

Elizabeth m. 1756 Jeremiah Learned.

JEWETT

Maximilion and Joseph Jewett came early to America.

One Joseph Jewett of Rowley m. Jan 1 1707 Jane Hazen b. Oct 11 1685.

Joseph and Rebecca Jewett had children :

Aquilla b. Sept 14 1684.

Priscilla b. 1687.

Aquilla Jewett of Rowley m. Oct 23 1704 Ann Tenny, who d. Mar 6 1723. They had 13 children, 3 or 4 of whom settled early in Littleton, viz. :

William, eldest, b. July 15 1705, m. June 8 1727 Hannah Pickard, who d. Feb 15 1771 a. 65.

Abel, 7th child, b. Apr 10 1717, m. Jan. 24 1739 Mary Pingry.

Ezra b. Oct 14 1710, m. 1734 Mary Herrick.

Children of William and Hannah (Pickard) Jewett: (for more see pp. 10, 23, 51, 368)

Aquilla m. 1763 Eunice Houghton of Lancaster.

Anne perhaps m. 1756 Stephen Pingrey, Sr.

Children of Aquila and Eunice (Houghton) Jewett : (for more see pp. 79, 110, 111)

Benjamin m. May 6 1802 Betsey Wood of Harvard (children on pp. 127, 181, 351).

Children of Abel and Mary (Pingrey) Jewett: (for more see pp. 49, 130)

Aaron m. Mary Cooper, b. Dec. 20 1739, dau. Saml. & Mary (Rowley) Cooper.

Children of Ezra and Mary (Herrick) Jewett : (for more see pp. 43, 133)

Joseph probably m. published Oct 2 1763 Rebecca Abbot of Westford.

Ezra m. 1767 Lucy Spaulding of Westford.

Children of Ezra and Lucy (Spaulding) Jewett : (for more see p. 127)

Moses m. 1801 Lydia Shattuck b. 1774, d. in Littleton Nov 10 1846. He d. Sept 8 1840.

Children of Moses and Lydia (Shattuck) Jewett :

Lucy b. 1802, m. Dec 3 1835 G. W. Ramsdell.

Stillman b. Dec 6 1803, m. 1834 Sarah M. Wright.

JEWETT

Lydia b. 1807, m. T. Richardson.

Sarah b. 1809, m. W^m Bowers.

Shadrach b. Oct 6 1812, m. Harriet M. Parkhurst.

Henry P. b. Feb. 14 1815, m. Jan. 1839 Mary Damon.

One Joseph Jewett m. May 5 1785 Sarah Fletcher, probably dau.
Eleazer Fletcher.

Children: (for more see pp. 158, 199)

Eleazer m. 1824 Abigail Marshall.

Joseph.

Matilda m. Tho^s Munroe.

Joseph Jewett m. in Row Nov. 6 1732 Mary Payson.

One Abbot Jewett m. Hannah Cobleigh.

Children of Joseph and Rebecca Jewett: (for more see pp. 79, 127,
362)

Jonathan m. Jan 22 1789 Sarah Melvin. She m. 2^d Ez^o Wright.

Jane Jewett m. 1737 Stephen Pengrey.

Mrs. Mary Jewett, wife of Ezra, d. Nov 25 1775.

Children of Stillman Jewett: (for more see pp. 215, 304, 305)

Harriet m. Coolidge Gates.

— m. Battles.

JOHNSON

Nathaniel Johnson m. pub. Aug 6 1786, m. Jan 26 1787 Polly, dau.

Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright. Children: (for more see
pp. 163, 164, 313, 321)

Nathaniel K. m. 1811 Nancy Kidder, who m. 2^d 1823 Holden.

Nathan m. pub. Nov 7 1823 Lucy, dau. David Davis of Acton,
gr. dau. David, great-gr. dau. Benj^a of Groton.

KIDDER

Capt. Francis Kidder b. about 1752, m. 1779 Abigail Russell who d.
May 12 1812, m. 2^d Dec 28 1812 Lydia Abbot of Westford, m.
3^d 1814 Widow Sally Davis. Children: (for more see pp. 174,
175, 362)

1. Mary or Polly m. 1809 Rev. Francis L. Whiting and resided in
Fryburg, Me.

KIDDER

3. Francis m. Jan 18 1810 Nancy, dau. Dr. Thomas Hartwell. He d. Nov. 7 1853 at Bristol, N. H.
4. Sally m. Apr. 1805 Seth Nichols.
6. Joseph m. Eliza Prentice.
7. John R. m. Delano.
8. Geo. F. m. Feb 15 1829 Clara Chandler.
10. Abigail Jane m. Geo. Kennison, resided in Quincy.

Widow Sally Kidder was formerly Sally Hamlin. She m. 1st Isaiah Davis of Harvard and had children :

Zimri.

Hamlin.

Sally b. 1799, m. Alvah Brown.

Thomas Kidder b. in Chelmsford about 1723, resided from 1746 to 1748 near Nagog Pond, m. 1741 Elizabeth Wheeler. Children : Reuben.

Thomas.

Joseph.

KING

Children of Richard and Elizabeth King: (for more see pp. 14, 15, 23, 24)

Rogers resided in the west part of Westford where his son Rogers resided.

Maj. Rogers King, Jr. had children :

Lydia and Mary (twins).

Maria m. T. Prescott.

Rufus.

George d. 1828.

Maj. Rogers King buried May 8 1825, Widow King buried Mar 14 1829.

KIMBALL

Richard Kimball, his wife Ursula, his brother Henry, Ursula's mother Martha Scott aged 60 and brother Thomas Scott aged 40 came to America in 1634. Richard Kimball brought with him his children : Henry a. 15, Richard a. 11, Mary a. 9, Martha a. 5, John a. 3, Thomas a. 1, to which Savage adds Benjamin, Elizabeth, Caleb, Sarah and another daughter.

KIMBALL

Henry Kimball, s. Richard, m. Mary, dau. John and Mary Wyatt of Amesbury. She d. Aug. 12, 1672. He m. 2^d widow Elizabeth Reyner. He d. about 1676. Children :

Richard b. 1642.

John b. 1644.

Caleb b. 1646.

Dorcas b. 1648.

Abigail b. 1652.

Sarah b. 1654.

Henry b. 1656, m. Dec 14 1677 Hannah Marsh, dau. Onesephorus Marsh.

Mehitable b. 1657.

Benjamin b. Dec 13 1659 in Wenham.

Joseph b. Jan 20 1662.

Martha b. Aug 18 1664.

Deborah b. 1668.

Richard Kimball was in Ipswich 1637, Richard Jr. was there in 1648, and Henry in 1638.

Daniel Kimball came from Haverhill, m. July 1, 1779 Lucy, dau. James and Rebecca (Hildreth) Dutton. Children : (for more see pp. 156, 321, 322, 338, 362, 384)

James m. Rachel Hartwell who d. Sept 8 1845.

Lucy m. Nov 18 1813 A. Mead.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Whitcomb) Kimball :

Mary.

Daniel.

John.

Martha.

Augustus.

Children of James and Rachel (Hartwell) Kimball : (for more see pp. 196, 329, 382)

Martha m. Perkins.

Elizabeth m. Stevens.

Children of Benjamin and Mary (Brown) Kimball : (for more see p. 193)

D. Aug. b. Dec 18, m. 1st June 26 1838 Martha Hartwell.

MANNING

- 1st gen. W^m Manning came from England, purchased house and lot in Cambridge. His wife Susanna d. Oct 16 1650.
- 2^d William b. 1614, d. Mar 14 1690-1 a. 76.
Tim^{oy} d. 8^d—9^m—1653.
(William Manning, s. Jon^a and Sarah, b. May 21 1700. Cambridge Record.)
- 3^d Samuel, 2^d child of William Manning Jr., b. July 21 1644, m. Apr 13 1664 Elizabeth Stearns, settled in Billerica, m. 2^d Abiah Wright.
- 4th William Manning b. 1677, settled in Billerica 1733-4, m. Elizebeth. He d. Mar 25 1764 a. 87, she d. Sept 19 1736 a. 57.
- 5th William Manning b. May 1717, m. Nov. 10 1742 Elizabeth Danforth. He d. Aug 11 1776 a. 69, she d. Mar 23 1790 a. 73, in Billerica. Children:
Elizebeth b. July 12 1745, m. Carlton, d. Sept 5 1825 a. 80 in Fitchburg.
William b. Mar 31 1747, d. Oct 21 1816 a. 69.
Jonathan b. July 16 1749, d. in Chelmsford Apr. 8 1828 a. 78—8^m.
Timothy b. 1751, d. 1836.
Solomon b. May 15 1753, d. Sept 2 1833 in Ashburnham a. 80.
- 6th Jonathan Manning b. in Billerica July 16 1749, m. Mar 17 1774 Martha Howard b. June 18 1750 in Chelmsford. She d. Nov 10 1809 a. 59-4^m. Children:
Jonathan.
Martha b. 1776.
Benjamin b. 1778.
Salathiel b. 1780.
Lydia b. 1782.
—— (son) d.
Elizebeth b. 1788.
Mehitable b. 1789.
Asenith b. 1791.
Joseph b. Apr. 21 1795.
- 7th Jonathan Manning b. Dec 31 1774, m. Feb 23 1802 Lydia Howard of Chelmsford, resided in Littleton. She d. Aug 12 1849 a. 74—2^m—19. Children: (for more see p. 157)
Otis m. Dec 10 1833 Ann C. Carter of Westfordb. July 17, 1807.

LAWRENCE

John Lawrence, Sr., m. Elizebeth, m. 2^d Susanna, had 14 children, most of whom were b. at Watertown, the youngest at Groton, where he d. July 11 1667.

Peleg, 6th child, b. 10^d 11^m 1647, m. Elizebeth, had 7 or more children recorded in Groton, and d. 1692 a. 45.

Eleazer, 3^d child of Peleg and Elizabeth Lawrence, b. Feb. 28 1674, m. about 1797* Mary, who was b. Feb 7 1680, d. July 29 1761, had 6 children recorded in Groton and probably others b. in Groton and Littleton, his residence probably being in the Nashoba territory purchased by his father Peleg Lawrence and Robert Robbins. Children : (for more see pp. 9, 24)

Eleazer Jr. m. June 25 1731 Lucy Tuttle, probably dau. Simon Tuttle, Sr. (Children on pp. 39, 40).

Peleg b. June 1 1701, m. Ruth, had 6 children recorded in Groton.

Jonathan b. Oct. 4 1703, m. 1727 Tryphena Powers, d. Dec 8 1789 a. 86. She d. 1752 a. 42. He m. 2^d 1754 Lydia Fletcher who d. 1803.

David b. Dec 26 1705, m. Hannah Sawtell of Groton who d. 1791 a. 62.

probably Sarah m. Jan. 2 1735-6 John Cummings.

Samuel b. May 22 1714, m. 1737 Mary Hildreth who d. in Littleton 1788 a. 70. He afterwards resided in Ashby, where he died. Children on p. 45.

Experiance b. June 22 1719, m. Feb 3 1740 Jabez Keep of Westford.

probably Mary b. 1710, m. Sept 17 1729 Sam^l Fletcher Jr.

probably Prudence b. Apr. 7 1722, m. Mar. 4 1742 Peter Parker.

Children of Jonathan and Tryphena (Powers) Lawrence :

Betty b. Feb 24 1737, m. 1754 W^m Stearns.

Abigail b. 1745, m. Parker Dole.

* Impossible; may be intended for 1697.

LAWRENCE

Timothy b. Mar 31 1748, m. Sarah Reed, dau. Col. Jon^a Reed who m. 1752 Sarah (b. 1731), dau. Jon^a Lawrence of Lexington. Mrs. Sarah (Reed) Lawrence d. Feb 9 1792 a. 39. Timothy m. or was published to Rhoda, a sister of his first wife. He m. 1793 Molly Boyden who d. at Hollis 1842 a. 84. He d. at Hollis Nov 3 1815 a. 67.

Children of Timothy and (1) Sarah (Reed) and (2) Molly (Boyden) Lawrence : (for more see pp. 135, 136, 317, 320)
 Elizabeth m. Carshena Wood.
 Tryphena m. Carshena Wood.

Child of David and Hannah (Sawtell) Lawrence :
 David b. 1762, m. Dec 23 1790 Martha Adams of Lincoln, b. July 15 1763, dau. Capt. John and Mary (Eveleth) Adams. Mary (Eveleth) Adams came from Stow.

Children of David and Martha (Adams) Lawrence : (for more see pp. 180, 312)
 Lovey A. m. 1824 Moses Clark.

LONGLEY

William Longley, Sr., d. Nov 29 1680.

William Longley, Jr. m. May 15 1672 Lydia, m. 2^d Deliverance Pease.

John Longley b. 1683, m. 1705 Sarah Prescott who d. 1716, m. 2^d 1718 Deborah Houghton.

Jonathan b. Nov. 18 1726, s. John and Deborah (Houghton) Longley, m. Jan 30 1751 Anna Bancroft b. Dec 20 1728, dau. Capt. Benjamin and Anna (Lawrence) Bancroft. He came to Littleton about 1754, d. 1768 a. 42. She d. Nov 1816. Children : (for more see pp. 70, 71, 101, 102)

Jonathan m. 1783 Polly Osburn of Bolton.

Sarah m. Oct 25 1780 John Longley, had s. John b. about 1781, d. in Littleton by suicide Apr 4 1824 a. 43. Sarah Longley m. 2^d May 30 1787 Capt. Jacob Priest who was b. Nov 17 1754 and d. at Lexington Jan. 28 1824. His first wife was Ann Jones.

PRIEST

Children of Jacob and (1) Ann (Jones) and (2) Sarah (Longley)
 Priest : (for more see pp. 184, 323)

Frank m. [Mary] dau. Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood of
 Littleton.

Asa m. 1814 Nabby Bulkley who d. Apr 14 1850.

Jacob Jr. m. Nov 5 1817 Eliza Porter (children on p. 215).

William m. Feb 5 1818 Susan Davis. He d. Feb 5 1837. Child :
 Susan m. John Tenny, s. Amos, grandson Amos, gt. gr. s.
 Samuel.

Nathan m. Apr 28 1831 Mercy Robbins.

Sarah m. Oct 27 1829 Asa Fletcher.

John Priest b. 1818, m. Davis of Acton.

Elizebeth Priest m. Hosmer.

Lucien Priest m. dau. Peter Reed of Sterling.

MERRIAM

Joseph Merriam d. Jan 1641. His son John m. 1663 Mary Cooper
 who d. 1731 a. 85. He d. Feb 27 1725 a. 86.

John b. 1666, s. John and Mary (Cooper) Merriam, m. Abigail, came
 to Nashoba. Child :

John b. about 1695, m. Hannah, he d. 1737 a. 42.

Children of John and Hannah Merriam : (for more see pp. 11, 13,
 15, 24, 95, 363)

Willard m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell b. Nov 23 1725, dau.
 John. She d. Apr 23 1785. He m. 2^d Sept 29 1785 Martha
 Phipps b. June 24 1733. She d. Oct 24 1793. He m. 3^d May
 29 1794 Elizabeth Phipps b. Apr 3 1730. Elizabeth and Martha
 were daughters of Solⁿ Phipps of Charlestown and sisters of
 Cha^s who was in the army 3 years from 1777. Willard Merriam
 d. Dec 12 1811 a. 89.

Children of Willard and Sarah (Hartwell) Merriam : (for more see
 pp. 62, 363)

Sarah b. 1750.

MEAD

1 gen. Gabriel Mead of Dorchester d. 1666 a. 79, had s. Israel b. 1639 and several daughters.

2 gen. Israel Mead of Cambridge m. Feb 26 1669 Mary Hall who d. Sept 1 1692. He d. Sept 6 1714. Children :

Thomas b. 1670, m. Hassaniah.

John b. 1672.

Hannah b. 1674 d. 1702.

Margaret b. 1676.

Stephen b. 1679.

Mary.

Ruth.

Ebenezer.

Children of Thomas and Hassaniah Mead :

Hannah.

Sarah.

Thomas of Littleton.

Jonathan.

Israel.

Samuel baptized May 3 1706, went to Harvard about 1744, m.

Nov 12 1748 Hannah Willard who was bp. 1724.

Mary.

Cornelius.

One Sam^l Mead m. Dinah, had children in Harvard :

Sam^l b. June 18 1732, Beulah b. Mar. 24 1733-4.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Willard) Mead :

Oliver of Boxboro m. Anna Whitney, dau. Abraham Whitney of Harvard. ' Dea. Oliver Mead d. Mar 20 1836 a. 85, Mrs. Anna d. May 26 1836 a. 76.

Samuel.

John.

Hepsibeth b. July 1 1783 (see p. 153).

Emillous (son) b. Sept 21 1784 (see p. 153.)

Rev. Samuel Mead Jr. ordained minister at Alstead, N. H., 1791, d. 1822, had son William O. Mead of Belmont.

MEAD

Children of Oliver and Anna (Whitney) Mead :

Oliver d. Nov 1869.

Abraham b. July 9 1787, m. Nov 18 1813 Lucy Kimball dau.

Daniel and Lucy (Dutton) Kimball, resided in Littleton, m.

2^d Aug 22 1822 Sally Sherwin who was b. Nov 20 1787.

Children on pp. 190, 330.

Samuel d. Nov 16 1856 a. 62.

Nathaniel.

Children of Abraham and Lucy (Kimball) Mead : (for more see p. 190)

Abraham m. Mary Battles of Stoughton, had children: Frank, Charles.

Franklin m. Oct 2 1844 Mehitabel R. Moore b. Sept 15 1819, had child: Ivo b. Dec 12 1847.

PARKER

James Parker m. Mar 23 1643 Elizebeth Long of Woburn, m. 2^d Eunice. Children :

Elizebeth b. Apr 12 1645.

Hannah b. 1647.

John b. 1649.

Joseph.

James m. Mary dau. Abraham Parker of Chelmsford.

Josiah m. Elizabeth Saxon.

Samuel m. Abigail Lakin who was b. Mar 13 1667, had 8 children.

Joshua b. Mar 13 1658, m. Abigail (Shattuck) Morse.

Zachariah b. Jan 14 1659.

Eleazer b. Nov 9 1660.

Sarah b. Dec 12 1697 (by 2^d wife when the father was over 80 years of age), m. July 7 1723 Jeremiah Shattuck who was a great grandson of James Parker.

3^d generation from James Parker: James, oldest child of Samuel and Abigail (Lakin) Parker, m. Abigail Prescott, had 8 children, of whom the 5th was :

PARKER

4th gen. Peter b. Aug 6 1719, m. Mar 4, 1742 Prudence Lawrence, b. Apr 7 1722, dau. Maj. Eleazar and Mary Lawrence of Littleton. (The Prescott Genealogy gives the above Prudence Lawrence as dau. of Thos. and Prudence and b. Sept 14 1715.) Peter and Prudence (Lawrence) Parker had 4 sons, the oldest of whom was :

5th gen. Eleazer b. Apr 4 1743, m. Jan 22 1767 Abigail Lawrence of Pepperell and had 4 sons, of whom the 2^d was :

6th gen. Eleazer b. Feb 5 1770, m. Sept 6 1786 Abigail, dau. John and Abigail (Nutting) Lawrence. He d. May 20 1825. Children : (see p. 159)

Ralph m. 1842.

Mary b. Feb 5 1805, m. Apr 11 1837 V. E. Whitcomb.

Amelia.

Richard.

Sarah.

The following, being in some respects doubtful as to its meaning, is given exactly as in Mr. Smith's notes :

| | |
|--|--------------------------------|
| James Parker m Eliz th Long | James |
| 2 Sam ^l " m Abig ^l Lakin | James Jr |
| 3 Sam ^l " m Deborah Prescott | Phineas |
| or Sarah | |
| 4 Lemuel m Betty Nichols | Leonard |
| 5 Lemuel b 1762 had Lem. Sam. Aug. & c | James & Sarah |
| 6 Augustus m Jemima Blanchard | David. Leonard |
| | Mrs T. Whitney & Edgarton |
| 7 James A. m 1851 Sarah Wright | Col Tho ^s Whitney |
| b June 19 1826 a decendant of | Tho ^s Edwin Whitney |
| Nathan Chase & Ruth | |
| Peter Wright & Ellen Chase | |
| Stephen* Wright & Sarah Prescott | |
| Ezekiel - Jr & Susan Stevens | |

* "Ezekiel" seems to have been written first and "Stephen" written over it.

PATCH

Dea. Abraham Patch, s. Benjamin and Sarah, b. May 7. 1701, m.
 1st Hannah Herrick who was b. 1700 and d. June 13 1732, m.
 2^d 1734 Mary Sawyer who was b. July 8 1715, dau. John and
 Mary, and d. May 30 1796. He d. May 18 1763. Children :
 (for more see pp. 13, 15, 25, 26, 42, 43, 95)

Mary b. July 27 (1721) 1723, (for m. see p. 98) d. Oct. 21 1800.
 Jonathan b. May 26 1726, m. Hannah (for their deaths see pp.
 163, 343, 348, 363).

Sarah (for m. see p. 99) d. Oct 30 1817.

Following are children of the second wife :

Benjamin d. 1739.

Abraham d. Jan 16 1804, m. Fletcher.

Eunice b. Mar 3 1741, d. May 6 1799, m. Feb 26 1767 Elijah
 Gould, b. Aug 8 1743, s. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould
 of Lunenburg.

Benjamin b. Feb 16 1743, d. 1753.

John m. May 15 1777 Bethia, dau. Dea. Josiah Hartwell.

Elizebeth m. Davis and d. Nov 1 1810.

Elias d. Nov 12 1805.

Beulah d. 1763.

Samuel d. 1763.

Moses m. Mary Hoar (her d. on p. 374). He d. Feb 12 1825
 (see p. 374).

Ruth (m. on p. 229) d. Feb 12 1825.

Jon^a Patch Jr. m. 1762 Dorcas, dau. Ephraim Whitcomb.

Children of Jonathan, s. Abraham and Hannah (Herrick) Patch, and
 Hannah : (for more see p. 65).

Isaac (for 1st m. see p. 232) m. 2^d 1813 widow Hannah (Wetherbee)
 Cobleigh. He d. Oct 3 1847.

Children of Isaac and (1) Jenny (Butler) and (2) Hannah (Cobleigh)
 Patch : (for more see pp. 163, 319, 328)

Nathan (for m. see p. 248).

Hannah m. Abbot Jewett.

Cynthia (for m. see p. 262).

PATCH

Children of John and Bethia (Hartwell) Patch : (for more see p. 148)
Benjamin d. June 20 1831.

John m. Dec. 12 1811 Abigail Trowbridge b. May 4 1791.

Sarah m. Edward Wheeler. She d. Apr 20 1840.

Children of John and Abigail (Trowbridge) Patch : (for more see p. 188)

Adeline (for 1st m. see p. 261, 2^d m. p. 265).

Abigail (m. on p. 264) d. 1850.

Andrew m. Apr 20 1848 Mead.

George m. Mary Brown.

Children of Moses and Mary (Hoar) Patch : (for more see pp. 137, 340)

Hannah m. 1823 Ozias Hartwell, resided in Shirley.

One Abraham Patch m. Sarah dau. William Tenny. Children :

Sarah m. Davenport

perhaps Asa m. mulatto woman.

MELVIN

Eleazer Melvin m. 1764 Sarah Hartwell (b. on p. 55), m. 2^d 1783
Anna Brown of Lincoln.

Children : (for more see p. 107)

Sarah (1st m. on p. 233, 2^d m. on pp. 234, 358).

PRENTICE

William H. Prentice b. Dec. 2 1726, s. Rev. Nath^l and Mary (Tyng)
of Dunstable, m. 1753 Sarah, dau. Edward and Sarah (Mills)

Edes. W^m H. Prentice d. Apr 16 1798 a. 71. Children :

Sarah (m. on p. 356)

Martha m. Silas Hoar.

EDES

John Edes m. Mary, b. 1658, dau. Peter Tufts.

PROCTOR

Robert Proctor came to Concord and m. 31^d—10^m 1645 Jane Hildreth
and d. April 8 1697. Children :

Sarah.

PROCTOR

Gershom.

Mary b. Feb* 8 1650.

Peter m. Jan. 30 1688 Mary Patterson b. Aug 22 1667 dau.

James and Rebecca S.

Elizebeth.

James b. 1658.

Lydia b. 1660.

Thomas b. 1671.

John b. 1663.

Samuel b. 1665.

Israel b. 1668.

The first four were born in Concord, the remainder in Chelmsford.

Robert Jr. b. 1660. Robert Proctor d. Apr. 28 1695.

Children of Peter and Mary (Patterson) Proctor:

Robert b. Jan 3 1689, m. Mary Brooks. He came early to Littleton.

probably Peter and Sarah (twins) b. 1694.

Mary b. Mar 10 1697

Ezekiel b. Nov 19 1709.

Children of Robert and Mary (Brooks) Proctor: (for more see pp. 9-11, 24, 94)

Nathaniel (1st m. on p. 99) m. 2^d 1762 Mary Warren b. Dec 12 1734. He d. 1808.

Children of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Proctor: (for more see pp. 79, 132)

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 233, 382).

one dau. [Elizabeth] m. Stephen Tenny.

Lucy (m. on p. 246).

Simeon Proctor's d. on p. 364. Rebecca Proctor d. Feb 27 1812 a. 79. Children: (for more see p. 134)

Simeon (m. on p. 235).

Rebecca m. Jewett of Pepperell.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 6 says: "the (8) of the (2) mo: 1650" which means April 8, 1650.

PROCTOR

William Proctor m. 1799 Mary Bryant who d. Dec 15 1840. Children : (for more see p. 326)

Joel b. 1800.

Lavoni b. Aug 31 1805, m. Sept 14 1828 Jacob Walker.

Maria m. Apr 12 1827 Billings.

Caroline m. May 18 1828 Dresser.

One Betsey Proctor had Jerry b. about 1803 and perhaps Reuben Bathrick.

Jenny Proctor d. Feb. 19, 1807 at the house of Stephen Pingrey probably dau. of Betsey.

PORTER

John Porter, s. Samuel Porter who d. about 1660, came to Littleton from Wenham. Children : (for more see p. 316)

John Jr. b. 1742, m. Aug 18 1768 Lydia, dau. William Baker.

Jacob.

Samuel.

3 daughters.

Children of John and Lydia (Baker) Porter : (for more see pp. 134, 336, 337)

John resided in Sterling, m. May 17 1793 Mary Kendall, who d. Feb 25 1836 a. 64.

Children of John and Mary (Kendall) Porter :

John M. b. Apr 26 1794, m. July 2 1818 Harriet Whitcomb.

Eliza b. July 21 1795, m. Nov 5 1817 Jacob Priest.

Lydia b. July 11 1800, m. 1827 Joel Pratt.

Mary b. Aug 2 1804, m. Thomas Davis.

Almeda b. Sept 9 1802 (m. on p. 388).

Augusta b. July 31 1809, m. Rev. Mr. Crafts.

Emily b. Mar 29 1807, m. May 9 1839 Samuel Kendall.

Harriet b. Aug 14 1814, m. Brown.

James b. June 12 1812, m. Apr 22 1835 Lydia Taylor.

Augustus b. Aug 4 1798, d. young.

Israel Porter m. Sept 20 1672 Elizebeth Howlton : Children :

Elizebeth b. Aug 2 1673.

PORTER

Sarah b. Aug 24 1675.
John b. July 24 1677.
Ginger b. Oct 8 1679.
Mary b. Sept 22 1681.
Israel b. Apr. 4 1683.
Benj^a b. Sept 4 1685.
Anna b. June 17 1687
William b. Feb 12 1688-9.
Boy b. May 17 1693.

PINGREY

Moses and Aaron Pingrey were in Ipswich 1642-5. Moses d. at Ipswich Jan. 2 1696 a. 86. His wife Lydia d. Jan 16 1676. Lydia Pingrey m. Feb. 13 1666 Thomas Burnham Jr. s. Lt. Thomas and Mary (dau. John Tuttle) Burnham.

Aaron Pingrey (s. Moses) m. Elizabeth. Children :

Stephen b. Jan. 11 1711-12, m. Mar 3 1737 Jane Jewett at Rowley.

Mary m. Jan 24 1739-40 Abel Jewett, removed to Littleton.

Children of Stephen and Jane (Jewett) Pingrey :

Nathaniel, who had s. Nathaniel, a resident of Ludlow, Vt., and f. Mrs. B. Raymond and Mrs. Fesⁿ Davis.

John Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley (m. on p. 99).

Stephen Pengrey came to Littleton from Rowley and m. 1756 Anna Jewett.

Stephen Pengrey Jr. m. Mary dau. Moses Sanderson. She d. Oct 1838. Children : (for more see pp. 121, 336)

Stephen m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

Moses m. dau. Nathan Kelley.

John (m. on p. 386).

SANDERSON

Moses Sanderson m. 2^d widow Anna Pingrey.

PERHAM

Children of John and Experience Perham : (see pp. 6, 25)

Experience b. Nov 30 1714.

Samuel b. Mar 15 1716.

PRESTON

Samuel Preston b. 1708 came early to Littleton, m. Hannah.

Children : (for more see p. 38)

Samuel.

James (m. on p. 99).

Hannah (m. on p. 99).

Children of John, s. Samuel and Hannah Preston :

John.

Lucy m. Bancroft.

Lydia m. Caleb Bellows, N. H.

Hannah unmarried.

Nancy m. King.

Stephen.

Timothy.

Children of Samuel Preston Jr. and Elizabeth (Whitcomb) are on p. 62.

John, s. Stephen Preston, m. Hannah, dau. Moses Whitcomb. She m. 2^d Simon Blanchard who d. 1867, she m. 3^d Levi Conant.

PRESCOTT

John Prescott and Mary (Platts) came to Watertown 1640 and were the earliest settlers in Lancaster. They had 3 or 4 sons and 5 daughters. Children :

3 John bp. Apr 1 1635.

7 Jonathan m. 1st Aug 3 1650 Dorothy, m. 2^d Dec 23 1675 Elizebeth dau. John Hoar of Concord. She d. Sept 25 1687. He m. 3^d Dec 18 1689 Rebecca, widow of Hon. Peter Bulkley Jr. and dau. Lt. Joseph Wheeler ; he m. 4th Aug 18 1718 Ruth Brown who d. Feb 9 1740. He d. Dec 5 1721 ; had 9 children.

9 Jonas b. at Lancaster June 1648, m. Dec 14 1672 Mary Loker b. 1653, he resided at Groton and Forge Village, d. 1723. She d. 1735. They had 12 children.

PRESCOTT

- 3^d gen. from John Prescott. Dr. Jonathan Prescott, s. Capt. Jon^a and Elizebeth (Hoar) Prescott, b. Apr 5 1677, m. July 9 1701 Rebecca, only dau. Hon. Peter Bulkley Esq. He d. Oct 28 1729 a. 52.
- 4th gen. Jonathan, oldest child of Dr. Jonathan and Rebecca (Bulkley) Prescott, b. June 3 1702, m. Mary, settled in Littleton.
- 5th gen. Dr. Jonathan, s. Jonathan and Mary Prescott, b. in Littleton May 24 1725, m. 1st Mary Vassal of Cambridge, m. 2^d Oct 11 1759 Ann Blackden; he resided in Nova Scotia, d. in Chester, N. S., 1806 a. 81-7^m. They had 12 children.
- 3^d gen. Jonas, 3^d child of Jonas and Mary (Loker) Prescott, b. Oct 26 1678, m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler of Concord, and resided at Forge Village. She d. Nov 1 1716. He m. 2^d 1718 Mary Page who was b. 1687 and d. 1781. He d. Sept 12 1750. They had 2 sons and 4 daughters.
- 4th gen. Ebenezer, s. Jonas and Thankful (Wheeler) Prescott, b. July 19 1700, m. May 24 1721 Hannah Farnsworth. He d. Dec 1 1771. They had 8 children.
- 5th gen. Ebenezer, 1st child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, b. Apr 12 1723, m. Feb 19 1746 Elizabeth Sprague. She d. 1770. They had three children.
- 5th gen. Eunice, 8th child of Ebenezer and Hannah (Farnsworth) Prescott, m. Warren of Littleton.
- 6th gen. Ebenezer, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague) Prescott, b. Aug 15 1747, m. 1774 Lydia, dau. Ebenezer Wood of Littleton. He d. 1811; had 7 children:
- 1 Eben m. 1800 Hannah and had Asa b. Oct 15 1800.
 - 2 Asa b. Jan. 2^d 1778, m. Sophia Derby.
 - 4 Jonathan m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809.
- One Asa Prescott had Julia Ann b. May 9 1822, m. Dec 29 1842 Olvin F. Raymond.
- 6th gen. Joseph Prescott, s. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sprague), b. May 9 1749, m. Dec 22 1774 Abigail Dalrymple, b. May 2 1755, dau. William and Elizabeth (Blood) Dalrymple. He m. 2^d 1802 widow Rachel (Cobleigh) Cutter who d. Sept 18 1846. He d. 1813. They had 5 children.

PRESCOTT

7th gen. Avery, s. Joseph and Abigail (Dalrymple) Prescott, b. June 3 1781, m. May 5 Lucy Lawrence who was b. 1783 and d. 1814; he m. 2^d Dec 1 1815 Betsey, b. Apr. 28 1778, dau. James and Elizebeth Capen of Lancaster. He d. Nov 13 1843.
Children :

Avery, b. June 3 1807, d. Sept 23 1830.

Lucy L. b. Nov 2 1809, d. 1833.

Charles H. b. Mar 8 1824.

Isaiah Prescott d. Apr 14 1827.

The following is in another's handwriting and pasted into Mr. Smith's notes:

Ebeneazer Prescott m. 1st Hannah Waite, had Asa, Susan, Elnoria; m. 2^d Charlotte Jones, had Nathan, Charlotte; m. 3^d Sally Fletcher, had Samuel, Joseph, Simeon.

Asa Prescott b. 1800, first child of Ebeneazer and Hannah, married Sophia Derby, had children: Julia Ann, Augustus A., Charles A., George Albert, Melvin, Elias, Martha.

RAYMOND

Richard Raymond was in Salem 1634 and the name was rather common in Beverly at an early day. Samuel and Jonathan Raymond probably removed to Lexington.

Jonathan had children:

Jonathan Jr. b. Feb 27 1702, m. Hepsibah and d. Aug 9 1760.
She m. 2^d Tho^s Munroe of Concord.

Samuel.

Thomas.

William.

Bartholomew.

Josiah.

Children of Jonathan, Jr., and Hepsibah Raymond:

5 Hannah m. Feb 16 1762 Samuel Reed.

9 Joseph b. May 31 1747, m. pub. Feb 4 1769 Dorothy Tenny.
Children on pp. 149, 150.

Joseph Raymond Jr., s. Joseph and Dorothy (Tenny), m. 1st Betsey Lamson (2^d m. on p. 238).

RAYMOND

Olvin, s. Joseph and Betsey (Lamson) Raymond, m. Apr 21 1820
Nancy Fletcher. Children: (for more see pp. 217, 297, 330,
332, 333).

O. Fletcher b. June 10 1821, m. Dec 29 1842 Julia A. Prescott,
dau. Asa, gr. dau. Ebenezer.

Nancy b. May 31 1825, m. Feb 17 1846 Joseph Estabrook.

Frank m. Oct 9 1849 S. Laura Smith of Hadley.

Lucy m. Dec 15 1842 William Grimes.

B. Henry b. Sept 3 1831.

George A. b. July 21 1848.

Rebeckah b. 1838, d. unmarried.

Sarah b. Apr 2 1838, d. June 15 1848.

Susan Raymond of Boxboro m. William Adams and had 8 children.

Elizebeth Raymond, probably dau. Paul, m. Nov 20 1761 Dea.
Joshua Fletcher of Westford and had 9 children, of whom
Sally, the last one, was b. 1773.

REED

This branch of the Reed family probably first settled in Weymouth.

1st gen. Elias Reed b. 1595, s. William of Maidstone, Kent, Eng.,
m. Lucy, resided in Woburn.

2^d gen. Philip b. 1623, s. Elias and Lucy Reed, m. Abigail, had 4
children. He was an M. D., resided in Lynn and Concord,
d. in Concord May 10 1696. She d. Apr 16 1709.

3^d gen. Philip b. in Concord May 13 1671, m. Dec 6 1698 Thanks
Dill, dau. Peter and Thanks (Shepherd) Dill.

4th gen. Peter Reed, b. 1700-2, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), gr. s.
Philip of Lexington, came early to Littleton, m. Abigail.
Children:

Abigail b. 1733, m. Nov 20 1750 William Shattuck. She d.
Feb 1820 at Bethlehem, N. H.

Peter b. Feb 16 1729 m. Betty, children on p. 67.

Mary b. 1733.

Sarah b. 1736.

REED

Thomas b. at Lexington (for b. see p. 47) m. May 11 (16) 1764
 Lucy Farrer.
 Rebecca b. 1743.

4th gen. John Reed, s. Philip and Thanks (Dill), m. Abiel Butterfield,
 resided in Westford and was annexed to Littleton parish 1717,
 had 5 children.

5th gen. Willard, the 4th child, b. Aug 15 1746, m. 1774 Olive Minot.

Children of Willard and Olive (Minot) Reed:

Willard b. 1777 m. White, had children: J. Minot and Joseph.
 Joseph b. 1779.
 Seth b. 1781.
 Olive.
 Sally.
 Anna.

Children of Thomas and Lucy (Farrar) Reed: (for more see p. 109)

Lucy (m. on p. 236).
 Asa F. b. Sept 2 1772.
 Theodore b. Sept 1788.

1st gen. William Reed of Woburn, supposed son of Thomas, was b.
 1587, came to America 1635, ancestor of Woburn, Lexington
 and Bedford Reeds. He m. Mabel Kendall, b. 1605, and
 had children:

George b. in England 1629.
 Ralph b. 1636.
 Israel.

2^d gen. George Reed b. in England 1629, m. 1651 Elizabeth dau.
 Robert Jennison. She d. Feb 26 1664, he m. 2^d Nov 9 1665
 Hannah Rockwell.

3^d gen. Elizebeth b. July 26 1653, m. Dec 15 1675 David Fiske.

4th gen. Elizebeth Fiske m. John Russell b. Sept 11 1645.

5th gen. David Russell m. Abigail.

The following, being doubtful as to its meaning, is set down exactly
 as in Mr. Smith's notes:

W^m Reed b 1587

REED

Geo Reed 1605

Timothy Reed m Persis Kendall

Jacob Reed m Eliz. French

Joseph Reed Eunice Cook

Abel Baker m Sarah Reed

W^m E Baker m Charlotte Farnsworth

A line of descent from William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed. (The figure indicates the generation)

2 George.

3 William m. Abigail Kendall.

4 Benjamin.

5 Isaac, Jonathan, Samuel.

Children of Benjamin and Rebecca (Stone) Reed:

Jonathan b. 1729 (d. on pp. 105, 341, 364), m. Sarah, dau.

Jonathan Lawrence of Lexington.

Isaac b. 1727.

Samuel b. 1737, m. 1762 Hannah Raymond (his d. on pp. 110, 349, hers on p. 110).

Children of Jonathan and Sarah (Lawrence) Reed: (for more see pp. 68, 104, 105)

Sarah (m. on p. 225).

Rhoda (d. on p. 116).

One Thadeus Reed had Abigail who m. William Grimes.

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Raymond) Reed: (for more see p. 110)

Samuel Jr. d. 1835.

Daniel m. [Elizabeth] Clenning, had children: Orin, Parisina (for more see p. 182). Daniel d., his widow m. 2^d his brother Jonas.

Benjamin (m. on p. 242).

Hepsibah (m. on p. 237).

Jonas m. [Elizabeth] widow of his brother Daniel, had Parisina who m. A. Hildreth.

Nathan (m. on p. 248) d. Mar 7 1820.

Isaac Reed b. 1754, m. Mary Bridge (her 2^d m. on p. 235). Children: (for more see p. 160)

REED

Isaac Aug. b. 1783.

Edward Aug. m. dau. Jonathan Tuttle.

1st gen. William and Mabel (Kendall) Reed.

2^d gen. Israel b. 1642, m. Mary Kendall.

3^d gen. Israel m. Hannah Wyman.

4th gen. Israel Reed (m. on p. 100), m. 2^d Mercy.

Children: (for more see pp. 160, 318-320)

Israel Jr. m. Park, resided in Harvard.

Jemima b. 1770.

Mary b. 1784.

Joseph Reed resided in Westford; Children:

Willard.

Joseph.

Seth resided in Littleton some years, children on pp. 178, 326.

Jonathan Reed of Harvard had 3 daughters:

Esther (m. on p. 232).

Betsey (m. pub. on p. 275).

Lydia b. July 22 1755, m. Apr 19 1780 Simon Cooper.

Poulter Reed, s. John and Ruhamah, gr. s. William and Sarah of Lexington, b. Feb 18 1767, m. Sept 1 1789 Molly Hartwell, came to Littleton from Boxboro. She d. Aug. 1827. Children: (for more see pp. 167, 324, 364)

Hannah m. James Fletcher.

Mary (m. on p. 257).

Joseph P. m. Dec 30 1828 Ruth Cole.

John P. b. Dec 22 1806, m. Apr 4 1832 Nancy Whitcomb b. July 8 1808.

ROGERS

Rev. Daniel Rogers, b. Oct 17 1706, s. Daniel of Ipswich, gr. s. President John Rogers, descendant of Rev. Nathaniel Rogers of Ipswich. He m. Mary Whiting, dau. Rev. John Whiting, gr. dau. Rev. John Cotton; m. 2^d about 1738 Elizabeth Dummer, widow of Samuel Dummer of Wilmington; m 3^d 1763 Elizebeth Minot.

ROGERS

Children : (for more see pp. 46, 47, 369)
 Elizabeth (m. on pp. 100, 225 ; no issue).
 Daniel (1st m. on p. 357, 2^d m. on p. 232).

RUSSELL

William Russell of Menotomy m. Martha. He d. Feb. 14 1662. She
 m. 2^d 1665 Humphrey Bradshaw, m. 3^d Thomas Hall and d.
 1694.

Children :

Joseph b. 1636.

Benjamin.

Phebe.

John b. Sept 11 1645 (1648), m. Elizabeth, probably dau. David
 and Elizabeth (Reed) Fiske, removed to Lexington, d. Mar.
 6 1733.

Martha.

Philip b. 1650, m. Apr 19 1680 Joanna Cutler, dau. James and
 Phebe (Page) Cutler of Lexington, m. 2^d Oct 18 1685 Sarah
 Brooks. He d. Feb 7 1730.

William.

Jason.

Joice.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell :

John b. Nov 9 1671.

Thomas b. Sept 13 1673.

Martha d. young.

Benjamin b. Apr 2 1677.

probably David b. between 1677 and 1686, an early resident of
 Nashoba, where he bought land of William Powers 1715. He
 m. Abigail, m. 2^d Hannah, m. 3^d Apr 27 1731 Mary Clark at
 Groton. He probably d. before 1745.

Abigail b. 1686.

Patience b. (1687) 1688.

Esther b. Dec 19 1700.

Children of David, s. John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (first six
 b. in Lexington)

David d. young.

RUSSELL

John bp. Dec 6 1702, m. Mary* who d. 1754. He d. Dec 15 1781 a. 78.

Abigail.

Hannah.

Jason b. 1710.

Elizabeth.

Esther.

Martha.

Amos.

David.

Children of John and Mercy Russell: (for more see pp. 15, 26)

Lucy b. 1732.

Children of John and Abigail (Hildreth) Russell: (for more see pp. 63, 146, 147, 381)

Ephraim resided in Stow.

Thomas (m. on p. 230) d. July (12) 22 1841.

Abigail (m. on p. 357).

Mary (1st m. on p. 230, 2^d m. on p. 241) d. 1848.

John resided in Princeton.

Sarah m. Apr. 7 1792 Benjamin Dix.

Jon^a Russell d. in the war 1777.

William Russell, s. Philip, gr. s. William, m. Elizabeth. Children:

Joel b. Aug 2 1716, m. Huldah, resided in Littleton, removed to Rindge. Children: Hannah, Silas, Joel, Samuel, Daniel, Elizabeth, Hannah, Abigail, Nathaniel.

Nathaniel bp. Feb 23 1707, m. Marah, resided in Littleton, d. about 1763. His widow resided in Rindge with her son Nathaniel Russell Jr.

Children of Nathaniel and Marah Russell: (for more see p. 40)

Abigail b. Mar 15 1727 (Mar 10 1728).

Isaac m. Mary (her d. on p. 93).

Nathaniel (1st m. on p. 86), had 3 children b. in Littleton, then removed to Rindge. His wife Abigail d. Sept 1769, he m. 2^d

* Should be "Mercy": see pp. 15, 26, 364.

RUSSELL

Anna (Worster) Thayer, dau. Joseph Worster. She d. Sept 23 1825. He d. Jan 1 1812.

William b. Mar 4 1736 (m. on p. 84), dau. Hannah m. Samuel B. Locke, resided in Newry and Bethel, Me.

Lucy b. July 30 1740

Children of Isaac and Mary Russell: (for more see pp. 63, 64)

Jeremiah m. in New Salem 1772 Martha Barker, went to Rindge, had s. Isaac b. 1780, who m. Mary Ann Kissock and had s. John A. Russell.

SANDERSON

1st gen. Edward Sanderson m. 1645 Mary Eggleston in Watertown, had 2 children, Jonathan and Esther.

2^d gen. Jonathan Sanderson b. Sept 15 1646, m. Oct 24 1669 Abia Bartlett, b. May 28 1651, had 8 children.

3^d gen. Samuel Sanderson, 6th child, b. May 28 1681, m. April 13 1708 Mercy Gale who was b. Sept 16 1683, d. May 8 1776. He d. July 8 1772; had 5 children.

4th gen. Moses, 5th child m. Jan 1, 1750 Mary Flag. (Their births and deaths on p. 117.)

Some "records say Moses m 2^d Feb 7 1766 Elizebeth Goddard (which is supposed to be an error) and that they were dismiss^d from the Church at Waltham to the Church in Litt Apr 13/66".

Children: (for more see pp. 75, 81, 117)

1 Sarah b. Feb 9 1752.

2 Lois (m. pub. on p. 275, m. on p. 235).

4 Sarah b. July 12 1757 (m. on pp. 81, 228).

5 Stephen m. Dudley.

7 Samuel (m. on p. 240; Lydia Whitcomb b. June 26 1762).

8 Mary m. 1782 Stephen Pingrey Jr.

10 Mercy m. Simon Chapin.

Children of Samuel and Lydia (Whitcomb) Sanderson: (for more see p. 198)

Samuel b. 1798.

SANDERSON

Lydia (m. on p. 253).

Ira m. Aug 20 1829 Aseneth Hatch.

SMITH

John Smith of Watertown (1636-7) and wife Isabella. He d. July 12 1639 a. 60. She d. Oct 12 1639 a. 60. Children : probably John, may have d. in Lancaster July 16 1669. Mary, probably his wife, d. 10^m. 17^d. 1666.

perhaps Francis.

perhaps Daniel resided in Watertown as early as 1642.

probably Thomas came to America in summer of 1635, m. Mary, dau. William and Priscilla (Akers) Knapp. She d. 1658. He d. Mar. 10 1692-3 a. 92.

Children of Thomas and Mary (Knapp) Smith :

- 1 James b. Sept 18 1637, m. Hannah, moved to Lancaster. His estate distributed Apr 8 1701.
- 2 John b. Nov 1639, d. young.
- 3 Thomas b. Aug 26 1640, perhaps m. 1663 Mary Hosmer and had children b. in Concord. He d. at Lexington Dec 25 1727.
- 4 John b. Dec 10 1641, m. April 1. 1665 Mary Beers or Reeves.
- 5 Joseph b. June 10 1643, d. June 1711, m. 1674 Hannah Tidd.
- 6 Mary m. 1667 John Stratton. She d. 1695.
- 7 Ephraim, blind, town charge 1707-1737.
- 8 Jonathan b. 1659, m. March 16 1682-3 Jane Peabody, who died Nov 5 1726. His estate administered Aug 18 1724.
- 9 Sarah d. before her father, leaving children.

Children of Jonathan and Jane (Peabody) Smith :

- 1 Jonathan b. 1684, d. 1702. One Jon^a Smith m. Jan 18 1724 Sarah Jewell of Stow and had children b. in Marlborough.
- 2 Zechariah b. May 16 1687, m. 1710 Susanna Grout.
- 3 Elizebeth d. young.
- 4 Elizebeth bp. May 19 1691, perhaps m. 1749 Solomon Whitney.

SMITH

- 5 Elisha b. Jan 11 1691-2, m. 1713 Patience Brown, resided in Weston.
- 6 Jonas b. Jan 7 1692-3, m. Nov 17 1715 Mary Barnard, resided in Waltham.
- 7 Dinah b. Jan 25 1694-5, m. Mar 6 1719-20 Jonas Cutting.
- 8 Abigail b. July 7 1697, m. Nov 29 1716 Daniel Simonds of Lexington.
- 9 Nathaniel b. Nov 15 1701, m. in Lexington Feb 5 1722-3 Lydia Church b. Feb 3 1706-7, dau. Isaac and Mary (Hutchin) Church. Nathaniel probably d. March 20 1782, a. 81, resided in Lexington and Marlborough.

Children of Nathaniel and Lydia (Church) Smith :

- 1 Nathaniel b. Oct 23 1723, resided in part of Marlborough known as Feltonville, m. June 2^d 1750 Kezia, b. Mar 9 1723, dau. Peter and Grace (Bush) Howe. Nathaniel d. about 1800 a. 77. "Histories speak of her [Lydia] as having died in the year 1823 at the great age of 103 years."
- 2 Lydia bp. Oct 3. 1725, m. Nov. 24. 1748 Edward Wilkins who d. Nov 27 1763, she m. 2^d Feb. 6. 1765 Abner Cranston who d. 1777 in the war. She d. 1801.
- 3 Abigail b. Nov 12 1727, perhaps m. May 23 1753 Stephen Stow at Marlborough. He was b. Dec. 15 1724.
- 4 David b. Apr 12 1730. One David of Sudbury m. 1756 Mary Hammond. One David of Weston m. pub. 1757 to Mary Hayes of Cambridge.
- 5 Samuel b. Oct. 22 1732, d. June 29 1781 a. 48. One Samuel Smith m. Mar 9 1772 Patience Gregory.
- 6 Mary b. Mar 9 1735, m. Mar 26. 1754 Peter Howe Jr. b. Dec 23 1730. She d. June 4 1806.
- 7 Jane b. Feb 2 1736-7.
- 8 Eunice b. July 22 1739, d. at Marlborough June 17 1765 aged 21.
- 9 Nathan b. Feb 4 1741-2, perhaps m. Susanna.

SMITH

Children of Nathaniel and Kezia (Howe) Smith :

- 1 Damaris b. Aug. 1 1751, m. Jan 10 1774 David Clough, resided at Henniker, N. H.
- 2 Kate b. Jan 20 (2) 1753, m. 1774 Jeduthan Alexander who was b. 1751, and killed at Bunker Hill, June 17 1775.
- 3 Jonas b. December 30 1754, m. June 26 1777 Susanna Bruce of Bolton, b. Nov. 26 1756, dau. Samuel and Betsy (Whitney) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan 12. 1849 a. 93. Jonas d. Dec. 9 1845 a. 91.
- 4 Pattee b. Jan 16 1757, m. 1780 (1785) Samuel Howe b. Oct 2 1756, s. Jo^s and Grace (Rice). Samuel resided at Guildhall, Vt.
- 5 Eunice b. April 30 1762, m. 1785 William Smith b. May 20 1764, s. John and Rebecca (Bruce) Smith. Eunice and William d. at Bolton.

Children of Jonas and Susanna (Bruce) Smith, b. in Marlborough :

- 1 Susanna b. Nov. 22 1778, m. Apr. 12 1798 Jeduthan Bruce b. Sept 29 1775, d. about Aug. 1816, s. James and Molly (Rockwood) Bruce. Susanna d. Jan. 11 1842, a. 64.
- 2 Samuel b. April 9 1782 (m. on p. 245, 2^d m. pub. p. 279). He came to Littleton about 1806.
- 3 Betsey b. Mar. 24 1785, m. Mar. 13 1804 Ezekiel Bruce who was b. May 1 1784.
- 4 Sophia b. Jan. 28 1796, m. 1813 Peter Whitcomb.
- 5 Martin b. March 14, 1797, d. Sept. 24 1815.
- 6 Nabby b. June 18 (1800) 1801, d. Jan. 29 1816.

Children of Samuel and (1) Candace (Whitcomb) and (2) Eunice (Hoar) Smith : (for more see pp. 185, 301, 327, 329)

Samuel m. April 15 1832 Eveline, b. Jan. 3, 1810, dau. John and Betsey (Taylor) Walker.

William Dexter m. Nov. 28 1836 Lucy Ann, b. Feb 16 (26) 1816, dau. Joel and Hannah (Davis) White.

Candace W. m. May 17 1838 (1839) George T., b. in Pepperell Jan. 11. 1816, s. Luther and Anna (Fletcher) Bancroft.

Eunice W. m. Oct. 5 1841 George J. Smith b. March 7 1818.

SHATTUCK

- 1st gen. William Shattuck b. in England 1621 or 1622, d. in Watertown Aug 14 1672 a. 50. He m. about 1642 Susanna who d. Dec 11 1686. They had 10 children. Susanna m. 2^d Nov 18 1673 Richard Norcross.
- 2^d gen. William Shattuck, 6th child, b. 1653, d. Oct 19 1732, m. about 1678 Susanna Randall who d. May 8 1723. They had 11 children.
- 2^d gen. Philip Shattuck b. 1648, m. Rebecca Chamberlin. He d. 1722.
- 3^d gen. Rev. Benjamin Shattuck, 5th child of William and Susanna (Randall), b. July 30 1687, m. Martha Sherman who was bp. Sept 1 1689, dau. Jo^s and Elizebeth (Winship), and d. in Littleton. He d. 1763. Children: (for more see pp. 7-11, 27, 369)
- 1 Stephen b. 1710, m. 1734 Elizabeth Robbins who d. 1788. He d. 1801 a. 91 at Templeton.
 - 2 Martha b. Jan 7 1712, m. 1729 Samuel Tuttle (their deaths on p. 370).
 - 3 Dr. Benjamin Shattuck b. 1713 (m. on p. 92).
 - 4 Timothy m. 1740 Desire Hall.
 - 5 William b. 1718, m. 1750 Abigail Reed, probably dau. Peter. William Shattuck removed to New Ipswich 1769.
 - 6 Sarah m. Jonathan Dix.
 - 8 Susanna m. 1750 Caleb Taylor Jr., who d. Aug 27 1791 a. 67. She d. Sept 25 1789.
 - 9 Elizebeth (m. on p. 98).
 - 10 Jonathan b. 1728.
 - 11 Moses b. 1733.

Dr. Benjamin Shattuck, s. Stephen, m. Lucy Barron, went to Templeton.

SPAULDING

Children of Isaac and Susanna (Lawrence) Spaulding: (for more see pp. 116, and 317 ?)

Fanny.

Joel the youngest b. 1781, m. 1831 B. Blunt, had children: Joel, Sarah m. I. Gale.

STEARNS

1st gen. Isaac Stearns. One Isaac m. Mary Meriam b. June 4 1664, dau. Joseph.

2^d gen. Isaac Stearns Jr.

3^d gen. Samuel Stearns, b. at Lexington, m. Phebe. Phebe Stearns came to Littleton about 1730. Samuel d. 1721 ("killed by casualty").

4th gen. Thomas b. July 4 1710 (d. on pp. 160, 337). Children on pp. 55, 60. He m. 1st Abigail, 2^d Mary, who previously m. 1738 White. (Some notes marked "from Mrs Mumford" and pasted in at this point state that the "2nd wife of Thomas" was "named Heald." Perhaps this was her maiden name before she married White. Mr. Smith's notes on Thomas Stearns are so abbreviated that there is some doubt as to the correctness of these statements relating to his marriages.)

Children of Eleazer and Abigail Stearns : (for more see p. 54)

William (m. on p. 87).

Mary b. 1740.

Children of Thomas Stearns : (for more see pp. 55, 60)

Levi m. 1794 Elizabeth Goodrich who d. Oct 11 1810.

Children of Levi and Elizabeth (Goodrich) Stearns :

Thomas resided in Leominster where he d. Feb 5 1811.

William settled in Boston.

Elizabeth m. Joslyn of Leominster.

Abel settled in California.

Levi b. 1802, resided in Townsend.

Theresa b. 1806 (m. on p. 261).

Nancy b. 1807 (m. on p. 261).

Charles.

CREESY

Benjamin Scott and Sarah Creesy m. Dec 9 1714-15 Rowley.

David Creesy m. Hepsibah Platts Dec. 27 1727 Rowley.

John Bridges m. Martha Creesy Mar. 5 1728-9.

DRESSER

Nathan Dresser, s. Jonathan and Sarah, b. 1715-16.

SAWYER

John Sawyer m. Nov 19 1711 Mary Lighton.

John Sawyer and Elizabeth Tenney m. May 23 1710. See on above
Vol. 5, Essex Institute.

Children of John Sawyer of Rowley and wife Mary:

Edward b. Mar 17, 1674.

Mary b. Oct 18 1676.

Ezekiel b. July 14 1678.

Elizabeth b. Aug 19 1680.

John b. Aug 5 1682 (d. probably on p. 364).

Hannah b. June 4 1683.

Children of John Sawyer, probably the above s. of John and Mary,
and wife Hannah: (See p. 32, children of John and Mary
Sawyer)

Hannah b. Apr 28, 1727 (1728), m. 1745 Samuel Hoar (see p. 98).

Sarah b. 1729, d.

Sarah b. Dec 22 1730 (m. on p. 87).

Moses b. 1712.

Mary b. July 9 1715, m. 1734 Dea. Abraham Patch.

HOAR

The ancestor of the Hoar family in this country was, according to
tradition, a wealthy banker from London, who died soon after
his arrival in Boston.

Mrs. Joanna Hoar, probably his widow, d. 1661 in Braintree. Her
children were as follows:

1 Joanna m. Col. Edmund Quincy, whose dau. Judith m. Capt.
John Hull.

2 Margery m. Rev. Henry Flint and had s. Rev. Edward Flint.

3 Daniel went to England 1653.

4 Leonard, President of Harvard College 1672, d. Nov 28 1675
a. 45.

5 John resided in Scituate 1643-1655, came to Concord about
1660, d. Apr. 2 1704. His wife Alice d. 1697.*

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "June ye 5th day 1696."

HOAR

Children of the above John Hoar :

- Daniel m. 1677 Mary Stratton b. 1656, dau. Samuel Jr. and Mary (Frye).
- Elizabeth m. 1675 Jonathan Prescott. She d. 1687.
- Mary m. Benjamin Graves.

One Thomas Hoar was a freeholder in Nashoba 1714.

Children of Daniel and Mary (Stratton) Hoar :

- John b. 1678.
- Daniel b. (1680) 1683, 3^d s., m. Dec 20 1705 Sarah Jones. He d. Feb 8 1773 a. 93.
- Leonard b. 1684.
- Mary b. 1689.
- Samuel b. 1691.
- Benjamin b. 1693, came early to Littleton, m. 1st Esther (d. on pp. 95, 368), probably m. 2^d 1746 Sarah, dau. Thomas Howe of Marlborough. Dea. Benjamin Hoar d. Mar 22 1775 a. 82.
- Isaac b. 1695.
- David b. 1698.
- Elizebeth b. 1701.
- Joseph.
- Jonathan.

Children of Benjamin and Esther Hoar : (for more see pp. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21, 22, 94)

- 1 Benjamin b. May 21 1717, m. Anna Brooks of Concord and was the earliest settler of New Ipswich, N. H.
- 2 Samuel m. 1745 Hannah Sawyer.
- 3 Oliver m. Silence, resided in Leominster, returned to Littleton about 1769.
- 4 Esther the 4th child of Dea. Benj^a Hoar.
- 6 Mary b. about 1731 (1st m. on p. 86, 2^d m. on pp. 83, 222).

Children of Oliver and Silence Hoar : (for more see p. 130)

- Heber (m. on p. 235).
- Levi d. 1828.
- Joseph.
- Abel.
- Pamelia.

HOAR

Children of Samuel and Hannah (Sawyer) Hoar: (for more see p. 59)

Hannah b. 1746 (m. on p. 90).

Samuel m. Rebecca Dutton.

Silas m. Martha.

Peter (m. on p. 233) had dau. Eusebia (her m. on p. 248).

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Dutton) Hoar: (for more see p. 150)

Samuel (m. on p. 244).

Susan m. Dutton.

Hannah (m. on p. 244, children on pp. 125, 351).

Joel m. Dec 3 1818 Susan Warren.

Children of Reuben and Rebecca (Baker) Hoar: (for more see pp. 191, 330, 332, 376, 388)

R. Sawyer m. May 22 1839 [Mary Ann] Stone.

Dorcas m. June 10 1846 [Isaac] Whitney.

Children of Paul and Sarah (Prentice) Hoar: (for more see p. 150;

Sarah (Prentice) Hoar's d. on p. 311)

Sally m. Isaac Jennings who d. Apr 1830. Their dau. m. Shute and had s. Robert.

Martha m. 1804 William Trask, had children: Henry and others on p. 201, also on p. 328 (?).

Harry (1st m. on p. 248, 2^d m. pub. p. 283; Anna Whitcomb was dau. Dea. Moses),

John m. 1815 Harriet Hartwell, m. 2^d Jerusha Barker of Acton (see 2^d m. pub. p. 281).

Children of Harry and Anna (Whitcomb) Hoar: (for more see pp. 199, 329)

Anna W. m. Maloy.

Wm Prentice m. Dunham.

Silas P. m. Wetherbee.

Moses W. m. Martin.

Children of John and (1) Harriet (Hartwell) and (2) Jerusha [or Betsy] (Barker) Hoar: (for more see p. 198)

Harriet m. Jerome Whitney.

Simon Hartwell m. Feb 21 1851 Lydia P. Tuttle dau. N. H. T.

Cephas m. Caroline Bigelow.

one dau. m. Granville Whitcomb.

HOAR

Children of Daniel and Sarah (Jones) Hoar :

John b. Jan. 6 1707, m. 1st 1734 Esther Pierce at Lexington and
2^d Aug 21 1740 Elizebeth Cooledge of Watertown b. Jan. 5
1720, dau. Joseph and Elizebeth. She d. Mar. 20 1791. He
d. at Lincoln May 16, 1786.

Daniel.

Jonathan.

Timothy b. 1716.

probably Dorothy m. 173- Hezekiah Stratton.

Children of John and (1) Esther (Pierce) and (2) Elizabeth (Coolidge)
Hoar :

- 1 Rebecca b. 1735.
- 2 Esther b. 1739.
- 3 John.
- 4 Samuel b. 1743, had s. Hon. Samuel Hoar, and gr. s. Hon.
E. R. Hoar of Concord.
- 5 Elizebeth b. 1746.
- 6 Mary d. young.
- 7 Sarah.
- 8 Leonard b. June 29 1758, m. Nov. 10 1785 Eunice, b. Mar.
12 1764, dau. Edmund and Eunice (Munroe) Wheeler of
Lincoln. She d. May 16 1820. Leonard d. Dec. 12 1842.
He m. 2^d Widow Pamela Hodgman.
- 9 Rebecca b. 1761, m. Joseph White, had s. Rev. William H.
White of Littleton.
- 10 Mary b. 1764, m. Mar 27 1788 Thomas Wheeler, s. Edmund
and Eunice (Munroe), of Lincoln.
- 11 Joseph b. 1767, ancestor of the Groton branch.

Children of Leonard and Eunice (Wheeler) Hoar :

- 1 Mary b. May 22 1787, m. Thomas Hurd b. June 28 1784.
- 2 Eunice b. Aug. 13 1789, m. Feb 3 1814 Samuel Smith b.
Apr 9 1782.
- 3 Eliza b. June 2 1791, m. Jonas Colburn.
- 4 Leonard b. July 6 1793, d. Sept. 21 1814 in the army.
- 5 John H. Wheeler b. Mar. 5 1796, m. Lucy. He d. Aug. 26
1848.

HOAR

- 6 Edmund b. July 21 1778, m. Eliza Wright. He resided in Bedford.
- 7 Leonard (formerly Joseph) b. Dec 10 1800, m. Myra Ann Wellington b. May 30 1809.
- 8 Franklin b. Apr 3 1807, m. Eliza Pomroy.

PARKER

James A., b. June 19 1826, s. Augustus and Jemima (Blanchard) Parker, m. May 22 1851 Sarah b. Jan 24 1826, dau. Ezekiel and Susan (Stevens) Wright, gr. dau. Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright, a descendant of Peter and Ellen (Chase) Wright.

TAYLOR

Richard Taylor of Yarmouth, Barnstable County, was called "Farmer Rock" to distinguish him from another of the same name. He m. probably Ruth Burgess 1746 (intended for 1646?) or Ruth Weldding (?). He d. Aug 1 1703 a. 57. Children :

Ruth b. July 29 1647, d. young.

Anna b. Dec. 2, 1648. One Anna m. June 25 1679 Josiah Davis. Ruth b. 1650.

Richard b. Jan 9 1652.

Mehitable b. 1654. One Mehitable m. July 10 1712 Josiah Davis Jr.

Kezia b. 1656.

Joshua b. May 9 1659.

Hannah b. 1661, m. July 19 1680 Dea. Job Crocker.

Elisha b. Feb 10 1664. One Elisha m. Oct 24 1718 Sarah Davis. Mary b. 1667.

Richard Taylor, probably Jr., b. Jan. 9 1652, of Sudbury, m. in Sudbury Oct. 17 1677 Hannah (Rice) Ward, b. about 1650, dau. Henry and Elizabeth (Moore) Rice of Sudbury, and widow of Eleazer Ward who d. (killed by Indians) Apr 20 1676 a. 27. Richard Taylor d. July 9 1694 a. 42. Children :

- 1 Hannah (Ward), b. 1676, dau. Eleazer and Hannah (Rice) Ward, m. John Cobleigh Jr. of Littleton (see p. 430).

TAYLOR

- 2 Richard b. Aug 15 1678, probably m. Sarah and m. 2^d July 23 1741 Widow Submit Brintnall.
 - 3 John b. Apr 27 1680.
 - 4 Elizebeth b. 18-12 1681, perhaps m. Gardner.
 - 5 Anna b. May 1 1684.
 - 6 Lydia b. June 11 1686, probably m. Moses Whitney Jr. and d. Sept 17 1744 a. 58.
 - 7 Caleb b. Feb. 27 1689-90, m. Mary Witt, b. Aug. 14 1681 (see records of Marlborough), probably dau. John and Elizebeth (Baker) Witt. Caleb purchased land in Nashoba of Daniel Powers (deed dated Oct 13 1708) and is supposed to have resided on the Taylor homestead as early as the incorporation of Littleton. His deed from the Committee of the Proprietors, dated Jan. 30 1716-17, conveyed the estate on which he was then located and on which the Taylor family has resided to the present date (1874).
- Jonathan m. May 29 1717 Rebecca Powers. They were dismissed to the church in Lunenburg from Littleton July 2 1749.

Children of Caleb and Mary Taylor: (for more see pp. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28)

- Oliver b. Mar 17 1714, m. Jan 12 1736-7 Isabel, dau. Dea. Wood (his death on p. 93, her 2^d m. pub. on p. 91.)
- Samuel resided in Templeton.
- Thomas lived in Goshen.

Richard m. in Marlborough June 15 (16) 1745 Hannah Baker, b. May 15 1725, dau. Jo^e, resided in Lunenburg, dismissed to church in Wilton, N. H., Oct 9 1768.

Caleb b. Mar 24 1724 resided in Lunenburg. Susanna (Shattuck) d. 1789 a. 65. He d. Aug 1791.

Children of Dea. Elias and Elizabeth (Shattuck) Taylor: (for more see pp. 64, 72)

Elizabeth b. May 10 1753, m. pub. June 4 1774 to Solomon Rogers of Pepperell, m. 2^d 1796 Gen. Henry Woods of Pepperell.

William b. Sept 30 1760, d. young.

TAYLOR

Children of Jedediah and Mary (Russell) Taylor: (for more see pp. 317-319)

William b. Jan. 21 1783, m. Nov. 19 1807 Lydia Whitcomb (her b. on p. 152).

Elizabeth b. 1785-6, d. Jan. 1 1808 a. 22, thrown from a carriage.

Children of William and Lydia (Whitcomb) Taylor: (for more see pp. 197, 328, 329, 379, 384)

William m. July 5 1838 Martha Brown who was b. Apr 3 1815.

Henry T. m. Apr 28 1841 Martha Wilder b. Apr 21 1817 (see p. 406).

Mary m. Apr 29 1845 Avery Nelson.

Children of Jonathan and Rebeckah (Powers) Taylor: (for more see pp. 7, 9, 10, 12, 28, 95-97, 421)

Rebecca m. 1752 Benj^a Steward.

Aaron m. Dec 21 1752 Mercy b. Mar. 4 1732, d. Oct. 1818 or 1820, dau. Jacob and Dorothy (Goodrich) Gould of Lunenburg.

Aaron d. in June about the year 1805. He moved to Rindge 1760-4, thence to Peterborough about 1770, where he died in June about the year 1805. His widow afterwards resided and died Oct. 1820 in Jaffrey with her daughter Mercy Robbins.

Elizebeth m. 1765 Sol. Steward.

Children of Aaron and Mercy (Gould) Taylor:

Jonathan b. July 22 1753, m. Lacy, lived in Haverhill.

Aaron b. July 19 (22) 1755, m. Dunlap.

Sarah b. July 24 1757, m. Jon^a or David Martin who d. 1826. She d. about 1845. Lived in Gardner.

Mercy b. Sept. 6 1760, m. at Leominster Joseph Robbins, removed to Peterboro, thence (1829) to East Jaffrey.

Rebecca b. June 11 1763, m. Danforth, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

David b. Apr 25 1765.

perhaps Jacob, unmarried.

Dolly bp. 1769, m. Joslyn, lived at or near Bennington, Vt.

Betsy b. in Rindge Oct. 26 1769, m. June 1 1794 John, b. March 10 1770, s. Samuel and (probably) Joanna (Rice) Walker of New Ipswich, N. H., Fryeburg, Me., and Leominster. He d. Oct 17 1831 a. 61, she d. March 16 1844 a. 74.

Martha b. in Rindge, unm., d. at Bennington.

TENNEY

1st gen. Tho^s Tenny b. 1614 & Ann m. 1638, m. 2^d Elizth Parrott,
6 children.

2^d gen. John Tenny b. 1640, m. Feb 21 1661 Mercy Parrott.

3^d gen. Samuel Tenny b. 1667, m. Dec 18 1690 at Bradford Hannah
Jewett. Child :

Samuel b. Nov 20 1697, m. Jan. 25 * 1719-20 Sarah, dau. W^m
Worster and Martha Cheney, who was dau. Peter Cheney of
Newbury. W^m Worster was s. Samuel and Elizebeth, who
was b. May 1 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley. Samuel
Tenney was in Littleton in 1721-2. He died 1776.

Children of Samuel and Sarah (Worster) Tenney : (for more see pp.
37, 38)

William b. 1721 (m. on p. 98, d. on pp. 120, 348).

Parrott b. 1723 (m. on p. 98).

Samuel b. 1725.

Oliver m. June 15 1763 Sarah, dau. John and Abiel (Butterfield)
Reed. (Oliver's d. on pp. 121, 339, 365.) Sarah d. 1783.

Cheney (1st m. on pp. 90, 224) m. 2^d Dec 2 1806 Mary Heywood
in Acton (see p. 278).

Children of Samuel (b. 1725) and Sarah Tenney : (for more see pp.
66, 105, 106)

Amos b. 1761, m. Chafin 1782, m. Gilbert and had Amos Jr.
whose s. John m. Susan Priest, dau. W^m, Oct 24 1843.

Children of Parrott and Rebecca (Trull) Tenney : (for more see pp.
60, 61)

Dorothy m. Jo^s Raymond.

Peter was ancestor of Peter and Peter Jr. of Acton.

Susanna b. July 12 1769.

Children of William and Sarah (Proctor) Tenney : (for more see pp.
61, 62, 120, 316)

Sarah m. Abr^m Patch and was mother of Mrs. Davenport who d.
at Littleton poor-house Mar 22 1863.

Hannah m. Robert Chaffin Jr. b. July 20 1752, had Robert 3^d b.
1797.

Stephen m. 1791 Elizth Proctor who d. Jan. 3 1844.

* The figure 2 is crossed out with lead pencil in the Ms.

TENNEY

Children of Cheney and Huldah (Bridges) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 112, 311, 365)

Lois m. 1794 Reuben Lawrence.

Mary or Polly m. 1797 Alethon Lawrence (see p. 240). Reuben and Alethon Lawrence were grandsons of Samuel Lawrence. They resided in Ashby.

Nancy, dau. Daniel and Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning, was married Apr 1833.

Thirza (Gilbert) McClenning d. Jan. 1839.

Children of Oliver and Sarah (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 80, 120, 121)

John m. 1793 Lucy Reed, dau. Tho^s and gr. dau. Peter Reed. Willard b. 1772.

Lydia, the youngest, m. Capt. Sam^l Whitcomb.

Children of John and Lucy (Reed) Tenney: (for more see pp. 109, 110)

Oliver m. Betsey Craggin, had s. William.

Lucy b. 1800, m. Harry Hoar (2^d wife).

Martha b. 1798, m. Obadiah Perry.

Alfred b. 1804, m. Betsey Whitcomb b. 1806, dau. Dea. Moses.

John b. 1806.

Barnard b. 1809, m. Feb 12 1843 Harriet Wallace, had children: Theodore, Oliver b. 1846, Eurania d. young.

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Proctor) Tenney: (for more see pp. 120, 323, 324, 345)

Eliza m. 1820 Aug. Wright, s. Peter (see p. 251).

[Mary] m. July 4 1830 Geo Wright, s. Peter.

TUTTLE

The following family (at Ipswich) came to America 1635 in the ship "Planter," viz.: John Tuttle aged 39, Joanna 42, John Lawrence 17, W^m Lawrence 12, Maria L. 9, and Abigail Tuttle 6, Simon Tuttle 4, Sara 2, John 1, children of Joanna. Mrs. Joanna Tuttle was attorney for her husband John Tuttle then living in Ireland. Also there was a John Tuttle aged 33 a nephew of her husband.

TUTTLE

It is evident that this Joanna m. 1st Lawrence and afterward John Tuttle. John Tuttle the husband died at Carrickfurgus, Ireland, Dec 30 1656.

Simon Tuttle of Ipswich son of the 1st John was b. in England, m. Sarah, dau. John Cogswell. Simon Tuttle d. Jan 1692. 9 children were living in 1692. Sarah (Cogswell) Tuttle d. Jan 24 1732. Children:

Joanna b. 1664.

Simon Jr. b. Sept 17 1667, m. Mary who d. Sept. 18 1736 64-8^m. He probably came to Littleton about 1720 (bought bricks of Whitcomb 1720) from Ipswich, Mass., accompanied by his wife and 4 or more sons and one or more daughters.

Elizebeth b. 1670.

Sarah b. 1672.

Abigail b. Oct 7 1673.

Susanna b. 1675.

William b. 1677.

Charles b. 1679.

Mary b. 1680.

Jon^a b. 1682.

Ruth b. 1685.

Children of Simon and Mary Tuttle:

1 Simon Tuttle Jr. m. probably Abigail Chase. He d. 1793 a. 85, she d. 1783.

2 L^t Samuel Tuttle b. about 1709 (d. on p. 370), m. 1729 Martha Shattuck, had 9 children. He m. 2^d May 20 1772 Mary Lawrence of Groton, b. Jan 2 1744, dau. Jon^a and Esther. She m. 2^d Oct 18 1785 Dea. Benj. Bancroft, and d. in Tyngsboro Nov 6 1826.

3 John Tuttle m. Sarah (children on pp. 50, 51. Jedadiah d. at Sterling Nov. 1849.)

4 Nathaniel Tuttle m. Sarah.

5 Lucy Tuttle m. June 25 1731 Eleazer Lawrence Jr. 14 children.

Children of Simon and Abigail (Chase) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 13, 28, 29, 95)

Sarah m. 1749 Tho^s Warren Jr.

TUTTLE

Simon (m. on p. 86) resided in Acton and was ancestor of Tuttlles in that town. He d. Apr (21) 23 1814 a. 80. They had a dau. who m. Davis and who had a dau. Susanna who m. W^m Priest.

Rachel m. 1763 John Hale (see pp. 88, 268), and had dau. Eleanor who m. Bowers and had dau. Mary m. Longley. They had s. C. B. Longley of Lunenburg in 1874. Eleanor Bowers d. 1868 a. 93.

Daniel d. Apr 16 1825 (m. on p. 226).

One Stephen Tuttle d. 1785 a. 47.

Children of Samuel and Martha (Shattuck) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 40, 41)

Samuel (1st m. on p. 86, 2^d m. on p. 144) d. Jan 1813 a. 77.

Sampson m. 1st April 21 1761 Submit, dau. Jacob and Submit (Russell) Warren (2^d m. on p. 242), d. Jan 7 1815 a. 76-9^{mo}. Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle d. Nov 11 1823 a. 46 or 44.

William (1st m. on p. 228) m. 2^d May 15 1791 Mary Reed widow of Isaac Reed Esqr.

Child of Nathaniel and Sarah Tuttle:

Nathaniel (m. on pp. 82, 222).

Children of Eleazer Lawrence Jr. and Lucy (Tuttle): (for more see pp. 39, 40)

Joel (14th child) b. 1781, m. 1831 B. Blunt and had 2 or more children: Joel, Sarah m. Israel Gale who d. and she m. 2^d July 12 1870 And. J. Wentworth of Lowell.

Children of Daniel and Esther (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see p. 137)

Jeremiah b. 1773 (m. on p. 240).

Hannah (m. on p. 244).

Children of Jeremiah and Rebecca (Hoar) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 181, 348)

Nancy (m. on p. 256).

Jeremiah A. m. Feb 1846 Stone.

TUTTLE

Children of Samuel and (1) Mary (Russell) and (2) Rebecca (Robbins) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 74, 144, 145, 157, 158, 317? 318? 321)

Sam^l m. Mar. 30 1780 Elizebeth, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker.

Martha b. Mar 21 1761.

Matilda b. May 26 1766.

Joseph b. Mar. 19 1775, d. young.

Candace b. 1796.

Children of Samuel 3^d and Elizabeth (Baker) Tuttle :

twins b. 1780, d.

Sam^l b. Oct. 9 1781, d. 1834.

Betsey b. Nov 5 1783, d. Dec 23 1843.

Sally b. Feb 24 d. Nov 8 1825.

(One dau. m. N. M. Wright and one dau. m. Jo^s Wright.

Horace b. Sept 1 1791, d. Jan 12 1800.

Children of Sampson and (1) Submit (Warren) and (2) Rebecca (Trowbridge) Tuttle: (for more see pp. 77, 123, 124, 322, 365)

Submit (m. on p. 230) d. Dec 15 1804.

Lydia (m. on p. 230) d. 1812.

Sampson b. Apr 9 1765 (m. on p. 234).

Jacob m. June 18 1795 Betsey Cummings. He d. 1848.

Susanna m. Mar. 1 1791 Isaac Miles. She d. 1811, he d. 1826 in Stow.

Rebecca (m. on p. 234). William Davis d. July 22 1823.

Lois (m. on p. 241). John Cummings d. 1850.

Lucy m. Adam Noyes. She d. 1828.

Mehitable (m. on p. 242) d. Septemb 1815.

Benja m. Anna McCollister.

Martha m. 3 times.

Mary m. Apr 27 1825 Tho^s Nye.

Children of William and (1) Mary (Lawrence) and (2) Mary (Reed) Tuttle: (for more see p. 149)

Thomas S. m. Sally Butterfield who was b. Mar 17 1792.

Lovell Emerson b. Oct 11 1797.

TUTTLE

Children of Jedediah and Lydia (Porter) Tuttle : (for more see pp. 175, 176)

Lydia (m. on p. 247).

Jedediah m. Mar 9 1824 Louisa Osburn.

Nancy m. Apr 19 1824 Nathan H Tuttle.

John P. b. Mar 22 1802 (m. on p. 257).

Uriel b. 1804 m. Lucy Burpee, resided in Sterling.

George P. m. 1st Eunice Abbott Mar 27 1832.

BRIDGE

1st John Bridge of Cambridge d. Apr 1665.

2^d Matthew Bridge m. about 164 $\frac{3}{4}$ Anna Danforth. He d. Apr 28 1700.

3^d Mathew m. 1687 Abigail dau. Jo^s & Mary Russell.

4 John b. Sept 1. 1700, m. June 4 1730 Anna Herrick who d. 1730 and he m. 2^d Sarah Tidd, dau. Jos & Mary, he m. 3^d 1756 Mary Porter.

5 Mary Bridge b. Apr 9 1733, m. Apr 22 1754 Isaac Reed, resided in Littleton.

6 Son Isaac m. Mary. (His d. on pp. 160, 340.)

W^m Longley m. Joanna—John Nutting m. Sarah Eggleston.

James Nutting m. Lydia Longley.

Elizebeth Nutting b. Nov 5 1698, m. May 9 1726 John Burt.

Sarah Burt b. June 26 1731, m. May 20 1756 David Shattuck b. Feb 19 1735.

Sarah Shattuck b. Nov 27 1762, m. Nov 26 1789 Dan^l Butterfield.

Sally Butterfield m. Tho^s S Tuttle.

Daniel Butterfield Jr. d. bur. Feb 19 1879.

David Shattuck s. Jeremiah, s. Sam^l, s. John & Ruth Whitney, s. 1st W^m.

THATCHER

John Thatcher b. Jan. 22 1685-6, s. Samuel & Hannah of Watertown, came early to Nashoba or Littleton, and m. Oct 24 1712 Elizebeth Morse then said to be in Groton, probably resided on land claimed by Groton. A road from Chelmsford to Groton was laid out on the easterly side of Thatcher's field and barn 1717. (Children on pp. 5, 6.)

FOSTER

- Joseph Foster b. Mar 14 1766, d. May 15 1812, m. Mary Adams b. Sept (8) 18 1770. She d. Jan 11 1837. Her 2^d m. on p. 249. Abraham Hapgood d. Apr 6 1819. She m. 3^d Dec 19 1819 Dea. Andrew Fletcher who d. Aug 23 1843. Children:
- Moses b. Feb 14 1786, m. Jacobs.
- Mary b. May 7 1792 (m. on p. 248).
- Adams b. May 5 1794.
- Sarah b. May 3 1796.
- Franklin b. Nov 6 1798, d. July 20 1802.
- Rufus b. Jan 31 1801, d. Mar 20 1824.
- Almira b. Sept 13 1803, m. Solomon Keyes Jr.
- Calvin b. Dec 1 1805 (d. on p. 201).
- Sophia b. Dec 29 1808, d. Feb 13 1837, m. Vandolo E. Whitcomb.
- John Adams d. Dec 21 (31) 1820.
- Solomon Byam d. Jan (15) 16 1834.

WARREN

- Jacob Warren came early to Littleton from Chelmsford, m. Ruth (her d. on p. 365. See p. 96), m. 2^d Dec 31 1740 Submit Russell, dau. Jason, gr. dau. Dea. David. (Her d. on p. 347.) He d. about 1753. Children: (for more see pp. 12, 32, 52, 96)
- William perhaps resided in Pepperell.
- Ruth (m. on p. 227).
- Benj^a m. 1764 Elizth Hayward. He d. 1776 in the army.
- Ephraim m. 1st Sarah,* m. 2^d Ruth, resided in Shirley.
- ^mW⁻ Warren removed from Ashby 1773 to Norridgwock, Maine, where he built the first house. See Fletcher Gen. 237.
- Children of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hayward) Warren:
- Susanna b. about 1768, d. 1789 aged 20.
- Polly (m. on p. 238) had the home farm, had dau. who m. Jeff. Loring and had Ge^o and others.

* Lead-pencil note in another's handwriting gives her name as Sarah Keaser. The same hand, evidently, changes Townsend to Shirley in the following item of Mr. Smith's: Ephraim Warren Townsend m. Sarah Keasor Groton Apr 12 1762.

WARREN

James Warren, b. Nov 7 1766 (from Shirley Records), s. Ephraim and Sarah or Ruth Warren, m. Feb 14 1793 Susanna, dau. Jon^a and Mary (Hoar) (Hartwell) Wheeler. (Susanna Warren's d. on p. 378.) Children: (for more see pp. 114, 115, 311, 322, 324, 391)

Mary m. Ithamar A. Beard Esq. (his b. on p. 126).

Susan m. Dec 3 1818 Joel Hoar Esq.

James (m. on p. 261, d. on p. 379).

Sabra m. Sept 23 1841 C. Lewis, resided in Malden.

Alden m. 1st Harriet Brooks, m. 2^d Susan Dalrymple. He resided in Groton.

Record of Boston: one Jacob Warren, s. Arthur Warren, b. 26-8 1642.

Dea. Joseph Warren m. Ruth Henchman before 1714 and had Indian deed of some lands in Littleton as heir of Maj. Thomas Henchman.

Arthur Warren Chelmsford.

Joseph m. Henchman.

Jacob m. Ruth and Submit.

John Warren came to America and landed at Salem 1630. He was an older brother of Richard of the Mayflower. He bought and resided awhile in Watertown, and removed to Weston. He had son, gr. s. and gt. gr. s. John who had 2 wives, 19 children.

- 1 John Warren, Sen., by will gives son Daniel 16 acres of land he lives on, daughter Mary Bigelow 16 acres and daughter Elizbth Knapp wife of James Knapp 16 acres of ploughland now in their possession. John Warren d. Dec 13 1667 a. 82.
- 2 Capt. John Warren m. 1667 Michal Jennison, had 7 children. His will mentions sons John and Sam^l, daughters Margaret, Elizebeth, Mary Pierce, Grace.
- 3 John Warren m. Abigail Hastings, resided in Weston. He was appointed guardian of his children by his wife in 1720, viz.: John aged 19 b. 1701, Sarah a. 18 b. 1702, Sam^l a. 17 b. 1704, Tho^s a. 15 b. Mar 11 1706, David, then by 2^d wife (Lydia Fiske) Benja, David, Abigail, Lucy, W^m, John. John (evidently the eldest, b. 1701) d. about 1726, his widow m. Harrington.

WARREN

The will of John Warren of Weston dated May 6 1784, proved Dec 8 1790, mentions a son Thomas. In the division of the estate, besides the widow Mary, the following heirs share, viz.: Cynthia wife of John Cutting, Jedadiah, Jon^a, Sarah wife of Nathan Hobbs, Uriah and Amelia, representatives of Thomas Warren, Maria Viles, Tryphena Furbush, Sukey Lyman and Philemon.

Joseph Warren once resided on the Cutter pasture, which was formerly or subsequently owned by Asa Wentworth and wife Lydia, and sold by them in 1792 to Tho^s Russell reserving the rights of Joseph Warren's wife to dower. Probably James Robbins formerly owned or occupied it, and Asa Wentworth m. Oct. 17 1790 Lydia Robbins, probably dau. James.

Thomas Warren came to Littleton from Chelmsford, and m. probably a 2^d wife March 6 1734 or 5 Rebecca Chase, probably dau. Joseph Chase. She d. Mar 21 1781 aged 66. Esther, probably first wife of Thomas Warren, d. in Chelmsford Jan 12 1732-3. Children: (for more see pp. 58, 59)

Tho^s m. 1749 Sarah Tuttle probably dau. Simon Jr.

Joseph (m. on p. 225) had Jo^s Jr.

Oliver m. 1761 Elizabeth Allen (children on pp. 80, 123).

Betty d. unm. 1823.

Sampson m. 1771 Huldah Wright, dau. Henry, Westford. Sampson d. 1813, she d. Feb 10 1824.

Esther m. Lycius Blanchard.

Children of Sampson and Huldah (Wright) Warren: (for more see pp. 138, 139)

Sampson (m. on pp. 243, 383). His wife Sarah d. Nov. 5 1843 a. 61.

Huldah (m. on p. 236). John Dix d. 1811. She m. 2^d Blake, m. 3^d Benidict. She d. at Clinton, N. Y., 1832.

Levi m. Betsey Stevens.

Rebecca m. Williams, Clinton, N. Y.

Children of Sampson and Sarah (Whitcomb) Warren: (for more see pp. 139, 302, 323, 325, 352, 384)

Tufts Whitcomb b. July 1803.

WARREN

Sarah m. Sept 20 1830 Oliver F Daland, had Louisa M. m. J. Warren Fletcher.

Louisa (m. on p. 258) had Sarah who m. J R W. Tuttle.

WHEELER

A number of families of Wheeler came early to Concord. George Wheeler, one of the first settlers of Concord, m. Catherine who d. 2-11-1684.* He d. 1684. Children:

Sarah b. 30-1-1640, probably m. Oct 26 1665 Francis Dudley or 1658 James † Farwell.

Samuel.

Ruth b. 1641, m. Oct. 26 1665 Samuel Hartwell. She d. Dec. 19 1703 ‡ a. 62.

John b. 19-1-1643, m. March 25 1663 Sarah Larkin dau. Edward and Joanna, b. Jan. 12/47. She d. Aug. 12 1725. He d. Sept. 27 1713.

Mary b. 6-7-1645, m. Oct 26 1665 Eliphalet Fox. She d. Feb 24-1679.

Elizebeth m. Aug. 1§ 1656 Francis Fletcher. She d. June 14 1704.

Children of John and Sarah (Larkin) Wheeler :

Samuel b. July 4|| 1664.

Sarah b. Dec. 12 1666.

Edward b. July 17 1669, probably m. Nov. 23 1697 Sarah Merriam and d. Feb. 17 1734. She d. 1738.

Joanna b. Dec. 21 1671.

Mary b. Sept. 15 1673, m. Nov. 14 1688 John Merriam. Perhaps she m. 1697 Jacob Wood.

* This is from "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths." Mr. Smith says : "Nov 2 1683."

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 8: "John fferwell and Sara wheeler were married: 4th nom. 1658."

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 82: "Ruth Hartwell ye wife of Samll Hartwell her husband Dyed December 19 day 1713."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 7: "11th october".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 11: "6 July".

WHEELER

Lydia b. Oct. 27 1675.

Esther b. 1-10-1678, perhaps m. 1698 Sam^l Prescott.

Joseph b. 27. 11. 1679.

Ebenezer b. 3-4 1682, probably m. Sept 26* 1706 Mary Minott.

Thankful b. 3-4 1682, m. Oct. 16† 1699 Jonas Prescott. She d.
Nov 6 1716.

John b. 6-12 1685,‡ probably d. Dec 1 1736.

Sarah b. Nov. 11 1686.

Abigail b. Dec. 29 1689.

Thomas b. June 24 1692.

Children of Dea. Edward and Sarah Wheeler :

Edward b. Oct. 23 1698, m. May 17 1721 Elizebeth Herrick b.
May 6 1697, dau. Jonathan and Elizebeth (Dodge), (m. at
Charlestown, both of Concord). He bought land of the
Proprietors' committee in Littleton May 26 1716. His
residence was in the part called Newtown, and the same as
that occupied by his son Jonathan, grandson Thomas, and
great-grandson Alden. Although there were other Wheeler
families (probably of brothers of Edward) here in the period
in which Edward lived in Littleton, the present Wheelers (i. e.,
in Mr. Smith's time) in Littleton are Edward's descendants.
(Edward's d. on p. 365.) Elizabeth d. Apr 14 1764 a. 67
(see p. 365).

Esther b. Oct 15 1702.

Dea. David b. Dec 27 § 1707, d. Mar 24 1784 a. 77.

Sarah b. Nov 27 1709.

Abigail b. Nov 9 || 1712.

Mary b. Apr 20 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 66 : "Decembr 26th".

† Concord B. M. D. says p. 50 : "Jonas Prescote of Grotton & Thankfull
Wheeler of Concord were married . . . Octobr ye 5th, 1699".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 26 : "John son of Jno Wheeler born 6. 12. 83".

§ Concord B. M. D. says "Decembr ye 26th".

|| Concord B. M. D. says "Noumr 1".

WHEELER

Joseph Wheeler and Mary Powers, dau. Walter, all of Nashoba, m.
March 1 1681* at Chelmsford.†

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Herrick) Wheeler: (for more see
pp. 9, 14, 30)

Elizebeth m. 1741 Thomas Kidder. She d. Nov 19 1764.

Sarah m. about 1742 Joseph Baker Jr. She d. Sept 22 1803 a.
79 at Acton.

Hannah (m. on p. 85). Zadok Davis m. perhaps Hannah of
another family when at about the age of 80.

Children of Jonathan and Mary (Hoar Hartwell) Wheeler: (for more
see pp. 75, 119)

Thomas (m. on p. 230) d. Mar 11 1837.

Esther m. Joel Hosmer b. May 27 1770, s. Ephraim and Sarah
Hosmer of Acton, had Ephraim m. Apr 21 1840 Elizebeth
Priest, dau. Capt Jacob Priest Jr.

Edward m. Sarah Patch.

Children of Thomas and Rebecca Wheeler:

Jon^a b. 20 8 1637.

Rebecca b. 17 4 1643.

Joseph b. 15 3 1640.

Mary Wheeler, dau. Thos, m. P. Bulkeley Oct 28 1658. She d. Mar
9 1659.

WHITNEY

John Whitney aged 35 and wife Eleanor aged 30 embarked at London
Apr. 1635 in the Elizth & Ann, Roger Cooper master, and
arrived in this country in June and settled in Watertown.
Eleanor d. May 11 1659. He m. 2^d Judith Clement 1659.
He. d. June 1 1673 a. 74. Children:

John b. in England 1624, d. in Watertown 1692, m. Ruth
Reynolds, had 10 children.

* See p. 400. "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says, "Joseph
Wheeler & Mary Powers married 1. 1. 81", which means March 1, since the year
began in March.

† "at Chelmsford" is added in lead pencil.

WHITNEY

Richard b. in England 1626, probably m. 1650 Martha (or Mary) Coldham. He went to Stow 1680.

Nathaniel b. in England 1627.

Thomas b. in England 1629, m. 11-1-1654-5 Mary Kedall, resided in Watertown, had 12 children. He d. Sept 20 1719 a. 90.

Jonathan b. in England 1634.

Joshua b. in Watertown July 15 1635, probably went to Groton, where he d. Aug 7-1719.

Caleb b. in Watertown 1640, d. buried 12-5-1640.

Benj^a b. in Watertown 16-7-1643.

Children of Richard and Martha (or Mary) (Coldham) Whitney:

Sarah b. 1652.

Moses b. Aug 1. 1665, m. Sept 30 1686 Sarah Knight.

Johanna.

Deborah.

Rebecca.

Elisha.

Eben^r b. 1672.

(Richard of Stow d. Will dated 1723 mentions Richard, Jon^a, Joshua, Hannah Farr, Elizth Wetherby, Sarah, Ruhamah and Hebzibah.)

Moses, b. June 15, 1689, s. Moses and Sarah (Knight) Whitney, and his wife Lydia came early to Littleton. He purchased his farm in 1708 and sold it to Jon^a Hartwell 1720. He was dismissed to the church in Lunenburg Aug. 1748. He d. in Littleton May. 7. 1778 aged 88 10 m 22^d. Children: (for more see pp. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, 29, 94)

Salmon or his son owned lands in New State.* Some of his descendants may have resided in Harvard. Did he have a dau. Louisa who m. 1764 Col. Jo^s Bellows of Lunenburg, who had s. Salmon b. Sept 9 1766, m. Lydia Cox and removed to O.? No less than three Salmon Whitneys have resided in the vicinity of Littleton.

Aaron m. 1739 Alice Baker, who d., and he m. 2^d 1768 Ruth Stearns. He d. at Petersham 1779 a. 65.

Sarah (m. on pp. 82, 224).

* A tract in the westerly part of Littleton. It probably means "New Estate."

WHITNEY

Children of Rev. Aaron and Alice (Baker) Whitney: (for more see pp. 47, 48)

Abel d. in Cambridge 1756.

Charles settled in Phillipston, d. in Vermont.

Rev. Peter ordained at and d. in Northboro 1816.

Aaron m. 1772 Hannah Stearns.

Alice m. Ensign Mann, d. 1806.

Lucy m. Dr. Sam^l Kendall.

Paul d. at Westfield 1807.

Abel b. Mar. 15 1756, d. at Westfield 1807.

Seven children are recorded in Littleton, but they were probably born in Petersham.

WHITE

John White of Glasgow, Scotland, settled in Lunenburg, Mass., 1734.

Charles White came from Lunenburg, where his parents died, and purchased his farm of Barnabas Davis about 1762. His d. on pp. 177, 336, 365. Widow Eleanor White's d. on pp. 177, 348. Children: Charles, Samuel, John d. 1830, W^m d. 1830, Susanna probably m. Farnsworth, Mary m. Dan^l (King) Robbins. One dau. m. Simon Blanchard of Harvard.

Samuel White m. Margaret Ruggles. He d. May 6 1826, she d. July 1 1840. Children: (for more see pp. 177, 378)

Samuel m. Lusanna Young.

John m. Oct. 24 1819 Rebecca C Hopkins.

Nancy m. John Thorning, had Nancy T. Munroe.

W^m Lee b. Aug. 3 1798 (d. on p. 202).

One dau. m. Moses Burnham.

John White m. Elizebeth Woodward. He d. May 3 1830 a. 70, she d. Oct 15 1845. Children on pp. 217, 321.

Children of Samuel and Lusanna (Young) White:

Edward Y. m. Agnes Chamberlin.

David.

Margaret.

Hannah.

WHITE

Children of John and Rebecca C. (Hopkins) White: (for more see pp. 202, 294)

Alinda m. Dr. C. Tewksbury.

John H. b. 1824, d. at Cleveland, Ohio, 1854.

Joseph White, a blacksmith, resided in Littleton about 1780 to 1800, had children: (for more see pp. 178, 179)

Polly.

Capt. Luther White d. 1871, s. Abijah, gr. s. John.

A family, Peter White, said to be French, were in Littleton about 1755 to 1760.

1. Ge^o Young b. 1630.

2. Thomas b. 1663, m. 1688 Sarah, dau. Peregrine White, who was b. Nov 1620 at sea, s. W^m & Susanna of the "Mayflower," and d. July 22 1704. Sarah White d. Aug 9 1755 in her 92 year.

3. Geo Young Jr. b. 1689.

4. James b. 1724.

5. Elisha.

6. Lusanna b. May 21 1787, m. Sam^l White.

WRIGHT

Peter Wright probably came from Concord. (His m. on p. 87.) He d. 1770. Ellen Wright, his wife, d. Feb 17 1810 age 77. Children: (for more see p. 72)

Ezekiel m. June 3 1790 Widow Sarah (Melvin) Jewett. He removed from Littleton to Ludlow, Vt., about 1802, d. 1812.

Peter m. May 18 1786 Esther Reed, dau. Jon^a of Harvard. Peter d. May 18 1850, she d. Oct 26 1818.

Molly m. Jan 26 1787 (pub. Aug 6 1786) Nathaniel Johnson.

Stephen m. Apr 5 1787 Sarah, dau. Tim^o & Lydia Fletcher Prescott.

Betty m. 1786 Isaiah, s. Tim^o Prescott.

WRIGHT

Children of Ezekiel and Sarah (Melvin Jewett) Wright: (for more see p. 182)

Lydia probably m. Mar 23 1817 Levi, s. Moses and Martha (Reed) Warren of West Townsend.

Edee Prescott m. Oct 7 1821 Elihu Holton, resided in Erving.

One dau. m. Kimball.

Children of Stephen and Sarah (Prescott) Wright:

Stephen.

Sally.

Lucy.

Ezekiel b. May 26 1797, m. Mar 8 1821 Susan Stevens of Chelmsford b. Dec 12 1796.

Lydia.

Mary.

Rebecca.

Tim^o Prescott b. 1806.

Betsey b. 1809.

Children of Isaiah and Betty (Wright) Prescott:

Timothy b. 1787, m. A. D Wood who d. (2^d m. on p. 255), he resided at Littleton and Concord, d. Feb 1842.

Betsey.

Lydia.

Mary m. Dea. John Cutter.

Isaiah b. 1793, m. 1820 Rox. Craig.

Nathan.

Candace d. unm. 1852 a. 53.

Harriet m. Sim. Hildreth Jr.

Cephas and Mary (Johnson) Rood had dau. who m. Lamson.

Child of Isaac Wright and Rhoda (Worster, b. 1771 dau. Benj^a): (see pp. 312, 324)

Ithamar (m. on p. 252, 2^d m. on p. 265). Patty Wright d. June 13 1840.

WHITCOMB

(The small figure at the right of a name indicates the generation, beginning with John Whitcomb.)

John Whitcomb¹ is supposed to have come from Dorchester, in Dorset, England, from the circumstance that it was a common name in that vicinity, and that he came with the early settlers of Dorchester, New England, who were most of them from Dorsetshire. He was in Dorchester as early as 1633 and a member of the church 1638. In 1640 he appears in Scituate. In 1654 he removed to Lancaster, where he died Sept. 24, 1662. Frances his wife d. 3^m 17 1671 (Lancaster record).

There is no record of the birth of his children; most of them must have been born in England. From incidental records (including probate record at Cambridge) we find that they were:

Jonathan² m. Nov. 25 1667 Hannah (Roper, Bosworth, Morton, Sumner, Blood or Tarbell?) He d. 1690, she d. 1697.

John² probably m. May 19 1669 Mary. (One John Whitcomb m. 16-1-1674 Mary.) He d. Apr 6 1683 (or Nov. 22 1683—a Lancaster record).

Josiah² m. 4-11-1664 Rebecca, dau. Lawrence and Hannah Waters or sister of Lawrence Waters. Josiah² d. Apr 12, 1718 at Lancaster. His will was probated 22 Apr.

Job² m. Mary. They removed to Wethersfield, Conn. He d. 1683.

Katherine² m. Nov 25 1644 Rhodolphus Ellmes (or Ellines) of Scituate and has a numerous posterity.

Abigail².

Mary² probably m. Aug. 23 1683 John Moore (probably 3^d), s. John and Anna (Smith) Moore of Lancaster.

Robert² m. March 9 1660 Mary, dau. James Cudworth, and resided in Scituate.

James² m. Rebecca. He went to Boston and is supposed to have owned the land on which the Tremont House now (1875) stands. He probably, after residing in Cambridge a few years, went to Lancaster.

Jonathan,² Job,² Josiah,² Mary,² Abigail² and John² removed to Lancaster with their father and have posterity in that vicinity.

WHITCOMB

Children of Jonathan² and Hannah Whitcomb (their names are learned from his inventory taken Feb. 25 1690-1 and returned by Hannah, his widow, on Apr. 7 1691. Some are recorded in Lancaster.):

Hannah³ b. Sept 28 1668, d. Dec 19. 1668.

Jonathan³ b. Feb. 26 1669, probably m. about 1685 or 1690. There are some indications that he had three wives. He may have m. 1st Hannah, 2^d Mary. Did he m. Mary Joslyn b. 14-10-1666, dau. Abraham and Beatrice? See witnesses to will of Mrs. Frances Whitcomb, viz.: John Roper, R Houghton & Roger Sumner. In 1700 Jonathan³ was residing in what was then supposed to be Lancaster, perhaps now Littleton or Harvard or Groton. He owned real estate in what is now Lancaster, Groton, Littleton and other towns. He resided in Groton 1708-1714. Oct. 3^d 1710 he conveyed his house and lot in Groton to Samuel Barron and on the same day took a deed of Joseph Blood of land at or near Black Pond in Nashoba, on which he is supposed to have resided during the remainder of his life. Did he m. 2^d Mary Blood? Feb. 6 1699-1700 his wife Mary (now so supposed) released him of all debts, etc. The witnesses to this release were Benj^a Bellows and John Keyes. Did Jonathan Whitcomb³ m. a Bellows, Keyes or Wilder about 1690, or a Longley, Holden or Sawtell? His last wife was probably Deborah Scripture, for Jonathan Whitcomb and Deborah Scripture, dau. Samuel, both of Groton, were m. at Concord September 4 1710. From record of his son Jonathan,⁴ his administrator, we learn that he died April 10 1715. His wife may have died about 1712, as he paid Samuel Barron for a coffin about that time. We learn from receipt of Hannah Powers to the administrator that there were nine children. An inventory of the real estate of Jonathan Whitcomb³ was taken May 12 1715 by Tho^s Tarbell, Josiah Whetcomb and Eleazer Lawrence, all uncles.

Hannah³ b. 29-6-1671, perhaps m. Joseph Blood.

Abigail³ b. 5-3-1674, perhaps m. Simon, s. Henry Willard.

Elizebeth³ probably m. Apr. 8th 1702 Daniel Powers. She d. about 1710.

WHITCOMB

Ruth³ perhaps m. W^m Divol b. 8-2 '72.

Katherine³ m. June 2 1698 at Concord John Wetherbee of Stow.

He was b. Mar. 26 1675.

John³ b. May 12 1684.

Mary³.

Children of Jonathan Whitcomb³ Jr., s. Jonathan², gr. s. John¹:

Jonathan⁴ b. Feb 26 1669, m. May 15 1716 Deliverance, dau.

James (or Jonathan), gr. dau. John Nutting of Groton. Jonathan Whitcomb⁴ resided in the west part of Littleton, probably before its incorporation, on land bought of Joseph Blood 1710. He probably d. about 1770-1774. She was living in 1774.

Hannah⁴ b. 1671, m. Mar. 16. 17 $\frac{1}{4}$ Joseph Powers, resided near the center of Littleton, and in her later life in the part of Littleton set off in the formation of Boxboro.

Nathaniel⁴ m. Mary (Robbins? b. 1702, dau. Robert of Littleton) and resided on the farm more recently known as that of Solomon Keyes Jr.

Joseph⁴ m. Elizebeth, had children (on p. 7) in Littleton. Perhaps he removed to Stow or Lancaster, and had Martha b. in Stow Dec. 30 1721. Perhaps this was the Joseph and Elizebeth that afterwards had Timothy b. July 1 (or 24) 1724, Sarah and Hannah twins b. 1725-6, Cyrus b. 1727-8 in Lancaster. One Joseph Whitcomb m. 1725-6 Damaris Priest, had Abigail b. Apr. 3 1728 and Elizebeth b. Dec. 3 1728, all recorded in Lancaster. A Joseph and David Whitcomb were early settlers in Petersham.

Martha⁴ d. March 18 1721.

James (who perhaps does not belong here, but was descended from John, Job or Josiah, sons of Jonathan Whitcomb of England) probably settled in the part of Lancaster afterwards Harvard. He was probably the ancestor of Capt. Abel Whitcomb who resided in Harvard, Boxboro and Littleton, and had two daughters, one m. Oct 6 1836 N. B. Robbins, the other m. Dr. Tewksbury.

perhaps Lydia who m. Ezekiel Powers (2^d wife). He d. 1749.

Ephraim⁴ b. about 1702, m. pub. at Stow Jan 15 1729-30 Parthias Wheeler. She was b. about 1705, d. Jan. 7. 1802 a. 97. He

WHITCOMB

resided in the part of Littleton which was set off in the formation of Boxboro, and where some of his descendants of the name continue to reside (1875).

Mary⁴ b. about 1704 (d. on p. 345). John Cobleigh m. about 1727 or 1730 a Mary Whitcomb who was b. about 1700.

probably Benjamin b. Dec 31 1711. His uncle Maj. Eleazer Lawrence who m. his mother's sister Mary Scripture was his guardian. He probably was the Benjamin Whitcomb who with wife Dorothy was in Lunenburg 1735, and had children Benjamin, Nathaniel, Dorothy, Tamer and Joanna b. there from 1735 to 1743, thence to the northerly part of Leominster, and elected deacon Dec. 2 1747 and d. Oct. 1778.

One Benj⁴ and wife Dorcas were in Stow, had Dorothy b. Aug 23 1737, Jacob b. Sept. 13 1743, Charles b. Aug. 22 1745.

Children of Jonathan⁴ and Deliverance (Nutting) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 7, 8, 13, 15, 31)

Jonathan⁵ m. about 1747 Sarah, b. Aug. 30 1718, dau. Peter Tufts of Charlestown, and 1745 took a deed of the house and 3 acres of land known as the residence of the late Peter Whitcomb. (Jonathan's⁵ d. on pp. 152, 365.) Sarah d. at Shelburne Falls at the residence of her dau. Martha⁶.

William⁵ m. Apr 6 1742 Hannah Daby, removed to Harvard (or Stow and has descendants there). He worked at brickmaking in Littleton 1737.

Oliver⁵ (m. on p. 99) was a blacksmith in the center of Littleton, d. buried July 30, 1807 a. 86. Sarah d. Oct. 30 1817.

Elizebeth⁵ m. Sam¹ Preston Jr., once resided at Preston Hill (so called). She was a widow 1767.

Tamer⁵ m. June 7 (1745) 1748 Isaac Haild (see p. 99), d. before 1767, resided in Harvard.

Lydia⁵ probably m. Ezekiel Powers, was probably a widow 1750 and may have died before 1767. See bond, Josiah Powers to Lydia Powers, administratrix of Ezekiel. Did she m. 1764 James Haskell, instead of Ezekiel Powers?

Job⁵ (m. on p. 85) was residing at Templeton in 1767. He m. 2^d Mar. 6 1769 Abigail Whitney. Children: (for more see p. 78) Olive⁶ b. at Littleton.

WHITCOMB

Martha⁵ d. unm., was living in 1767.

Abner⁵ (m. on pp. 85, 220, 222). Sarah Jefts was probably dau. Ebenezer & Elizth (Farnsworth) Jefts of Groton and b. July 12 1734. Abner⁵ was a blacksmith in Groton in 1767. He afterwards resided in Hancock, N. H., where he m. his 4th wife.

Jotham⁵ resided in the part of Harvard afterwards set off in the formation of Boxboro. He d. 1820 a. 83.

Children of Jonathan⁵ and Sarah (Tufts) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 62)

Sarah⁶ m. Josiah Willis Seaver b. July 18 1742, s. Nath^l and Rebecca (Willis) m. 1737-8 in Sudbury. They resided in Moretown, Vt.

Martha⁶ m. Feb. 13 1776 Jonas Rice, resided in Shelburne. No issue. Perhaps he was s. Solomon Rice of Westboro whose wife was called Patty Whittemore; he was bp. Oct 26 1746.

Jonathan⁶ (1st m. on p. 356, 2^d m. on p. 383). Elizebeth Baker b. Dec. 2^d 1766 in Phillipstown, dau. Charles, and cousin of Jonathan Whitcomb's⁶ first wife, both being granddaughters of Capt. Joseph Baker. (Jonathan's⁶ d. on p. 311, Elizabeth's d. on p. 383.)

Peter⁶ d. June 17 1775, killed at Battle of Bunker Hill.

Lydia⁶ (m. on p. 240).

Dinah⁶ m. Jan. (2) 20 1784 Simeon Fiske, resident of Shelburne, b. Oct. (Aug.) 8 1752, s. Nathan and Patience Fiske of Groton.

Children of Jonathan⁶ and Sarah (Baker) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 151, 152, 321, 344, 346, 383)

Jonathan⁷ m. May 14 1805 Martha, dau. Sampson and Submit Tuttle. She m. 2^d Isaac Miles (p. 248) and had Levi b. Mar 31 1814. Isaac Miles d. Sept. 26, 1826 and she m. 3^d Nov 15 1830 Alpheus Crosby. Alpheus Crosby d. Jan 16 1835 at Hillsborough, N. H. She d. Nov. 26 1868 a. 81 at Littleton.

Sally⁷ (1st m. on pp. 243, 383, 2^d m. on p. 249).

Peter⁷ (1st m. on p. 245) m. 2^d 1813 Sophia Smith, dau. Jonas. She d. April 9 1823 aged 27. He m. 3^d July 30 1823 Sarah Tuttle (b. on p. 132).

WHITCOMB

Joseph⁷ m. Dec. 1 (12) 1812 Hannah Durkee in Waitsfield, Vt., and went to New Albany, Ind., about 1830. They had Sarah Annette⁸ b. Sept. 6 1813, m. 1835 Thomas H. Airey of Natchitoches, La. Joseph Whitcomb⁷ d. in Nacogdoches, Texas.

Harriet⁷ (m. on pp. 250, 383). John M. Porter b. Apr 26 1794. They celebrated their golden wedding in Lunenburg.

Children of Jonathan⁷ and Martha (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 152, 298, 325, 384)

Jonathan⁸ m. May 29 1833 Persis Hapgood b. March 22 1811, dau. Jo^s & Sukey.

Vandolo Emroy⁸ m. May 15 1828 Sophia Foster b. Dec. 8 1808, dau. Jo^s & Mary. (2^d m. on p. 263.) Mary Parker b. Feb. 10 1805.

Justus Lyman⁸ (was bp. Arastus Lyman⁸).

Children of Peter⁷ and (1) Nancy (Vinal) and (3) Sarah (Tuttle) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 204, 325, 376, 384)

Peter S.⁸ b. Jan. 29 1811.

Joseph T.⁸ b. Dec. 9 1826, m. Oct. 27 1846 Hannah Cox.

Children of John M. and Harriet (Whitcomb⁷) Porter: (for more see pp. 206, 207)

Harriet⁸ m. April 2 1844 A. W. Churchill.

Lydia⁸ m. Lewis Fisher, resided in St. Paul, Minn.

Children of William⁵ and Hannah (Daby) Whitcomb:

Persis⁶ b. Sept 17 1754.

Lucy⁶ b. Nov 29 1756 in Littleton (see p. 71).

One W^m Whitcomb and wife Hannah had Oliver b. July 2, 1749, Harvard.

Children of Oliver⁵ and Sarah (Patch) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 70, 156, 157)

Hannah⁶ m. Mar 26 1786 Dan¹ Rogers Jr.

Molly⁶ b. June 6 1756 (m. on p. 231),

John⁶ succeeded his father as blacksmith (m. on p. 230, d. on pp. 154, 354), his widow Sarah d. Dec. 25 1825 at Shirley.

Lydia⁶ (m. on p. 233).

Sarah⁶ (m. on pp. 243, 359) d. Sept. 18 1835. Jonas Baker d. Feb. 14 1828.

WHITCOMB

Children of John⁶ and Sarah (Carter) Whitcomb : (for more see pp. 153, 154, 323)

Mary⁷ (m. on p. 244).

John⁷ bp. Feb 20 1785, m. Jan. 18 1810 Charlotte Locke (2^d m. on p. 248).

Henry⁷ d. 1831 (m. on p. 248).

Adolphus⁷ m. Walton, d. 1832 Boston.

Jon^a. Carter⁷ d. 16 April 1827 unm.

George⁷ resided in New York State unm., buried in Shirley Nov 1873.

Charlotte L. Whitcomb⁸ b. Dec 27 1810, dau. John⁷, m. June 1832 Erasmus Tuttle s. Dr. Peter of Hancock.

Children of Job⁵ and (1) Jemima (Farr) and (2) Abigail (Whitney) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 78)

Simon⁶ b. June 11 1759.

Olive⁶ b. Apr. 24 1761 at Littleton, then Job Whitcomb⁵ removed to Templeton.

Levi⁶ b. Apr. 24 1763.

Reuben⁶ b. May 9 1765.

Dille⁶ b. Sept. 7 1766.

Susanna⁶ b. Apr. 4 1770.

Jemima⁶ b. Nov. 2 1772.

Alpha⁶ a dau. b. Aug. 20 1773.

Abigail⁶ b. May 21 1774.

Mille⁶ b. July 9 1775.

Job⁶ Jr. b. Jan. 24 1782.

Jemima b. Feb 9 1778, dau. Job & Mary Whitcomb—Record of Templeton.

Children of Abner⁵ and Sarah (Jefts) Whitcomb :

Abner⁶ b. Feb. 18 1760.

Sam¹⁶ b. Jan. 31 1763.

John⁶ b. Aug. 31 1764.

Ebenezar⁶ b. July 30 1766.

Oliver⁶ b. June 18 1768.

Eli⁶ b. Feb. 18 1770.

Sarah⁶ b. Feb. 2 1772.

Ira⁶ b. Feb. 13 1774.

David⁶, by fourth wife, b. about 1815, resided in Worcester 1868.

WHITCOMB

Children of Nathaniel⁴ and Mary (Robbins?) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 96)

Nath¹⁵ (m. on p. 87) resided on the paternal estate.

Abigail⁵ (m. on p. 356).

Children of Nathaniel⁵ and Hannah (Robbins) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 69, 115)

Isaac⁶ d. June 17, 1775, killed at the Battle of Bunker Hill.

Paul⁶——a Paul Whitcomb's m. on p. 233.

Children of Ephraim⁴ and Parthias (Wheeler) Whitcomb:

William⁵ b. Feb. 9 1731, resided in Stow, had s. Abraham⁶ m.

1st Rebecca, m. 2^d Dolly Hartwell, dau. Jo⁶.

Anna⁵ b. Nov 4 1732 (m. on p. 85).

Rachel⁵ b. Sept 22 1735 (m. on p. 86).

Dorcas⁵ b. Mar 12 1740 (m. on pp. 82, 224). They resided in Templeton.

Ephraim⁵ b. June 8 1743 (m. on p. 90). Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb d. Oct 10 1822.

Daniel⁵ b. Feb 4 1745 (1st m. on p. 225, 2^d m. on p. 356, d. on pp. 349, 365).

Children of Ephraim⁵ and Hannah (Hoar) Whitcomb: (for more see p. 108)

Moses⁶ b. Feb 13 1767, m. Anna Hayward.

Reuben⁶ m. Mary Priest.

Ephraim⁶ m. Catherine Brown. He d. Apr 17 1849.

Sam¹⁶ m. 1796 Lydia Tenny.

Peter⁶ b. May 27 1779, m. Sally Bachelder.

Joel⁶ d. 1836, m. Betsey Robbins, dau. Dr. Daniel (2^d m. on p. 256).

Hannah⁶ m. Noah Fairbanks.

Lucy⁶ m. Paul Hayward.

Patty⁶ m. Ephraim Taylor.

Children of Jacob and Anna (Whitcomb⁵) Robbins: (for more see pp. 74, 399, 400)

Daniel⁶ resided in Boxborough.

Jacob⁶ resided in Harvard, had children.

John⁶ had children: John F.⁷, Andrew⁷, Mrs. Priest⁷.

WHITCOMB

Children of Capt. Samuel⁶ and Lydia (Tenney) Whitcomb: (for more see pp. 326, 328, 379, 386)

Samuel⁷ m. Mary, dau. Poulter Reed, had a child Abia⁸ and others on pp. 215, 304.

Oliver⁷ (m. on p. 263).

Hannah⁷ (m. on p. 261).

Sarah Shattuck m. Elijah Rice b. 1719 of Westborough. Children:

Dan¹.

Martha.

Elijah.

Elisha.

Sarah b. Oct 22 1760, m. Oct 14 1777 Capt. Benj^a Whitcomb.

Children of Dea. Moses⁶ and Anna (Hayward) Whitcomb:

Moses⁷ b. 1793.

John⁷.

Paul⁷.

Daniel⁷.

[Anna⁷] (m. on p. 248).

Sally⁷ (m. on p. 251).

dau. m. Wetherbee.

dau. m. Peters.

dau. m. A. Tenny.

Children of Abraham⁶, s. William Whitcomb⁵:

Abraham⁷ b. May 15 1781, m. 1806 Rebecca Shattuck b. Mar 30 1781, dau. Timothy the s. Stephen Shattuck. Her sister

Hannah b. May 4 1785, m. Apr 8 1807 Thadeus Grimes.

Rebecca⁷ b. 1797, m. the above Thadeus Grimes as his 2^d wife.

Peter Whitcomb m. Sally Bachelor, had children:

Peter.

Granville.

dau. m. Nahum Cole.

Ephraim Whitcomb Jr. m. Sally Wetherbee. Children:

George m. Priest.

Samuel.

Edwin.

WHITCOMB

An unsigned paper entitled "Lancaster Whitcombs" and written in a hand not Mr. Smith's has these statements which differ from the foregoing or have not been given.

John Whitcomb¹ came to Lancaster 1652.

John Whitcomb² drowned April 7. 1683.

Job Whitcomb² m. May 19. 1669 in Lancaster Mary.

Hannah Whitcomb, wife of Jonathan², was slain by the Indians July 18, 1692, being then, it is supposed, in the Peter Joslin family. Peter Joslin's wife and children were killed on the same date. "Hannah could not have been a Joslin, I think. Certainly no such daughter of Thomas Joslin is named. There was no Hannah Waters. There was a Hannah Lewis (born 1649) a near neighbor to the Whitcombs, and I have thought she might be Jonathan's Hannah, but have no proof of it."

WOOD

One Richard Whood was in Littleton 1722 (children on p. 34).

Henry Whod of Newport by wife Hannah had Henry b. 1670, Abigail b. 1672, James b. 1674, Hannah b. 1677, Richard b. Oct 28 1679, Elizabeth b. 1682.

One Joseph Wood m. Grace Whittemore, Concord.

Joseph Woods of Townsend m. 1779 Mary Waugh.

Joseph Wood of Lunenburg m. 1752 Ruth Raymond.

Seth Sampson m. 2^d 1758 Thankful (Sproat) Bennett. His dau. Kezia m. Jedediah Wood.

Amasa Wood m. [Nancy A. G.] Mills, who m. 2^d J. A. Osgood, and 3^d 1873 Henry A. Gould, Leominster.

Jeremiah Wood or Whoods and Dorothy were early in Littleton. (His d. on p. 95, her d. on p. 93). Children: (for more see pp. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, 30, 94, 107, 366)

Bennett m. Mar 25 1738 Lydia Law, m. 2^d Isabel (Wood) Taylor. In 1759 he gave notice of taking into his house Dorothy Robbins and Elisha Robbins a child aged 4 from Dunstable.

WOOD

Children of Bennett and Lydia (Law) Wood : (for more see pp. 48, 49, 96, 107, 108)

Dorothy m. 1760 Deliverance Davis s. Ebenezer Jr. and had children given on p. 77, also Zadoc and Deliverance.

Thos. (m. pub. on pp. 271, 272) m. Mary Whitman, who was mother of W. Wood.

John Wood (Jr., so called) s. Jeremiah, m. Lydia Davis. She m. 2^d 1765 David Goodridge, Lunenburg. Children : (for more see pp. 56, 141)

John (m. pub. on p. 270) was buried May 6 1826.

Sarah b. July 27 1750-3.

Ebenezer b. Jan 20 1754.

Children of Dea. John and Lucy (Martin) Wood : (for more see pp. 142, 336)

Dea. Martin m. pub. Nov 16 1800 Nancy Hunt of Concord (2^d m. pub. on p. 281). Children on pp. 176, 329, 354, 372.

Carshena m. 1802 Elizth L. Lawrence, m. 2^d Tryphena Lawrence. [Lucy] m. Peter Fletcher Jr., had children :

Peter Dix m. Louisa Patch.

John (m. on p. 259).

[Mary] (m. on p. 246).

Frederick d. unm. at Leominster Apr 1864.

Timothy Wood, s. John, had :

John Wood 3^d (m. on p. 233) had :

Frank m. 1829 Mary, dau. Carshena Wood. She m. 2^d Frank's brother Harvey.

Harvey.

John Wood m. [Lois] Humphris (see p. 242). Children :

Francis and Harvey.

Dea. John Wood Jr., probably s. John (probably d. about 1685) and Isabel (Hazen) Wood of Rowley, was one of the earliest deacons of the church in Littleton. He came from Bradford and resided near Oak Hill, where he purchased a house, barn and 112 acres of land of Thomas Powers Aug 7 1723. (John Wood's d. on p. 371.) Children : (for more see pp. 10, 16, 29, 94) Ebenezer perhaps m. 1752 at Groton Eunice Boyden and had

WOOD

Alice b. 1753. Or did he m. Jane, as seen in division of fence with Prescott? Ebenezer's dau. Lydia m. about 1775 Eben^r Prescott, s. Eben^r and Elizth (Sprague).

Sarah m. 1734 Ebenezer Davidson.

perhaps Isabel m. 1st 1736 Oliver Taylor.

perhaps Bethia b. 1722, m. 1741 Dea. Josiah Hartwell (Isabel and Bethia were sisters.)

perhaps Joseph. One Joseph m. Hannah and had children given on p. 32; perhaps he was s. Sam^l Woods.

One Samuel and Joseph Wood were in the Indian war from Lancaster.
One Joseph Woods m. 1729 Hannah White in Lancaster.

One Joseph Wood, Lunenburg, m. 1752 Ruth Raymond in Littleton.

Children of Ebenezer and Lydia (Wood) Prescott (there were 7 in all): Ebenezer.

Jon^a (4th child) b. 1783, m. 1809 Huldah Robbins and had Luther b. 1809, m. Nov 28 1837 Hannah Prescott, dau. Levi. Hannah Prescott d. 1845.

There were other families of Wood or Woods residing near the line of Littleton and Groton who perhaps became annexed to Groton by vote of that town June 8 1702, and who perhaps became disannexed when 2788 acres and 40 poles were taken from Groton to make Nashoba into the town of Littleton.

Josiah Woods, probably s. Thomas of Rowley, m. Anna; child on p. 17.

One Josiah Wood d. at Pingrey's 1822.

One old wid. Josiah Wood d. Feb. 1849.

Samuel Woods, perhaps s. Sam^l and Patience (Bigelow), m. Abigail. He d. June 3 1798 a. 74, she d. Feb 20 1800 a. 74. Children: (for more see pp. 47, 64, 65, 122)

Samuel m. Aug 13 1771 Rebecca Brooks of Groton. She became poor 1821, d. Oct 1836.

John b. May 19 1751 (he, Sam^l and Josiah resided in the vicinity of Pingreyville).

Jerusha m. Apr 28 1785 John Patten of Westford.

WOOD

Children of Samuel and Rebecca (Brooks) Woods were probably:

Samuel, oldest child, b. in Groton Oct 6 1771.

Josiah m. June 26 1800 Mary Reed, dau. Saml Reed Jr. and Olive Whitcomb (so reputed). Mary (Reed) Woods was buried Feb 14 1877 a. 94. Josiah d. 1847.

Rhoda m. Jo^s Raymond Jr.

Dinah (m. on p. 247).

Children of Josiah and Mary (Reed) Woods: (for more see pp. 206, 379) dau. m. Ralph Parker.

Anna b. Dec 13 1812, m. Oct 17 1833 Elbridge G. Worster b. 1811.

The following were in account with Jonathan Whitcomb (4th gen.) of Littleton for the years stated;

Samuel Woods 1710-15.

Nath^l Woods 1710-15.

Tho^s Woods 1710-15.

John Wood Jr. 1719-20.

Jeremiah Wood 1723.

Richard Wood 1722 (children on p. 34).

Sally Wood m. Abel Shed, Lunenburg. She d. and he bought the wife of Sol Harris, Salome Boston, who had Sam^l and Louisa. Sol. Harris d. about Sept 1873 at Tewksbury after about 6 weeks at Tewksbury.

Widow Wood had a dau. Lucy who may have m. 1737 Ge^o Chase.

Annis m. David Wood, Lunenburg, mother of Sam^l Beard and Otis Davis (Wood? see p. 306).

WORSTER

1. Rev. W^m Worster came from England and settled in Salisbury about 1639, d. 1662. He m. Sarah, had children: Samuel, William, Sarah and Susanna.

2. Samuel Worster m. Nov. 29 1659 Elizebeth Parrott b. 1640, dau. Francis Parrott of Rowley, had 11 children.

WORSTER

3. Ebenezer b. April 29 1679, s. Samuel and Elizebeth, m. 1st Hannah, m. 2^d Nov. 19 1706 Deliverance Looke of Rowley. He came to Littleton 1723 with his 7 children, viz., Joseph, Jon^a, Mary, Susan, Hannah, Elizth, Ebenezer, and in 1733 he removed to Harvard, and d. 1764.
4. Joseph Worster, s. Ebenezer, b. July 31 1705, m. Ann Chase of Littleton. Children: (for more see pp. 36, 96)
Joseph b. Feb. 19 1737-8.
Benjamin (m. on p. 225). Sarah Bridges b. Apr. 24 1744.
Sarah b. Feb 27 1747.

Children of Benjamin and Sarah (Bridges) Worster: (for more see pp. 138, 311)

Rhoda b. 1771 (m. on p. 244). Isaac Wright was buried Jan 2 1845.

Bridges b. 1773 (m. on pp. 241, 358) d. 1843. Lucy (Boyden) Worster d. 1843.

Benj^a (m. on p. 247). Lydia Tuttle b. Mar 19 1791.

Children of Jon^a and Rebecca Worster—resided and d. in Harvard: (for more see p. 39)

Rebecca b. 1733.

Jon^a.

Moses.

John..

Jon^a.

Rebecca.

Lois.

Ebenezer.

John.

Lemuel.

Ebenezer Worster, 3^d s. Ebenezer, b. 1722, came to Littleton 1723, removed to Harvard 1733, m. Dec 27 1742 Mary Crouch.

Francis Worster, 2^d s. Francis, b. 1698, was a blacksmith in Littleton sometime from 1722 to 1728, and afterward settled as minister of the gospel in Hollis, N. H.

Jon^a Worster also resided in Littleton.

WHITING

Capt. Leonard Whiting m. Anne b. 1736, dau. Rev. Willard Hall of Westford. Capt. Whiting was residing in Littleton in 1773, when he headed a subscription for a bell, and was probably here before and after that time.

Rev. W^m L. Whiting m. 1809 Mary Kidder b. 1780 (see p. 246).

Sam^l Whiting was hired for the army '76.

John Whiting resided in Littleton 1778; he substituted for his brother William in the army.

WHITE

John White, lot 13 Lancaster Neck 1653. House was twice destroyed by fire, first in 1675 by Philip's Indians. He m. Joanna who d. 18-3 1654. His children were: Mrs. Rowlandson, Eliz. Kerley, Hannah, Mrs. Drew.

Dea. Josiah White, 1684 Constable at the resettling of Lancaster, had 13 children: Sarah '80, Joseph '82, John '84.

Capt. John White a brave soldier 1724, m. Eunice.

Capt. Joseph White was in the Revolutionary War in the regiment of Col. Asa Whitcomb. Was he not also deacon and the one elected in 1761?

Dea. Joseph White m. Rebecca Hoar b. 1761. Children:

Dea. Sam^l F. White.

Rev. W^m H. White m. Sarah B. Foster.

Rev. James.

Ages (at death?) of Dea. Josiah White's family: Dea. White 90, wife 84, children: Mary 86, Martha 94, Jon^s 80, Hannah 77, Abigail 86, Josiah 94, Ruth 40, Joseph 60, Joanna 75, Jotham 87, Silence 75, John 91, Elisha 90.

DUDLEY

Francis Dudley, a supposed connection of Gov. Thomas Dudley, came to Concord about 1663, m. Sarah Wheeler. Children:

Mary m. 1688 Jo^s Fletcher.

Joseph.

DUDLEY

Samuel b. 1668,* m. 1704 Abigail King (her death on pp. 10, 93), came early to Littleton. Shattuck says he removed about 1728 to Sutton where he d. 1775 aged 109 years. He m. 2^d Lydia.

Sarah.

John.

perhaps others.

Children of Samuel and Abigail (King) Dudley: (for more see pp. 5-9, 12, 16, 17? and 93)

Sam^l.

Francis.

David.

Abigail.

Jon^a.

(The above b. in Concord, the last three at one birth.)

Peter b. Sept 18 1718.

(Probably other children, not here given or referred to, were b. in Sutton.)

Samuel Dudley Esqr. dismissed to church in Douglas; he m. 2^d Lydia.

Paul Dudley a proprietor 1715.

SAMPSON

Abraham Sampson came to America 1629 or 30, resided in Duxbury, m. Miss Nash.

Abraham Sampson Jr. b. about 1658, m. Sarah Alden Standish of Duxbury, dau. Alex. and Sarah (Alden), gr. dau. of Miles Standish and of John Alden. Abraham d. 1727 aged about 70. Had 7 children.

Miles Sampson b. 1690, m. Apr 28 1713 Sarah Studley b. 1690. He d. Nov 26 1784 aged 93, she d. Nov 2^d 1782 aged 92. They had 8 children.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 25: "Sam^l. son of ffr. Dudley born. 27. 4. 82".

SAMPSON

Beriah Sampson b. Nov 1 1728, m. May 9 1756 Alice Howland, had children:

Howland.

Colson b. about 1758, m. May 9 1782 Chloe Atherton.
and others.

Thomas Sampson m. Bradford, resided in Littleton.

Bradford Sampson.

BURNHAM

John Burnham was in Ipswich 1638.

One Thomas Burnham came to America 1635 aged 18.

- 1 Lt. Thomas Burnham was in Ipswich, Mass., 1636, b. in England 1623, m. 1645 Mary b. 1624, dau. John Tuttle. Thomas Burnham d. June 1694 a. 71.
- 2 Lt. Tho^s Burnham Jr. b. 1646, a miller, m. Feb. 13 1666 Lydia Pingrey, dau. Moses. She d. Mar. 19 1688, he m. 2^d 1689 Hester Bishop. He d. Feb. 21 1728. He had 11 children by 1st wife and 5 by 2^d wife, including sons Moses, Job, Aaron.
- 3 Job Burnham b. 1673, m. 1697 Abigail, had children:
Job b. Aug. 1698.
Daniel b. Sept. 19 1700.
probably also:
Nehemiah resided in Hopkinton.
Jeremiah resided in Hopkinton.
Josiah resided in Hopkinton.
- 4 Josiah and Ann Burnham had Job b. Dec 15 1740.
- 5 Job Burnham m. in Marlborough Nov. 30 1767 Tabitha b. May 7 1741, dau. W^m and Elizebeth (Wright) Newton, came to Littleton. He m. 2^d Nabby Merriit who d. 1817. Job d. Mar 1 1803. Children:
Sally b. at Hopkinton Aug 28 1769.
John d. young.
3 Susannah.

BURNHAM

Daniel m. 1st Martha Dadman, b. Oct. 11 1779, dau. Daniel and Martha (Hyde) Dadman. (2^d m. on p. 246.) His 2^d wife Asenath b. June 28 1778, sister of his 1st wife.

5 Moses.

The following are children of Nabby (Merri):

6 Nabby.

Nath.¹

Mary.

Nichols.

Job.

Joseph Dadman, s. Nathan, m. 1st Betsey Pike and had Willard, Betsey, Loammi, Joseph, Mary. He then m. 2^d Milly Pike and had in all 16 children, of whom three were sons.

FROST

Edmund Frost and wife Tomasin, Boston, had children b. in Boston:

Tho^s b. 1637. Tho^s Frost admitted as freeman May 1678, Billerica.

Sam^l b. 1638. Samuel Frost m. in Billerica 1669 Elizabeth Miller b. Oct 13 1649.

Jo^s b. 1639, m. Hannah Miller.

James. Dea. James Frost settled in Billerica before 1675.

Thomas Frost, of Sudbury 1694, m. Nov 12 1678 Mary Goodridge, had 4 children. Mary the mother d. Jan. 6 1690-1. Thomas m. 2^d July 9 1691 Hannah Johnson of Sudbury, probably dau. Solomon. She d. in Framingham May 3 1712. He m. 3^d Dec 22 1712 Sarah. His will made 1717, proved 1724, names a dau. Sarah.

(One Tho^s Frost and Sarah Dutton m. May 31 1694 at Billerica.)

2 gen. Sam^l Frost, s. Thomas, b. Nov 23 1686, m. Feb. 1 1710-11 Elizebeth Rice, b. Sept 8 1689, dau. Dea. David and Hannah (Walker), had 7 children. Samuel d. Aug 2 1736.

3 gen. Sam^l Frost Jr. b. Dec 13 1715, m. June 19 1750 Rebecca Howe, had 7 children. He d. March 12 1799 a. 82?

FROST

Elisha Frost, 4th child, b. Sept 21 1758, m. Apr. 26 1781 Meliscent Winch b. Nov 22 1763, dau. Nathan and Thankful (Gibbs) of East Sudbury. They had 10 children. Elisha d. May 10 1836 a. 77, Miliscent d. Aug 15 1837 a. 74.

Edward Frost, 8th child, b. Apr 1 1798 (m. on p. 258). .

BRUCE

1 Dr. Stearns notes that John Bruce and wife Elizebeth in Sudbury had children: Hannah b. 1672, Mary b. 1680, Eunice b. 1684, Martha b. 1685. They are supposed to be parents also of Roger, John, David, etc.

2 Roger Bruce was in Marlborough 1672, was a miller at Bent's Mill, which was included in Southboro when it was set off from Marlborough. He d. in Southboro Sept 16 1733, will proved 1734. By wife Elizebeth he had:

Samuel b. Mar. 24 1691, m. Elizebeth.

Abijah b. Nov 27 1693, m. 1719 Mary Woods.

Elisha b. Sept 14 1695, m. 1718 Silence Newton, went to Worcester.

Rebecca b. Feb 22 1698.

Sarah b. May 2 1700.

Daniel b. Feb 22 1701, m. Bathsheba Bowker.

Thomas b. Jan. 5 1704, m. Sarah. He d. in Bolton 1743 a. 39.

Hannah b. Feb 18 1706.

Deliverance b. Sept 9 1709.

David b. June 9 1711.

Children of Samuel and Elizebeth Bruce:

Jerusha b. Oct 20 1721, m. Sept 25 '44 Gersham Newton.

Sarah b. Aug 13 1723.

Joseph b. Dec 23 1726.

Samuel b. 1729 in Southboro; went to Bolton. Perhaps he m.

Betsey Whitney, b. Jan. 3 1734, dau. Isaiah and Elizebeth.

Samuel d. 1809, Betsey d. 1823.

Roger b. 1731 (1734) in Southboro; went to Bolton.

perhaps Rebecca b. May 8 1732.

perhaps James m. Rockwood.

BRUCE

5th gen. Isaiah, s. Samuel Bruce, b. Jan. 18 1752, m. April 12 1780
Mary Barnard b. June 1 1763, dau. Solomon and Mary (Priest).

6th gen. Dexter Bruce b. Aug 11 1791, m. Harriet Gates b. Nov 4
1796 and d. Sept 19 aged nearly 77. He d. at West Boylston
Dec 28 1880. Children:

Dexter Jr.

Marshall Ney b. July 29 1818 at Stow, m. Jan 25 1844 Mary Ann
Chaplin b. at Shirley Dec 27 1817.

ADAMS

John Adams b. in Sherborn Feb 14 1794, merchant in Boston, also
farmer in Littleton. He m. 1828 Mary Ann Goodwin who d.
1835, and m. 2^d 1836 Marianna Kimball of Littleton. Children:
Mary Ann b. 1828, m. 1848 Dexter Rice of Hopkinton, Mass.
Sarah D. b. 1829, m. 1851 Zenas B. Bird of Brighton.
John Ware b. 1837 (b. Oct. 31, 1836*).

(One John Adams b. Feb. 22, 1792†).

The above which is not in parenthesis is in handwriting recognized by
his family as that of John Ware Adams.

DIX

Ben, renamed Benj^a Perkins, s. Benjamin and Sarah (Russell) Dix
(see p. 434), m. Ward.

Jonathan Dix Jr. settled at New Ipswich 1764.

Timothy Dix m. Aug 13 1769 Rachel Burbank.

BAKER

1 W^m Baker of Charlestown 1634 d. 1658. His widow Joan d.
1669. He was one of the Selectmen 1646.

Tradition says one William Baker came to America about 1660 with
a son William aged 3 years and he (probably the son) d. June 8
1702. One record says W^m Baker, s. W^m and Mary, b. Oct 19 1655.

* From his own record in a birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

† From birthday book in possession of Mrs. Emily K. Adams.

BAKER

2 W^m Baker d. 8-2-1679 in Concord. His wife Mary (French) and son William settled his estate. (Mary m. 2^d May 5th 1681 Henry Jefts as his 4th wife). Children:

probably William b. 1657 or Oct. 19 1655, m. 1st Elizth Dutton (p. 424) at Concord, b. Jan. 28 1659, probably dau. Thomas. She d. Apr. 7 1698.* William m. 2^d Abigail Waite who m. 2^d Samuel Wheat.

Jo^s settled in Marlborough.

A John Eddy was in Watertown 1634, had dau. Pilgrim who m. 1st Apr 22 1656 W^m Baker, m. 2^d before 1678 Steadman. See N. E. H. G. Register p. 244—1848.

Children of William and Elizabeth (Dutton) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Mary b. 28-1-1682, m. July 26 1704 Tho^s Whitney.

Elizebeth m. John Wooley who d. about 1718.

Susanna m. Oct. 23 1705 Sam^l Spaulding.

John d. Aug. 3 1692.

Sarah b. Aug. 13 1693,† m. May 3 1711 Nath^l Ball.

Children of Joseph and Alice (Jefts b. 1691) Baker: (for more see p. 424)

Alice b. at Concord, d. Aug 26 1767 a. 50, m. Jan. 9, 1739-40 Rev. Aaron Whitney.

Joseph d. July 8 1776 a. 55 (Feb 20 1776 a. 55). Sarah (Wheeler) Baker d. in Acton Sept 22 1803 a. 79.

Lydia m. March 15 1745 Simon Howe of Marlborough.

John m. Elizebeth Gleason of Framingham, removed to Petersham.

Charles m. May 30 1751 Mary King b. 1727, dau. Ezra King of Brimfield, gr. dau. Samuel King (alias Rice). Charles d. Apr. 3^d 1813, Mary d. May 8. 1803 a. 76.

Thomas m. pub. Jan. 15 1755, m. Mar. 6 1755 Bulah Dakin. He d. 31 May 1786, she m. 2^d Feb. 20 1794 Adams of Lincoln. She d. Apr. 1 1807 a. 72.

* The date 1798 on p. 424 is an error in copying.

† "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says "August ye 15th 1693."

BAKER

Children of William and Rebecca (Conant) Baker; (for more see p. 424)

William m. Dec 8 1769 (Dec 3 1768) in Stow Sarah Fletcher, dau. Daniel and Sarah (Hartwell) Fletcher, was taxed in Templeton 1769-1774. A W^m Baker and W^m Baker Jr. resided or had land recorded in Rutland, Vt.

David b. 1758.

Children of Elijah and Lucinda (Baker) Gould: (for more see p. 425)
Pliney P.

John.

Children of Joseph and Sarah (Wheeler) Baker: (for more see pp. 424, 425)

Joseph probably d. about 1794. Anna (Dix) Baker d. 1803. They had dau. who m. Allen and had dau. Sarah Allen m. John S. Walton of Pepperell.

Elizbeth m. Mar 30. 1780 Sam^l Tuttle 3^d who d. Feb. 25 1829. They had children b. in Littleton and Acton and removed to Antrim, N. H.

Children of William and Sarah (Fletcher) Baker: (for more see p. 425)

Rebecca b. July 27 1769.

W^m b. Nov 27 1770.

Jonathan Hartwell b. Aug 9 1772.

Daniel Fletcher b. Dec 1 1774, bp. at Templeton Feb 19 1775.

The above children were born at Templeton.

Sarah b. Jan 9 1776 at Acton, d. Dec 22 1785 at Acton (burial on p. 337).

The following were born at Concord.

Joel b. Oct 2 1778.

Amos b. July 25 1780.

Moses b. May 18 1782.

Susanna b. May 2 1784.

Aaron b. Apr 15 1786.

Moses b. July 31 1791, d. in the army 1817.

BAKER

Daniel F. Baker (p. 425) was taxed in Acton 1798 & '99. He left Concord about 1810 and resided in New York State. His family came to Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 325)

Daniel F. Jr. b. Dec. 30, 1797, d. Feb 1 1798.

Amos b. [in Concord] Nov 20 1798, m. Aug. 12 (22) 1838

Matilda Eaton b. Nov 20 1806, Boston.

Anthony V. S. (Fletcher) b. [in Concord] Apr 16 1801, d. 1848,
m. Oct 12 1823 Martha Bailey b. about 1795 or 6 of Tewksbury.

Eliza Ann b. Apr 21 1803, d. 1830, m Jo^s B. Pierce.

Mary W. b. Apr 21 1803, d. [at Concord] June 8 1804.

James Sullivan b. Feb 8 1807, d. 1848, m. Esther Dunham. No issue.

Children of Timothy and Mary (Dakin) Baker: (for more see pp. 77, 129, 130)

Mary d. 1828.

Hannah d. 1825.

Nancy d. 1827.

Bulah d. 1827.

Lydia d. 1844.

Sam^l Dakin d. 1844.

Abel b. June 10 1778 in Littleton, d. in Boston May 26 1867, m.

Dec 3 1807 Sarah Reed, b. in Cambridge Dec 22 1790, dau.

Joseph of Woburn. They had 8 children.

Children of Amos and Eunice (Dudley) Baker (p. 425):

Amos b. 1800.*

Henry b. 1802.*

Eliza b. 1804.

Augusta (b.?) Mar. 9 1815.

Catherine.* One Catherine Baker was supported by the town at Jeremiah Robbins's at Ashburnham in the year 1821 at \$1.50 per week.

Eunice.

* Birth given in "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

CHASE

Stephen Chase (p. 429) resided in Leominster.

George Chase (p. 429) had 5 children b. in Groton.

3^d gen. (see p. 429) Thomas Chase b. July 25 1654, m. Nov 22 1677
Rebecca Follansbee, m. 2^d Aug 2^d 1713 Elizth Moores, had 11
children.

4th gen. Nathan, 11th child of Thomas, b. 1702, m. 1st 1723 Judith
Sawyer, m. 2^d Dec 20 1740 Joanna Cheney, m. 3^d June 9 1763
Ruth Davis.

"This Nathan Chase has been supposed by many to be the Nathan
Chase of Littleton. But I find that Nathan Chase of Littleton
m. Ruth — who seems to have been the mother of all his
children and who outlived her husband I have therefore
concluded that Nathan was the oldest son of Joseph (son of
Aquilla Jr) and Abigail Thurston Chase who came early to
Littleton with other children"

From copy of letter from Samuel Smith to John B. Chace, M. D., of
Taunton, Mass., Aug. 28, 1874.

Children of Joseph and Abigail (Thurston) Chase: (for more see p.
429)

Anna m. Joseph Worster (p. 430).

Abigail m. Simon Tuttle Jr. (p. 430).

Rebecca m. March 6 1734 Thomas Warren (p. 430).

Benj^a m. Rachel Hartwell, resided in Groton.

JEWETT

Gen. 1st Maximilion and Joseph Jewett came early to America
(p. 446).

Gen. 2^d Joseph Jewett and wife Rebecca had :

Gen. 3^d Aquilla m. Oct 23 1704 Ann Tenny, had 14 children,
among whom were three who came to Littleton and two sons
who went to Pepperell.

Gen. 4th Ezra m. Mar 4 1734 Mary Herrick.

JEWETT

Gen. 6th Moses b. 1776 m. Lydia Shattuck. He settled in Fitchburg, removed to Jeffrey in 1800 and to Littleton in 1815. He d. in Natick Sept. 8 1840, buried in Littleton. Children: (for more see p. 446)

- 1 Lucy b. Mar. 25 1802, m. Dec. 3 1835 Geo. W. Ramsdell of Littleton.
- 2 Stillman m. Apr. 29 1834 Sarah Maria Wright.
- 3 Shadrach S. b. July 11 1805, d. in Leominster a. 2½ years.
- 4 Lydia b. May 20 1807, m. Tho^s Richardson. She d. 1831.
- 5 Sarah L. b. May 10 1809.
- 6 Rebecca M. b. Feb 1 1811 d. Jeffrey July following.
- 7 Shadrach S. m. July 1842 Harriet M. Parkhurst.
- 8 Henry P. m. Jan. 27 1839 Mary Damon.

Harriet Jewett m. Coolidge Gates (p. 447), resided in Concord.

A dau. of Stillman Jewett m. Battles.

Benjamin Jewett (p. 446) d. Jan 30 1823.

Simeon, b. Sept 12 1738, s. David Shattuck, m. Dec 31 1767 Lydia Jewett. Children:

Obil b. 1770.

Micah b. 1772.

Lydia b. in Pepperell Nov. 13 1774 (m. on p. 446).
Sewell.

BEARD

Ithamar A. Beard m. Apr 12 1814 Mary Warren b. Apr 13 1794.

Children: (for more see pp. 189, 190, 329, 330?)

Ithamar W. b. Sept 3 1815.

SHEPARD

Isaac Shepard b. 20-4 1639 (p. 414) in Boston or Weymouth, was killed by Indians Feb 12 1676. He left 3 children: Samuel, Isaac and Ralph or Jacob (see p. 415).

Ralph Shepard may have had a s. John who was in Concord about 1648.

SHEPARD

Peter Dill (p. 414) d. Aug 13 1692 at Chelmsford. His "descendants"
Thomas and David Dill and Thanks Reed resided in Littleton.

One Mary Dill m. Josiah Barrett.

Children of Baptiste and Katharine (Shorthose) Smeadly (see p. 414):
Samuel b. 27. 1 1646, m. July 11 1667 Hannah Wheeler.

Mary b. 1 4 1648,* probably m. 1st 1667 Isaac Shepard. She
m. 2^d Nath^l Jewell.

John Shepherd s. Tho^s b. 2 1646.

SMITH

Children of John and Isabella Smith: (for more see p. 472)
probably John. Will dated Apr 12 1654. Mary his wife d.
27-3-1654,† he m. 2^d Mary who d. 27 10 1659.
probably Francis, removed to Reading and d. Mar. 20 1650.

Susanna Grout (p. 472) b. Aug 1664, dau. Jn^o and Sarah of Sudbury
(see Sudbury record).

MERIAM

From notes of Mr. George Tolman of Concord, Jan. 9, 1881, which
are sewed into one of Mr. Smith's note-books. The small figure
after a name indicates the generation beginning with Joseph
Meriam. Matter which is not Mr. Tolman's, but comes direct
from Mr. Smith, is bracketed.

Joseph Meriam¹ was among the earliest settlers of Concord. He d.
Jan 1 1640-1. He m. Sarah. Children:
William.²

Sarah² m. [Oct. 14 1658] W^m Hall.

Joseph² b. 1630, m. July 12 1653 Sarah Stone who d. 5 april
1704 aged 71. He d. at Concord 20 April 1677.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 6: "the (7) (4) mo:
1648".

† This date appears to have been first written 17-10-1666 and changed.

MERIAM

John² b. at Concord July 9 1641, m. Oct. 21 1663 Mary Cooper
[of Cambridge b. Sept. 11 1645.] She d. March 5 1731 a. 85.
He d. at Concord Feb 2 1703-4.*

The three older children were most probably b. in England.

Children of Joseph² and Sarah (Stone) Meriam, b. at Concord:

Sarah³ b. 2 Aug 1654, m. Sam¹ Fletcher.

Lydia³ b. 3 aug 1656, d. 29 Dec 1690.

Joseph³ b. 25 May 1658, m. Charity, d. at Lexington 31 May
1727.

Elizabeth³ b. 20 May 1660, m. Isaac Wood.

John³ b. 30 May 1662, m. Mary Wheeler, d. at Lexington 21
May 1727. Was Deacon at Lexington.

Mary³ b. 4 June 1664, m. Isaac Stearns.

Robert³ b. 17 Dec 1667, m. Abigail, d. at Lexington 11 Feb 1717.

Thomas³ b. 1672, m. Mary Heywood.

Ruth³ m. Nathaniel Stow.

David³ d. at Townsend 1744.

Children of John³ and Mary (Wheeler) Meriam:

Mary⁴ b. 1689.

Sarah⁴ b. 1692, m. Philip Russell.

Lydia⁴ b. 1694.

John⁴ b. in Lexington 26 July 1696, m. Hannah and went to
Littleton (d. on pp. 95, 363). His father, Deacon John³, was
granted land in Littleton, which Deacon John³ gave to his
son John⁴ July 18. 1722, at which time the younger probably
married, his first child being b. Sept. 6, 1723. See p. 453.

Ruth⁴ b. 1698.

Benjamin⁴ b. 6 Jan 1700.

Jonas⁴ b. 13 Feb 1703.

Ebenezer⁴ b. 2 March 1706.

Joshua⁴ b. 27 Feb 1708.

William⁴ b. 24 Sept 1712.

Amos⁴ bp. 25 July 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 104: "John Meriam
Husband to Mary his wife died february 2: 1723/4".

MERIAM

Children of John⁴ and Hannah Meriam; (for more see pp. 11, 13, 15, 24, 95, 363, 453)

Willard⁵ [m. Apr 11 1749 Sarah Hartwell of Concord].

John⁵ (m. on p. 87).

Daniel⁵ d. May 3. 1740.

Children of John² and Mary (Cooper) Meriam :

John³ b. 3 Sep 1666, m. 22 July 1691 Sarah Wheeler who d. 2 August 1692. He m. 2^d 16 Feb 1692-3 Sarah Spaulding of Chelmsford. [He bought land of Tho^s Powers in Nashoba 1714,] and on 24 Feb. 1736-7, then being an inhabitant of Littleton, he sold his real estate in Concord. He d. in Littleton [30 Nov.] 1748. He had but one child.

Anna³ b. 7 Sep 1669, m. Daniel Brooks [1692. She d. Oct 18 1733.]

Ebenezer³ m. [Nov. 8 1711*] Elizabeth Brooks.

Joseph³ b. [Aug. 20 1677 †] m. Dorothy Brooks [b. Oct 18 ‡ 1685]. [He d. Dec 10 1750.]

Nathaniel³ b. 16 Dec § 1672, m. Mary Taylor.

Samuel³ b. 25 July 1681, || m. Sarah Wheeler.

John Meriam⁴ b. at Concord 16 Dec 1693, ¶ only child of John³, m. 15 Nov 1714 Abigail Norcross of Sudbury. She d. between June 30. 1729 and Apl 7 1732, at which date John⁴ sold his mill, and his wife's name does not appear in the deed. John⁴ removed at that time to Concord, where he d. 1736. He was a miller at Nashoba. Children; (in Concord birth records) Sarah⁵ b. 22 Nov 1715.

* "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" says p. 64: "Ebenezer Miriam & Elizebeth Brookes both of Concord were marryed . . . Decembr ye 6th, 1705."

† So also says Concord B. M. D.; Mr. Tolman says: "15 Aug".

‡ Concord B. M. D. says p. 34: "Dorothy Brookes ye daughter of Noah Brookes & Dorothy his wife was Borne octobr ye 15th 1685."

§ Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "10. desembr".

|| Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "Saml. son of Jno. Mirriam born 23. 5. 81".

¶ Concord B. M. D. says p. 36: "John Miriam the son of John Miriam & Sarah his wife was Borne July ye 26th 1692".

MERIAM

Abigail⁵ b. 19 Sep 1717.

John⁵ b. 1 Jan 1719-20, d. 1722.

Jerusha⁵ b. 22 Feb 1721-2.

Mary⁵ b. 4 May 1724.

(then in Littleton records; for more see pp. 11, 24)

John⁵ lived in Concord, m. 11 Sep 1755 Sarah Jones.

POWERS

Of the children of Daniel and (1) Elizabeth (Whitcomb) and (2) Martha Powers on p. 403, all, or nearly all, of the first five are recorded in Groton, the remainder in Littleton.

Mary Powers m. Apr 12 1687 Sam^l Winship, Lexington, b. 1658, s. Edward.

John Powers of Shutesbury m. in Lexington Mary Stearns, b. June 27 1699, sister of Tho^s Stearns who came to Littleton. Another item states that he "m. June 27 1699 Mary Stearns.

Children of David and Kezia Powers: (see p. 56) Stephen b. Nov 6 1744, Aaron b. Apr/46.

Reuben, s. John and Elizebeth (Robbins) Powers (p. 420), probably went to New Salem 1743.

One Edward Powers b. in Littleton May 2 1725.

Betty Powers m. Glazer Wheeler, Stow, 1746.

The family of Daniel Powers (p. 403) appears to be found in Lancaster about 1730 to 1740. Jonathan, Increase, Hannah, Timothy and Jerahmael appear to have been in Lancaster 1740.

Jon.^a Hosmer of Acton m. Dinah or Mary Powers, probably dau. Jo^s and Hannah.

John Powers of Charlestown was the probable ancestor of the Powers family.

Peter Power, s. John and Sarah, b. 4-9 1643 in Charlestown.

Probably John Trull (p. 402) who m. Sarah Powers was brother of Elizabeth Trull (p. 402) who m. Ezekiel Powers.

PROUTY

Richard Prouty, Scituate, had children :

- 1 Edward m. Eliz. Howe.
- 2 Isaac m. Eliz. Merritt.
- 3 Richard, Scituate 1670.
- 4 W^m who left descendants.
- 5 Margaret d. unm. at great age.

Children of Edward and Elizabeth (Howe) Prouty :

James.

John.

Richard.

Edw^d.

Elisha, grandfather of Gardner of Littleton.

The above were b. 1711 to 1732. Deane says there were also

Jacob, David, Adam, Isaac. The older removed to Spencer.

REED

William Reade (same as William Reed p. 466) arrived in Boston Oct

6 1635, m. 1635 Mabel Kendall. He d. in England 1656, she

m. 2^d Henry Summers and d. June 5 1690 a. 85. Children :

George m. Aug 4 1651 Elizabeth Jennison who d. Feb 26 1664-5
a. 28. He d. 1706 a. 77.

Ralph b. 1630, m. Mary Pierce, dau. Anthony. He d. Jan 4
1711, she d. Feb 18 1700.

Israel m. his cousin Mary Kendall. He d. June 25 1711, she d.
Jan 17 1721.

Children of Israel and Mary (Kendall) Reed :

Mary b. 1670.

Rebecca.

Elizabeth.

Ruth.

Israel b. Mar 17 1687, m. June 1 1717 Hannah Wyman.

Jemima probably m. Temple.

Patience.

Children of Israel and Hannah (Wyman) Reed :

Elizth d. young.

REED

Israel b. Nov 25 1718.

Sarah.

Abig^l.

Lucy.

Israel b. June 16 1747 (m. on pp. 100, 231, 468), removed to Walpole,
N. H. Jemima Temple was dau. of C. Temple. Children:
(for more see pp. 160, 318-320, 468)

Benj^a.

Gideon.

Simeon.

Col. Jon^a Reed b. 1729 (p. 467) came from Lexington.

RUSSELL

Martha, widow of William Russell (p. 469), m. 3^d 1683 Tho^s Hall.

Dea. David Russell and Mary Clark (p. 469) were both of Littleton.

Children of John and Elizabeth (Fiske) Russell: (for more see p. 469)

Martha b. Sept 1 1675, d. young.

Abigail b. Apr 18 1686.

Patience b. May 27 1688.

Abigail Hildreth (p. 381), wife of John Russell Jr., was dau. Ephraim.

MISCELLANEOUS

Mary Hildreth, wife of Samuel Lawrence (p. 451) was of Westford.

The 2^d wife of John Lawrence, Sr., (p. 451) was Susanna Bachelor.

She d. July 8 1668. Elizebeth, his 1st wife, d. Aug 29 1663.

The wife of Peleg Lawrence (p. 451) was Elizabeth Morse b. Sept 1
1647.

Elizabeth (Robbins) Gilbert (p. 442) was dau. Benj^a Robbins of
Westford.

John Davis, s. John and Lydia (Davis) Brooks, d. 1810.

Children of Stephen and Mary Harris: (for more see p. 35)

Samuel b. 1731.

Lydia (Sanderson), wife of John Sprague, b. 1800.

MISCELLANEOUS

William Davis, s. William and Rebecca (Tuttle) (p. 433), was b. 1790, m. May 22 1817 Eunice Chaffin, m. 2^d Hannah J. Maynard.

Joseph Davis, s. Eben^r Bennet Davis, m. Huldah Lawrence.

Lt. Ebenezer Davis, s. Simon of Littleton, m. Nov 26 1777 Maria Whitney of Littleton, went to Rindge.

Eleazer Fletcher, s. Samuel (p. 440), settled in Littleton about 1750-1755.

Tho^s Chamberlin m. 1737 Lois Waters. (His father's death on pp. 16, 93, 367).

Jude Gilbert d. Dec 7 1823.

Anna Durant, widow, formerly of Littleton, d. Feb 11 1809 a. 74.

Daniel Fletcher and Miss Ruth Dole m. at Acton Mar 3 1833.

Cha^s A. Green of Littleton m. at Boxborough Apr 18 1837 Miss Martha Maria Williston.

Lemuel Dole (p. 435) d. Dec 2 1835 a. 56.

1749 Enoch Dole and wife dismissed from church in Rowley to Littleton.

1765 Jon^a Dix dismissed from church in Reading to Littleton.

Joseph Kidder (p. 448) m. Eliza Prentice and resided in Wethersfield, Vt.

John Russell Kidder (p. 448) m. Delano of Charlestown.

George F. Kidder (p. 448) m. Feb 15 1829 Clarisa N. Chandler of Waitsfield, Vt.

Margaret Barrett, wife of John (p. 414) d. 1760-1.

Moody Chase, s. Daniel (p. 34) probably resided in Groton.

Amos Dole (p. 435) b. in Littleton Sept. 19, 1759. (From letter from Seth Chandler of Shirley to Samuel Smith, March 7, 1882.)

"febeary^{the} 19 1807 Jene Procter departed this Life the Nineteen day of febeary 1807". From a very old paper of Littleton records and town accounts stated to have been "found among Ezra Bakers record".

MISCELLANEOUS

TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.

1. John Whitney and Eleanor.
2. Thomas Whitney and Mary Kedall.
3. Thomas Whitney Jr. and Elizabeth Lawrence.
4. Nathan Whitney and Mary Holman.
5. John Priest and Mary Whitney (they lived in Marlborough).
6. Jacob Priest and Sarah Longley.

Cephas Hartwell (p. 411) lived on the Daniel Robbins place in Boxborough from 1818 to 1828, when he moved to Littleton. In 1841 he moved to a house on Liberty Square in Boxborough, and remained an inhabitant of Boxborough until his death. — From letter-press copy in another's handwriting in Mr. Smith's possession.

Reuben Hunt m. 1st Jan 18 1770 Rebecca Barret b. Feb 13 1746, dau. Capt Humphrey.

James, oldest s. of Samuel Parker (p. 455), was b. Apr 28 1686.

Eleazer Parker b. Feb. 5 1770 (p. 456) m. Abigail Lawrence b. Sept 6th 1786. Their dau. Mary b. Feb 10 1805.

The intention of marriage of Deliverance Parsons of Stow and Mary Farr of Littleton was published (probably in Stow) Feb 5 1726.

TABLE OF DESCENDANTS.

Thos Fox b. 1607, m. Eleanor, m. 2^d Hannah Brooks.

Mary Wheeler m. Eliphalet Fox.

Peter Harwood m. Mary Fox.

Jo^s Harwood m. Lydia Brooks.

Jo^s Harwood Jr. m. Thankful Stone.

Eunice (Patch) Gould (p. 457) d. 1799 at Lunenburg.

Samuel Preston (p. 462), a descendant of John of Andover, settled in Littleton about 1728. His son John went to New Ipswich and d. 1803. Lucy, dau. John, b. 1771, m. 1794 Tho^s Bancroft of Pepperell who d. 1846.

MISCELLANEOUS

Robert, s. Robert and Elizabeth (Cummings) Robbins (p. 399), b. 1723.

Tho^s and Fanny (Spaulding) Stoddard (p. 147) probably removed to Templeton.

Martha Phipps (p. 453), b. June 25 1733, dau. Solomon.

1738 James Hartwell, Littleton, m. Jemima Frost.

James Hartwell m. 1737 Jemima Frost.

Josiah Brown of Littleton m. 1741 Anna Farwell.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. 1758 Olive Farwell.

**“EARLY MARRIAGES IN LITTLETON AS COPIED
FROM CHURCH RECORDS”:**

(Some, at any rate, are not from the church records of Littleton)

1734 James Arvein (Irvine), Groton, m. Mary Perkins. She probably m. 2^d in 1742 Jo^s Dodge in Groton.

Sept 11 1735 John Cobleigh m. Mary Whitcomb.

Jan 2 1735 John Cummings m. at Groton Sarah Lawrence of Littleton.

1742 Jo^s Stanley, Haverhill, m. Mary Corey.

Jon^a Lawrence b. 1728, m. 1751 Martha Leighton. He was s. Dea. Jon^a and resided in Ashby. He d. 1775.

One Jon^a Davis m. about 1820 Olive Abbot.

The daughter of Abel and Betsey (Dadmun) Davis m. Zopher Taylor.

Amos Dole m. may 29 1755 Molly Page at Groton.

Barnabas Davis Jr. m. Nov 16 1756 Ruth Gilson at Groton.

Jer^h Cogswell (1st m. on p. 84) m. 2^d Sarah, dau. Capt. Sam^l Fletcher.

1761 John Gilbert of Andover m. Sarah Cummings.

Capt. Sam^l Gilbert m. Robbins, removed to Templeton.

Jonathan Dix m. Nov 20 1767 Anna Kimball of Fitchburg.

Isaac Durant, s. Henry and Susanna (Preston) (p. 435), resided in Westford.

MISCELLANEOUS

The dates given below are presumed to be deaths, when it is not indicated for what they stand.

Joseph Baker Jr. 1776.

Jon^a Whitcomb 1770.

Nat. Russell Esqr 1764.

Joseph Powers d. Dec. 18 1746.

Dr. Jeremiah Robinson d. 1801 aged 81, says Mrs. Harriet Robinson of Malden in 1885.

May 27 1800 d. or buried Sally Wheeler, 34, wife Thomas.

Sarah Aplin, wife John, d. Jan 28 1717-18 aged 25.

Mary Fletcher, dau. Eleazer and Elizth (Robbins), d. Jan 16 1727.

Dorothy Hunt (Bulkley), wife Samuel, d. Nov 11 1730* a. 33.

Abigail Tuttle, dau. Simon and Abg^l, d. Nov 1 1736.

Nancy Worster, dau. Jo^a and Ann, and cousin of the above Abigail Tuttle, d. Nov 22 1736.

Susanna Taylor, dau. Jon^a and Rebecca, d. Nov 9† 1745 a. 20.

Anna Hastings wife of Jo^a d. 1787 a. 79.

FROM NOTE-BOOK IN THE POSSESSION OF
FRANK A. PATCH.

(This book shows use for various purposes at various times. It includes some accounts for the years 1811 to 1813. The information from it, given below, is condensed. Names, dates, and matter in quotation marks are copied exactly.)

"A copy of the Record of Benjamin Patch and his Family as taken from his own hand writing"

Benjamin Patch b. april 9th 1673, d. Feb^y 11th 1763 Aged 90 year

My wife [Sara‡] b. June 26th 1673, d. Jany 3^d 1725

We were married October 20th 1697. Children:

Benjamin b. Augt 23- 1698

John b. December 20th 1699

* Mr. Smith may have made an error in copying this from the town record, p. 95.

† See p. 96.

‡ Inserted in lead pencil, evidently at a later period.

Abraham b. May 7th 1701, d. may 7th 1763
 Sarah b. October 3— 1705, d. Oct 19th 1728
 Jonathan b. June 19th 1707
 Eunice b. Dec^r 17th 1709, died August — 1724
 Elizabeth b. Aug^t 16th 1711
 Mary b. March 5th 1713, d. Jan^y 22^d 1722
 Ebenezer b. May 24th 1716, d. Augt 4th 1719
 Samuel b. March 1st 1719, d. July 13th 1729

“A Copy of a Record of Abraham Patch and his wife and Children”
 (For more see p. 457. Where the records of the town and of Samuel Smith differ, this record will be seen to confirm the Smith record in three cases, the town record in two cases, and once to differ from both.)

Hannah Herrick, dau. Jonathan & Elizabeth, b. October 26th 1700,
 d. June 11th 1732

Children of first wife:

Jonathan b. May 16th 1726

Children of second wife:

Benjamin d. March 4th 1740

Abraham d. Jany 16th 1804

Eunice b. March 3^d 1741

Benjamin b. Feby 16th 1743, d. Jany 27th 1758

Bulah d. December 29th 1763

Samuel d. December 31st 1763

Moses d. August 31st 1825

“A Record of the ages of Jonathan Patch & wife” (for more see pp. 65, 457)

Jonathan Patch b. may 16, 1726

Hannah Patch b. June 24, 1728

Children:

Mary d. December 27 1833

Benjamin d. Decm^r 4— 1762

Lucy b. may 2— 1759, d. “the same night” as Isabel below.

Isabel d. Nove^r 24, 1762

Lydia d. Feb^r 13— 1814

Rebecca d. Sept — — 1801

Elizabeth b. may 30— 1770

Benjamin d. Sep^r 14— 1778

CORRECTIONS AND COMMENTS.

-
- p. 6. "Marcy Dudley": possibly this should read "Marey Dudley".
- p. 13. "Elezeibath Whetcomb Daughter of Johathon": "Johathon" should read "Jonathon".
- p. 21. "Elezia Farr": Ms. is torn; should very likely read "Kezia Farr".
- p. 22. "aud Hoar . . . 1722/3": the year is torn and may be "1733/4", a date which the position of this item on the record would tend to confirm.
- p. 55. "Ebnezer Stearns" should read "Ebenezer Stearns".
- p. 66. "Monah Powers" should read "Moriah Powers".
- p. 115. "Sophronia Warren . . . born . . . 1805" and "Abiel Warren . . . born . . . 1807": a tear in the Ms. prevents absolute certainty as to the correctness of the years.
- p. 127. "Israel Holten Jewett" should probably read "Israel Hotten Jewett", "Hotten" being intended for Houghton.
- p. 129. "Aclin Hayward Fletcher": "Aclin" should read "Adin".
- p. 158. "Condame Tuttle" should undoubtedly read "Candance Tuttle", meaning Candace.
- p. 172. "Withan Newton Burnam": "Withan" should probably read "William".
- p. 173. "Waller Keyes" may be intended for "Walter Keyes".
- p. 176. "Nancy ^{M.}/_A Wood . . . born . . . 1081": "1081" should read "1801".
- p. 254. "Natnan H. Tuttle" should read "Nathan H. Tuttle".
- p. 280. "Samuel White jr . . . and Seusanah Young": "Seusanah" should read "Leusanah".
- p. 349. "5 January . . . Widow—Coun": Samuel Smith gives the name as "Conn".
- p. 388. "Asephine Maria" should read "Josephine Maria".

- p. 390. "Eliab b. Macrh": "Macrh" should read "March".
- p. 396. The foot-note "Mary Walton" belongs to "Mrs Walcot" and the foot-note "Flagg" belongs to "Abel Flagg".
- p. 400. "Mary m. Jan 1st 1681 Joseph Wheeler". "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" p. 24 gives the date as "1. 1. 81", which means March 1, 1681, since prior to 1752 the year was reckoned as beginning in March. Mr. Smith or his authority in reckoning from "figure dating" made other mistakes, which are among those noted below.

"Ruth b. Sept 19 1682"; date should be "19. 9. 82".*

"Thomas . . . m. 2^d Oct 25 1702 Mary Harwood, probably dau. Nath^l and Mary (Barron)." Mary Harwood could not have been dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) of Chelmsford, whose dau. Mary was probably born in Concord March 13, 1695-6,* nor of Peter, whose dau. Mary was b. August 11, 1705.* She might have been dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth of Concord, whose dau. Mary was b. Feb. 5, 1676-7.*

- p. 402. "Ezekiel b. Mar (May) 28 1700"; May is probably correct.*

"Sarah . . . m. Oct. 31 1716 John Trull". Concord B. M. D. says p. 92: "Thomas Trull of littleton and Sarah power of Concord".

"John m. July 2 1710 Eliz. Robbins" should probably read "July 20".*

- p. 403. "Samuel b. Sept 23 1701" should probably read "1702".*

"Lemuel b. May 8 1705" should probably read "March y^e 29th".*

- p. 404. "Phineas . . . b. May (4) 8 1705": May 8 is probably correct.*

- p. 406. "Jassin or Jassea . . . d. Aug. 5 1695". Concord B. M. D. says p. 57: "Jazan . . . Dyed August y^e 15th".

"William Hartwell . . . d. March 12 1690". Concord B. M. D. says p. 55: "1689. Alias 1690."

"William b. 1638, probably had s. William b. Dec 22 1678". Concord B. M. D. says p. 22: "W^m son of W^m Hartwell born 22. 12. 78", and adds in a foot-note: [W^m the father is] "undoubtedly a clerical error for John."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

p. 407. "Priscilla [w. John Hartwell] . . . d. Mar. 3, 1681"; date should be "3. 3. 81".*

"John . . . m. 2^d Aug. 23 1683 Elizebeth Wright"; date should be "23. 8. 82".*

"Ruth [w. Samuel Hartwell] . . . d. Dec 19 1703 " should probably read 1713.*

"Martha b. Feb. 25 1649-50 "; date should be "the 25th (2) mo: 1649".*

"Ebenezer b. Feb. 28 1665 ". This is the date given in the County records. The Concord Town Registers give the date as "5 aprill 1666", which is undoubtedly correct. The County Recorder mixed two entries in his copy of the returns from the Concord Town Clerk.*

"Ebenezer . . . m. Nov 27 1690 Sarah or Mary Smedly". Concord B. M. D. says p. 32: "Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah Smedly were married together march y^e 27th 1690."

"John . . . perhaps m. June 7 1697 Sarah Shepherd." Date should probably be "June y^e 1st".*

"Sam^l b. Apr. 30 1702". Concord B. M. D. says p. 53: "Sam^l Hartwell y^e son of Ebenezer Hartwell & Sarah his wife was Borne Aprill y^e 30th, 1702."

"Samuel b. Oct. 9 1673 " should probably read "5. octo. 1673."*

"Sarah b. Sept. 22 1678 " m. Eben^r Lamson, says Samuel Smith. Concord B. M. D. p. 46 gives the date of marriage "Aprill 19th, 1698 " and says "both of Concord."

"Elizebeth b. Nov. 23 1683": date should perhaps be "23.10.83" or "Desemb^r y^e 23^d 1684".*

"probably Jonathan . . . m. Nov. 18 1718 Sarah Wheeler". Date should probably be "Nou^r 25: 1718".*

p. 408. "Samuel . . . m. Nov. 29 1692 Abigail Stearns" should probably read "novemb^r y^e 23^d".*

"Mary b. Feb. 14 1668". Concord B. M. D. says: "16: feb:1667."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

"Elizebeth b. Aug. 23 1677"; date should be "23.8.77".*

"Rebecca b. Feb. 14 (1683) 1682". Concord B. M. D. says p. 25: "14.12.82".

"Jane b. Sept. 30 1684"; date should be "30.9.84".*

"Samuel m. Feb. 6 1723 Elizth Fletcher". Concord B. M. D. says p. 106: "febr 6: 1723/4".

p. 409. "John [Hartwell] b. May 18 1755" came to Littleton from Bedford 1787, says Samuel Smith.

p. 414. "Abraham m. Jan 2 1673 Judith Sill or Till or Philbrook." Concord B. M. D. says p. 16: "Abraham Shiphard & Judeth fillbrook married 2. Jan^r. 1672."

"Mary Smeadley . . . b. 1—4 1648, dau. Sam^l & Hannah (Wheeler) Smeadley and granddau. of Baptist and Katherine (Shorthose) Smeadley." Concord B. M. D. says (among births p. 6): "mary daughter of Babtist and Kathrine Smedley the (7) (4) mo; 1648:" and p. 13: "Samewell Smedly & hanna wheeler maryed 11. July. 1667".

p. 415. "Sarah b. 1674—7^m. 10^d." should read "7. 10. 74".*

"Judith b. . . . 24. 8. 78" should read "24. 11. 78".*

"Hepsibeth b. 1682": Concord B. M. D. says p. 24: "9.3.81".*

"Thankful b. 1685." Concord B. M. D. says p. 31: "Thanks Born June y^e 30th day. 1683".

"Mary b. 1687" should probably read "January y^e 3d 1685:6".*

"Peter b. Apr 29 1670." Concord B. M. D. says p. 17: "Peter son of Peter Dill & Thanks his wife borne 16. July. 1670" and in foot-note: "The County record gives to this entry the date (29 April 1673) which belongs to the next one following, and omits the latter altogether."

"Philip Reed Jr. . . . b. Mar 13 1671" should read "13.3.71".*

p. 416. "One Abraham Shepard m. 1701—2 Feb 11 Abigail La——" Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Abraham Shepherd & Abegail Lamson both of Concord were married Februa. y^e 11th, 1700.1."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 417. For "Parthias Wheeier" read "Parthias Wheeler."
- p. 418. "Elliot . . . m. 1769 Mary Barker," etc. Concord B. M. D. says p. 237: "Elot Powers & Mary Barker both of acton was Married . . . March y^e 20; 1770".

"One Lydia Powers m. pub." Concord B. M. D. says p. 386: "Reuben Hosmer of Concord & Lydia Powers of Littleton".

- p. 419. "Joseph Wheeler . . . b. June 18 1651" should probably read "18. agust. 1651."*
- p. 420. "Robert b. Aug 27 1711" should probably read "August y^e 22 day 1711".*

"Merriam (dau.) b. Jan 20 1724." Concord B. M. D. says p. 113: "January 20 1724/25".

- p. 423. "Thomas of Lincoln . . . b. Aug 14 1696" should probably read "August y^e 4th".*

- p. 424. "Elizebeth Dutton . . . d. Apr 7 1798" should read "1698."

"Elizabeth b. Sept. 3 1684" should probably read "September y^e 15th".*

"Sarah b. Aug. 13 1698" should probably read "August y^e 15th 1693."*

- p. 426. "Rebecca . . . d. July 12 1712" should probably read "July y^e 17".*

- p. 439. "Francis . . . m. Aug 1 1656 Elizebeth Wheeler" should probably read "11th october 1656."*

- p. 443. "Nathaniel Harwood and Mary Barron at Concord . . . had children:" "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths" gives the names which follow as children of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Harod (Harwood), and born from 1669 to 1677. On the other hand, "Rachel b 1703" etc. below were children of Nathaniel and Mary (Barron) Harwood (Chelmsford Records).

- p. 444. "Lydia Brooks [w. Joseph Harwood] . . . d. 1787 a. 80." This is wrong. She d. in Concord "Nouember y^e: 15: 1732" in her 19th year.* He later m. Mary and had children given on pp. 44, 45, 96, 101.

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 444, l. 3. "Ebenezer": "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths"
p. 87 says: "Ebenezer Harwood y^e son of peeter Harwood and
Hanah his wife was Born february 22 day 1714".
- p. 444, 3^d & 4th ll. from bottom. "a Chelmsford" is a misprint for
"at Chelmsford."
- p. 445. "Dorothy Bulkley b. Jan 1699": Concord B. M. D.
says p. 46: "January y^e 7th day, 1698.9".*
- p. 462. "Samuel Preston . . . m. Hannah": "The Boston Tran-
script" of July 19, 1909, "Genealogical" (753.11) states that
Hannah's maiden name was Bridges, also that their son John
m. Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca Farrar, and died Feb. 17, 1803,
leaving eleven children. (See pp. 38 and 532.)

"Transcript" of Aug. 18, 1909, adds on this subject: "Hannah
Bridges, daughter of James and Sarah (Marston) Bridges of
Andover, was born April (?) 1702; married, April 8, 1728, her
cousin, Samuel (4) Preston, son of Samuel (3) and Sarah
(Bridges) Preston. James Bridges devised her his buildings
and land in Littleton. Samuel was a captain in the Crown
Point expedition, 1755, and was accompanied by his son Dr.
John. Sarah Bridges of John and Sarah (Howe) Bridges
married first, Samuel (3) Preston, and second, William Price.
Savage is in error in making Sarah and Hannah Bridges both
wives of the same Samuel, as they were really father and son.

"Dr. John (5) Preston went to New Ipswich, 1760, where
he practised medicine. He married, Nov. 29, 1764, Rebecca
Farrar, daughter of Captain Samuel (4) and Lydia (Barrett)
Farrar. She was born Aug. 13, 1743, and died about 1830.

"References: Preston Genealogy (1900); Bridges Genealogy
in Essex Antiquarian, vol. xii.; Farrar Genealogy and Bridges
chart in New England Register."

- p. 463. "4th gen. Jonathan . . . b. June 3 1702" should probably
read "July y^e 3d".*
- "3^d gen. Jonas . . . m. Oct 15 1699 Thankful Wheeler".
Concord B. M. D. says p. 50: "Jonas Prescote of Grotton &
Thankfull Wheeler of Concord were married . . . Octob^r y^e 5th,
1699."

* See "Concord Births, Marriages, and Deaths."

- p. 470. "Nathaniel bp. Feb 23 1707" was probably son of William and Elizabeth Russell.
- p. 473. "Histories speak of her [Lydia]": for "Lydia" read "Kezia," to whom this quotation refers. Elsewhere Mr. Smith says: "Histories speak of her as having d. in the year 1823 (Oct. 1824 a 103) at the great age of 103, whereas her age was (by Records) 100 (101½)". The figures in parenthesis have been added to the Ms. in lead pencil.
- p. 502. "Jonathan⁴ b. Feb 26 1669" and "Hannah⁴ b. 1671": these dates belong to Jonathan³ and Hannah³ on p. 501, and are therefore incorrect here. The correct dates for Jonathan⁴ and Hannah⁴ are not given.
- Mr. Smith states that Jonathan⁴ had a lime kiln, brick kiln and saw mill, and was tanner and currier and shoemaker.
- p. 502, 8th and 9th ll. from bottom. "Jonathan Whitcomb of England": probably "John Whitcomb" is meant.
- p. 512. Elsewhere Samuel Smith states that Sally Wood was a sister of Annis Wood who was mother of Sam^l Beard and married David Wood of Lunenburg. The wife of Sol Harris, while living with Shed, who bought her for 2 quarts of rum, had Sam^l Shed b. about 1834 and Louisa b. about 1840. Sam^l Shed resided in Boxborough about 8 or 9 years prior to 1865, went to the war, and disappeared Sept. 1866. Sam^l and Louisa were paupers in Shirley in their early days.
- p. 237. "William Jewett & Rebecca Procter": "Feb^y 5 1795" is the date of their marriage.
- p. 343. "7 Nov^r was buried John Coun": the name is "John Conn."
- p. 8. "Jeaathmal Powers" should read "Jerathmal Powers."

INDEX

PLACES

ACTON

Acton, Mass. 85, 88, 91, 147, 196, 208, 226, 227, 230, 232, 233, 237, 241, 242, 245, 247, 249, 260-266, 268, 271-283, 286, 289, 304, 305, 308, 309, 391, 397, 412, 414, 418, 424, 425, 427, 433, 435, 442, 447, 479, 484, 487, 495, 520-522, 528, 531, 540.
Alstead, N. H. 242, 454.
Amesbury, Mass. 449.
Amherst. 276.
Amherst, N. H. 236, 281, 286.
Andover, Mass. 419, 442, 532, 533, 541.
Antrim, N. H. 521.
Arlington, Mass. See West Cambridge.
Ashburnham, Mass. 225, 245, 276, 280, 282, 425, 450, 522.
Ashby, Mass. 233, 235, 239, 240, 251, 273, 279, 283, 414, 437, 451, 485, 490, 533.
Athol, Mass. 420, 422.
Barre. 406.
Beaufort, S. C. 216.
Bedford, Mass. 172, 252, 260, 261, 271, 277, 284, 403, 409, 466, 481, 539.
Bellingham, Mass. 288.
Belmont. 454.
Bennington, Vt. 483.
Bent's Mill (Southborough, Mass.) 518.
Bethel, Maine. 471.
Bethlehem, N. H. 465.
Beverly, Mass. 280, 464.
Billerica, Mass. 234, 235, 244, 250, 254, 407, 413, 424, 450, 517.
Black Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 501.
Bolton, Mass. 203, 231, 247, 261, 281, 400, 404, 405, 420, 452, 474, 518.
Boscawen, N. H. 246, 250, 252.
Boston, Mass. 192, 203, 226, 231, 242, 247, 248, 250, 252, 254, 255, 257-259, 265, 277-279, 283, 286, 287, 309, 358, 366, 369, 370, 375, 377, 396, 431, 444, 476, 477, 491, 500, 506, 517, 519, 522, 524, 529.
Boxborough, Mass. 203, 213, 230-233, 243, 245, 249-251, 253-256, 258, 259, 261, 262, 264, 276-282, 285, 288, 304-306, 310, 330, 397, 405, 428, 434, 440, 454, 465, 468, 502-504, 507, 531, 532, 542.

DANBURY

Boylston, Mass. 445.
Bradford. 484, 510.
Braintree, Mass. 413, 477.
Brighton, Mass. 262, 519.
Brimfield, Mass. 520.
Bristol, N. H. 448.
Brookfield, Mass. 271.
Bunker Hill. 435, 474, 504, 507.
Burlington. 280.
Burlington, Vt. 264.
California. 476.
Cambridge, Mass. 86, 230, 240, 263, 276, 288, 402, 431, 437, 450, 454, 463, 473, 489, 497, 500, 522, 526.
Cambridge Farms. 400.
Campton, N. H. 257.
Canaan. 87, 274, 357.
Canada, Lower. 200.
Canterbury, N. H. 260.
Carlisle, Mass. 259, 282.
Carrickfergus, Ireland. 486.
Castine, Me. 243.
Cavendish, Vt. 239.
Charlestown, Mass. 201, 211, 239, 257, 260, 273, 286, 309, 381, 407, 494, 503, 519, 528, 531.
Charlestown, N. H. 275, 280, 453.
Charlotte, Vt. 424.
Chelmsford, Mass. 84, 161, 247, 263, 281, 400-403, 407, 408, 413, 414, 417, 418, 438, 439, 442, 444, 448, 450, 455, 459, 489-492, 495, 499, 525, 527, 541.
Chester, N. S. 463.
Chesterfield. 316 (?)
Claremont, N. H. 128, 348.
Clarendon, Vt. 241, 358.
Cleveland, O. 498.
Clinton, N. Y. 492.
Concord, Mass. 82, 88, 90, 98, 113, 224, 226, 237, 238, 240, 241, 245, 246, 250-252, 261, 264, 268-270, 273, 277-281, 284, 285, 288, 289, 337, 358, 378, 385, 397, 398, 401-404, 406, 408, 413, 415, 418, 420, 424-428, 431, 438, 439, 443-445, 458, 459, 462-465, 472, 477, 478, 480, 493-495, 498, 499, 501, 502, 509, 510, 514, 515, 520-522, 524-528, 537-541.
Concord, N. H. 227, 254, 271, 285, 286.
Coos County. 419.
Crown Point. 541.
Danbury, N. H. 281.

- Danvers, Mass. 426.
 Dedham, Mass. 415.
 Dorchester, England. 500.
 Dofchester, Mass. 286, 402, 454, 500.
 Dorsetshire, Eng. 500.
 Douglas, Mass. 515.
 Dublin, N. H. 218.
 Dunstable, Mass. 246, 283, 403, 429, 458, 509.
 Dunstable, N. H. See Dunstable, Mass.
 Duxbury, Mass. 515.
 East Kingston, N. H. 310.
 Easton, Mass. 283.
 Eaton, Province of Quebec, Canada. 200.
 Edgarton. 281.
 England. 366, 406, 413, 438, 442, 450, 465, 466, 475, 477, 486, 495, 496, 500, 502, 512, 516, 526, 529.
 Erving, Mass. 499.
 Feltonville, Mass. 473.
 Fitchburg, Mass. 90, 225, 246, 270, 280, 366, 386, 436, 450, 524, 533.
 Fitzwilliam, N. H. 234.
 Forge Village, Mass. 462, 463.
 Framingham, Mass. 200, 261, 273, 278, 418, 419, 517, 520.
 Fryeburg, Me. 246, 447, 483.
 Gardner, Mass. 249, 284, 483.
 Gardner, South, Mass. 288.
 Gerry, Mass. (See Phillipston) 239, 241, 242, 406, 420.
 Gilmanston, N. H. 310.
 Glasgow, Scotland. 497.
 Goshen. 482.
 Grafton, Mass. 418.
 Greenwich, Mass. (See Quabin) 268, 404, 422, 432.
 Groton, Mass. 52, 83, 87, 92, 100, 221, 223, 225, 227, 230-232, 234, 237-239, 243-245, 253, 259, 260, 262-264, 266, 267, 269-276, 278-280, 282, 285-287, 304, 307-310, 330, 349, 369, 386, 391, 397, 401, 403-405, 409, 414, 424, 427, 430-433, 443, 444, 447, 451, 462, 469, 480, 486, 489-491, 494, 496, 501, 502, 504, 510-512, 523, 528, 531, 533, 541.
 Guildhall, Vt. 474.
 Hadley, Mass. 465.
 Halifax, Mass. 423.
 Halifax, N. S. 47.
 Hancock, N. H. 234, 248, 504, 506.
 Hanover, N. H. 380.
 Hardwick, Mass. (See Lambstown) 85, 88, 220, 222, 278, 403, 404, 413, 423.
 Hartford, Vt. 241.
 Harvard, Mass. 84, 85, 87-89, 99, 145, 155, 221, 222, 226, 228, 229, 231-233, 237, 240, 242-245, 247, 249, 251, 254, 258, 259, 264, 265, 267-270, 272, 274-276, 279, 281-283, 285-288, 307-310, 345, 348, 358, 397, 402, 404, 411, 420-422, 424, 425, 428, 432, 433, 437, 446, 454, 468, 496-498, 501-505, 507, 513.
 Harvard College. 477.
 Hatfield, Mass. 401.
 Haverhill, Mass. 83, 223, 449, 483, 533.
 Henniker, N. H. 474.
 Hillsborough, N. H. 231, 259, 504.
 Hollis, N. H. 221, 230, 231, 269, 277, 401, 403, 431, 434, 452, 513.
 Hopkinton. 308, 516.
 Hopkinton, Mass. 519.
 Hopkinton, N. H. 264.
 Ipswich, Mass. 369, 438, 442, 445, 449, 461, 468, 485, 486, 516.
 Ireland. 304, 485, 486.
 Jaffrey, N. H. 277, 483, 524.
 Jaffrey, East, N. H. 483.
 Keene, N. H. 161.
 Kennebunk, Me. 285.
 Kent, Eng. 406, 465.
 Lambstown. (See Hardwick) 404, 414.
 Lancaster, Mass. 89-91, 100, 225, 234, 251, 268-271, 284, 287, 288, 307, 369, 397, 401, 403, 404, 406, 414, 421, 435, 446, 462, 464, 472, 500-502, 509, 511, 514, 528.
 Lancaster, N. H. 243, 359, 425, 437.
 Lancaster, Vt. 243, 359.
 Leicester, Mass. 99.
 Leominster, Mass. 89, 232, 269, 274, 277, 357, 445, 476, 478, 483, 503, 509, 510, 523, 524.
 Lexington, Mass. 40, 84, 86, 88, 184, 220, 222, 229, 230, 233, 248, 250, 275, 285, 422, 436, 452, 464-469, 472, 473, 476, 480, 526, 528, 530.
 Liberty Square (Boxborough, Mass.) 532.
 Lincoln, Mass. 82, 224, 233, 235, 247, 261, 274, 275, 279, 280-282, 389, 410, 411, 423, 425, 443, 452, 458, 480, 520.
 Little York, Hardin County, Ky. 163.
 Liverpool, Eng. 366.
 London, Eng. 477, 495.
 Londonderry, Vt. 280.
 Lowell, Mass. 216, 256, 258, 259, 262, 263, 265, 267, 284-288, 307, 392, 396, 421, 426, 487.
 Ludlow, Vt. 254, 461, 498.
 Lunenburg, Mass. 82, 87, 99, 224, 227, 228, 236, 245, 246, 267, 269, 279, 305, 307, 407, 416, 421, 457, 482, 483, 487, 496, 497, 503, 505, 509-512, 532, 542.
 Lynn, Mass. 248, 259, 280, 435, 465.
 Maldstone, Kent, Eng. 465.
 Malden, Mass. 265, 308, 333, 334, 414, 491, 534.
 Marlborough, Mass. 87, 98, 233, 239, 251, 279, 281, 282, 357, 437, 472-474, 478, 482, 516, 518, 520, 532.
 Mason, N. H. 236, 238, 282, 344.
 Medford, Mass. 232, 255, 281, 284, 402.
 Medway, Mass. 280.
 Menotomy. 469.
 Merrimack, N. H. 261.
 Middletown. 99.
 Middletown, Conn. 404.
 Middletown, Upper, Conn. 216.
 Milford, N. H. 247, 289.
 Mobile, Ala. 264.

- Montague, Mass. 229, 247, 249, 409.
 Moretown, Vt. 504.
 Mount Holly, Vt. 288.
 Nacogdoches, Texas. 505.
 Nagog Pond (Littleton, Mass.) 448.
 Nashoba (Littleton, Mass.) 401,
 402, 404, 413, 415, 451, 453, 469,
 478, 482, 489, 495, 501, 511, 527.
 Natchitoches, La. 505.
 Natick, Mass. 285, 524.
 Needham, Mass. 437.
 New Albany, Ind. 505.
 Newbury, Mass. 34, 429, 484.
 New Ipswich, N. H. 71, 86, 227, 230,
 240, 241, 274, 281, 475, 478, 483,
 519, 532, 541.
 Newport. 509.
 Newport, R. I. 250.
 Newry, Maine. 471.
 New Salem, Mass. 225, 310, 471,
 528.
 "New State" (Littleton, Mass.) 496.
 Newton, Mass. 287, 292.
 Newton Falls, Mass. 168.
 Newtown (Littleton, Mass.) 494.
 New York, N. Y. 264, 265, 308.
 New York, State of. 506, 522.
 Nichewoag. (See Petersham, Mass.)
 Norridgewock, Maine. 490.
 Northborough, Mass. 497.
 Northbridge, Mass. 417.
 Northfield. 408.
 Norwich, Vt. 426.
 Nottingham, East, N. H. 228.
 Nova Scotia. 434, 463.
 Oak Hill (Littleton, Mass.) 510.
 Ohio. 496.
 Oxford, Mass. 86.
 Pembroke. 367.
 Pepperell, Mass. 84, 220, 222, 227,
 241, 257, 261, 271, 276, 282, 284,
 356, 456, 459, 474, 482, 490, 521,
 523, 524, 532.
 Peterborough, N. H. 483.
 Petersham, Mass. 181, 235, 420,
 422, 424, 496, 497, 502, 520.
 Phillipston, Mass. (See Gerry)
 422, 424, 440, 497, 504.
 Pingreyville (Littleton) 511.
 Pittsfield, N. H. 310.
 Portsmouth, N. H. 143, 203, 385.
 "Preston Hill." 503.
 Princeton, Mass. 436, 470.
 Putney, N. Y. 227.
 Quabin (See Quoben and Green-
 wich, Mass.)
 Quebec, P. Q. 247.
 Quincy, Mass. 264, 448.
 Quoben (Properly Quabin) 404.
 Raby, N. H. See Roby.
 Reading, Mass. 89, 90, 252, 266,
 378, 424, 434, 442, 525, 531.
 Readsborough, Vt. 409.
 Readville, Vt. (See Readsborough)
 Reedy Meadow, Littleton. 423.
 Richmond, Me. 263.
 Rindge, N. H. 226, 272, 445, 470,
 471, 483, 531.
 Robinson, Me. 308.
 Roby(?) N. H. 235.
 Rowe, Mass. 447.
 Rowley, Mass. 269, 414, 429, 435,
 446, 461, 476, 477, 484, 510-513,
 531.
 Royalston, Mass. 240.
 Rutland, Vt. 259, 424, 521.
 St. Louis, Mo. 266, 366.
 St. Paul, Minn. 505.
 Salem. 228.
 Salem, Mass. 464, 491.
 Salisbury, Mass. 512.
 Sandwich. 368.
 Scituate, Mass. 257, 477, 500, 529.
 Scotland. 497.
 Sharon, N. H. (See Sliptown)
 Shelburne, Mass. 231, 272, 356, 504.
 Shelburne Falls, Mass. 503.
 Sherborn, Mass. 519.
 Shirley, Mass. 244, 247, 277, 279,
 283, 287, 403, 419, 426, 435, 458,
 490, 491, 506, 519, 531, 542.
 Shrewsbury, Mass. 100, 225, 232.
 Shuteberg. (See Shutesbury)
 Shutesbury, Mass. 271, 355, 420,
 421, 528.
 Sliptown (now Sharon, N. H.) 88,
 268.
 Somerville, Mass. 306, 386.
 Southborough, Mass. 288, 518.
 Spencer, Mass. 529.
 Springfield, Mass. 287.
 Springfield, Vt. 403.
 Sterling, Mass. 262, 280, 281, 283,
 284, 286, 404, 453, 460, 486, 489.
 Stockbridge, Vt. 129.
 Stoughton, Mass. 455.
 Stow, Mass. 82-84, 98, 222-224, 231,
 250, 261, 263, 268-275, 279, 280,
 287, 356, 357, 400, 402, 404, 405,
 409, 415, 418, 419, 428, 452, 470,
 472, 488, 496, 502, 503, 507, 519,
 521, 528, 532.
 Sturbridge, Mass. 216.
 Sudbury, Mass. 227, 268, 473, 481,
 504, 517, 518, 525, 527.
 Sudbury, East, Mass. 229, 258, 518.
 Surry, Me. 246, 359.
 Sutton, Mass. 403, 418, 515.
 Swanzy. 430.
 Taunton, Mass. 278, 413, 523.
 Temple, N. H. 227, 242, 283, 420.
 Templeton, Mass. 233, 248, 278,
 308, 424, 439, 475, 482, 503, 506,
 507, 521, 533.
 Tewksbury, Mass. 126, 278, 279,
 512, 522.
 Topsfield, Mass. 53.
 Townsend, Mass. 83, 91, 100, 220,
 223, 270, 476, 490, 509, 526.
 Townsend, West, Mass. 499.
 Tremont House, Boston. 500.
 Tyngsborough, Mass. 486.
 Utica, N. Y. 425.
 Uxbridge, Mass. 418.
 Vermont. 178, 243, 497.
 Virginia. 444.
 Waitsfield, Vt. 505, 531.
 Walpole. 426.
 Walpole, N. H. 165, 530.
 Waltham, Mass. 228, 248, 252, 257,
 260, 281, 437, 471, 473.
 Washington, N. H. 244.

- Watertown, Mass.** 276, 307, 437,
444, 451, 462, 471, 472, 475, 480,
489, 491, 495, 496, 520.
Wayland, Mass. 286.
Weathersfield, Vt. 244, 531.
Wells, Me. 282, 441.
Wenham, Mass. 435, 436, 449, 460.
Westborough, Mass. 504, 508.
West Boylston, Mass. 284, 519.
Westbury, Province of Quebec,
Canada. 200.
West Cambridge, Mass. 252, 263.
Westfield, Mass. 497.
Westford, Mass. 82, 84, 87, 88, 91,
98, 144, 178, 180, 221, 223-229,
231, 234, 235, 237-239, 241-244,
248, 251, 252, 255-259, 262-279,
282-285, 287, 289, 298, 308, 319,
331, 332, 338, 356-359, 375, 407,
410, 434, 439, 442, 445-448, 450,
451, 465, 466, 468, 492, 511, 514,
530, 533.
- Westminster, Mass.** 100, 227, 232,
263, 270, 274.
Westminster, Vt. 280.
Westmoreland, N. H. 83, 223, 241.
Weston, Mass. 473, 491, 492.
Wethersfield, Conn. 500.
Weymouth, Mass. 414, 465, 524.
Wilmington, Mass. 96, 468.
Wilton, N. H. 285, 482.
Winchester, N. H. 403.
Woburn, Mass. 235, 400, 407, 455,
465, 466, 522.
Woodstock. 100, 224.
Worcester, Mass. 268, 286, 380,
396, 506, 518.
Yarmouth, Mass. 481.

NAMES OF PERSONS, ETC.

EXPLANATION.

b.=born.
 bp.=baptized.
 d.=died.
 f.=father.
 i.=intention of marriage published.
 m.=married.
 md.=mentioned.
 mo.=mother.

N. B. A page number in the index may refer to more than one item about the same name. Therefore look the whole page over.

Errors and peculiarities in spelling have been disregarded in the index, and names indexed under the spelling now commonly adopted. In the case of first names, however, such varied forms as have now come to be looked upon as separate and distinct names are indexed separately, e. g., Ann, Anna, Anne, Annie, Hannah and Nancy, although the same individual may appear, in different places in the records, under two or more of these names. Diminutive forms and pet names are indexed as they stand upon the record, although in many cases the same person may be recorded in one place under the proper and usual form of the name, and in another place under a diminutive form. Mary becomes Molly and Polly, Martha changes to Patty, Dorothy to Dolly, Sarah to Sally, Abigail to Nabby, Elizabeth to Betty, Betsey, etc.

ABBOT

ADAMS

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Abbot, Elizabeth C. | |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1832 | 489 |
| George | |
| m. 1784 | 221, 230 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1812 | 248, 447 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1812? | 248 |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| Naomi | |
| m. 1784 (See Tuttle) | 221, 230 |
| Olive | |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| m. 1820? | 533 |
| m. — | 434 |
| Rebecca | |
| i. 1763 | 269, 446 |
| Sarah E. | |
| md. 388 | |

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| Abijah (Negro) | |
| b. 1736 | 17 |
| Adams, Abigail | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1799 | 161 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1797 | 161 |
| d. 1799 | 161 |
| mo. 161 | |
| Boulah | |
| m. 1794 (See Baker) | 425, 520 |
| Eben | |
| f. 183 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1801? | 243, 358 |
| i. 1801 | 277 |
| f. 323 | |
| Edith | |
| m. — | 401 |
| Edwin G. | |
| m. 1848 | 308 |

Adams (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Emily K. | |
| md. 519 | |
| Eunice C. | |
| m. 1824 (See Leary) | 254 |
| Israel | |
| b. 1734 | 41 |
| f. 41 | |
| James | |
| b. 1796 | 161 |
| James K. | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| d. 1847 | 377, 396 |
| John | |
| b. 1735 | 41 |
| b. 1792 | 519 |
| b. 1794 | 519 |
| m. 1794 | 425 |
| d. 1820 | 490 |
| m. 1828 | 519 |
| m. 1835 | 262, 425 |
| m. 1836 | 519 |
| m. — | 425 |
| f. 425, 519 | |
| md. 377 | |
| John Ware | |
| b. 1836 | 519 |
| b. 1837 | 519 |
| md. 519 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1646 | 423 |
| b. 1722 | 13 |
| f. 13, 14, 401 | |
| md. 423 | |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1802 | 243 |
| i. 1805 | 278 |
| f. 161 | |
| md. 161, 347 | |
| Leah | |
| mo. 401 | |
| Lovey | |
| d. 1791 | 341 |
| b. 1798 | 161 |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1783 (See Robbins) | 229 |
| Marianna (See Mary Ann) | |
| m. 1835 (see Kimball) | 262, 425 |
| m. 1836 (See Kimball) | 519 |
| mo. 519 | |
| Martha | |
| b. 1763 | 452 |
| m. 1790 | 452 |
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| m. 1801 (See Prentice) | 243, 358 |
| mo. 183 | |
| Martha P. | |
| m. 1843 | 266 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1724 | 14 |
| b. 1770 | 490 |
| m. 1815 | 385 |
| i. 1815 | 279 |
| m. — | 490 |
| mo. 13, 14, 452 | |
| Mary Ann (See Marianna) | |
| b. 1828 | 519 |
| m. 1828 (See Goodwin) | 519 |
| d. 1835 | 519 |
| m. 1847 | 308 |

Adams, Mary Ann (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| m. 1848 | 519 |
| mo. 519 | |
| Mary A. B. Goodwin | |
| b. 1804 | 377 |
| d. 1833 | 377 |
| Mary Lawrence | |
| m. 1800 (See Tuttle) | 243 |
| Moses | |
| m. 1800 | 243 |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1801 | 243, 358 |
| f. 341 | |
| Pelatiah | |
| b. 1646 | 423 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1794 | 161 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1802 (See Patch) | 243 |
| d. 1802 | 161, 347 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1786 | 155 |
| mo. 155 | |
| Sally | |
| b. 1784 | 155 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1788 | 155 |
| f. 155 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1760 | 84, 222 |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| Sarah D. | |
| b. 1829 | 519 |
| m. 1851 | 519 |
| Sarah L. | |
| m. 1848 (See Priest) | 308 |
| Susan | |
| m. — (See Raymond) | 465 |
| Tabitha | |
| mo. 41 | |
| Thomas | |
| f. 423 | |
| Timothy | |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| Walter | |
| i. 1819 | 280 |
| William | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| m. — | 465 |
| William Henry | |
| b. 1801? | 183 |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| Ahibris (See Hibrys) | |
| Airey, Sarah Annette | |
| m. 1835 (See Whitcomb) | 505 |
| Thomas H. | |
| m. 1835 | 505 |
| Akers, Priscilla | |
| md. 472 | |
| Alden, John | |
| md. 515 | |
| Sarah | |
| md. 515 | |
| Alexander, Jeduthan | |
| b. 1751 | 474 |
| m. 1774 | 474 |
| d. 1775 | 474 |
| Kate | |
| m. 1774 (See Smith) | 474 |
| Allen, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1761 | 492 |

Allen, Elizabeth (Continued)

| | |
|--|-------------|
| i. 1761 | 268 |
| Gilbert | |
| m. 1827 | 258 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1801 | 158 |
| Hannah Patten | |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| John Patten | |
| b. 1803 | 158 |
| (Dau. Joseph Baker) | |
| m. ——— | 425, 521 |
| mo. 521 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1827 (See Wood) | 258 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1799 | 158 |
| m. ——— | 521 |
| mo. 158 | |
| Zadok | |
| f. 158, 323 | |
| Ames, Lavinia | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Sarah Ann | |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| Anderson, Abraham | |
| b. 1737 | 45 |
| f. 45 | |
| Bathshua | |
| mo. 45 | |
| Anthony, James | |
| m. 1803 | 238 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1780 | 357 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Mehitabel | |
| m. 1803 (See Tuttle) | 238 |
| "Antiquarian, Essex" 541 | |
| Applin, Hannah | |
| m. 1703 | 421, 441 |
| John | |
| f. 421 | |
| md. 10, 94, 534 | |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1718 | 10, 94, 534 |
| mo. 421 | |
| Arvein, James | |
| m. 1734 | 533 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1734 (See Perkins) | 533 |
| m. 1742 | 533 |
| Atherton, C. H. | |
| md. 411 | |
| Chloe | |
| m. 1782 | 516 |
| Oliver | |
| f. 411 | |
| Rachel | |
| b. 1761 | 411 |
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| mo. 411 | |
| Ayer (Child) | |
| d. 1841 | 394 |
| Oliver | |
| md. 263, 266 | |
| Bachelder, Sally (See Bachelor) | |
| m. ——— | 507 |
| Bachelor, ——— | |
| m. ——— | 399 |
| Sally (See Bachelder) | |
| m. ——— | 417, 508 |
| Susanna | |
| md. 530 | |

Bacon, James Henry

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| James M. | |
| f. 292 | |
| md. 308, 309 | |
| Maria W. | |
| mo. 292 | |
| Badger, James | |
| m. 1770 | 227 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1770 (See Preston) | 227 |
| Bailey, Amariah | |
| f. 198 | |
| Eldad | |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| Foster Waterman | |
| b. 1800 | 105 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1797 | 237 |
| f. 105 | |
| Loreottus Waldemar | |
| b. 1840 | 198 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1797 (See Tilden) | 237 |
| mo. 105 | |
| Martha | |
| b. 1796? | 522 |
| m. 1823 | 522 |
| Mary | |
| mo. 198 | |
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1813 (See Dole) | 248 |
| Baker, Aaron | |
| b. 1786 | 521 |
| d. 1823 | 426 |
| Abel | |
| b. 1756 | 72 |
| b. 1778 | 129, 522 |
| m. 1807 | 425, 467, 522 |
| d. 1867 | 522 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1703 | 426 |
| m. ——— (See Waite) | 520 |
| m. ——— | 520 |
| Alice | |
| m. 1716 (See Jefts) | 424 |
| b. 1717 | 18 |
| m. 1739 | 424, 496, 520 |
| b. 1752 | 65 |
| m. 1764 | 90, 424 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| d. 1767 | 520 |
| b. 1770 | 129 |
| b. ——— | 424, 520 |
| mo. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, | |
| 18, 19, 424, 520 | |
| Almira | |
| bp. 1803 | 323 |
| Amos | |
| b. 1780 | 521 |
| b. 1798 | 522 |
| b. 1800 | 522 |
| m. 1800 | 425 |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| d. 1823 | 130 |
| m. 1838 | 522 |
| f. 522 | |
| md. 412 | |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1806 | 154 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1780 | 152 |
| m. 1779 (See Dix) | 228, 425 |

Baker, Anna (Continued)

d. 1803 521
 m. 1805 (See Haskell) 244
 m. — (See Jackson) 425
 mo. 152, 154, 425, 521

Anthony
 bp. 1810 325

Anthony V. S.

b. 1801 522
 m. 1823 522
 d. 1848 522

Augusta

b. 1815 522

Betsey

bp. 1791 319
 b. 1792 426
 m. — (See Reed) 425
 mo. 426

Betty

m. 1780 229

Beulah

m. 1755 (See Dakin) 424, 520
 b. 1768 77, 129
 b. 1774 425
 m. 1794 425, 520
 d. 1807 520
 d. 1827 522
 mo. 72, 425

Catherine

b. — 522

Charles

b. 1728 12, 19
 m. 1751 520
 b. 1752 67
 d. 1813 424, 520
 m. — 424, 425
 f. 67, 425, 504

Charlotte

m. — (See Farnsworth) 467

Daniel F.

b. 1774 521
 bp. 1775 425, 521
 b. 1797 522
 m. 1797 425
 d. 1798 522
 d. 1817 425
 f. 522
 md. 360

David

b. 1744 57
 d. 1744 57
 b. 1758 521
 b. — 57

Dorcas

d. 1832 377, 388, 424
 m. — (See Whitney) 424
 mo. 174, 377, 426

Edward

b. 1750 54
 m. 1776 154, 356
 i. 1776 272
 b. 1780 154
 i. 1790 275
 m. 1805 244
 d. 1822 154
 b. — 426
 m. — 425
 f. 154, 318-320 322,
 323, 337, 426
 md. 154, 375, 392

(Wife of Edward)

d. 1835 392

Baker (Continued)**Eliza**

b. 1804 522

Eliza Ann

b. 1803 522
 d. 1830 522
 m. — 522

Elizabeth

m. 1681 (See Dutton) 424, 520
 b. 1684 424, 540
 d. 1698 (See Dutton) 520, 540
 b. 1760 425
 b. 1761 54
 b. 1766 504
 m. 1780 425, 488, 521
 m. 1797 (See Marsh) 425
 d. 1798 (See Dutton) 424, 520, 540
 bp. 1810 325
 d. 1810 351, 360
 d. 1835 375
 m. 1814 383, 425
 m. — (See Gleason) 520
 m. — 424, 520
 mo. 65, 325, 424, 520
 md. 482

Esther

m. — (See Dunham) 522

Eunice

m. 1800 (See Dudley) 425
 b. — 522
 m. — 425
 mo. 522

Ezra

b. 1753 57
 d. 1826 388, 424
 d. 1827 377
 m. — 424
 f. 174, 318, 323, 349
 354, 377, 426
 md. 377, 531

(Child of Ezra)

d. 1806 349

Fletcher (See Baker,

Anthony V. S.)

Hannah

b. 1725 482
 m. 1745 482
 b. 1764 77, 129
 m. 1787 233
 d. 1825 522
 m. — (See Bank) 401

Henry

b. 1802 522

James

b. 1789 174
 d. 1790 174
 b. 1791 174
 d. 1816 354, 377, 388

James Sullivan

b. 1807 522
 bp. 1810 325
 d. 1848 522
 m. — 522

Joan

d. 1669 519

Joel

b. 1778 521

John

b. 1692 424
 d. 1692 520

Baker, John (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------|----------|
| b. 1726 | 15, 19 |
| b. 1754 | 65 |
| b. 1781 | 154 |
| d. 1784 | 337 |
| bp. 1785 | 318 |
| d. 1786 | 154, 337 |
| b. — | 424, 425 |
| m. — | 424, 520 |
| d. — | 424 |
| f. 65, 401, 424 | |

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Jonas | |
| m. 1802 | 243, 359, 425 |
| d. 1828 | 505 |

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1744 | 57 |
| d. 1745 | 57 |
| b. 1753 | 54 |
| d. 1757 | 54 |
| b. 1763 | 78 |
| d. 1765 | 78 |
| bp. 1794 | 320 |
| m. — | 426 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Jonathan H. | |
| b. 1772 | 521 |
| bp. 1772 | 425 |

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Joseph | |
| b. 1670 | 401 |
| b. 1696 | 424 |
| m. 1716 | 424 |
| b. 1722 | 9, 18 |
| m. 1742 | 424, 495 |
| b. 1748 | 54 |
| d. 1761 | 118, 424 |
| d. 1776 | 520, 534 |
| m. 1779 | 228, 425 |
| d. 1794? | 521 |
| b. — | 425 |
| m. — | 401 |
| f. 7, 9, 12, 14, 15, | |
| 18, 19, 53, 54, 93, | |
| 152, 424, 425, 482, | |
| 488, 520, 521 | |
| md. 3, 17, 504, 520 | |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Levi | |
| b. — | 425 |

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Lucinda | |
| m. — | 425 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Lucy | |
| b. 1802 | 426 |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Lydia | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 18 |
| m. 1745 | 98, 520 |
| b. 1749 | 57 |
| b. 1750 | 424 |
| m. 1768 | 100, 424, 460 |
| i. 1768 | 269 |
| b. 1773 | 129 |
| b. 1783 | 154, 426 |
| b. 1798 | 174 |
| m. 1808 | 426, 428 |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| m. 1821 | 251, 426 |
| d. 1844 | 522 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Mara | |
| d. 1794 | 152 |

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Martha | |
| m. 1823 (See Bailey) | 522 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Mary | |
| m. 1681 | 520 |
| b. 1682 | 520 |
| m. 1704 | 520 |

Baker, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| b. 1746 | 54 |
| m. 1751 (See King) | 424, 520 |
| b. 1762 | 77, 129 |
| b. 1769 | 425 |
| d. 1794 | 343, 424 |
| d. 1803 | 424, 520 |
| d. 1824 | 426 |
| d. 1828 | 522 |
| m. — (See Wait) | 426 |
| mo. 67, 77, 129, 130, | |
| 425, 519, 520, 522 | |

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Mary W. | |
| b. 1803 | 522 |
| d. 1804 | 522 |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Matilda | |
| m. 1838 (See Eaton) | 522 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Moses | |
| b. 1782 | 521 |
| b. 1791 | 521 |
| d. 1817 | 521 |

| | |
|--------------|---------|
| Nancy | |
| b. 1766 | 77, 129 |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| d. 1827 | 522 |

| | |
|---------------|---------------|
| Pattee | |
| m. 1776 (See | |
| Proctor) | 154, 356 |
| b. 1777 | 154 |
| d. 1787 | 154 |
| m. 1797? (See | |
| Baker, Pol- | |
| ly) | 240, 358, 426 |
| mo. 154, 426 | |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Peter | |
| b. 1755 | 54 |
| i. 1783 | 274 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Pilgrim | |
| m. 1656 (See Eddy) | 520 |
| m. — | 520 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Polly | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| m. 1797 | 240 |

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1743 (See Conant) | 424 |
| b. 1760 | 57 |
| d. 1765 | 78 |
| d. 1767 | 118 |
| b. 1769 | 521 |
| bp. 1770 | 425 |
| b. 1793 | 174 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| mo. 57, 78, 424, 521 | |
| md. 479 | |

| | |
|--------------|---------------|
| Sally | |
| b. 1799 | 426 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| m. 1802 (See | |
| Whitcomb) | 243, 359, 425 |
| m. — | 426 |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Samuel Dakin | |
| b. 1775 | 129 |
| d. 1844 | 522 |

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| Sarah | |
| b. 1693 | 520, 540 |
| b. 1698 | 424, 540 |
| m. 1711 | 520 |
| m. 1742 (See | |
| Wheeler) | 424, 495 |
| b. 1743 | 53 |
| d. 1747 | 93 |
| b. 1758 | 54 |

Baker, Sarah (Continued)

m. 1768 (See Fletcher) 521
 m. 1769 (See Fletcher) 424, 521
 b. 1776 521
 m. 1779 356, 425
 i. 1779 273
 b. 1782 152
 d. 1785 337, 521
 d. 1792 424
 d. 1803 495, 520
 m. 1807 (See Reed) 425, 467, 522
 d. 1835 (See Whitcomb) 505
 b. ——— 425
 mo. 53, 54, 424, 425, 488, 521

Silas

b. 1747 57
 b. ——— 424

Stephen

b. 1781 129

Susan

mo. 401

Susanna

b. 1686 424
 m. 1705 520
 b. 1751 57
 m. 1769 225
 b. 1778 154
 b. 1784 174, 521
 b. 1786 174, 388
 bp. 1786 318
 d. 1786 174
 m. 1809 246, 426
 m. ——— 426

Thomas

b. 1689 424
 b. 1732 19
 m. 1755 424, 520
 i. 1755 520
 d. 1756 72
 b. 1771 425
 d. 1786 520
 b. ——— 72
 d. ——— 424
 f. 72, 425

Timothy

b. 1730 19
 b. 1755 57
 i. 1760 268
 f. 77, 129, 130, 425, 522

Timothy Minot

b. 1786 130

William

b. 1655 519, 520
 m. 1656 520
 b. 1657 520
 d. 1658 519
 d. 1679 520
 m. 1681 424
 d. 1702 424, 519
 b. 1719 7, 18
 m. 1743 424
 b. 1746 57
 m. 1768 521
 m. 1769 424, 521
 i. 1769 270, 424
 b. 1770 521
 d. 1793 118, 342, 360
 b. 1796 174

Baker, William (Continued)

d. 1828 377, 388
 b. ——— 425
 m. ——— 520
 f. 57, 78, 424, 425, 460, 519-521
 md. 118, 337, 521

William E.

m. ——— 467

Ball, Mary

i. 1761 268

Nathaniel

m. 1711 520

Sarah

m. 1711 (See Baker) 520
 m. ——— 439

Ballard, Mary E.

m. 1842 (See Leighton) 266

Rufus

m. 1842 266

Bancroft, Mrs. ———

b. ——— 400

Anna

b. 1728 452
 m. 1751 391, 452
 mo. 452, 474

Benjamin

m. 1785 232, 486
 f. 452

Candace W.

m. 1838? (See Smith) 474

George T.

b. 1816 474
 m. 1838? 474

Lucy

m. 1794 (See Preston) 462, 532

Luther

f. 474

Mary

m. 1785 (See Tuttle) 232, 486
 d. 1826 486

Thomas

m. 1794 532
 d. 1846 532
 d. 1847 392

Bank, Hannah

m. ——— 401
 mo. 400, 401

John

d. 1683 401
 f. 400, 401
 md. 401

Mary

b. 1670 400
 m. 1688 400, 402

Bard, Abraham G.

m. 1822 252

Hannah W.

m. 1822 (See Fletcher) 252

Barker, Abel

m. 1827 257, 427
 m. 1833 260, 427
 f. 304, 377
 md. 377

Ann Eliza

d. 1844 377

Anna

m. 1742 (See White) 427
 d. 1804 427

Barker (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Betsey | |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| Cyrus | |
| b. — | 427 |
| George H. | |
| d. 1839 | 377 |
| Jerusha | |
| b. — | 427 |
| m. — | 479 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1777 | 427 |
| m. 1798 | 427 |
| m. 1800? | 427 |
| d. 1855 | 427 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1721 | 427 |
| m. 1742 | 427 |
| b. 1744 | 427 |
| m. 1768 | 427 |
| d. 1821 | 427 |
| f. 427 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1772 | 471 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1769 | 418, 540 |
| m. 1770 | 540 |
| mo. '304 | |
| Mary D. | |
| m. 1833 (See Brown) | 260, 427 |
| mo. 377 | |
| Mehitable | |
| b. 1771 | 427 |
| m. 1791 | 427 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1798 (See Swan) | 427 |
| Nancy P. | |
| m. 1827 (See Dodge) | 257, 427 |
| d. 1833 | 377 |
| Nathan B. | |
| b. 1848 | 304 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1800? (See Hosmer) | 427 |
| b. — | 427 |
| Reuben | |
| b. — | 427 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1768 (See Fletcher) | 427 |
| b. 1780 | 427 |
| m. 1806 | 427, 435 |
| mo. 427 | |
| Sally | |
| i. 1797 | 427 |
| m. — | 427 |
| Barn, Nancy (See Whitcomb, Nancy Barn) | |
| Barnard, David | |
| i. 1782 | 274 |
| Jeremiah | |
| i. 1847 | 288 |
| m. 1847 | 307, 397 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1715 | 473 |
| b. 1763 | 519 |
| m. 1780 | 519 |
| mo. 519 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1847 (See Fletcher) | 307 |
| Solomon | |
| f. 519 | |
| Barrett, Abigail | |
| b. 1697 | 413 |

Barrett, Abigail (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| d. 1729 | 413 |
| m. 1771 (See Raymond) | 414 |
| m. — | 413, 414 |
| mo. 413, 414 | |
| Andrew | |
| m. 1804 | 238 |
| Ann E. | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1705 | 414 |
| b. 1717 | 6, 19 |
| m. 1746 | 414 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1679 (See Proctor and Parker) | 413 |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1706 | 413 |
| d. 1729 | 413 |
| Eleazer | |
| d. 1708 | 413 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1705? (See Gould) | 414 |
| b. 1721 | 9, 19 |
| Ellen | |
| b. 1723 | 13, 19 |
| m. 1747 | 91 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1700 | 413 |
| m. 1735 | 413 |
| Esther | |
| b. 1699 | 413 |
| Frances | |
| m. 1655 (See Woolder- son) | 413 |
| d. 1694 | 413 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1705? (See Foster) | 414 |
| m. 1742 (See Proctor) | 414 |
| b. — | 414 |
| Humphrey | |
| f. 532 | |
| md. 413 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1752 | 414 |
| Joel | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| John | |
| m. 1679 | 413 |
| d. 1694 | 413 |
| m. 1738 | 414 |
| d. 1767? | 414 |
| b. — | 413 |
| m. — | 413 |
| f. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, 413, | |
| 414, 443 | |
| md. 404, 413, 531 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1720 | 8, 19 |
| b. 1746 | 414 |
| m. 1771 | 414 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1672 | 413 |
| d. 1711 | 413 |
| m. — | 413 |
| f. 401, 413, 418 | |
| Josiah | |
| d. 1712 | 414 |
| m. — | 414, 525 |
| md. 404 | |
| Lemuel | |
| b. 1726 | 11, 19 |

Barrett (Continued)

| | | |
|----------------------------|----------|--|
| Lydia | | |
| b. 1659 | 413 | |
| m. 1678 | 413, 443 | |
| b. 1728 | 12, 19 | |
| mo. 12, 19 | | |
| md. 541 | | |
| Margaret | | |
| b. 1667 | 413 | |
| d. 1681 | 413 | |
| b. 1683 | 413 | |
| m. 1703 | 413, 418 | |
| d. 1760 | 414, 531 | |
| mo. 6, 8, 11, 13, 19, | | |
| 413, 414 | | |
| md. 413 | | |
| Martha | | |
| m. 1672 (See Gould) | 413 | |
| d. 1678 | 413 | |
| d. 1698 | 413 | |
| m. 1738 (See Heald) | 414 | |
| mo. 401, 413, 414, 418 | | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1663 | 413 | |
| m. — (See Dill) | 525 | |
| Miriam | | |
| b. 1686 | 413 | |
| m. — | 403, 413 | |
| Moses | | |
| m. 1742 | 414 | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| b. 1717 | 6, 19 | |
| m. — | 414 | |
| f. 414 | | |
| Oliver | | |
| b. 1729 | 19 | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1735 (See Shed) | 413 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| b. 1673 | 401, 413 | |
| m. 1696 | 401, 413 | |
| b. 1746 | 532 | |
| m. 1770 | 532 | |
| m. — | 416 | |
| Reuben | | |
| b. 1750 | 414 | |
| Sally | | |
| m. 1804 (See Dudley) | 238 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1661 | 413 | |
| m. 1683 | 413 | |
| b. 1718 | 9, 19 | |
| i. 1750? | 414 | |
| b. — | 413 | |
| f. 12, 19, 413 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1683 (See Buttrick) | 413 | |
| m. 1700 | 414 | |
| b. 1729 | 19 | |
| m. 1735 | 414 | |
| b. — | 413 | |
| m. — | 413 | |
| mo. 6, 9, 14, 19, 413, 414 | | |
| Sarah D. W. | | |
| i. 1849 | 289 | |
| Thankful | | |
| m. 1746 (See Proctor) | 414 | |
| Thomas | | |
| m. 1655 | 413 | |
| d. 1668 | 413 | |
| d. 1702 | 413 | |
| f. 413 | | |
| md. 413 | | |

Barrett (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| William | | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 19 | |
| f. 6, 9, 14, 19, 414 | | |
| Barron, Lucy | | |
| m. — | 475 | |
| Mary | | |
| mo. 443, 540 | | |
| md. 537 | | |
| Moses | | |
| b. 1669 | 401 | |
| m. 1702 | 401 | |
| md. 401 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| md. 501 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1702 (See Powers) | 401 | |
| Bartlett, Abia | | |
| b. 1651 | 471 | |
| m. 1669 | 471 | |
| Elbridge G. | | |
| m. 1850 | 309 | |
| Minerva E. | | |
| d. 1850 | 313 | |
| Sarah W. | | |
| m. 1850 (See Warren) | 309 | |
| Barton, Martha | | |
| m. 1679 | 444 | |
| Bates, Lydia | | |
| m. 1645 | 438 | |
| Bathrick, Reuben | | |
| b. — | 460 | |
| Samuel | | |
| d. 1804 | 154, 348 | |
| f. 60 | | |
| Susanna | | |
| d. 1806 | 102, 154, 350 | |
| mo. 60 | | |
| Tilley | | |
| b. 1750 | 60 | |
| Battles, — | | |
| m. — | 447, 524 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. — | 455 | |
| Baxter, Caliste | | |
| m. 1840 | 265 | |
| Beard, Abigail Ames Prince | | |
| b. 1806 | 126 | |
| Abner | | |
| b. 1795 | 126 | |
| Charlotte Jane Montgomery | | |
| bp. 1830 | 330 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1817 | 250 | |
| mo. 126 | | |
| Hannah Storrs | | |
| b. 1797 | 126 | |
| Hannah Storrs Prince | | |
| b. 1822 | 190 | |
| bp. 1823 | 329 | |
| Ithamar | | |
| b. 1789 | 126 | |
| m. 1812 | 248 | |
| f. 126, 189, 190, 329, 330 | | |
| Ithamar A. | | |
| m. 1814 | 491, 524 | |
| f. 524 | | |
| Ithamar Warren | | |
| b. 1814 | 189 | |
| b. 1815 | 524 | |
| John Quincy Adams | | |
| b. 1824 | 190 | |
| bp. 1825 | 329 | |

Beard (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| Mary | |
| m. 1812 (See Warren) | 248, 491 |
| m. 1814 (See Warren) | 524 |
| mo. 524 | |
| Mary Ames | |
| b. 1817 | 189 |
| Samuel | |
| md. 512, 542 | |
| Susan Wheeler Hoar | |
| bp. 1828 | 330 |
| Beers, Mary | |
| m. 1665 | 472 |
| Bell, John | |
| m. 1770 | 226, 400 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1770 (See Robbins) | 226, 400 |
| mo. 189, 190 | |
| Bellows, — | |
| m. 1690? | 501 |
| Benjamin | |
| md. 501 | |
| Caleb | |
| m. — | 462 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1764 | 496 |
| f. 496 | |
| Louisa | |
| m. 1764 (See Whitney) | 496 |
| mo. 496 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. — (See Preston) | 462 |
| m. — (See Cox) | 496 |
| Salmon | |
| b. 1766 | 496 |
| m. — | 496 |
| Bemis, Abigail | |
| m. 1779 (See Phillips) | 228 |
| Reuben | |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1747 | 437 |
| Benedict, Huldah | |
| d. 1832 | 492 |
| m. — (See Blake) | 492 |
| Benjamin, Abigail | |
| m. 1751 | 405 |
| Bennett, Abigail | |
| m. 1759 (See Mead) | 84, 220, 222 |
| Anna | |
| mo. 403 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1749 | 403 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1765 | 91, 225 |
| b. 1768 | 107 |
| f. 107 | |
| Jotham | |
| i. 1763 | 269 |
| m. 1764 | 89 |
| Moses | |
| f. 403 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1765 (See Dole) | 91, 225 |
| mo. 107 | |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1764 (See Tuttle) | 89 |
| Thankful | |
| m. 1758 | 509 |

Bennett (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------|
| William | |
| m. 1759 | 84, 220, 222 |
| Bent, Hannah M. | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Berry, Molly | |
| m. 1779 | 356 |
| Bicknell, John | |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Bigelow, Benson | |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| Caroline | |
| m. — | 479 |
| Elizabeth | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| Jotham | |
| m. — | 422 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1836 (See Wood) | 263 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1674 | 437 |
| m. — (See Powers) | 422 |
| md. 491 | |
| Minda | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Patience | |
| md. 511 | |
| Billings, Maria | |
| m. 1827 (See Proctor) | 460 |
| Bird, Sarah D. | |
| m. 1851 (See Adams) | 519 |
| Zenas B. | |
| m. 1851 | 519 |
| Bishop, Hester | |
| m. 1689 | 516 |
| Bispham, Asenath | |
| m. 1849 (See White) | 309 |
| William | |
| m. 1849 | 309 |
| Bixby, Hannah | |
| m. 1762 (See Powers) | 406 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1762 | 406 |
| Blackden, Ann | |
| m. 1795 | 463 |
| Blaisdell, Mary E. | |
| m. 1844 | 267, 307 |
| Blake, Huldah | |
| m. — | 492 |
| m. — (See Dix) | 492 |
| Blanchard, Abel | |
| b. 1752 | 63 |
| m. 1781 | 254 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1778 | 118 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| m. 1805 | 244 |
| d. 1836 | 360, 393 |
| mo. 322 | |
| Anna | |
| md. 403 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 18, 445 |
| m. 1747 | 91 |
| m. — | 428, 445 |
| Betty | |
| mo. 62, 63 | |
| Calvin | |
| b. 1754 | 67 |
| b. 1780 | 118 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |

Blanchard, Calvin (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| d. 1800 | 119, 346 |
| m. 1803 | 244 |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| d. 1850 | 313 |
| f. 118, 125, 313, 322, | |
| 351, 429 | |
| md. 125, 360 | |
| (Child of Calvin, See Mary Ann) | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1750 | 62 |
| mo. 9, 18, 428 | |
| Esther | |
| m. 1787 (See Warren) | 233, 492 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1690 | 408 |
| m. 1713 | 408 |
| m. 1747 (See Keys) | 91 |
| m. 1803 (See Hoar) | 244 |
| d. 1813 | 125 |
| m. ——— | 462 |
| m. ——— (See Preston) | 462 |
| mo. 125, 429 | |
| James Sullivan | |
| b. 1807 | 125 |
| d. 1810 | 125 |
| d. 1811 | 351 |
| Jemima | |
| b. 1721 | 9, 18 |
| i. 1769 | 270, 424 |
| d. 1790 | 166, 341 |
| b. 1787 | 118 |
| d. 1787 | 118 |
| b. 1804 | 125 |
| m. 1825 | 257, 429, 456 |
| John | |
| b. 1718 | 428 |
| d. 1745 | 360 |
| b. 1794 | 119 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1713 | 6, 18 |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| b. 1788 | 118 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| i. 1815 | 279 |
| f. 9, 18, 62, 63, 428 | |
| Kezia | |
| m. ——— (See Hastings) | 428, 445 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1781 (See Burt) | 254 |
| b. 1791 | 119 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| Luther | |
| b. 1756 | 67 |
| b. 1782 | 118 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| Lysias | |
| b. 1748 | 62 |
| m. 1787 | 233, 492 |
| Maria | |
| b. 1812 | 125 |
| i. 1834 | 284 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1807 (See Shattuck) | 245 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1752 | 66 |
| b. 1758 | 67 |
| md. 429 | |

Blanchard (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1810 | 125 |
| d. 1810 | 125, 351? |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1814 (See Warren) | 249 |
| Nathan Hoar | |
| b. 1806 | 125 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Polly | |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1715 | 6, 18 |
| m. 1745 (See Sanderson) | 98 |
| m. 1751 (See Fales) | 99 |
| m. 1753 (See Foster) | 88 |
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 |
| mo. 6, 12, 18, 66, 67, | |
| 360, 428 | |
| md. 429 | |
| Simon | |
| b. 1723 | 428 |
| b. 1728 | 18 |
| m. 1751 | 99 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| b. 1784 | 118 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| d. 1867 | 462 |
| m. ——— | 462, 497 |
| f. 66, 67 | |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1796 | 119 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1753 | 88 |
| f. 6, 12, 18, 360, 428 | |
| (Dau. Thomas and Sarah) | |
| b. 1709 | 428 |
| b. 1711 | 428 |
| (Son of Thomas and Sarah) | |
| b. 1718 | 18 |
| Blodgett, Abigail | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| i. 1795 | 276 |
| Ann | |
| m. ——— (See Piper) | 428 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1801 | 238 |
| Harvey T. | |
| m. 1845 | 308 |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1810 | 166, 428 |
| m. ——— | 428 |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1785 | 428 |
| m. 1808 | 426, 428 |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| d. 1842 | 166, 395, 428 |
| f. 166, 218, 428 | |
| Lovey | |
| b. 1827 | 166 |
| m. 1848 | 308 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1808 (See Baker) | 426, 428 |
| b. 1809 | 166, 428 |
| m. 1809 (See Baker) | 246 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| m. ——— | 428 |
| mo. 166, 428 | |

Blodgett (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Lydia Whitney | |
| mo. 218 | |
| Mary Ann | 285 |
| i. 1838 | |
| Mary Ann P. | 308 |
| m. 1845 (See Hildreth) | |
| Mary Ann Whitney | 166, 218 |
| b. 1816 | |
| m. 1838 | 218 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1813 | 166 |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Blood, Elizabeth | |
| md. 463 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1667? | 500 |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 501 |
| James | |
| f. 431 | |
| Joseph | |
| m. — | 501 |
| md. 501, 502 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1660 | 431 |
| m. — | 501 |
| Blunt, B. | 475, 487 |
| m. 1831 | |
| Bolles, Clarosa | |
| mo. 201 | |
| Daniel | |
| f. 201 | |
| Fernando | |
| b. 1835 | 201 |
| Maria | |
| b. 1833 | 201 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1825 | 377 |
| d. 1842 | 377, 394 |
| Bond, Esther | |
| m. 1673? | 429 |
| Boston, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1762 (See Oliver) | 82, 224 |
| m. 1786 | 231 |
| Enos | |
| m. 1786 | 230 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1837 (See Oliver) | 263 |
| mo. 200, 291 | |
| Eunice S. | |
| d. 1849 | 312, 396 |
| Eunice Sophia | |
| b. 1837 | 200 |
| George Henry | |
| b. 1839 | 200 |
| James A. Bryant | |
| b. 1845 | 291 |
| Lovell | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| f. 200, 291 | |
| md. 312 | |
| Lowell (See Boston, Lovell) | |
| Lucy | |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1842 | 200 |
| Philip | |
| m. 1762 | 82, 224 |
| f. 342 | |
| (Child of Philip) | |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1786 (See Parks) | 230 |

Boston, Polly (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| Salome | |
| md. 512 | |
| "Boston Evening Transcript" | 541 |
| Bosworth, Hannah | |
| m. 1667? | 500 |
| Bowen, Amos Throop | |
| bp. 1782 | 317 |
| Penuel | |
| f. 317 | |
| Bowers, Betsey | |
| mo. 211, 373 | |
| Eleanor | |
| d. 1868 | 487 |
| m. — (See Hale) | 487 |
| mo. 487 | |
| Elizabeth Holden | |
| b. 1817 | 211 |
| i. 1843 | 287 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1819 | 211 |
| Jane Ann | |
| b. 1813 | 211 |
| Lucy | |
| i. 1807 | 278 |
| mo. 102 | |
| Lyman Warren | |
| b. 1827 | 211 |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 487 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1793 | 102 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1802 | 238 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1796 | 103 |
| d. 1796 | 103 |
| b. 1798 | 103 |
| d. 1798 | 345, 360 |
| d. 1799 | 103 |
| f. 102, 344, 345 | |
| (Child of Samuel) | |
| d. 1795 | 344 |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| Samuel Warren | |
| b. 1797 | 103 |
| d. 1799 | 103 |
| Sarah | |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 447 |
| mo. 377 | |
| Thomas Holden | |
| b. 1823 | 211 |
| Thomas R. | |
| d. 1840 | 373 |
| William | |
| b. 1815 | 211 |
| m. — | 447 |
| f. 211, 373, 377 | |
| William T. | |
| d. 1846 | 377 |
| Bowker, Bathsheba | |
| m. — | 518 |
| Boyden, Eunice | |
| m. 1752 | 510 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1798 | 241, 358 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1793 | 452 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1801 | 238 |
| Boyle, Patrick | |
| i. 1849 | 289 |

| | |
|---------------------------|-----|
| Boynton, Amos | 58 |
| b. 1744 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 58 | |
| Isaiah | 58 |
| b. 1746 | |
| Nathan | 58 |
| b. 1742 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| f. 58 | |
| Brackett, Daniel | 175 |
| b. 1801 | |
| Edwin | 326 |
| bp. 1814 | |
| Eleanor Humphries | 325 |
| bp. 1810 | |
| George | 278 |
| i. 1809 | |
| f. 325, 326, 328 | |
| George Phillips | 325 |
| bp. 1812 | |
| Lovey | 175 |
| b. 1804 | |
| Mary | 353 |
| d. 1814 | |
| Ruby | 351 |
| d. 1811 | |
| Sally | |
| mo. 175 | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 175 | |
| William Francis | 328 |
| bp. 1821 | |
| Bradford (Female) | 516 |
| m. — | |
| Elizabeth | 98 |
| m. 1745 | |
| Bradshaw, Humphrey | 469 |
| m. 1665 | |
| Martha | 469 |
| m. 1665 (See Russell) | |
| m. — | 469 |
| Breck, Amelia J. | 299 |
| b. 1817 | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| d. 1843 | 366 |
| George S. | 299 |
| b. 1820 | |
| d. 1838 | 366 |
| Henry | 299 |
| b. 1822 | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| d. 1843 | 366 |
| Joseph | 366 |
| d. 1822 | |
| f. 299, 366 | |
| Lucy | |
| mo. 299, 332, 366 | |
| Lucy Ann | 299 |
| b. 1813 | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| d. 1838 | 366 |
| Sarah | 299 |
| b. 1815 | |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| Breed, Allen | 241 |
| m. 1797 | |
| Esther | 241 |
| m. 1797 (See Lamson) | |
| Briard, Elizabeth | 203 |
| m. 1808 | |
| mo. 203 | |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Bridge, Abby Gray | 200 |
| b. 1811 | |
| Abigail | 489 |
| m. 1687 (See Russell) | |
| b. 1799 | 200 |
| d. 1800 | 200 |
| Albert Williams | 329 |
| bp. 1824 | |
| Anna | |
| m. 1644? (See Danforth) | 489 |
| m. 1730 (See Herrick) | 489 |
| d. 1730 | 489 |
| Benjamin | 200 |
| b. 1813 | |
| Edward Alphonso | 200 |
| b. 1803 | |
| Ebenezer | 411 |
| m. — | |
| Henry | 200 |
| b. 1808 | |
| Jeremiah | 200 |
| b. 1816 | |
| b. 1818 | 200 |
| d. 1818 | 200 |
| John | 489 |
| d. 1665 | |
| b. 1700 | 489 |
| m. 1730 | 489 |
| m. 1756 | 489 |
| b. 1801 | 200 |
| d. 1825 | 375 |
| m. — | 489 |
| f. 200, 329 | |
| Mary | 489 |
| b. 1733 | |
| m. 1754 | 489 |
| m. 1756 (See Porter) | 489 |
| m. — | 467 |
| Matthew | 489 |
| m. 1644? | |
| m. 1687 | 489 |
| d. 1700 | 489 |
| Rebecca | 200 |
| b. 1805 | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Sally | |
| mo. 200 | |
| Sarah | 489 |
| m. — (See Tidd) | |
| Susan | 411 |
| d. 1834 | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 411 |
| Bridges, Abigail | 429 |
| b. 1713 | |
| d. 1729 | 94 |
| b. 1750 | 49 |
| m. 1771 | 441 |
| m. — | 429 |
| Daniel | 94 |
| d. 1729 | |
| b. 1739 | 38 |
| Hannah | 541 |
| b. 1702 | |
| m. 1728 | 541 |
| md. 541 | |
| Huldah | |
| d. 1729 | 94 |
| b. 1735 | 49 |
| m. 1765 | 90, 224 |
| mo. 429 | |
| James | |
| f. 541 | |

Bridges, James (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| md. 541 | |
| Jane | |
| b. 1711 | 429 |
| d. 1729 | 94 |
| John | |
| b. 1715 | 414, 429 |
| m. 1729 | 429, 476 |
| m. 1735 | 414 |
| d. 1739 | 97 |
| b. 1747 | 49 |
| d. 1790 | 340, 366, 414 |
| f. 38, 49, 94, | |
| 429, 441, 541 | |
| md. 366, 429 | |
| Joseph | |
| d. 1729 | 94 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1729 (See Creasie) | 429, 476 |
| mo. 38 | |
| Obediah | |
| b. 1731 | 38 |
| d. 1739 | 97 |
| Samuel | |
| d. 1729 | 94 |
| b. 1730 | 38 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1735 (See Barrett) | 414 |
| b. 1744 | 49, 513 |
| m. 1767 | 225 |
| d. 1790 | 340, 366, 414 |
| m. ——— | 541 |
| mo. 49, 429, 541 | |
| md. 429, 541 | |
| Bridges Genealogy 541 | |
| Brintnall, Submit | |
| m. 1741 | 482 |
| Britton, Adeline | |
| m. 1849 | 411 |
| m. ——— | 417 |
| mo. 291 | |
| Adeline H. | |
| d. 1844 | 379 |
| Almira | |
| b. 1845 (See Wood) | 308 |
| Augustus | |
| b. 1828 | 208 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1845 | 308 |
| f. 291 | |
| md. 379 | |
| Benjamin H. | |
| b. 1833 | 291 |
| Beulah | |
| i. 1792 | 276 |
| Henry W. | |
| b. 1842 | 291 |
| Hiram | |
| b. 1831 | 208 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1826 | 208 |
| Joel | |
| f. 208 | |
| Major L. | |
| b. 1839 | 291 |
| Sarah Adeline | |
| b. 1824 | 208 |
| Brooks, Amos | |
| b. 1793 | 112 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1692 (See Meriam) | 527 |
| d. 1733 | 527 |

Brooks, Anna (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| b. 1767 | 111 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 358 |
| m. ——— | 478 |
| Asa | |
| b. 1768 | 111 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1692 | 527 |
| Dolly | |
| b. 1771 | 111 |
| m. 1798 | 241, 358 |
| d. 1825 | 377 |
| mo. 111, 112 | |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1685 | 527 |
| m. ——— | 527 |
| mo. 527 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1705 | 527 |
| m. 1711 | 527 |
| Esther | |
| mo. 56, 57 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. ——— | 532 |
| Harriet | |
| m. ——— | 491 |
| Ruth | |
| mo. 111 | |
| Job | |
| b. 1777 | 111 |
| John | |
| b. 1741? | 57 |
| b. 1788 | 111 |
| i. 1809 | 278 |
| f. 112, 530 | |
| John Davis | |
| b. 1810 | 112 |
| d. 1810 | 530 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1739? | 56 |
| f. 56, 57 | |
| L. | |
| m. ——— | 435 |
| Lois | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1707? | 444 |
| m. 1731 | 444, 532 |
| d. 1732 | 540 |
| d. 1787 | 444, 540 |
| mo. 112, 530 | |
| Mary | |
| m. ——— | 459 |
| Matthew | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| i. 1770 | 270 |
| d. 1825 | 112 |
| f. 111, 112 | |
| md. 111, 377 | |
| Nabby | |
| b. 1783 | 111 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| Noah | |
| f. 527 | |
| Phoebe | |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| Rebecca | |
| i. 1771 | 270 |
| m. 1771 | 511 |
| Ruth | |
| d. 1768 | 111 |
| b. 1773 | 111 |

Brooks (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Sally | | |
| m. 1802 | 243 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1685 | 469 | |
| b. 1775 | 111 | |
| mo. 180 | | |
| Sibyl | | |
| b. 1781 | 111 | |
| i. 1801 | 277 | |
| Brown, _____ (Widow) | | |
| m. _____ | 434 | |
| Aaron | | |
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 | |
| b. _____ | 428 | |
| f. 429 | | |
| Abigail | | |
| d. 1789 | 340 | |
| m. — (See Grimes) | 436 | |
| mo. 436 | | |
| Abigail R. | | |
| m. 1841 (See Grimes) | 265 | |
| Alvah | | |
| m. 1825 | 255, 433, 448 | |
| f. 302 | | |
| Amanda M. | | |
| m. 1848 (See Pingrey) | 309 | |
| mo. 293, 300 | | |
| Anna | | |
| m. 1741 (See Farwell) | 533 | |
| m. 1783 | 410, 458 | |
| i. 1783 | 274 | |
| Artemas | | |
| b. 1802 | 113 | |
| Augustus W. | | |
| m. 1848 | 308 | |
| Betty | | |
| b. 1773 | 139 | |
| Boaz | | |
| b. 1640? | 427 | |
| b. 1663-5 | 428 | |
| m. 1664 | 427 | |
| b. 1704 | 428 | |
| d. 1724 | 427 | |
| d. 1758 | 428 | |
| d. 1772 | 140, 428 | |
| f. 428 | | |
| md. 429 | | |
| Catherine | | |
| m. _____ | 428, 507 | |
| Cordella | | |
| b. 1833 | 208 | |
| Edward | | |
| f. 139, 428 | | |
| md. 428 | | |
| Eliza | | |
| mo. 305 | | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. _____ | 437 | |
| mo. 36 | | |
| md. 429 | | |
| Elizabeth C. | | |
| m. 1832 | 260 | |
| Ellen | | |
| b. 1733 | 36 | |
| b. 1838 | 305 | |
| Elnathan | | |
| m. 1832 | 260 | |
| f. 208 | | |
| Esther | | |
| m. 1791 (See Hildreth) | 235 | |
| Eunice | | |
| m. 1793 (See Proctor) | 236 | |

Brown, Eunice (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| mo. 113 | | |
| George | | |
| b. 1799 | 113 | |
| George D. | | |
| d. 1816 | 375 | |
| i. 1846 | 288 | |
| George L. | | |
| b. 1830 | 302 | |
| Gideon | | |
| b. 1726 | 11, 36 | |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1728 | 152, 36 | |
| d. 1788 | 140, 339 | |
| i. 1807 | 278 | |
| Harriet | | |
| m. — (See Porter) | 460 | |
| Henry S. | | |
| b. 1833 | 302 | |
| Hope | | |
| b. 1794 | 113 | |
| d. 1795 | 113 | |
| Isaac | | |
| b. 1794 | 113 | |
| James H. | | |
| b. 1850 | 293 | |
| James M. | | |
| i. 1839 | 286 | |
| m. 1848 | 309 | |
| f. 293, 300 | | |
| md. 312, 376 | | |
| Jonas B. | | |
| m. 1841 | 265 | |
| Joshua | | |
| i. 1816 | 280 | |
| Josiah | | |
| m. 1741 | 533 | |
| Jonathan | | |
| f. 11, 15, 36 | | |
| Katharine | | |
| b. 1778 | 139 | |
| Laura | | |
| d. 1848 | 312 | |
| Laura K. | | |
| d. 1848 | 376 | |
| Lovey | | |
| m. 1848 (See Blodgett) | 308 | |
| Lovey A. | | |
| b. 1827 | 302 | |
| Lovey L. | | |
| m. 1849 | 309 | |
| Lucinda | | |
| b. 1844 | 305 | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1801 (See Robinson) | 238 | |
| Martha | | |
| b. 1736 | 36 | |
| b. 1815 | 483 | |
| m. 1838 | 483 | |
| Martha B. | | |
| i. 1838 | 285 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1664 (See Winship) | 427 | |
| i. 1810 | 279 | |
| b. 1842 | 305 | |
| m. _____ | 458 | |
| mo. 139 | | |
| Mary A. | | |
| b. 1849 | 300 | |
| Mary B. | | |
| i. 1848 | 288 | |
| Mary D. | | |
| m. 1833 | 260, 427 | |

Brown (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|----------|
| Mehitable | |
| mo. 375 | |
| Nathan | |
| d. 1846 | 311, 396 |
| f. 354, 375 | |
| (Child of Nathan) | |
| d. 1816 | 354 |
| Nathaniel | |
| f. 305 | |
| Patience | |
| m. 1713 | 473 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| md. 429 | |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1731 | 36 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1718 | 462 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1825 (See Davis) | |
| 255, 433, 448 | |
| m. 1832 (See Lapham) | 260 |
| mo. 208, 302 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1737 | 36 |
| m. 1801 | 238 |
| i. 1801 | 277 |
| f. 36 | |
| Samuel W. | |
| i. 1850 | 289 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1730 | 36 |
| m. 1761 (See Blanchard) | |
| 83, 223 | |
| mo. 429 | |
| Sarah W. | |
| i. 1849 | 289 |
| Sibyl | |
| b. 1734 | 36 |
| mo. 11, 15, 36 | |
| Sibylla (See Brown, Sibyl) | |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1797 | 113 |
| m. 1793 | 236 |
| f. 113, 344 | |
| (Child of Stephen) | |
| d. 1795 | 344 |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1735 | 36 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| f. 427 | |
| Tryphena | |
| m. ——— | 428 |
| Walter D. | |
| b. 1825 | 302 |
| Bruce, (Widow) | |
| d. 1842 | 394 |
| Abel | |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| f. 184 | |
| Abijah | |
| b. 1693 | 518 |
| m. 1719 | 518 |
| Aveline (See Bruce, Eveline) | |
| Bathsheba | |
| m. ——— (See Bowker) | 518 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1804 (See Smith) | 474 |
| d. 1823 | 518 |
| i. 1831 | 284 |
| m. ——— (See Whitney) | 518 |

Bruce, Betsey (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| mo. 474 | |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1701 | 518 |
| m. ——— | 518 |
| David | |
| b. 1711 | 518 |
| b. ——— | 518 |
| Deliverance | |
| b. 1709 | 518 |
| Dexter | |
| b. 1791 | 519 |
| d. 1880 | 519 |
| b. ——— | 519 |
| m. ——— | 519 |
| f. 519 | |
| Elisha | |
| b. 1695 | 518 |
| m. 1718 | 518 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. ——— | 518 |
| mo. 518 | |
| Esther | |
| m. 1807 (See Tuttle) | 245 |
| mo. 184 | |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1684 | 518 |
| Eveline | |
| b. 1807 | 184 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1784 | 474 |
| m. 1804 | 474 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1672 | 518 |
| b. 1706 | 518 |
| Harriet | |
| d. 1873? | 519 |
| m. ——— (See Gates) | 519 |
| mo. 519 | |
| Harriet A. | |
| b. 1845 | 294 |
| Isalah | |
| b. 1752 | 519 |
| m. 1780 | 519 |
| James | |
| m. ——— | 518 |
| f. 474 | |
| Jeduthan | |
| b. 1775 | 474 |
| m. 1798 | 474 |
| d. 1816 | 474 |
| Jerusha | |
| b. 1721 | 518 |
| m. 1744 | 518 |
| John | |
| b. ——— | 518 |
| f. 518 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1726 | 518 |
| Marshall N. | |
| b. 1818 | 519 |
| m. 1844 | 519 |
| i. 1844 | 287 |
| f. 294 | |
| Martha | |
| b. 1685 | 518 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1680 | 518 |
| m. 1719 (See Woods) | 518 |
| m. 1780 (See Barnard) | 519 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1844 (See Chaplin) | 519 |
| mo. 294 | |

Bruce (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Molly | |
| mo. 474 | |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1698 | 518 |
| b. 1732 | 518 |
| md. 474 | |
| Roger | |
| b. 1731 | 518 |
| d. 1733 | 518 |
| b. 1734 | 518 |
| b. — | 518 |
| f. 518 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1691 | 518 |
| b. 1729 | 518 |
| d. 1809 | 518 |
| m. — | 518 |
| f. 474, 518, 519 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1700 | 518 |
| b. 1723 | 518 |
| m. — | 518 |
| Silence | |
| m. 1718 (See Newton) | 518 |
| Sophonra | |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1756 | 474 |
| m. 1777 | 474 |
| m. 1798 (See Smith) | 474 |
| d. 1842 | 474 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1704 | 518 |
| d. 1743 | 518 |
| m. — | 518 |
| Bryant, James C. | |
| md. 266, 267, 307 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1799 | 242, 460 |
| Buck (Male child) | |
| d. 1845 | 395 |
| Bulkeley, Abigail | |
| m. — | 427 |
| Betty | |
| b. 1763 | 78, 118 |
| m. 1780 | 229 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1765 | 78, 118, 390 |
| d. 1803 | 118, 390, 391 |
| b. 1813 | 123 |
| d. 1834 | 123 |
| b. — | 427 |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1699 | 445, 541 |
| m. 1716 | 445 |
| m. — | 427 |
| md. 534 | |
| Edward | |
| d. — | 426 |
| Edward P. | |
| b. 1849 | 297 |
| Grace | |
| m. — (See Chitwood) | 426 |
| mo. 426 | |
| Jane | |
| m. — (See Goldington) | 426 |
| mo. 426 | |
| John | |
| b. 1797 | 123 |
| m. 1822 | 252 |

Bulkeley, John (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| b. — | 427 |
| d. — | 427 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1670 | 390, 426 |
| d. 1748 | 366, 390, 426 |
| b. 1767 | 78, 118, 392 |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| b. 1817 | 214 |
| d. 1822 | 214 |
| b. 1824 | 214 |
| d. 1836 | 123 |
| l. 1845 | 287 |
| b. — | 427 |
| m. — | 426 |
| f. 123, 321, 390, 427 | |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1735 | 390 |
| m. 1762 (See Fox) | 224 |
| d. 1803 | 118, 348, 390 |
| mo. 78, 118, 297, 390 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1658 (See Wheeler) | 495 |
| d. 1659 | 495 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1826 | 123 |
| m. 1847 | 307 |
| Nabby | |
| d. 1750 | 390 |
| b. 1770 | 390, 392 |
| b. 1792 | 123, 392 |
| m. 1792 (See Grimes) | 236 |
| m. 1814 | 248, 453 |
| m. — (See Grimes) | 427 |
| mo. 123, 390, 427 | |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1797 (See Snow) | 390 |
| m. 1817 (See Snow) | 249 |
| m. 1836 | 262 |
| mo. 214 | |
| Peter | |
| b. 1643 | 426 |
| m. 1658 | 495 |
| m. 1667 | 419, 426 |
| d. 1688 | 419 |
| b. 1720 | 390 |
| b. 1721? | 427 |
| m. 1762 | 224 |
| b. 1794 | 123 |
| bp. 1794 | 321 |
| d. 1796 | 118 |
| d. 1798 | 344, 390 |
| m. 1817 | 249 |
| d. 1835 | 214 |
| b. — | 427 |
| m. — | 426, 427 |
| f. 78, 118, 214, | |
| 390, 426, 427, | |
| 463 | |
| md. 462 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1667 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 419, 426 |
| m. 1689 | 462 |
| m. 1701 | 463 |
| d. 1712 | 426, 540 |
| m. — | 419, 426, 427 |
| m. — (See Minot) | 426 |
| mo. 426, 427 | |
| Sally | |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| mo. 182 | |

Bulkeley (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Silence | |
| m. — (See Jaffrey) | 426 |
| mo. 427 | |
| Stedman | |
| b. 1828 | 214 |
| f. 297 | |
| Stedman Hartwell | |
| b. 1822 | 214 |
| d. 1822 | 214 |
| Suky | |
| m. 1823 (See Snow) | 252 |
| mo. 123 | |
| Bull, Louisa | |
| m. 1841 | 411 |
| Louisa H. | |
| d. 1844 | 384, 397 |
| Sidney | |
| m. 1841 | 411 |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Burbank, Rachel | |
| m. 1769 | 434, 519 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| Burbeck, Thomas | |
| d. 1846 | 311, 396 |
| Burge, Henry L. | |
| m. 1844 | 307 |
| Lucina | |
| m. 1844 (See Cummings) | 307 |
| Burgess, Abby | |
| m. 1850 (See Wright) | 310 |
| Asa F. | |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| Asa S. | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| i. 1824 | 282 |
| R. Louisa | |
| m. 1847 | 309 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1646? | 481 |
| m. 1746 | 481 |
| Sylvia P. | |
| m. 1847 (See Wright) | 308 |
| Burnham, Aaron | |
| b. — | 516 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1697 | 516 |
| mo. 366, 516 | |
| Ann | |
| mo. 516 | |
| Asenath | |
| b. 1806 | 172 |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. 1809 (See Dadmun) | 246 |
| mo. 172 | |
| Asenath Augusta | |
| b. 1811 | 172 |
| (See Burnham, Asenath and Burnham, Augusta) | |
| Augusta | |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1700 | 516 |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| m. — | 517 |
| f. 172, 324-328, 350 | |
| md. 350, 367 | |

Burnham (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Daniel Dadmun | |
| b. 1815 | 172 |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| f. 194, 293 | |
| Elethinee | |
| b. 1821 | 172 |
| Elisha Y. | |
| b. 1816 | 299 |
| d. 1817 | 377 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1806 (See Young) | 238 |
| mo. 164, 299, 377 | |
| Henry O. | |
| b. 1843 | 194 |
| md. 386 | |
| Hester | |
| m. 1689 (See Bishop) | 516 |
| mo. 516 | |
| James H. | |
| b. 1819 | 299 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. — | 516 |
| Job | |
| b. 1673 | 516 |
| m. 1697 | 516 |
| b. 1698 | 516 |
| b. 1740 | 516 |
| m. 1767 | 516 |
| d. 1803 | 516 |
| d. 1804 | 172, 348, 366 |
| b. — | 517 |
| m. — | 516 |
| f. 366, 516 | |
| John | |
| d. — | 516 |
| md. 516 | |
| Josiah | |
| b. — | 516 |
| f. 516 | |
| Lois | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Louis | |
| b. 1807 | 164 |
| Louisa | |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Lucy Ann | |
| m. 1841 (See Pingrey) | 266 |
| mo. 194, 293 | |
| Lucy Newcomb | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Lusannah R. | |
| d. 1819 | 377 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1666 (See Pingrey) | 461, 516 |
| d. 1688 | 516 |
| mo. 516 | |
| Martha | |
| m. — (See Dadmun) | 517 |
| Martha A. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1645 (See Tuttle) | 516 |
| b. 1805 | 172 |
| d. 1805 | 172, 349, 366 |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| b. — | 517 |
| mo. 461 | |
| Moses | |
| m. 1806 | 238 |

Burnham, Moses (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| b. — | 516 |
| m. — | 497 |
| f. 164, 299, 327, 328 | |
| 354, 377 | |
| md. 517 | |
| (Child of Moses) | |
| d. 1817 | 354 |
| Nabby | |
| d. 1817 | 516 |
| b. — | 517 |
| m. — (See Merritt) | 516 |
| mo. 517 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| d. 1809 | 351, 367 |
| b. — | 517 |
| Nehemiah | |
| b. — | 516 |
| Nicholas | |
| d. 1804 | 172 |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| b. — | 517 |
| Patty | |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| d. 1808 | 350, 367 |
| b. 1810 | 172 |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| mo. 172 | |
| Sally | |
| b. 1769 | 516 |
| Susannah | |
| b. 1814 | 299 |
| b. — | 516 |
| Susannah Ruggles | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Tabitha | |
| m. 1767 | 516 |
| mo. 516 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1623 | 516 |
| m. 1645 | 516 |
| b. 1646 | 516 |
| m. 1666 | 461, 516 |
| m. 1689 | 516 |
| d. 1694 | 516 |
| d. 1728 | 516 |
| f. 461, 516 | |
| md. 516 | |
| William Newton (See Burnham, Withan Newton) | |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| md. 536 | |
| Withan, Newton | |
| b. 1813 | 172 |
| md. 536 | |
| Burpee, Lucy | |
| m. — | 489 |
| Rebecca | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| Burrill, Lydia | |
| m. 1849 | 309 |
| Burt, Daniel | |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1769 | 221, 226 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1726 (See Nutting) | 489 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1795 (See Tuttle) | 240 |
| mo. 344 | |
| John | |
| m. 1726 | 489 |

Burt (Continued)

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Lucy | |
| m. 1781 | 254 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1731 | 489 |
| m. 1756 | 489 |
| Bush, Grace | |
| md. 473 | |
| Butler, Jenny | |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| Butterfield, Abiel | |
| m. — | 416, 417, 466 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1789 | 489 |
| d. 1879 | 489 |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 417 |
| Sally, (See Butterfield, Sarah) | |
| b. 1792 | 488 |
| m. — | 488, 489 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1789 (See Shattuck) | 489 |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| Butters, Jonathan | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| f. 201 | |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 201 | |
| Lydia Shedd | |
| b. 1820 | 201 |
| Buttrick, Abigail | |
| b. 1725 | 14, 18 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1721 | 18 |
| b. 1723 | 8 |
| d. 1734 | 360 |
| mo. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 94 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1728 | 12, 18 |
| Joseph | |
| d. 1751 | 360 |
| f. 8, 10, 12, 14, 16, 18, 94 | |
| md. 360 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1727 | 12, 18 |
| d. 1727 | 16, 94 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1731 | 18 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1683 | 413 |
| b. 1723 | 10, 18 |
| md. 414 | |
| William | |
| f. 413 | |
| Byam, Josiah | |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| Solomon | |
| d. 1834 | 490 |
| Caesar (Negro) | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| f. 17 | |
| Caldwell, Jacob | |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1833 (See Patch) | 261 |
| Call, Jane | |
| m. 1811 (See Farnsworth) | 247, 431 |
| b. — | 431 |
| mo. 431 | |

Call (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Jerry | |
| m. 1811 | 247, 431 |
| f. 431 | |
| Susan | |
| b. — | 431 |
| Calvender, John | |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Campbell, Lucy A. | |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Capen, Betsey | |
| b. 1778 | 464 |
| m. 1815 | 464 |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 464 | |
| James | |
| f. 464 | |
| Carlisle, William A. | |
| bp. 1840 | 333 |
| Carlton, Elizabeth | |
| d. 1825 | 450 |
| m. — (See Manning) | 450 |
| Carr, Charlotte | |
| m. 1817 (See Heald) | 250 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1832 (See Litchfield) | 260 |
| Walter | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| William | |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| Carter, Ann C. | |
| b. 1807 | 450 |
| m. 1833 | 450 |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Asaph | |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1782 | 230 |
| Carver, Martha | |
| m. 1782 | 229 |
| Caswell, Jacob S. | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Cato (Negro) | |
| d. 1801 | 347 |
| Chace, John B. | |
| md. 523 | |
| Chaffin, | |
| m. 1782 | 484 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1727 | 33 |
| d. 1729 | 33 |
| mo. 33 | |
| Abigail R. | |
| m. 1837 (See Oliver) | 264 |
| Alfred | |
| m. 1846 | 309 |
| Caroline A. | |
| m. 1846 (See Mills) | 309 |
| Cynthia | |
| m. 1833 (See Patch) | 262 |
| Elihu | |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |
| Ellen | |
| m. 1747 (See Barrett) | 91 |
| b. 1749 | 62 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| mo. 62 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1817 | 531 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1730 | 33 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1747 (See Powers) | 405 |

Chaffin, Hannah (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| b. 1750 | 65 |
| m. — (See Tenney) | 405, 484 |
| mo. 65, 405, 484 | |
| John | |
| b. 1719 | 33 |
| m. 1747 | 91 |
| m. 1833 | 262 |
| f. 62, 316 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1721 | 33 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1786 (See Sanderson) | 231 |
| Nathan | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1737 | 33 |
| Robert | |
| b. 1723 | 405 |
| b. 1724 | 33 |
| d. 1745 | 96 |
| m. 1747 | 405 |
| b. 1752 | 65, 405, 484 |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| b. 1797 | 484 |
| m. — | 405, 484 |
| f. 33, 65, 405, 484 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1732 | 33 |
| Simon | |
| m. 1786 | 231 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1734 | 33 |
| Chamberlain, Mr. — | |
| md. 394 | |
| Ezekiel | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Chamberlin, Abigail | |
| mo. 8, 9, 16, 21, 93, 423 | |
| m. 1713 (See Hildreth) | 423 |
| Agnes | |
| m. — | 497 |
| Bridget | |
| d. 1731? | 431 |
| m. — | 431 |
| John | |
| b. 1718 | 423 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1720 | 8, 21 |
| d. 1725 | 16, 93 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1737 (See Waters) | 531 |
| mo. 45 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1741 | 45 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. — | 475 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1711 | 431 |
| i. 1793 | 276 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1711 (See Gilson) | 431 |
| Simeon | |
| b. 1723 | 9, 21 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1713 | 423 |
| b. 1714 | 423 |
| d. 1723 | 16, 93, 367 |
| m. 1737 | 531 |
| b. 1738 | 45 |
| m. — | 431 |
| f. 8, 9, 21, 45, 423 | |

Chamberlin, Thomas (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| md. 423 | |
| Chandler, Clara | |
| m. 1829 | 448 |
| Clarisa N. | |
| m. 1829 | 531 |
| Seth | |
| md. 531 | |
| Susan | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| Chapin, Hollis | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Louisa | |
| m. 1829 (See Warren) | 258 |
| mo. 493 (See Warren) | |
| Mercy | |
| m. — (See Sanderson) | 471 |
| Sarah | |
| m. — | 493 |
| Simon | |
| m. — | 471 |
| Chaplin, Mary A. | |
| b. 1817 | 519 |
| m. 1844 | 519 |
| i. 1844 | 287 |
| Samuel (See Hunt, Samuel Chaplin) | |
| Chapman, Harry | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Sophronia | |
| m. 1831 (See Tuttle) | 259 |
| Charlestown (Negro) | |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| Chase, Abel | |
| b. 1754 | 42 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1699 (See Thurston) | 429 |
| m. 1727? | 430 |
| b. 1741 | 41 |
| b. 1762 | 69 |
| b. — | 429 |
| m. — | 486, 523 |
| mo. 429, 523 | |
| Abraham | |
| b. 1756 | 42, 429 |
| Ann | |
| b. 1713 | 34 |
| m. 1730? | 430 |
| m. — | 513 |
| Anna | |
| d. 1688 | 429 |
| b. — | 429 |
| m. — | 523 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 429 |
| Aquila | |
| b. 1652 | 429 |
| d. 1670 | 429 |
| m. 1673? | 429 |
| m. — | 429 |
| f. 523 | |
| md. 429 | |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1740 | 92, 523 |
| b. 1745 | 60 |
| b. — | 429 |
| Caleb | |
| b. 1722 | 34 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1747 | 42 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1709 | 34 |
| f. 34, 531 | |

Chase (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Dolly | |
| b. 1748 | 60 |
| Dudley | |
| b. 1730 | 34 |
| Ellen | |
| b. 1732 | 35 |
| m. 1755 | 87 |
| md. 456 | |
| Elijah | |
| b. 1738 | 35 |
| d. — | 35 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1713 (See Moores) | 523 |
| b. 1745 | 41 |
| m. — | 429 |
| mo. 41 | |
| Esther | |
| m. 1673? (See Bond) | 429 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1736 | 35 |
| b. — | 35 |
| d. — | 35 |
| Frances | |
| b. 1734 | 41 |
| d. 1809 | 351 |
| George | |
| m. 1737 | 429, 512 |
| m. — | 429 |
| f. 41, 42, 429 | |
| md. 523 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1751 | 42 |
| b. — | 429 |
| Joanna | |
| m. 1740 (See Cheney) | 523 |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1757 | 69 |
| d. 1814 | 187 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1755 | 69 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1677 | 429 |
| m. 1699 | 429 |
| m. 1743 | 98, 429 |
| b. 1744 | 60 |
| d. 1745 | 60 |
| b. 1750 | 60 |
| f. 60, 68, 69, 429 | |
| 492, 523 | |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1711 | 34 |
| b. 1743 | 41 |
| Jude | |
| b. 1720 | 34 |
| Judith | |
| m. 1723 (See Sawyer) | 523 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1737 (See Wood) | 429, 512 |
| b. 1739 | 41 |
| b. 175— | 69 |
| m. 1760 | 83, 222 |
| mo. 41, 42, 429 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1758 | 69 |
| Mary | |
| mo. 34 | |
| Milly | |
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1752 | 68 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |

Chase (Continued)

| | | |
|----------------------------|---------------|-----|
| Moody | | |
| b. 1723 | | 34 |
| md. 531 | | |
| Moses | | |
| b. 1727 | | 34 |
| b. 1760 | | 69 |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1700 | 429 | |
| b. 1702 | 523 | |
| m. 1723 | 523 | |
| m. 1740 | 523 | |
| m. 1763 | 523 | |
| d. 1781 | 145 | |
| m. — | 429, 523 | |
| f. 13, 34, 35 | | |
| md. 456, 523 | | |
| Nehemiah | | |
| b. 1718 | | 34 |
| Oliver | | |
| b. 1730 | | 34 |
| b. 1743 | | 35 |
| d. — | | 34 |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1740 (See Hartwell) | | |
| | 92, 523 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1677 (See Follansbee) | | 523 |
| m. 1734-5 | 430, 492, 523 | |
| b. — | 429 | |
| mo. 523 | | |
| Ruth | | |
| b. 1728 | 13, 34 | |
| b. 1740 | 35 | |
| m. 1763 (See Davis) | 523 | |
| d. 1788 | 139, 339 | |
| m. — | 429, 523 | |
| d. — | 35 | |
| mo. 13, 34, 35 | | |
| md. 456 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1707 | | 34 |
| b. 1728 | | 34 |
| d. 1814 | | 353 |
| f. 34 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1716 | | 34 |
| m. 1743 (See Wood) | 98, 429 | |
| b. 1746 | | 60 |
| b. 1749 | | 42 |
| mo. 34, 60, 68, 69 | | |
| Stephen | | |
| b. — | | 429 |
| md. 523 | | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1654 | | 523 |
| m. 1677 | | 523 |
| m. 1713 | | 523 |
| f. 523 | | |
| md. 429 | | |
| William | | |
| md. 429 | | |
| Cheney, Joanna | | |
| m. 1740 | | 523 |
| Martha | | |
| b. — | | 484 |
| Peter | | |
| f. 484 | | |
| Chickering, Adaline | | |
| m. 1843 (See Patch) | | 267 |
| Jonathan S. | | |
| m. 1843 | | 267 |

| | | |
|--|--|----------|
| Child, Lydia | | |
| m. 1758 | | 437 |
| Childs, Abigail | | |
| m. — (See Hayward) | | 408 |
| Samuel A. | | |
| i. 1849 | | 289 |
| Chitwood, Grace | | |
| m. — | | 426 |
| Church, Isaac | | |
| f. 473 | | |
| Lydia | | |
| b. 1707 | | 473 |
| m. 1723 | | 473 |
| Mary | | |
| mo. 473 | | |
| Churchill, A. Wells | | |
| m. 1844 | | 397, 505 |
| i. 1844 | | 287 |
| f. 334 | | |
| Harriet | | |
| m. 1844 (See Porter) | | 397, 505 |
| bp. 1845 | | 334 |
| Clapp, Elizabeth | | |
| m. — (See Gilbert) | | 442 |
| Clark, Abigail | | |
| m. — (See Cogswell) | | 445 |
| Lovey Adams | | |
| m. 1824 (See Lawrence) | | 254, 452 |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1768 (See Lawrence) | | 100 |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1731 | | 469 |
| md. 530 | | |
| Moses | | |
| m. 1824 | | 254, 452 |
| Rebecca | | |
| i. 1801 | | 277 |
| Samuel | | |
| m. 1768 | | 100 |
| i. 1768 | | 270 |
| T. | | |
| m. — | | 445 |
| Clement, Judith | | |
| m. 1659 | | 495 |
| Clenney and Clenning (See McClenning) | | |
| Cleveland, Martha | | |
| m. 1773 | | 228 |
| Clough, Charles R. M. | | |
| d. 1846 | | 377 |
| Damaris | | |
| m. 1774 (See Smith) | | 474 |
| David | | |
| m. 1774 | | 474 |
| Elizabeth A. N. | | |
| mo. 377 | | |
| John K. | | |
| i. 1838 | | 285 |
| f. 377 | | |
| Cloutman, Eliza | | |
| bp. 1810 | | 325 |
| Cobb, Rebekah | | |
| mo. 202 | | |
| Cobleigh, Anna | | |
| m. 1793 (See Brooks) | | |
| | | 236, 358 |
| d. 1813 | | 367 |
| mo. 178, 305 | | |
| Asa Brooks | | |
| bp. 1797 | | 321 |
| b. 1801 | | 305 |

Cobleigh (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| Betsey | |
| b. 1797 | 305 |
| Betty | |
| b. 1757 | 72 |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| b. 1793 | 178 |
| Dan | |
| b. — | 430 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1824 | 253 |
| b. — | 430 |
| m. — | 428 |
| Eleanor | |
| m. 1739 | 430 |
| b. — | 430 |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1719 | 7, 20 |
| m. 1739 | 92 |
| b. — | 430 |
| f. 47 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| d. 1727 | 16, 94 |
| b. 1730 | 53 |
| d. 1738 | 96 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1743 | 53 |
| d. 1753 | 93 |
| b. 1765 | 72 |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| b. 1803 | 305 |
| Eri | |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. 1834 | 261, 430 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1736 | 53 |
| m. 1794 (See Wetherbee) | 430 |
| bp. 1805 | 324 |
| m. 1813 | 457 |
| m. 1814 | 246, 430 |
| m. 1824 (See Whitcomb) | 253 |
| m. 1834 | 262, 430 |
| m. 1834 (See Whitcomb) | 261 |
| m. — | 430, 447 |
| m. — (See Ward) | 430, 481 |
| mo. 7, 20, 430 | |
| John | |
| b. 1673 | 430 |
| m. 1727-30? | 503 |
| b. 1732 | 53 |
| m. 1735 | 533 |
| d. 1739 | 96 |
| b. 1769 | 124 |
| d. 1781 | 335 |
| m. 1794 | 430 |
| i. 1794 | 276 |
| d. 1807 | 125 |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| b. — | 430 |
| m. — | 430, 481 |
| f. 7, 14, 20, 53, 93, 96, 322, 324, 430 | |
| md. 11, 16, 94, 95 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. — | 430 |
| Lois | |
| b. 1772 | 124 |
| m. 1799 | 242 |

Cobleigh (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Lucinda | |
| b. 1795 | 178 |
| b. 1799 | 305 |
| m. 1818 | 250 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1727-30? (See Whitcomb) | 503 |
| b. 1729 | 53 |
| m. 1732 (See Whitcomb) | 533 |
| d. 1735 | 95 |
| b. 1749 | 53 |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| mo. 53, 93, 96, 430 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1734 | 53 |
| m. 1756 | 86, 430 |
| b. 1762 | 72 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 358 |
| d. 1794 | 124 |
| bp. 1798 | 322 |
| d. 1813 | 352, 367 |
| d. 1815 | 353 |
| f. 72, 124, 178, 305, 321-324, 430 | |
| md. 352, 367 | |
| (Wife of Nathaniel, See Anna) | |
| d. 1813 | 352 |
| Phoebe | |
| m. 1739 (See Headley) | 92 |
| b. 1749 | 47 |
| mo. 47 | |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1756 (See Whitcomb) | 86, 430 |
| b. 1758 | 72 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 430 |
| d. 1813 | 352 |
| mo. 72, 124, 430 | |
| Silas | |
| b. 1741 | 53 |
| d. 1753 | 93 |
| b. 1761 | 72 |
| d. 1817 | 354 |
| Thankful | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 53 |
| d. 1724 | 11, 94 |
| m. 1755 | 87 |
| mo. 14, 53 | |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1739 | 53 |
| Cochran, Abner | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| f. 200 | |
| Abner Bela | |
| b. 1820 | 200 |
| Hannah | |
| mo. 200 | |
| Cogswell, Abigail | |
| m. — | 445 |
| Adam | |
| b. 1783 | 103 |
| d. 1804 | 104 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1775 | 103 |
| m. 1797 | 241 |
| Caleb | |
| d. 1786 | 104 |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| md. 104 | |

Cogswell (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| Edward | | |
| b. — | 445 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| d. 1676 | 445 | |
| m. 1760 (See Hall) | 84, 222 | |
| d. 1766 | 360 | |
| mo. 103, 360, 445 | | |
| Eve | | |
| b. 1785 | 103 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. — | 445 | |
| Jeremiah | | |
| m. 1760 | 84, 222 | |
| b. 1763 | 103 | |
| m. 1771 | 227, 445, 533 | |
| d. 1777 | 360 | |
| f. 103, 360 | | |
| md. 104, 360 | | |
| John | | |
| d. 1669 | 445 | |
| b. — | 445 | |
| f. 445, 486 | | |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. 1776 | 103 | |
| m. 1799 | 242 | |
| Lucy | | |
| b. 1778 | 103 | |
| m. 1801 | 243, 359 | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1761 | 103 | |
| d. 1776 | 360 | |
| d. 1788 | 104, 339 | |
| b. — | 445 | |
| Mehitabel | | |
| m. 1769 | 225 | |
| Molly | | |
| b. 1780 | 103 | |
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1791 | 103 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| b. 1788 | 103 | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1760 | 82, 222 | |
| Sally | | |
| m. 1795 | 239 | |
| m. 1799 (See Tuttle) | 242 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1771 (See Fletcher) | 227, 445, 533 | |
| b. 1773 | 103 | |
| m. — | 445, 486 | |
| mo. 103 | | |
| Stephen | | |
| b. 1772 | 103 | |
| William | | |
| b. — | 445 | |
| Colburn, Eliza | | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 480 | |
| James Minot | | |
| f. 216, 304 | | |
| Jonas | | |
| m. — | 480 | |
| Martha Jane | | |
| b. 1831 | 216, 304 | |
| Rosilla | | |
| mo. 216, 304 | | |
| Sarah Maria | | |
| b. 1836 | 216, 304 | |
| Coldham, Martha | | |
| m. 1650 | 496 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1650 | 496 | |

Cole, Eliza Ann

| | |
|---|----------|
| b. 1811 | 196 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1823 | 252, 409 |
| Francis | |
| bp. 1843 | 333 |
| George | |
| b. 1799 | 196 |
| Joseph | |
| i. 1797 | 427 |
| f. 196, 328 ("former Husband" of "the present wife of Joseph Fletcher") | |
| Joseph Fletcher | |
| b. 1815 | 196 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1766 | 405 |
| Nahum | |
| b. 1804 | 196 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| m. 1828 | 256 |
| m. — | 508 |
| f. 300 | |
| md. 313, 397 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1828 (See Tuttle) | 256 |
| d. 1850 | 313, 397 |
| mo. 300 | |
| Nancy L. M. | |
| b. 1828 | 300 |
| Rebekah J. T. | |
| b. 1823 | 300 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1807 | 196 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| m. 1828 | 468 |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Sally | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| m. — | 427, 440 |
| mo. 196, 328 ("present wife of Joseph Fletcher") | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1801 | 196 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| Sarah Ann | |
| bp. 1843 | 333 |
| Sumner | |
| b. 1797 | 196 |
| Susan E. | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Collins, Lyman B. | |
| md. 374 | |
| Conant, Adeline | |
| m. 1834 (See Patch) | 261 |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Amelia | |
| bp. 1851 | 334 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1829 (See Stephens) | 258 |
| mo. 291 | |
| Anna Jane | |
| bp. 1849 | 334 |
| Anna W. | |
| m. 1836 (See Mead) | 263 |
| mo. 312, 378 | |
| Benjamin | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |

Conant (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|-----------|
| Charles A. | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| f. 299 | |
| Charles H. | |
| b. 1838 | 299 |
| Ellen Sherwin | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| Ezra | |
| m. 1753 | 88 |
| Francis | |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| George W. | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — (See Blanchard) | 462 |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Henry | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| d. 1848 | 312, 378 |
| Hitty | |
| mo. 379 | |
| Levi | |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| m. — | 462 |
| f. 291, 312, 334, 378 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1753 (See Russell) | 88 |
| Mehitable | |
| d. 1837 | 379, 393? |
| Nancy P. | |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1791 | 168 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1743 | 424 |
| mo. 168 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1790 | 168 |
| d. 1815 | 379 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| f. 379 | |
| md. 379, 393, 396 | |
| (Wife of Samuel) | |
| d. 1838 | 393 |
| Samuel Potter | |
| f. 168 | |
| Sherman | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| Simon T. | |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| Sophia | |
| m. 1841 (See Goldsmith) | 266 |
| Conn, — | |
| m. — | 431 |
| f. 431 | |
| "Widow" | |
| md. 536 | |
| Grace | |
| m. — | 431 |
| Jane | |
| m. — | 431, 438 |
| John | |
| md. 542 | |
| Cook, Eunice | |
| md. 467 | |
| Coolidge, Elizabeth | |
| b. 1720 | 480 |
| m. 1740 | 480 |
| mo. 480 | |

Coolidge (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| James Dana | |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| Jonathan | |
| i. 1810 | 279 |
| Joseph | |
| f. 480 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1786 (See Patch) | 232 |
| Cooper, — | |
| md. 433 | |
| Elvira | |
| b. 1810 | 199 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1781 | 438 |
| i. 1824 | 282, 438 |
| m. — | 438 |
| f. 199, 437 | |
| md. 199, 438 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1780 (See Reed) | 437, 468 |
| d. 1832 | 437 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1645 | 526 |
| m. 1663 | 453, 526 |
| b. 1739 | 446 |
| m. — | 446 |
| mo. 446 | |
| Roger | |
| md. 495 | |
| Sally | |
| d. 1822 | 438 |
| m. — (See Edson) | 438 |
| Samuel | |
| f. 446 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1715 | 438 |
| d. 1801? | 438 |
| d. 1822 | 199 |
| m. — | 438 |
| mo. 199, 437 | |
| md. 438 | |
| Simon | |
| b. 1741 | 437 |
| m. 1780 | 437, 468 |
| d. 1814 | 437 |
| Solomon | |
| md. 437 | |
| William | |
| b. 1811 | 199 |
| Corey, Abel? | |
| b. 1751 | 58 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1749 | 58 |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |
| d. 1802 | 347 |
| Bridget | |
| b. 1748 | 50 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1726 | 15, 20 |
| d. 1730 | 20, 94 |
| b. 1744 | 58 |
| b. 1755 | 73 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1741 | 50 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1761 | 73 |
| Louis | |
| b. 1759 | 73 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1747? | 58 |
| mo. 58 | |

Corey (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|--------|
| Martha | |
| b. 1757 | 73 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1720 | 8, 20 |
| d. 1728 | 97 |
| m. 1742 | 533 |
| b. 1744 | 50 |
| m. 1748 (See King) | 99 |
| m. 1786 | 435 |
| mo. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, | |
| 20, 73, 94 | |
| Molly | |
| b. 1750 | 73 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1729 | 20 |
| m. 1748 | 99 |
| b. 1764 | 73 |
| f. 73 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1717 | 6, 19 |
| f. 6, 8, 10, 15, 19, 20, | |
| 50, 94 | |
| md. 97 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1746 | 50 |
| mo. 50 | |
| Silas | |
| b. 1743 | 50 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1723 | 10, 20 |
| f. 58, 316 | |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1753 | 73 |
| Triphena | |
| b. 1753 | 58 |
| Corning, Sarah | |
| i. 1820 | 280 |
| Cotton, John | |
| md. 468 | |
| Coun, "Widow" | |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| md. 536 | |
| John | |
| d. 1794 | 343 |
| md. 542 | |
| Cowee, John | |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| Cowing, Anna | |
| i. 1810 | 279 |
| i. 1814 | 279 |
| d. 1844 | 171 |
| Cox, Caroline Harwood | |
| bp. 1851 | 334 |
| Edwin Augustus | |
| bp. 1849 | 334 |
| md. 390 | |
| Emma Warren | |
| bp. 1848 | 334 |
| Hannah M. | |
| m. 1846 | 505 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| Hannah S. | |
| m. 1845 (See Hoar) | 308 |
| J. W. | |
| f. 334 | |
| Joseph Warren | |
| m. 1845 | 308 |
| Lydia | |
| m. — | 496 |
| Warren | |
| f. 334 | |

| | |
|-------------------------------|----------|
| Coyden, Molly | |
| i. 1793 | 276 |
| Crafts, Augusta | |
| m. — (See Porter) | 460 |
| Cragin, Betsey | |
| m. — | 416, 485 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1690 | 416 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224 |
| f. 77 | |
| Nabby | |
| b. 1762 | 77 |
| Ruhamah | |
| m. 1761 (See Hastings) | 82, 224 |
| mo. 77 | |
| Craig, Roxana | |
| m. 1820 | 499 |
| i. 1820 | 280 |
| Crana, Hannah | |
| Hannah (See Powers) | |
| mo. 316, 406 | |
| (Child of Hannah) | |
| bp. 1747 | 316 |
| bp. 1749 | 406 |
| Cranston, Abner | |
| m. 1765 | 473 |
| d. 1777 | 473 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1765 (See Wilkins) | 473 |
| d. 1801 | 473 |
| Creasie (See Creeseey) | |
| Creeseey, David | |
| m. 1727 | 476 |
| m. 1771 | 227 |
| Eleanor | |
| mo. 12, 21 | |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1727 (See Platts) | 476 |
| b. 1730 | 21 |
| John | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1732 | 21 |
| f. 12, 21 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1729 | 429, 476 |
| Michael | |
| b. 1728 | 12, 21 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1771 (See Warren) | 227 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1715? | 476 |
| Tamar | |
| b. 1733 | 21 |
| Crocker, Hannah | |
| m. 1680 (See Taylor) | 481 |
| Job | |
| m. 1680 | 481 |
| Crosby, Alpheus | |
| m. 1830 | 259, 504 |
| d. 1835 | 504 |
| Asenath | |
| mo. 148 | |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1803 (See Hartwell) | 244, 411 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 |
| George | |
| b. 1805 | 148 |

Crosby (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| Josiah | | |
| m. 1803 | 244, 411 | |
| Loammi | | |
| b. 1801 | 148 | |
| Louisa | | |
| b. 1803 | 148 | |
| Martha | | |
| m. 1830 (See Miles) | 259, 504 | |
| d. 1868 | 504 | |
| Michael | | |
| f. 148 | | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 412 | |
| Crouch, Betsey | | |
| mo. 181 | | |
| Cynthia | | |
| b. 1807 | 155 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| bp. 1798 | 322 | |
| d. 1798 | 345 | |
| Fanny | | |
| m. 1800 | 238 | |
| Luther | | |
| f. 155 | | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1742 | 513 | |
| Richard | | |
| d. 1810 | 351 | |
| md. 322, 345 | | |
| Sally | | |
| b. 1805 | 155 | |
| Sarah | | |
| mo. 155 | | |
| Cudworth, James | | |
| f. 500 | | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1660 | 500 | |
| Cummings, Betsey | | |
| m. 1795 | 488 | |
| i. 1795 | 276 | |
| Eleanor | | |
| b. — | 430 | |
| Eleazer | | |
| i. 1763 | 269 | |
| m. 1764 | 431 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1721 | 398 | |
| Esther | | |
| i. 1759 | 268 | |
| J. | | |
| md. 328 | | |
| Jemima | | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 409 | |
| John | | |
| m. 1735 | 533 | |
| m. 1736 | 430, 441, 451 | |
| b. 1737 | 430 | |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 430 | |
| m. 1798 | 241 | |
| d. 1850 | 488 | |
| f. 430, 431, 441 | | |
| Joseph | | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 | |
| i. 1832 | 284 | |
| md. 375 | | |
| Lois | | |
| m. 1798 (See Tuttle) | 241 | |
| Lucina | | |
| m. 1844 | 307 | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1755 (See Lawrence) | 87 | |
| i. 1780 | 273 | |

Cummings (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| Margaret | | |
| i. 1777 | 273 | |
| Martha | | |
| d. 1832 | 375 | |
| Mitty | | |
| b. — | 431 | |
| Nancy | | |
| i. 1810 | 279 | |
| Peter | | |
| b. — | 431 | |
| Phoebe | | |
| m. 1752 | 99 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1761 (See Reed) | 81, 223 | |
| Reuben | | |
| b. — | 431 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1735 (See Lawrence) | 533 | |
| m. 1736 (See Lawrence) | 430, 441, 451 | |
| b. 1741 | 441 | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 223, 431 | |
| | 441, 533 | |
| m. 1764 (See Reed) | 431 | |
| mo. 430, 441 | | |
| Sybil | | |
| b. 1760 | 431 | |
| Thomas | | |
| m. 1755 | 87 | |
| Cuningham, ——— (Widow) | | |
| m. — | 434 | |
| Curtis, Eunice | | |
| b. 1761 | 422 | |
| m. 1780 | 422 | |
| Priscilla | | |
| m. 1778 | 422 | |
| Cushman, Adeline | | |
| m. 1844 | 267 | |
| Cutler, James | | |
| f. 469 | | |
| Joanna | | |
| m. 1680 | 469 | |
| Phoebe | | |
| mo. 469 | | |
| Cutter, ——— | | |
| md. 492 | | |
| Anna | | |
| mo. 165 | | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1759 (See Davis) | 85, 220, 222, 430 | |
| mo. 73 | | |
| Isabel Webber | | |
| b. 1789 | 165 | |
| John | | |
| b. 1793 | 165 | |
| m. — | 499 | |
| Jonathan | | |
| m. 1793 | 236, 430 | |
| d. 1800 | 165, 346 | |
| f. 165, 340 | | |
| md. 166 | | |
| (Child of Jonathan) | | |
| d. 1790 | 340 | |
| Liberty | | |
| b. 1795 | 165 | |
| d. 1822 | 166 | |
| Marcus | | |
| b. 1782 | 165 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. — (See Wright) | 499 | |

Cutter (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|----------|
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1785 | | 165 |
| d. 1790 | | 166 |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1759 | 73 | |
| m. 1759 | 85, 220, 222, 430 | |
| f. 73, 430 | | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1793 (See Cobleigh) | | 236, 430 |
| m. 1802 | | 430, 463 |
| i. 1802 | | 277 |
| mo. 165 | | |
| Ruhamah | | |
| b. 1678 | | 407 |
| m. 1706 | | 407 |
| Sally | | |
| b. 1779 | | 165 |
| Cutting, Cynthia | | |
| md. 492 | | |
| Dinah | | |
| m. 1720 (See Smith) | | 473 |
| John | | |
| md. 492 | | |
| Jonas | | |
| m. 1720 | | 473 |
| Daby, Abigail | | |
| mo. 194 | | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1742 | | 503 |
| Mary | | |
| d. 1812 | | 352 |
| Dadmun, Asenath | | |
| b. 1778 | | 517 |
| m. 1809 | | 246 |
| Bathsheba | | |
| b. 1802 | | 105 |
| Betsey | | |
| m. 1819 | | 251, 434 |
| b. — | | 517 |
| m. — (See Pike) | | 517 |
| mo. 104, 105, 376, 517 | | |
| md. 533 | | |
| Daniel | | |
| f. 517 | | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1841 (See Bigelow) | | 266 |
| Esther | | |
| b. 1806 | | 105 |
| Freelove | | |
| b. 1808 | | 105 |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1814 | | 105 |
| Joseph | | |
| i. 1828 | | 283 |
| m. 1841 | | 266 |
| b. — | | 517 |
| m. — | | 517 |
| f. 104, 105, 376, 517 | | |
| Loammi | | |
| d. 1818 | | 104, 376 |
| b. — | | 517 |
| Lois | | |
| b. 1804 | | 105 |
| m. 1825 | | 257 |
| Martha | | |
| b. 1779 | | 517 |
| m. — | | 517 |
| mo. 517 | | |
| Mary | | |
| i. 1819 | | 280 |
| b. — | | 517 |

Dadmun (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------------------|--|----------|
| Milly | | |
| m. — (See Pike) | | 517 |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1820 | | 105 |
| f. 517 | | |
| Patty | | |
| i. 1804 | | 278 |
| b. 1818 | | 105 |
| Sabra | | |
| b. 1812 | | 105 |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1810 | | 105 |
| Susanna | | |
| b. 1816 | | 105 |
| Willard | | |
| b. — | | 517 |
| Dakin, Beulah | | |
| b. 1735 | | 424 |
| m. 1755 | | 424, 520 |
| i. 1755 | | 520 |
| Mary | | |
| i. 1760 | | 268 |
| md. 425, 522 | | |
| Daland, Louisa M. | | |
| b. 1834 | | 303 |
| m. — | | 493 |
| Oliver F. | | |
| m. 1830 | | 258, 493 |
| f. 303, 493 | | |
| Sally | | |
| m. 1830 (See Warren) | | 258 |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1830 (See Warren) | | 493 |
| mo. 303, 493 | | |
| Dalrymple, Abigail | | |
| b. 1755 | | 463 |
| m. 1774 | | 463 |
| Elizabeth | | |
| mo. 463 | | |
| Susan | | |
| m. — | | 491 |
| William | | |
| f. 463 | | |
| Damon, Elizabeth | | |
| i. 1841 | | 286 |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1839 | | 447, 524 |
| Danforth, | | |
| m. — | | 483 |
| Anna | | |
| m. 1644? | | 489 |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1742 | | 450 |
| Mary | | |
| d. 1755 | | 93 |
| mo. 70 | | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. — (See Taylor) | | 483 |
| Stephen | | |
| f. 70 | | |
| md. 93 | | |
| Stephen Hibbard | | |
| b. 1755 | | 70 |
| Daniels, Betty | | |
| m. 1781 (See Robbins) | | 229 |
| James | | |
| m. 1781 | | 229 |
| Davenport, Joseph | | |
| d. 1847 | | 312 |
| Sarah | | |
| d. 1863 | | 484 |
| m. — (See Patch) | | 458 |

| | |
|----------------------------|------------------|
| Davidson, Amory | |
| f. 211, 331, 332, 373 | |
| Caroline | |
| mo. 211, 373 | |
| Charles Marshall | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1734 | 511 |
| Elizabeth Alexander | |
| b. 1831 | 211 |
| Francis Amory | |
| b. 1827 | 211 |
| James A. | |
| bp. 1834 | 331 |
| d. 1834 | 373 |
| John | |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| Lucretia Caroline | |
| b. 1829 | 211 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1734 (See Wood) | 511 |
| Davis, | |
| m. — | 453, 487 |
| f. 487 | |
| Aaron | |
| m. — | 410 |
| f. 410 | |
| Abel | |
| m. 1819 | 251, 434 |
| f. 434, 533 | |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1746 | 29, 61, 418, 432 |
| Amos | |
| b. 1705 | 432 |
| Angelina Sawyer | |
| b. 1830 | 203 |
| Ann | |
| b. 1741 | 52 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1679 (See Taylor) | 481 |
| b. 1697 | 432 |
| mo. 17, 432 | |
| Asenath | |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 432 |
| mo. 296, 313, 374 | |
| Barnabas | |
| b. 1700 | 432 |
| m. 1726 | 403, 432 |
| b. 1733 | 37 |
| m. 1756 | 433, 533 |
| m. 1758 | 533 |
| d. 1784 | 336 |
| b. — | 432 |
| m. — | 402 |
| f. 37, 73, 433 | |
| md. 497 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1744 | 52 |
| f. 13, 52, 433, 447 | |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1806 (See Robbins) | 245, 400 |
| m. 1819 (See Dadmun) | 251, 434 |
| mo. 533 | |
| Betty | |
| b. 1732 | 20 |
| b. 1755 | 68 |
| Clarissa | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 410 |
| Cornelius | |
| b. 1760 | 434 |
| b. 1761 | 76 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------|
| Davis (Continued) | |
| David | |
| b. 1751 | 433 |
| b. — | 433 |
| f. 433, 447 | |
| Deliverance | |
| b. 1735 | 432 |
| m. 1760 | 510 |
| i. 1760 | 268 |
| i. 1763 | 432 |
| b. — | 432, 510 |
| f. 77, 432, 510 | |
| Dinah | |
| b. 1737 | 20 |
| m. — | 431 |
| mo. 432 | |
| Dolor | |
| d. 1673 | 431 |
| m. — | 431 |
| f. 431 | |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1760 | 510 |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| mo. 77, 432, 510 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1777 | 531 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| m. — | 431, 432 |
| f. 432, 510 | |
| Ebenezer B. | |
| b. 1761 | 77 |
| f. 531 | |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1729 | 433 |
| m. 1732 | 433 |
| b. 1748 | 418 |
| b. 1763 | 433 |
| f. 433 | |
| md. 367 | |
| Eli | |
| m. — | 432 |
| f. 203, 296, 313, 329 | |
| 330, 332, 374 | |
| Eli Francis | |
| b. 1822 | 203 |
| Elias | |
| b. 1742 | 52 |
| d. 1746 | 360 |
| b. 1748 | 29, 61, 432 |
| Elisha | |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1738 | 37 |
| m. 1753 | 87 |
| m. 1786 (See Patch) | 232 |
| d. 1810 | 457 |
| m. — (See Patch) | 457 |
| Ellen | |
| b. — | 431 |
| Ellen M. | |
| b. 1837 | 296 |
| bp. 1837 | 332 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1817 (See Chaffin) | 531 |
| Experience | |
| b. 1707 | 432 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1723 | 433 |
| i. 1762 | 268 |
| Mrs. Fessn. | |
| md. 461 | |
| Hamlin | |
| b. — | 433, 448 |

Davis (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|
| Hannah | |
| m. 1726 (See Powers) | |
| | 403, 432 |
| b. 1741 | 37 |
| m. 1753 (See Preston) | 99 |
| b. 1755 | 433 |
| m. 1757 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 85, 432 |
| m. 1759 | 85, 220, 222, 430 |
| i. 1759 | 268 |
| m. 1771 | 226 |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| b. 1786 | 154 |
| b. — | 431 |
| m. — | 495 |
| m. — (See Powers) | 402 |
| mo. 37, 68, 367, 433 | |
| md. 474 | |
| Hannah J. | |
| m. — (See Maynard) | 531 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1758 | 433 |
| m. 1782 | 230 |
| Huldah | |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 531 |
| mo. 76, 434 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1726 | 10, 20 |
| b. 1727 | 433 |
| Isaiah | |
| m. — | 433, 448 |
| d. — | 433 |
| f. 433, 448 | |
| James | |
| b. 1756 | 433 |
| b. — | 431 |
| Jane | |
| b. 1728 | 20 |
| m. — | 432 |
| mo. 10, 20, 52, 360 | |
| John | |
| b. 1759 | 76 |
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| b. — | 431, 432 |
| f. 76, 434 | |
| John Goss | |
| d. 1804 | 128 |
| md. 348 | |
| Jonas | |
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1731 | 37 |
| m. 1753 | 99 |
| b. 1791 | 154 |
| d. 1802 | 154 |
| m. 1820? | 533 |
| m. — | 434 |
| f. 68, 154, 367, 433 | |
| Jonathan Goss | |
| d. 1804 | 348 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1746 | 13 |
| b. 1765 | 433 |
| m. — | 531 |
| d. — | 433 |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1748 | 433 |
| Josiah | |
| m. 1679 | 481 |
| m. 1712 | 481 |
| b. — | 432 |
| f. 433 | |

Davis (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Julia Ann A. | |
| b. 1833 | 296 |
| Lois | |
| i. 1773 | 271 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| i. 1823 | 282, 447 |
| m. — | 433 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1744 | 52 |
| m. 1763 (See Wood) | 88 |
| i. 1809 | 278 |
| m. — | 510 |
| md. 530 | |
| Margery | |
| m. — (See Willard) | 431 |
| mo. 431 | |
| Maria | |
| m. 1777 (See Whitney) | 531 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1660 (See Blood) | 431 |
| b. 1699 | 432 |
| d. 1730 | 367 |
| b. 1735 | 20 |
| m. 1745 (See Powers) | |
| | 98, 402 |
| b. 1758 | 73 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| m. 1782 (See Tuttle) | 230 |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| d. 1848 | 312, 373 |
| b. — | 431 |
| m. — | 432 |
| m. — (See Gates) | 433 |
| m. — (See Porter) | 460 |
| m. — (See Powers) | 405 |
| mo. 29, 61, 154 316, 418, | |
| 431-433 | |
| Mary A. | |
| bp. 1825 | 329 |
| d. 1826 | 374 |
| Mary G. | |
| b. 1798 | 433 |
| m. 1821 | 433 |
| Mary R. | |
| b. 1815 | 203 |
| d. 1818 | 203, 374 |
| Mehitable | |
| m. 1712 (See Taylor) | 481 |
| Mehitable Harris | |
| b. 1795 | 178 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1714 | 433 |
| f. 433 | |
| Olive | |
| b. 1740 | 20 |
| m. 1758 (See Farwell) | 533 |
| m. 1820? (See Abbot) | 533 |
| m. — (See Abbot) | 434 |
| mo. 73 | |
| Oliver | |
| m. 1763 | 88 |
| i. 1763 | 269 |
| b. — | 432 |
| Oliver T. | |
| b. 1762 | 77 |
| b. 1763 | 432 |
| b. 1814 | 203 |
| d. 1818 | 203, 374 |
| b. 1820 | 203 |
| d. 1841 | 373 |
| f. 432 | |

Davis, Oliver T. (Continued)

| | |
|---|---------------|
| md. 373 | |
| (Dau. of Oliver T.) | |
| m. — | 432 |
| (Wife of Oliver T.) | |
| d. 1848 | 432 |
| Otis | |
| md. 512 | |
| Peter | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| f. 177, 178 | |
| Polly | |
| b. 1788 | 154 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1759 | 83, 222, 445 |
| m. 1760 (See Farr) | 83, 223 |
| m. 1789 (See Tuttle) | 234 |
| mo. 433, 531 | |
| Rebecca Heywood | |
| b. 1784 | 154 |
| Rose | |
| mo. 433 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1756 (See Gilson) | 433, 533 |
| m. 1763 | 523 |
| m. — | 431 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1792 (See Gilbert) | 236 |
| b. 1799 | 448 |
| m. 1814 | 433, 447 |
| i. 1814 | 279 |
| m. 1825 | 255, 433, 448 |
| m. — (See Hamlin) | 433, 448 |
| mo. 177, 178, 433, 448 | |
| Sam Gilbert | |
| b. 1793 | 177 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1694 | 432 |
| d. 1699 | 432 |
| b. 1724 | 432 |
| d. 1730 | 432 |
| d. 1739 | 96, 360 |
| d. 1767 | 367 |
| b. — | 432 |
| f. 432 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1718 | 481 |
| m. 1732 (See Willard) | 433 |
| b. — | 431 |
| m. — | 432 |
| m. — (See Gilbert) | 442 |
| mo. 13, 52, 432, 433 | |
| Simon | |
| m. 1660 | 431 |
| b. 1702 | 432 |
| d. 1713 | 431 |
| b. 1724 | 10, 20, 402 |
| m. 1745 | 98, 402 |
| b. — | 431 |
| m. — | 405, 432 |
| f. 10, 20, 29, 52, 61, 316, 360, 418, 431, 432, 531 | |
| (Child of Simon and Mary) | |
| bp. 1745 | 316 |
| Sumner A. | |
| b. 1828 | 296 |
| bp. 1828 | 330 |
| d. 1829 | 313 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1818 | 453 |

Davis (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| Susanna | |
| b. 1745 | 61 |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. 1818 (See Davis, Susan) | 250, 453, 487 |
| Thankful | |
| b. 1731 | 20 |
| Thomas | |
| m. — | 433, 460 |
| f. 433 | |
| William | |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| b. 1790 | 433, 531 |
| m. 1817 | 531 |
| d. 1823 | 433, 488 |
| m. — | 531 |
| f. 433, 531 | |
| William Jerome | |
| b. 1817 | 203 |
| Zachariah | |
| b. 1716 | 433 |
| Zadok | |
| m. 1757 | 85, 432 |
| m. 1806 | 245, 400 |
| b. — | 432, 510 |
| m. — | 495 |
| f. 433 | |
| Zimri | |
| b. — | 433, 448 |
| Davison, Rebecca | |
| m. 1759? | 445 |
| Deane, | |
| md. 529 | |
| Delano (Female) | |
| m. — | 448, 531 |
| Deninger, John Christopher | |
| d. 1818 | 163 |
| Dennis, Sarah | |
| i. 1724 | 435 |
| Densmore, Asa | |
| b. 1772 | 126 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1774 | 126 |
| Dorcas | |
| b. 1764 | 126 |
| i. 1782 | 274 |
| Eliphalet | |
| m. 1757 | 85 |
| b. 1769 | 126 |
| f. 126 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1757 (See Treadwell) | 85 |
| b. 1762 | 126 |
| mo. 126 | |
| John | |
| b. 1758 | 126 |
| m. 1778 | 228 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1770 | 126 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1765 | 126 |
| Phoebe | |
| m. 1778 (See Robbins) | 228 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1778 | 126 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1767 | 126 |
| William | |
| b. 1760 | 126 |
| b. 1776 | 126 |
| Derby, Mary Elizabeth | |
| i. 1842 | 286 |

Derby (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| Minot | | |
| b. 1806 | 148 | |
| Nancy B. | | |
| m. 1843 | 266 | |
| Samuel | | |
| f. 148 | | |
| Sophia | | |
| m. — | 463, 464 | |
| Devens, Ann E. | | |
| mo. 293 | | |
| Florence A. | | |
| b. 1850 | 293 | |
| William H. | | |
| i. 1848 | 288 | |
| f. 293 | | |
| Dewolf, Abby Kane | | |
| bp. 1809 | 325 | |
| Dickinson, Hannah | | |
| i. 1798 | 277 | |
| Dill, — | | |
| m. — | 414 | |
| Anna | | |
| b. 1673 | 415 | |
| David | | |
| m. — | 415 | |
| f. 6, 415 | | |
| md. 525 | | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1697 | 398, 415 | |
| b. 1714 | 7, 415 | |
| b. 1717 | 6 | |
| m. — | 415, 417, 525 | |
| mo. 6, 7, 415 | | |
| Mercy | | |
| b. 1717 | 415 | |
| m. — | 415 | |
| mo. 415 | | |
| Peter | | |
| m. 1669 | 414 | |
| b. 1670 | 415, 539 | |
| d. 1692 | 414, 525 | |
| f. 398, 415, 465, 539 | | |
| Rebekah | | |
| b. 1716 | 7, 415 | |
| Thankful | | |
| m. 1669 (See Shepard) | 414 | |
| mo. 415 | | |
| Thanks | | |
| m. 1698 | 415-417, 465 | |
| mo. 398, 465, 539 | | |
| Thomas | | |
| m. — | 415 | |
| f. 7, 415 | | |
| md. 401, 525 | | |
| Dinah (Negro) | | |
| d. 1789 | 340 | |
| d. 1797 | 344 | |
| Ditson, Rhoda | | |
| i. 1806 | 278 | |
| Divol, Ruth | | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 502 | |
| William | | |
| b. 1672 | 502 | |
| m. — | 502 | |
| Dix, Abigail | | |
| m. 1818 | 250 | |
| Anna | | |
| m. 1700 (See Fitch) | 434 | |
| b. 1748 | 52 | |
| m. 1767 (See Kimball) | | |
| 434, 533 | | |
| m. 1779 | 228, 425 | |

Dix (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| Anne | | |
| i. 1774 | 271 | |
| mo. 367 | | |
| Asia | | |
| bp. 1795 | 321 | |
| d. 1795 | 343 | |
| Ben | | |
| b. 1793 | 173 | |
| Benjamin | | |
| b. 1757 | 52 | |
| d. 1764 | 52 | |
| b. 1766 | 52 | |
| m. 1792 | 236, 434, 470 | |
| f. 173, 322, 348 | | |
| 434, 519 | | |
| md. 246, 252, 267, | | |
| 307, 361 | | |
| Benjamin P. | | |
| b. 1793 | 434 | |
| m. 1830 | 434 | |
| m. — | 519 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| b. 1762 | 52 | |
| m. — | 434 | |
| Esther | | |
| m. — | 434 | |
| Huldah | | |
| m. 1792 (See Warren) | 236 | |
| m. — | 492 | |
| mo. 173 | | |
| John | | |
| b. 1659 | 434 | |
| m. 1700 | 434 | |
| d. 1745 | 434 | |
| b. 1753 | 52 | |
| m. 1792 | 236 | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 | |
| bp. 1796 | 321 | |
| d. 1796 | 344 | |
| b. 1798 | 173 | |
| d. 1811 | 492 | |
| m. — | 434 | |
| f. 173, 320, 321, 343, 344, | | |
| 345, 434 | | |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. 1710 | 434 | |
| m. 1739 | 434, 475 | |
| b. 1742 | 52 | |
| m. 1767 | 434, 533 | |
| d. 1804 | 434 | |
| d. — | 434 | |
| f. 52, 367, 410, 434 | | |
| md. 519, 531 | | |
| Josiah Brown | | |
| b. 1772 | 128 | |
| Louisa | | |
| bp. 1815 | 327 | |
| Lucy | | |
| b. 1760 | 52 | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 | |
| b. 1798 | 173 | |
| d. 1798 | 345 | |
| m. 1809 (See Hartwell) | 246 | |
| mo. 327 | | |
| Lydia | | |
| d. 1762 | 434 | |
| m. — | 434 | |
| Martha | | |
| b. 1745 | 52 | |
| m. 1762 | 100, 224 | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1750 | 52 | |

Dix, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| b. 1751 | 410, 434 |
| m. 1772 | 227, 410 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Mary Ann Means | |
| bp. 1815 | 327 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1769 (See Burbank) | |
| | 434, 519 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| mo. 128 | |
| Ralph | |
| d. 1688 | 434 |
| m. — | 434 |
| f. 434 | |
| Roger Sherman | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1792 (See Russell) | 236 |
| b. 1800 | 173 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1755 | 52 |
| d. 1768 | 434 |
| Samuel Kimball | |
| d. 1771 | 367 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1739 (See Shattuck) | |
| | 434, 475 |
| b. 1740 | 52 |
| m. 1763 | 224 |
| d. 1775 | 434 |
| m. 1792 (See Russell) | |
| | 434, 470 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| m. 1829 | 258, 434 |
| d. 1845 | 361, 381 |
| mo. 52, 173, 434, 519 | |
| Sherman Dexter | |
| b. 1810 | 173 |
| Thomas Russell | |
| b. 1798 | 173 |
| d. 1804 | 173, 348 |
| b. 1805 | 173 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1743 | 52 |
| m. 1769 | 434, 519 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| b. 1770 | 128 |
| d. 1793 | 434 |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| m. — | 434 |
| f. 128, 326, 327, 434 | |
| Timothy Brown | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 |
| Dodge, Barnabas | |
| i. 1820 | 280 |
| f. 209, 292, 375 | |
| Edwin Herbert | |
| b. 1842 | 209, 292 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1744 | 44 |
| md. 494 | |
| Ellsha | |
| b. 1769 | 140 |
| m. — | 435 |
| Emma Ann | |
| b. 1846 | 209, 292 |
| Esther Ann | |
| b. 1823 | 209 |
| d. 1845 | 375 |
| Eunice | |
| m. — (See Farnsworth) | 435 |

Dodge (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| Francis Warren | |
| b. 1838 | 209 |
| Hannah | |
| i. 1725 | 436 |
| b. 1769 | 140 |
| Hannah Perkins | |
| b. 1821 | 209 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| f. 205, 303 | |
| Isaac Newton | |
| b. 1844 | 290 |
| Isaac W. | |
| b. 1844 | 303 |
| f. 290 | |
| James | |
| b. 1766 | 140 |
| Jerusha | |
| m. 1748? (See Edwards) | |
| | 435 |
| d. 1801 | 347 |
| Job | |
| m. 1759 | 435 |
| f. 140, 435 | |
| John | |
| b. 1771 | 140 |
| d. 1834 | 375, 393 |
| f. 435 | |
| John Harraden | |
| b. 1826 | 209 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1742 | 533 |
| b. 1747 | 19, 44 |
| Joseph Corning | |
| b. 1833 | 209 |
| Jostah | |
| b. 1759 | 140 |
| b. — | 435 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1764 | 140 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1739 | 44 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1743 | 44 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1740 | 44 |
| m. 1742 (See Arvein or Irvine) | 533 |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1843 | 205 |
| Nancy P. | |
| m. 1827 | 257, 427 |
| b. 1829 | 209 |
| Nehemiah | |
| b. 1698 | 435 |
| i. 1724 | 435 |
| m. 1748? | 435 |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| f. 435, 436 | |
| Newell | |
| md. 435 | |
| Nowell | |
| b. 1742 | 44 |
| f. 19, 44 | |
| Priscilla | |
| b. 1737 | 44 |
| mo. 19, 44 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1759 (See Frost) | 435 |
| b. 1761 | 140 |
| mo. 140, 435 | |

Dodge (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|-------------------|
| Sarah | |
| mo. 209, 292, 375 | |
| Sarah Jane | |
| b. 1825 | 209 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1841 (See Reed) | 266 |
| mo. 205, 290 | |
| Susanna | |
| m. — (See Dwight) | 435 |
| William Henry | |
| b. 1836 | 209 |
| Dolby, George | |
| m. 1828 | 256 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1828 (See Wetherbee) | 256 |
| Dole, Abigail | |
| m. 1761 (See Lawrence) | 81, 223, 435, 451 |
| mo. 109 | |
| Almira | |
| b. 1803 | 147 |
| Amos | |
| b. 1733 | 59, 131 |
| m. 1755 | 435, 533 |
| b. 1759 | 435, 531 |
| f. 71, 435 | |
| Ann | |
| b. 1738 | 59, 131 |
| m. 1764 | 90 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| b. 1771 | 113 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1796 | 148 |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1753 | 131 |
| d. 1756 | 131 |
| b. 1757 | 71 |
| d. 1775 | 435 |
| b. 1793 | 148 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1784 | 147 |
| m. 1808 | 246 |
| f. 325 | |
| md. 353 | |
| Enoch | |
| m. 1729 | 435 |
| b. 1742 | 59, 131 |
| f. 59, 60, 130, | |
| 131, 435 | |
| md. 131, 342, 531 | |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1765 | 79, 113 |
| d. 1766 | 79, 113 |
| b. 1769 | 113 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1762 | 109 |
| John | |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1731 | 59, 130 |
| m. 1762 | 100, 224 |
| b. 1766 | 113 |
| d. 1801 | 435 |
| f. 79, 113 | |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1768 | 109 |
| Lemuel | |
| b. 1756 | 71 |
| b. 1779 | 435 |

Dole, Lemuel (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|-------------------|
| b. 1781 | 147 |
| m. 1781 | 357 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| m. 1806 | 427, 435 |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| d. 1835 | 427, 435, 531 |
| f. 147, 148, | |
| 338, 346 | |
| (Child of Lemuel) | |
| d. 1786 | 338 |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| d. 1799 | 346 |
| Lorenzo Parker | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1779 | 113 |
| m. 1808 (See Hunt) | 246 |
| d. 1813 | 353 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1774 | 113 |
| b. 1800 | 147 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1746 | 60 |
| d. 1746 | 60 |
| b. 1791 | 148 |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1755 (See Page) | 435, 533 |
| mo. 71, 435 | |
| Moses | |
| b. 1771 | 109 |
| Nabby | |
| m. 1807 (See Brooks) | 245 |
| Parker | |
| b. 1740 | 59, 131 |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 435, 451 |
| b. 1764 | 109 |
| f. 109 | |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1729 (See Jewett) | 435 |
| b. 1745 | 60, 131 |
| d. 1745 | 60, 131 |
| d. 1792 | 131, 342 |
| mo. 59, 60, 130, | |
| 131, 435 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1762 (See Warren) | 100, 224 |
| b. 1763 | 79, 113 |
| m. 1781 | 357 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| b. 1788 | 147 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| mo. 79, 113, 147, 148 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1806 (See Barker) | 427, 435 |
| m. 1833 | 531 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1736 | 59, 131 |
| d. 1746 | 60, 131 |
| b. 1748 | 131 |
| m. 1765 | 91, 225 |
| b. 1776 | 113 |
| Dorman, Amos | |
| b. 1743 | 53 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1740 | 53 |
| mo. 52, 53 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1746 | 53 |

Dorman (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Judith | |
| b. 1735 | 52 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1738 | 53 |
| f. 52, 53 | |
| Dorr, Susanna | |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| Dow, George Henry | |
| b. 1828 | 194 |
| Isaac Edward | |
| b. 1826 | 194 |
| Isaac W. | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| f. 194 | |
| Lucy | |
| mo. 194 | |
| Lucy Caroline | |
| b. 1832 | 194 |
| Draper, Benjamin | |
| b. 1782 | 140 |
| Boaz Brown | |
| b. 1775 | 140 |
| Boston | |
| m. — | 428 |
| f. 140, 428 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1777 | 140 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1770 | 140, 428 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1779 | 140 |
| Tryphena | |
| b. 1773 | 140 |
| m. — (See Brown) | 428 |
| mo. 140, 428 | |
| Dresser, Caroline | |
| m. 1828 (See Proctor) | 460 |
| Jonathan | |
| f. 476 | |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1716? | 476 |
| Sarah | |
| mo. 476 | |
| Drew, Mrs. — | |
| b. — | 514 |
| Lydia | |
| m. — | 423 |
| Mary J. | |
| md. 387 | |
| Dudley, — | |
| m. — | 471 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1704 | 515 |
| b. 1715 | 5 |
| d. 1720 | 10, 93 |
| b. 1733 | 49 |
| d. 1740 | 361 |
| b. 1741 | 49 |
| m. 1753 | 87 |
| b. 1764 | 76, 102 |
| i. 1764 | 269 |
| b. — | 515 |
| mo. 5-7, 17, 49 | |
| 361, 515 | |
| Asa | |
| b. 1782 | 102 |
| d. 1786 | 338 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1722 | 9 |
| David | |
| b. — | 515 |

Dudley (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| Ebed-Melech | |
| b. 1775 | 140 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1800 | 425 |
| Francis | |
| m. 1665 | 493 |
| b. — | 515 |
| m. — | 514 |
| f. 514, 515 | |
| Hannah | |
| mo. 140 | |
| James | |
| m. 1824 | 255 |
| John | |
| b. — | 515 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1778 | 102 |
| b. — | 515 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1739 | 49 |
| b. 1765 | 75 |
| b. 1766 | 102 |
| b. — | 514 |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1767 | 75 |
| Lois | |
| b. 1737 | 49 |
| m. 1758 | 85, 412 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1758 | 85 |
| b. 1759 | 75, 102 |
| d. 1759 | 75, 102 |
| b. 1762 | 76, 102 |
| i. 1783 | 274 |
| m. — | 515 |
| mo. 8, 9, 12, 16, 75, | |
| 76, 93, 102, 338 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1688 | 514 |
| b. 1711 | 17 |
| b. 1760 | 75 |
| b. 1771 | 102 |
| md. 536 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1824 (See Proctor) | 255 |
| Mercy | |
| b. 1716 | 6 |
| md. 536 | |
| Paul | |
| b. 1721 | 8 |
| d. 1726 | 16, 93 |
| md. 515 | |
| Peter | |
| b. 1718 | 7, 515 |
| b. 1773 | 102 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1757 | 75 |
| mo. 75 | |
| Rogers | |
| b. 1720 | 7 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1804 | 238 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1668 | 515 |
| b. 1682 | 515 |
| m. 1704 | 515 |
| b. 1729 | 49 |
| d. 1751 | 93 |
| b. 1762 | 75 |
| b. 1769 | 102 |
| d. 1775 | 515 |
| d. 1795 | 102 |

Dudley, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| b. ——— | 515 |
| m. ——— | 515 |
| f. 5-9, 12, 16, 17, 49, 75 | |
| 93, 361, 515 | |
| md. 10, 93, 364, 515 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1665 (See Wheeler) | 493 |
| b. ——— | 515 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 514 |
| mo. 514 | |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1735 | 49 |
| m. 1758 | 85 |
| b. 1760 | 75, 102 |
| f. 75, 76, 102 | |
| Thomas | |
| md. 514 | |
| William | |
| b. 1726 | 12 |
| Dummer, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1738? | 468 |
| d. 1740 | 96 |
| mo. 96 | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 96 | |
| md. 468 | |
| Dunham, ——— | |
| m. ——— | 479 |
| Esther | |
| m. ——— | 522 |
| Dunlap, ——— | |
| m. ——— | 483 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| Dunsmore, Lucinda N. | |
| m. 1844 (See Litchfield) | 267, 307 |
| William | |
| m. 1844 | 267, 307 |
| Durant, Ann M. | |
| b. 1837 | 300 |
| Anna | |
| d. 1809 | 531 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1760 | 77, 114 |
| Benjamin Lampson | |
| b. 1820 | 210 |
| Eliza Jane | |
| b. 1824 | 210 |
| Hannah | |
| mo. 210, 300 | |
| Hannah D. | |
| mo. 375 | |
| Hannah S. | |
| b. 1839 | 300 |
| d. 1846 | 375 |
| Harriet Louisa | |
| b. 1833 | 210 |
| Helena | |
| bp. 1809 | 325 |
| Henry | |
| m. 1756 | 86 |
| b. 1773 | 114 |
| m. 1786 | 231, 435 |
| m. 1799 | 435 |
| f. 77, 114, 435, 533 | |
| md. 114, 337 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1757 | 77, 114 |
| md. 533 | |
| Isalah | |
| b. 1776 | 114 |

Durant (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| James Lewis | |
| b. 1835 | 210 |
| Lavinia | |
| b. 1767 | 114 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1799 (See Hunt) | 435 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1765 | 114 |
| i. 1786 | 275 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1769 | 114 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1786 (See Corey) | 435 |
| m. 1786 (See Perry) | 231 |
| d. 1831 | 435 |
| mo. 114, 435 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1818 | 210 |
| Mundale | |
| bp. 1809 | 325 |
| Nancy Warren | |
| b. 1828 | 210 |
| Nathan | |
| md. 435 | |
| Nathan Parker | |
| b. 1790 | 114 |
| Patty | |
| mo. 339 | |
| (Child of Patty) | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1788 | 114 |
| f. 210, 300, 375, 394 | |
| (Child of Reuben) | |
| d. 1841 | 394 |
| Sarah Dix | |
| b. 1821 | 210 |
| Sophronia Alden | |
| b. 1830 | 210 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1756 (See Preston) | 86 |
| b. 1762 | 114 |
| d. 1785 | 114, 337 |
| bp. 1809 | 325 |
| mo. 77, 114, 435, 533 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1779 | 114 |
| m. ——— | 435 |
| William | |
| f. 395 | |
| (Child of William) | |
| d. 1842 | 395 |
| William Henry | |
| b. 1816 | 210 |
| Durkee, Hannah | |
| m. 1812 | 383, 505 |
| Dustin, Alexander | |
| m. 1805 | 245, 389, 443 |
| d. 1837 | 443 |
| Sophia | |
| m. 1805 (See Foster) | 245, 389, 443 |
| Dutton, Abigail | |
| m. 1785 (See Winship) | 230 |
| d. 1790 | 171 |
| mo. 170 | |
| Anna | |
| bp. 1788 | 319 |
| David | |
| b. 1794 | 170 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1659 | 520 |

Dutton, Elizabeth (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| m. 1681 | 424, 520 |
| d. 1698 (See Baker) | 540 |
| d. 1798 (See Baker) | 424, 540 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1780 | 357, 434 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Hildreth | |
| m. 1785 | 230 |
| b. — | 434 |
| f. 170 | |
| md. 170 | |
| James | |
| m. 1750 | 434, 445 |
| i. 1785 | 275 |
| m. 1801 | 235 |
| d. 1807 | 170, 361 |
| b. — | 434 |
| f. 434, 449 | |
| md. 171, 320, | |
| 347, 361 | |
| Jesse | |
| b. — | 434 |
| Leonard | |
| b. 1788 | 170 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1752 | 434 |
| m. 1779 | 356, 434, 449 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| b. 1786 | 170 |
| Peter Clark | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1750 (See Hildreth) | 434, 445 |
| b. 1755 | 434 |
| b. 1756 | 387, 390 |
| m. 1780 | 229 |
| d. 1785 | 171, 361 |
| d. 183— | 387 |
| d. 1833 | 390 |
| m. — | 434, 479 |
| mo. 434, 449 | |
| Sally | |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| Samuel | |
| b. — | 434 |
| f. 319-321, 323, 434 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1694 | 517 |
| m. 1791 (See Johnson) | 235 |
| d. 1802 | 347, 361 |
| Solomon | |
| b. 1790 | 170 |
| Sophia | |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| Susan | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 479 |
| Thomas | |
| f. 520 | |
| Zoa | |
| bp. 1795 | 321 |
| bp. 1797 | 321 |
| Dwight, Susanna | |
| m. — | 435 |
| Eager, Clarissa | |
| b. 1840 | 305 |
| Eliza A. | |
| b. 1836 | 305 |
| Elizabeth A. | |
| d. 1847 | 377 |
| Lyman W. | |
| b. 1838 | 305 |

Eager (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----------|
| Mary | |
| mo. 305 | |
| Rhoda | |
| m. 1825 (See Vinal) | 257 |
| mo. 377 | |
| Uriah | |
| f. 216, 305 | |
| (Son of Uriah) | |
| d. 1842 | 216, 394? |
| William (See Eager, | |
| Winslow) | |
| Winslow | |
| m. 1825 | 257 |
| f. 377 | |
| Earle, Mary | |
| m. 1704 | 437 |
| Eaton, Bethia | |
| m. 1791 (See Melvin) | 235 |
| m. 1792 (See Melvin) | 410 |
| Matilda | |
| b. 1806 | 522 |
| m. 1838 | 522 |
| William | |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| m. 1792 | 410 |
| Eddy, John | |
| f. 520 | |
| Pilgrim | |
| m. 1656 | 520 |
| Edes, Edward | |
| f. 370, 458 | |
| (Children of Edward) | |
| d. 1776 | 370 |
| John | |
| m. — | 458 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1790 | 166 |
| m. — (See Tufts) | 458 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1753 | 458 |
| mo. 458 | |
| Edgerton, — | |
| md. 456 | |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1810 | 247 |
| Mehitabel | |
| m. 1810 (See Whitcomb) | 247 |
| Edson, Sally | |
| m. — | 438 |
| Edwards, Benjamin | |
| b. 1723 | 35 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1744 (See Hunt) | 98, 445 |
| b. 1745 | 60 |
| mo. 60 | |
| Elizabeth B. | |
| m. 1837 (See Hartwell) | 263, 410 |
| mo. 290, 292, 313 | |
| George Augustus | |
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| Jane | |
| m. 1836 | 262 |
| Jerusha | |
| m. 1748? | 435 |
| John | |
| m. 1744 | 98, 445 |
| f. 35, 60, 436 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1725 | 35 |

Edwards (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Lemuel | |
| b. 1728 | 436 |
| b. 1729 | 35 |
| Martha Elizabeth | |
| b. 1845 | 290 |
| d. 1848 | 313 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1726 | 35 |
| d. 1726 | 35 |
| Peter C. | |
| b. 1785 | 377 |
| d. 1832 | 377 |
| m. 1837 | 263, 410 |
| f. 290, 292, 313 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1743 (See Lee) | 436 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1743 | 436 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1730 | 35 |
| mo. 35, 436 | |
| Eggleston, Mary | |
| m. 1645 | 471 |
| Sarah | |
| m. — | 489 |
| Elder, Abigail | |
| b. 1703 | 402 |
| d. 1781 | 402 |
| Andrew | |
| md. 402 | |
| Daniel | |
| f. 402 | |
| "Elizabeth and Ann" (ship) | 495 |
| Ellines, Katherine | |
| m. 1644 (See Whitcomb) | 500 |
| Rhodolphus | |
| m. 1644 | 500 |
| Elliott, Betsey T. | |
| mo. 290, 300, 361 | |
| Daniel M. M. | |
| b. 1842 | 361 |
| b. 1843 | 300 |
| d. 1882 | 361 |
| Jacob G. | |
| b. 1812 | 361 |
| d. 1852 | 361 |
| f. 290, 300, 361, 395 | |
| John E. | |
| b. 1844 | 300, 361 |
| d. 1845 | 361, 395 |
| Mitchell M. | |
| b. 1842 | 290 |
| Samuel E. | |
| b. 1846 | 300 |
| Ellmes, Katherine | |
| m. 1644 (See Whitcomb) | 500 |
| Rhodolphus | |
| m. 1644 | 500 |
| Ellsworth, Anna | |
| m. 1807 (See Pingrey) | 239 |
| d. 1807 | 129 |
| Edward | |
| b. 1781 | 128 |
| f. 128, 129 | |
| md. 128, 129, 348, 350 | |
| (Wife of Edward, See Anna) | |
| d. 1807 | 129, 350 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1777 | 128 |
| d. 1785 | 128 |

Ellsworth (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Jewett | |
| b. 1782 | 128 |
| d. 1785 | 128 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1779 | 128 |
| d. 1785 | 128 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1803 | 128, 348 |
| mo. 128, 129 | |
| Thomas Treadwell | |
| b. 1785 | 129 |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| Emerson, Clarissa | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| Ersine, Mandana W. | |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| "Essex Antiquarian" 541 | |
| Essex Institute | 477 |
| Estabrook, Joseph | |
| m. 1846 | 309, 465 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1846 (See Raymond) | 309, 465 |
| Eveleth, Mary | |
| md. 452 | |
| Everett, Nathan | |
| b. 1838 | 195 |
| Ewers, John | |
| m. 1781 | 229 |
| Patty | |
| m. 1781 (See Tuttle) | 229 |
| Fageaus, Mentus | |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| Fales, Sarah | |
| m. 1751 | 99 |
| Fairbank, Anna | |
| m. 1764 (See Dole) | 90 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1764 | 90 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| Oliver | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Fairbanks (Female) | |
| m. — | 400 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 507 |
| Henry | |
| f. 216 | |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1820 | 251, 411 |
| Martha | |
| mo. 216 | |
| Martha Ann | |
| b. 1839 | 216 |
| Noah | |
| m. — | 507 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1820 (See Hartwell) | 251 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1820 (See Hartwell) | 411 |
| Sarah G. | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| Sewell | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1829 (See Heyward) | 258 |
| William Henry | |
| b. 1841 | 217 |
| Farmer, Widow | |
| d. 1843 | 395 |
| Beulah | |
| m. 1837 (See Reed) | 263, 264 |

Farmer (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Edmund | |
| d. 1850 | 313 |
| Emroy | |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| b. — | 208 |
| f. 394 | |
| (Child of Emroy) | |
| d. 1841 | 394 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1786 (See Stone) | 230 |
| d. 1794 | 159 |
| m. 1801 (See Blodgett) | 238 |
| d. 1843 | 208 |
| mo. 208 | |
| Hannah B. | |
| d. 1843 | 374 |
| John | |
| b. 1813 | 208 |
| d. 1837 | 374 |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 313 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1786 | 230 |
| i. 1795 | 276 |
| d. 1802 | 159 |
| md. 159 | |
| Silas | |
| m. 1837 | 263, 264 |
| d. 1840 | 207, 394 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1801 | 238 |
| f. 313 | |
| Thomas J. | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Thomas S. | |
| d. 1823 | 374 |
| f. 208 | |
| md. 374 | |
| Farnsworth, Mr. — | |
| md. 395 | |
| Abby C. | |
| m. 1845 | 307 |
| Asahel | |
| b. 1788 | 136 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1729 | 437 |
| m. — | 437 |
| Betty | |
| b. 1729 | 437 |
| m. — | 437 |
| Charles | |
| i. 1807 | 278 |
| Charlotte | |
| m. — | 467 |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1707 | 438 |
| b. 1726 | 438 |
| m. 1755 | 438 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1760 | 438 |
| m. — | 431, 438 |
| f. 342, 431 | |
| (Son of Edmund) | |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1707 (See Whitney) | 438 |
| m. 1753 (See Davis) | 87 |
| mo. 68 | |
| md. 504 | |
| Esther | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |

Farnsworth (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Eunice | |
| m. — | 435 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1721 | 463 |
| m. 1805 (See Tuttle) | 244 |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| mo. 136 | |
| Hephzibah | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Jane | |
| m. 1811 | 247, 431 |
| m. — (See Conn) | 431, 438 |
| Jeremiah Tuttle | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Jerome | |
| m. — | 400 |
| John | |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1665? | 437 |
| b. 1701 | 437 |
| m. — | 437 |
| f. 437 | |
| Josiah | |
| m. 1719 | 438 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1792 (See Sanderson) | 235 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1719 (See Pierce) | 438 |
| m. 1755 (See Nichols) | 438 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| d. 1800 | 346 |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| m. — | 437, 438 |
| mo. 437 | |
| md. 438 | |
| Matthias | |
| b. 1709 | 438 |
| m. 1729 | 438 |
| b. 1732 | 438 |
| m. 1769 | 221, 226 |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| m. — | 438 |
| f. 437 | |
| md. 438 | |
| Molly | |
| b. 1754 | 68 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1755 | 68 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1789 (See Baker) | 234 |
| i. 1798 | 277 |
| Ruth | |
| m. — | 437 |
| mo. 437 | |
| Sampson | |
| m. 1792 | 235 |
| Samuel | |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| d. 1799 | 346 |
| m. 1805 | 244 |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| d. 1834 | 373 |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| f. 136, 322, 324-326, | |
| 328, 346 | |
| md. 346 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1769 | 221, 226 |
| m. — | 438 |
| md. 438 | |

Farnsworth (Continued)

| | |
|---|---------------|
| Susanna | |
| m. — (See White) | 497 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1753 | 87 |
| f. 68 | |
| Thomas Treadwell | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Farr, Abigail | |
| b. 1716 | 5, 21 |
| m. 1743 (See Russell) | 98 |
| b. 1758 | 74 |
| m. 1768 (See Foster) | 225 |
| mo. 18, 74 | |
| Dinah | |
| m. — (See Powers) | 405 |
| Elezia (See Farr, Eliza and Farr, Kezia) | |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1730 | 21 |
| md. 536 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1714 (See Powers) | |
| | 401, 404, 418 |
| b. 1715 | 5, 20 |
| mo. 5, 11, 15, 20, | |
| 21, 418 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1775 (See Hadley) | 356 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1753 | 74 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1703 (See Applin) | |
| | 421, 441 |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 441 |
| mo. 8, 9, 20, 441 | |
| md. 496 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1721 | 9, 20 |
| Jemima | |
| m. 1757 | 85 |
| b. 1762 | 74 |
| i. 1762 | 268 |
| mo. 132 | |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1722 | 11, 21 |
| John | |
| m. 1703 | 421, 441 |
| d. 1724 | 367 |
| b. 1735 | 42 |
| f. 8, 9, 20, 42, 441 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1725 | 11, 21 |
| Joseph | |
| m. — | 405 |
| Katharine | |
| m. 1750 | 405 |
| Kezia | |
| b. 1730 | 418 |
| md. 536 | |
| Levi | |
| b. 1750 | 74 |
| m. 1775 | 356 |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| Lot S. | |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1780 (See Hadley) | 228 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1726 | 404 |
| i. 1726 | 532 |
| b. 1728 | 15, 21 |
| b. 1759 | 74 |

Farr, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------|---------------|
| d. 1823 | 132 |
| mo. 42 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1746 | 18, 74 |
| m. 1768 | 225 |
| Prudence | |
| b. 1719 | 8, 20 |
| Rachel | |
| b. — | 441 |
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 |
| Sarah Warren | |
| b. 1782 | 132 |
| Stephen | |
| md. 405 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1714 | 401, 404, 418 |
| b. 1719 | 11, 21 |
| f. 5, 11, 15, 20, | |
| 21, 418 | |
| md. 404 | |
| Willard | |
| d. 1831 | 132 |
| William | |
| m. 1743 | 98 |
| b. 1755 | 74 |
| m. 1780 | 228 |
| d. 1794 | 132 |
| f. 18, 74 | |
| Farrar, Betsey | |
| b. 1798 | 165 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Charles | |
| f. 164, 165, 322 | |
| Hannah | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| John | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1764 | 421, 466 |
| i. 1764 | 88 |
| m. — | 416 |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 541 | |
| Molly | |
| mo. 164, 165 | |
| Polly | |
| b. 1795 | 164 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1743 | 541 |
| m. 1764 | 541 |
| m. 1765 | 420 |
| i. 1765 | 90 |
| md. 421 | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 541 | |
| Farrar Genealogy 541 | |
| Farwell, Alson Haskell | |
| b. 1812 | 186 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1741 | 533 |
| Eliza | |
| m. 1830 | 259 |
| George | |
| md. 437 | |
| George Pond | |
| b. 1810 | 186 |
| James | |
| m. 1658 | 493 |
| James Madison | |
| b. 1808 | 186 |

Farwell (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Jonathan | |
| m. — | 437 |
| f. 186, 351 | |
| (Child of Jonathan) | |
| d. 1811 | 351 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1807 | 186 |
| f. 437 | |
| Lois | |
| mo. 186 | |
| Lydia | |
| d. 1845 | 379, 395 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1813 | 186 |
| Olive | |
| m. 1758 | 533 |
| Peter | |
| d. 1847 | 312, 396 |
| md. 311, 379, 395 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1658 (See Wheeler) | 493 |
| Fassett, Joseph | |
| f. 403 | |
| md. 402 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1790 (See Powers) | 234 |
| Sarah | |
| m. — | 403 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| Faulkner, Abigail | |
| b. 1732 | 39 |
| Ammi | |
| b. 1734 | 39 |
| Ammi Ruhamah | |
| f. 39 | |
| Charles | |
| b. 1789 | 104 |
| Deborah | |
| mo. 38 | |
| Hannah | |
| mo. 39 | |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1766 (See Powers) | 405 |
| John | |
| b. 1731 | 38 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| f. 104 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1788 (See Whitcomb) | 233 |
| mo. 104 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1736 | 39 |
| Paul | |
| m. 1766 | 405 |
| Ruthy | |
| b. 1795 | 104 |
| Sarah Whitcomb | |
| b. 1791 | 104 |
| Timothy | |
| f. 38 | |
| Fay, John | |
| d. 1833 | 393 |
| Fellows, Isaac | |
| m. 1762 | 100, 224 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1762 (See Tuttle) | 100, 224 |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Felt, — | |
| d. 1804 | 348 |
| Felton, Cornelius C. | |
| d. 1849 | 396 |
| Fisher, Emily | |
| m. 1833 (See Robbins) | 260 |
| Ira | |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| Lewis | |
| m. — | 505 |
| Lydia | |
| m. — (See Porter) | 505 |
| Fisk, Charles V. | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| d. 1840 | 207 |
| David | |
| m. 1675 | 466 |
| f. 469 | |
| Dinah | |
| m. 1784 (See Whitcomb) | 231, 504 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1675 (See Reed) | 466 |
| m. — | 466, 469 |
| mo. 469 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. — | 404 |
| Lydia | |
| md. 491 | |
| Nathan | |
| f. 504 | |
| Patience | |
| mo. 504 | |
| Simeon | |
| b. 1752 | 504 |
| m. 1784 | 231, 504 |
| Fitch, Anna | |
| m. 1700 | 434 |
| Asa | |
| b. 1799 | 156 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1793 | 155 |
| Eli | |
| b. 1796 | 156 |
| Lot | |
| m. 1792 | 236, 442 |
| b. 1798 | 156 |
| m. — | 420, 442 |
| f. 155, 156 | |
| Lydia | |
| i. 1760 | 268 |
| Pamela | |
| m. 1792 (See Hoar) | 236, 442 |
| b. 1794 | 156 |
| mo. 155, 156 | |
| Rhoda | |
| m. — (See Powers) | 420, 442 |
| Flagg (Female) | |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| md. 537 | |
| Abel Stevens | |
| b. 1814 | 184 |
| m. 1839 | 437 |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| m. — | 437 |
| f. 301, 302, 396 | |
| md. 537 | |
| (Child of Abel S.) | |
| d. 1847 | 396 |
| Albro H. | |
| b. 1849 | 301 |
| Bethia | |
| b. 1836 | 292 |

Flagg (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Bezaleel | |
| b. 1711 | 437 |
| m. 1730 | 437 |
| m. 1747 | 437 |
| d. 1749 | 437 |
| f. 437 | |
| Charles F. | |
| b. 1849 | 302 |
| Daniel | |
| i. 1798 | 437 |
| b. 1806 | 183 |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| f. 183, 184, 351, 437 | |
| md. 378, 394 | |
| (Child of Daniel) | |
| d. 1811 | 351 |
| Daniel S. | |
| b. 1844 | 301 |
| Eliza | |
| m. 1838 (See Pierce) | 437 |
| m. 1839 (See Lapham) | 437 |
| mo. 301, 302 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. — (See Brown) | 437 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1812 | 184 |
| m. 1838 | 437 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| f. 302, 395 | |
| (Child of Francis) | |
| d. 1842 | 395 |
| Horace S. | |
| b. 1847 | 301 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1816 | 184 |
| m. — | 437 |
| Isaac T. | |
| f. 304 | |
| Lucinda | |
| b. 1799 | 183 |
| Lucy Ann | |
| b. 1842 | 292 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1758 (See Child) | 437 |
| mo. 437 | |
| Maria | |
| m. — (See Wesson) | 437 |
| Maria A. | |
| b. 1840 | 304 |
| Maria E. | |
| mo. 304 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1619 | 437 |
| m. 1674 (See Bigelow) | 437 |
| m. 1704 (See Earle) | 437 |
| d. 1704 | 437 |
| m. 1750 | 471 |
| m. 1828 (See Hutchins) | 258 |
| mo. 292, 437 | |
| Michael | |
| b. 1651 | 437 |
| m. 1671 | 437 |
| m. 1704 | 437 |
| d. 1711 | 437 |
| f. 437 | |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1808 | 184 |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| mo. 184 | |
| Phoebe S. | |
| d. 1839 | 378, 394 |
| mo. 437 | |

Flagg (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| Sarah | |
| m. 1747 (See Bemis) | 437 |
| Sarah E. | |
| b. 1851 | 302 |
| Sibyl | |
| b. 1801 | 183 |
| mo. 183 | |
| Sybil Gay | |
| m. 1818 | 250 |
| Solomon | |
| b. 1804 | 183 |
| m. 1828 | 258 |
| f. 292, 312 | |
| Sophronia | |
| b. 1799 | 183 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1730 (See Warren) | 437 |
| d. 1745 | 437 |
| mo. 437 | |
| Thomas | |
| d. 1698 | 437 |
| f. 437 | |
| Varnum H. | |
| b. 1840 | 292 |
| Warren | |
| b. 1839 | 302 |
| William | |
| b. 1739 | 437 |
| m. 1758 | 437 |
| f. 437 | |
| William L. | |
| b. 1841 | 301 |
| Fletcher (Female) | |
| m. — | 457 |
| Abel | |
| b. 1737 | 440 |
| m. 1768 | 440 |
| b. 1802 | 441 |
| d. 1820 | 440 |
| f. 121, 441 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1768 (See Hildreth) | 440 |
| b. 1803 | 441 |
| m. 1807 (See Wright) | 239 |
| m. 1831 | 259, 441 |
| d. 1849 | 373 |
| mo. 120, 121, 441 | |
| Aclin Hayward | |
| b. 1816 | 129 |
| md. 536 | |
| Adin Hayward (See Fletcher, Aclin Hayward) | |
| bp. 1816 | 327 |
| md. 536 | |
| Almira | |
| b. 1802 | 168 |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Alvin | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Ammiel | |
| b. 1807 | 186 |
| Ancil | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 |
| d. 1815 | 367 |
| Andrew | |
| m. 1819 | 490 |
| d. 1843 | 490 |
| md. 375 | |
| Anna | |
| m. — | 406 |
| md. 474 | |

Fletcher (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Anna Hartwell | |
| b. 1806 | 129 |
| bp. 1806 | 324 |
| Anson | |
| d. 1815 | 353 |
| Artemas S. | |
| f. 193, 361 | |
| md. 193 | |
| Asa | |
| m. 1829 | 258, 453 |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| Asenath | |
| m. 1840 (See Lyford) | 265 |
| Augustus W. | |
| d. 1817 | 193, 361 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1811 | 168 |
| b. 1812 | 186 |
| m. 1844 | 267, 307 |
| b. — | 439 |
| Benjamin Webber | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 |
| Cary | |
| b. — | 438 |
| m. — | 439 |
| Charles | |
| d. 1837 | 393 |
| b. — | 441 |
| Charles Holden | |
| b. 1814 | 168 |
| d. 1837 | 168 |
| Charles Kimball | |
| b. 1837 | 209 |
| Clarissa | |
| mo. 217 | |
| Cyrene | |
| m. 1830 (See Green) | 259 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1741 | 412 |
| m. 1833 | 531 |
| f. 424, 427, 521 | |
| Daniel Coolidge | |
| b. 1828 | 191 |
| Daniel Kimball | |
| b. 1826 | 208 |
| d. 1828 | 208 |
| Dolly | |
| m. 1828 | 256 |
| Dorcas | |
| m. 1801 (See Lawrence) | 243 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1791 | 167 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| f. 330 | |
| Edward | |
| b. 1834 | 191 |
| Edward Eleazer | |
| b. 1829 | 208 |
| Mrs. Edward E. | |
| md. 388 | |
| Edward Sherman | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 |
| Elbridge | |
| m. 1831 | 259, 441 |
| f. 331-333 | |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1732 | 440 |
| m. 1755 | 440 |
| b. 1757 | 71 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| i. 1788 | 222 |
| b. 1793 | 167 |

Fletcher, Eleazer (Continued)

| | |
|---|---------------|
| d. 1822 | 392 |
| m. 1823 | 252 |
| f. 15, 16, 71, 94, 167, 208, 322-324, 440, 447, 534 | |
| md. 531 | |
| Elisha | |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| md. 373 | |
| Eliza Ann | |
| bp. 1819 (See Cole, Eliza Ann) | 328 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1656 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 439, 493, 540 |
| b. 1698 | 408 |
| d. 1704 | 493 |
| m. 1723 | 408, 539 |
| m. 1724 | 539 |
| m. 1761 (See Raymond) | 465 |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| m. — (See Proctor) | 439 |
| m. — (See Remington) | 439 |
| mo. 15, 16, 94, 465, 534 | |
| Elizabeth Dix | |
| b. 1811 | 129 |
| Elizabeth Hammond | |
| b. 1827 | 191 |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1756 (See Hoar) | 86 |
| b. — | 439 |
| mo. 71 | |
| Ezekiel | |
| d. 1833 | 441 |
| b. — | 440 |
| Ezekiel Hildreth | |
| b. 1776 | 121 |
| Ezra | |
| f. 442 | |
| Frances | |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| d. 1813 | 353 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1636 | 438, 439 |
| m. 1656 | 439, 493, 540 |
| d. 1813 | 375 |
| b. 1829 | 303 |
| George | |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| George Elbridge | |
| bp. 1833 | 331 |
| George Henry | |
| b. 1830 | 191 |
| b. 1832 | 209 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| b. 1811 | 441 |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| b. — | 439 |
| m. — | 441 |
| m. — (See Reed) | 468 |
| m. — (See White) | 440 |
| mo. 129, 441 | |
| Hannah White | |
| b. 1800 | 129 |
| m. 1822 | 252 |
| Harriet J. | |
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| Harrison T. | |
| b. 1842 | 304 |

Fletcher, Harrison T. (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| bp. 1843 | 333 |
| Helon Sawyer | |
| b. 1820 | 193 |
| Henry Harrison | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| Huldah | |
| m. — | 440 |
| Huldah I. | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Huldah Tenney | |
| bp. 1806 | 324 |
| Isaac Allen | |
| bp. 1829 | 330 |
| J. Warren | |
| m. — | 493 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1725 | 422 |
| m. 1746 | 422 |
| James | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| m. — | 468 |
| James A. | |
| b. 1818 | 193 |
| Jedediah | |
| b. 1772 | 71 |
| Jephthah | |
| b. — | 441 |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1764 | 439 |
| m. — | 439 |
| Joel | |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| d. 1843 | 194, 376 |
| f. 120, 303, 314, 333, 376 | |
| md. 397 | |
| Joel E. | |
| b. 1826 | 303 |
| John | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| b. — | 510 |
| m. — | 440 |
| John L. | |
| b. 1815 | 441 |
| i. 1840 | 286 |
| f. 217, 334 | |
| John Patterson | |
| b. 1796 | 125 |
| Jonas | |
| d. 1835 | 393 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1733 | 439 |
| m. 1762 | 82, 224 |
| b. 1764 | 439 |
| b. 1771 | 125 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| d. 1836 | 393, 440 |
| d. 1844 | 439 |
| m. — | 439-441 |
| f. 129, 191, 322, 324, 327, 331, 351, 406, 439, 441 | |
| md. 218 | |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1688 | 514 |
| b. 1761 | 71 |
| b. 1769 | 71 |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| bp. 1819 (See Cole, Joseph Fletcher) | 328 |
| d. 1844 | 169 |

Fletcher, Joseph (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|
| m. — | 427, 440 |
| f. 168, 326, 353, 375, 376, 440 | |
| md. 169, 328, 376 | |
| (Wife of Joseph) | |
| mo. 328 | |
| Joseph W. | |
| b. 1830 | 303 |
| bp. 1843 | 333 |
| Joshua | |
| m. 1761 | 465 |
| f. 408, 440, 465 | |
| md. 439 | |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1758 | 71 |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| f. 440 | |
| Louisa | |
| b. 1804 | 168 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| m. — (See Patch) | 510 |
| Louisa M. | |
| m. — (See Daland) | 493 |
| Lucian Maynard | |
| b. 1806 | 120 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1765 | 80, 81, 125 |
| m. 1785 | 81, 230 |
| m. 1794 (See Wood) | 239, 440 |
| b. 1797 | 168 |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| d. 1814 | 353, 376 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| d. 1817 | 376 |
| m. — (See Tuttle) | 440 |
| m. — (See Wood) | 440, 510 |
| mo. 168, 188, 375, 376, 440, 510 | |
| Lucy Maria Kimball | |
| b. 1839 | 209 |
| Lucy T. | |
| m. — | 417 |
| Luke | |
| b. 1814 | 188 |
| b. — | 438 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1645 (See Bates) | 438 |
| m. 1754 | 87, 451 |
| d. 1813 | 367 |
| b. — | 439 |
| m. — | 418 |
| m. — (See Hammond) | 441 |
| mo. 186, 191, 367, 439 | |
| md. 498 | |
| Margaret | |
| m. 1659 (See Hailston) | 439 |
| d. 1752 | 361 |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| b. — | 440 |
| mo. 439 | |
| Maria | |
| bp. 1808 | 324 |
| m. — | 440 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1762 (See Dix) | 100, 224, 440 |
| b. 1775 | 125 |
| d. 1793 | 125 |
| m. — | 440 |
| mo. 80, 81, 125, 440 | |

Fletcher (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Mary | | |
| m. 1688 (See Dudley) | 514 | |
| b. 1726 | 15 | |
| d. 1727 | 16, 94, 534 | |
| m. 1729 (See Lawrence) | 439, 451 | |
| m. 1755 | 440 | |
| m. 1762 (See Lawrence) | 82, 224 | |
| d. 1780 | 439 | |
| m. 1811 (See Wright) | 247 | |
| d. 1811 | 351 | |
| b. 1813 | 441 | |
| m. 1819 (See Hapgood) | 490 | |
| d. 1837 | 375 | |
| b. — | 439, 440 | |
| mo. 71, 361, 440 | | |
| Mary E. | | |
| m. 1844 (See Blaisdell) | 267, 307 | |
| Mary W. | | |
| i. 1832 | 284 | |
| Molly | | |
| b. 1759 | 71 | |
| b. 1767 | 71 | |
| Moses | | |
| m. 1811 | 247 | |
| Nahum | | |
| bp. 1819 (See Cole, Nahum) | 328 | |
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1798 | 168 | |
| m. 1820 | 251, 465 | |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1789 | 167 | |
| b. 1812 | 188 | |
| m. — | 440 | |
| f. 188 | | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| d. 1834 | 393 | |
| md. 393 | | |
| (Wife of Nathaniel) | | |
| d. 1833 | 393 | |
| Nathaniel H. | | |
| b. 1769 | 121 | |
| m. 1801 | 441 | |
| d. 1834 | 441 | |
| f. 441 | | |
| Nathaniel Storer | | |
| bp. 1834 | 331 | |
| Oliver | | |
| b. — | 439, 440 | |
| Othel (See Fletcher, Othiel) | | |
| Othiel | | |
| m. 1829 | 258, 440 | |
| m. 1840 | 265 | |
| d. 1842 | 440 | |
| Otis | | |
| b. 1798 | 126 | |
| Patty | | |
| d. 1793 | 342 | |
| m. 1799 | 241 | |
| m. 1801 | 243 | |
| b. 1806 | 168 | |
| m. 1823 | 252 | |
| Paul | | |
| b. — | 439 | |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1733 | 440 | |
| m. 1762 | 100, 224, 440 | |
| b. 1767 | 125 | |

Fletcher, Peter (Continued)

| | | |
|---|----------|--|
| m. 1794 | 239 | |
| d. 1812 | 125, 352 | |
| m. — | 440, 510 | |
| f. 80, 81, 125, 440, 510 | | |
| md. 125, 342 | | |
| Peter Dix | | |
| m. — | 510 | |
| Phebe | | |
| d. 1759 | 361 | |
| b. — | 440 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| d. 1751 | 361 | |
| i. 1789 | 275 | |
| m. 1823 (See Kimball) | 252 | |
| b. — | 440 | |
| mo. 208 | | |
| Rhoda | | |
| m. 1788 (See Tenney) | 233 | |
| bp. 1804 | 324 | |
| m. 1825 | 255, 411 | |
| mo. 167, 440 | | |
| Robert | | |
| b. 1592 | 438 | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 | |
| b. — | 439 | |
| f. 438 | | |
| Rufus R. | | |
| f. 292, 293 | | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1746 (See Trull) | 422 | |
| b. 1750 | 427 | |
| m. 1768 | 427 | |
| m. 1774 | 355, 420 | |
| i. 1774 | 271 | |
| bp. 1819 (See Cole, Ruth) | 328 | |
| m. 1833 (See Dole) | 531 | |
| Sally | | |
| b. 1773 | 465 | |
| d. 1820 | 193 | |
| d. 1843 | 169 | |
| m. — | 464 | |
| m. — (See Barker and Cole) | 427, 440 | |
| mo. 193, 328?, 361 | | |
| Sampson | | |
| d. 1752 | 361 | |
| b. 1758 | 440 | |
| f. 312 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| m. 1659 | 439 | |
| b. 1707? | 439 | |
| m. 1729 | 439, 451 | |
| b. 173- | 440 | |
| d. 1749 | 361, 440 | |
| b. 1754 | 440 | |
| b. 1769 | 125 | |
| d. 1780 | 439 | |
| i. 1795 | 276 | |
| b. 1809 | 186 | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 | |
| d. 1812 | 352, 367 | |
| m. 1814 | 249, 411 | |
| d. 1815 | 353, 367 | |
| b. — | 438, 439 | |
| m. — | 439, 526 | |
| f. 125, 126, 186, 323, 326, 352, 353, 361, 367, 439, 440, 445, 531, 533 | | |
| md. 353, 367, 401 | | |

Fletcher (Continued)

(s. Samuel and Susan)

d. 1815 367

(Wife of Samuel)

d. 1813 353

Sarah

m. 16 — (See Richard-
son) 439

m. 1741 (See Hartwell) 412

b. 1748 424

b. 1755 71

b. 1756 71

b. 1762 439

b. 1765 71

m. 1768 521

m. 1769 424, 521

m. 1771 227, 445, 533

m. 1785 231, 447

m. 1789 234

m. 1801 (See Storer) 441

bp. 1819 (See Cole,
Sarah) 328

m. 1824 (See Cole) 254

m. 1829 (See Priest) 258, 453

d. 1834? 441

m. 1847 307

i. 1847 288

b. — 439, 440

m. — 439

m. — (See Ball) 439

m. — (See Meriam) 526

mo. 314, 376,

427, 439,

441, 521

Sarah A.

b. 1823 303

d. 1825 314, 376

Sarah A. C.

b. 1835 303

Sarah E.

b. 1850 293

Sarah Elizabeth

bp. 1846 334

Sarah M.

mo. 292, 293

Sarah Olivia

bp. 1838 333

Sherman

b. 1834 209

Simon Tuttle

b. 1807 168

m. 1830 259

Solomon

b. 1773 125

m. 1801 243

Sophia

b. 1809 168

m. 1829 258, 440

d. 1840 440

Stedman Hartwell

b. 1824 208

d. 1842 209

Suky Howard

b. 1809 129

Susan

m. 1814 (See Hartwell) 411

m. 1816 411

mo. 367

Susanna

m. 1814 (See Hartwell) 249

m. 1816 249

mo. 125, 126

Fletcher (Continued)

Theodore Cleveland

b. 1825 191

Thomas

m. 1756 86

b. 1804 129

d. 1811 351

b. — 439

f. 71

Waldo

b. 1842 217

d. 1845 311

William

b. 1622 438

m. 1645 438

b. 1657 439

b. 1671 439

m. 16— 439

b. 1702 439

d. 1743? 439

m. — 439

f. 439

William Sherman

b. 1832 191

Zachariah

md. 439

Fletcher Genealogy 490

Flint, Betsey

m. 1797 (See Haskell) 240

Cyrus

b. 1804 183

Edward

b. — 477

Henry

m. — 477

f. 477

James T.

m. 1845 308

Josiah

m. 1797 240

b. 1802 183

Margery

m. — (See Hoar) 477

mo. 477

Miriam

d. 1790 183

Polly

m. 1798 (See Lawrence) 241

mo. 183

Sarah Ann

m. 1845 (See Scott) 308

Solomon Phips

b. 1799 183

Willard

m. 1798 241

b. 1806 183

f. 183, 346

md. 183

(Child of Willard)

d. 1800 346

Flood, Daniel

b. 1756 419

Martha

b. 1746 419

Mary

b. 1744 419

Philip

b. 1753 419

Samuel

m. 1743 419

b. 1749 419

mo. 419

Flood (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Timothy | |
| b. 1751 | 419 |
| Typhena | |
| m. 1743 (See Powers) | 419 |
| d. 1758 | 419 |
| mo. 419 | |
| William | |
| b. 1758 | 419 |
| Follansbee, Rebecca | |
| m. 1677 | 523 |
| Forbush, Daniel | |
| m. 1770 | 227 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1770 (See Wheeler) | 227 |
| Foss, Abigail | |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Fossett, Adaline | |
| m. 1821 (See Putnam) | 252 |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| mo. 113 | |
| James | |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| d. 1821 | 113 |
| b. 1822 | 113 |
| f. 113 | |
| Foster, Abel Lawrence | |
| b. 1802 | 159 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1768 | 225 |
| Abraham | |
| b. 1702 | 442 |
| m. 1733 | 442 |
| b. 1735 | 442 |
| d. 1753 | 442 |
| b. — | 442 |
| f. 442 | |
| md. 442 | |
| Adams | |
| b. 1794 | 490 |
| Almira | |
| b. 1803 | 490 |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| m. — | 490 |
| Andrew | |
| md. 442 | |
| Anna | |
| b. 1739 | 47 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224 |
| Calvin | |
| b. 1805 | 385, 490 |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| d. 1831 | 201, 392 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1788 | 159, 389 |
| d. 1788 | 159 |
| b. 1790 | 159 |
| d. 1820 | 375 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1740 | 443 |
| David | |
| b. 1745 | 443 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1752 | 443 |
| b. 1783 | 443 |
| m. 1783 | 443 |
| i. 1783 | 274 |
| b. 1784 | 159 |
| i. 1816 | 280 |
| d. 1826 | 375, 389 |

Foster, Edmund (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| f. 159, 389, 443 | |
| md. 221, 230-237, | |
| 239-253, 256, | |
| 315, 317, 335, | |
| 352, 355, 357, | |
| 358, 361 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1729 | 47 |
| b. — | 443 |
| mo. 316 | |
| Esther | |
| b. 1720 | 8, 47 |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1737 | 47 |
| Franklin | |
| b. 1798 | 490 |
| d. 1802 | 490 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1705? | 414 |
| Harrison | |
| b. 1797 | 159 |
| d. 1820 | 375 |
| Isaac | |
| b. — | 442 |
| Jacob | |
| b. — | 442 |
| Jane | |
| b. 1733 | 47 |
| John | |
| b. 1776 | 147 |
| b. 1796 | 159 |
| d. 1834 | 393 |
| f. 147 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1735 | 47 |
| b. 1766 | 490 |
| d. 1812 | 352, 490 |
| m. — | 490 |
| f. 201, 375, 490, 505 | |
| Leonard | |
| b. 1778 | 147 |
| Love | |
| m. 1813 | 248, 389 |
| Lovey | |
| b. 1789 | 159 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 47 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1722 | 14, 47 |
| b. 1771 | 136 |
| b. 1792 | 490 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| m. 1815 | 249 |
| d. 1837 | 490 |
| m. — (See Adams) | 490 |
| mo. 8, 12, 14, 47, | |
| 201, 326, 375, | |
| 490, 505 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1801 | 159, 389 |
| d. 1801 | 159, 389 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1731 | 47 |
| b. 1786 | 490 |
| m. 1813 | 248, 490 |
| f. 8, 12, 14, 47, 326 | |
| Nathan Brown | |
| b. 1777 | 136 |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1716 | 47 |
| m. 1783 (See Lawrence) | 443 |
| d. 1812 | 352, 361 |

Foster, Phoebe (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| mo. 159, 443 | |
| Phebe L. | |
| d. 1812 | 389 |
| mo. 389 | |
| Polly | |
| d. 1823 | 201 |
| Rebecca | |
| mo. 136 | |
| Reginald | |
| b. — | 442 |
| f. 442 | |
| Rufus | |
| b. 1801 | 490 |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| d. 1824 | 201, 490 |
| md. 201 | |
| Ruth | |
| mo. 147 | |
| Sally | |
| b. 1794 | 389 |
| d. 1794 | 389 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1718 | 47 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| m. — | 442 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 47 |
| b. 1743 | 443 |
| m. 1753 | 88 |
| m. 1761 (See Whitney) | 82, 224 |
| m. 1768 | 226 |
| b. 1794 | 159 |
| d. 1794 | 159 |
| b. 1796 | 490 |
| m. 1813 (See Jacobs) | 248, 490 |
| d. 1815 | 354, 375, 385 |
| m. — (See Roberts) | 442 |
| Sarah Bass | |
| b. 1799 | 159 |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| m. — | 514 |
| Sarah Hearsy | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| Solomon | |
| b. 1774 | 136 |
| f. 136 | |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1786 | 159 |
| m. 1805 | 245, 389, 443 |
| b. 1808 | 201, 490, 505 |
| bp. 1813 | 326 |
| m. 1828 | 490, 505 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| d. 1837 | 385, 490 |
| md. 201 | |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1733 (See Hartshorne) | 442 |
| b. 1734 | 442 |
| m. 1769 (See Wood) | 225 |
| b. 1792 | 159 |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| mo. 442 | |
| William L. | |
| b. 1785 | 159 |
| d. 1822 | 375 |
| b. — | 442 |
| Fowell, James | |
| b. 1745 | 58 |

Fowell, James (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| f. 58 | |
| Mary | |
| mo. 58 | |
| Fowler, Chever | |
| m. 1778 | 228 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1778 (See Stearns) | 228 |
| m. 1823 | 253 |
| Fox, Abel | |
| b. 1742 | 46 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1779 (See Snow) | 356 |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1732 | 45, 442 |
| Eleanor | |
| m. — | 532 |
| Eliphalet | |
| m. 1665 | 493 |
| b. 1748 | 46 |
| m. 1779 | 356 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| m. — | 532 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — (See Brooks) | 532 |
| John | |
| b. 1731 | 45 |
| d. 1754 | 367 |
| f. 45, 46, 367, 442 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1751 | 46 |
| d. 1768 | 367 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1745 | 46 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1734 | 45 |
| m. 1762 | 224 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1665 (See Wheeler) | 493 |
| d. 1679 | 493 |
| m. 1700 | 443, 532 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 532 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1753 | 46 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1736 | 45 |
| d. 1815 | 376 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1738 | 442 |
| b. 1739 | 45 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1747 | 46 |
| m. 1768 | 100, 226 |
| mo. 45, 46, 367, 442 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1607 | 532 |
| m. — | 532 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1741 | 46 |
| i. 1764 | 269 |
| Freeman, Abraham | |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| Olive | |
| m. 1819 (See Mitchell) | 251 |
| d. 1843 | 163, 395 |
| i. 1849 | 289 |
| Philip | |
| md. 346 | |
| (Wife of Philip) | |
| d. 1800 | 346 |
| French, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 467 |

French (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------|----------|--|
| Mary | | |
| md. 520 | | |
| Frost, Edmund | | |
| f. 517 | | |
| Edward | | |
| b. 1798 | 518 | |
| m. 1829 | 258, 434 | |
| d. 1838 | 434 | |
| Elisha | | |
| b. 1758 | 518 | |
| m. 1781 | 518 | |
| d. 1836 | 518 | |
| f. 518 | | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1669 (See Miller) | 517 | |
| m. 1711 (See Rice) | 517 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1691 (See Johnson) | 517 | |
| d. 1712 | 517 | |
| m. — (See Miller) | 517 | |
| James | | |
| b. — | 517 | |
| Jemima | | |
| m. 1737 | 533 | |
| m. 1738 | 533 | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. 1639 | 517 | |
| m. — | 517 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1678 (See Goodridge) | 517 | |
| d. 1691 | 517 | |
| Mellicent | | |
| m. 1781 (See Winch) | 518 | |
| d. 1837 | 518 | |
| mo. 518 | | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1750 (See Howe) | 517 | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1759 | 435 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1638 | 517 | |
| m. 1669 | 517 | |
| b. 1686 | 517 | |
| m. 1711 | 517 | |
| b. 1715 | 517 | |
| d. 1736 | 517 | |
| m. 1750 | 517 | |
| d. 1799 | 517 | |
| f. 517 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1694 (See Dutton) | 517 | |
| m. 1712 | 517 | |
| m. 1829 (See Dix) | 258, 434 | |
| b. — | 517 | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1637 | 517 | |
| m. 1678 | 517 | |
| m. 1691 | 517 | |
| m. 1694 | 517 | |
| m. 1712 | 517 | |
| f. 517 | | |
| Tomasin | | |
| mo. 517 | | |
| William Henry | | |
| i. 1842 | 286 | |
| Frye, Mary | | |
| md. 478 | | |
| Fullam, Mary | | |
| m. 1767 (See Powers) | 423 | |
| William | | |
| m. 1767 | 423 | |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|--|----------|
| Fuller, ——— | | |
| m. — | | 433 |
| Deliverance | | |
| mo. 61 | | |
| Ebenezer Warren | | |
| i. 1792 | | 276 |
| Elizabeth | | |
| b. 1745 | | 61 |
| Nathaniel | | |
| f. 61 | | |
| Furbush, Tryphena | | |
| md. 492 | | |
| Gaffold, George | | |
| m. 1806 | | 245 |
| Patty | | |
| m. 1806 (See Proctor) | | 245 |
| Gale, I. (See Gale, Israel) | | |
| m. — | | 475 |
| Israel | | |
| m. — | | 487 |
| d. — | | 487 |
| Mercy | | |
| b. 1683 | | 471 |
| m. 1708 | | 471 |
| Sarah | | |
| m. — | | 487 |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | | 487 |
| m. — (See Spaulding) | | 475 |
| Gannett, Albert Joel | | |
| b. 1843 | | 206 |
| Caroline F. | | |
| d. 1847 | | 372 |
| d. 1850 | | 373 |
| Charles A. | | |
| b. 1842 | | 206 |
| d. 1846 | | 373 |
| Edward | | |
| i. 1832 | | 284 |
| f. 206, 372, 373 | | |
| Ephraim Edward | | |
| b. 1834 | | 206 |
| Joy | | |
| m. 1826 | | 257 |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1826 (See King) | | 257 |
| P. | | |
| mo. 372, 373 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| mo. 373 | | |
| Sarah Amanda | | |
| b. 1832 | | 206 |
| Sarah L. | | |
| d. 1843 | | 206, 395 |
| mo. 206 | | |
| Gardner, Bela | | |
| d. 1812 | | 352 |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. — (See Taylor) | | 482 |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1783 (See Raymond) | | 231 |
| William | | |
| m. 1783 | | 231 |
| Garfield (See Gaffold) | | |
| Garland, Harriet | | |
| m. 1842 (See Kimball) | | 266 |
| Thomas B. | | |
| m. 1842 | | 266 |
| Gates, Amos | | |
| m. 1771 | | 227 |
| Anna White | | |
| m. 1836 | | 263, 416 |
| Coolidge | | |
| m. — | | 447, 524 |

Gates (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Ellisha | |
| m. 1760 | 83, 222 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1771 (See Law) | 227 |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| m. — | 418 |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1796 | 519 |
| m. — | 519 |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 447, 524 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1760 (See Chase) | 83, 222 |
| Margaret | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 433 |
| Susanna | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Gerry, Atlanta A. | |
| i. 1849 | 288 |
| Gibbs, Hezekiah | |
| m. 1775 | 420 |
| Miriam | |
| m. 1775 (See Powers) | 420 |
| Thankful | |
| md. 518 | |
| Gibson, Mary | |
| bp. 1834 | 331 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1828 | 376 |
| Solomon | |
| d. 1820 | 376 |
| d. 1848 | 312 |
| md. 331, 376 | |
| Giger, Elizabeth | |
| i. 1849 | 288 |
| Gilbert (Female) | |
| m. — | 442, 444 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1771 (See Bridges) | 441 |
| m. — (See Bridges) | 429 |
| mo. 143, 144, 361, 441 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1771 | 226 |
| b. 1773 | 131 |
| d. 1781 | 132, 335, 442 |
| m. — | 442 |
| mo. 131, 442 | |
| md. 530 | |
| Gideon Bridges | |
| b. 1788 | 144 |
| Isaac | |
| d. 1778 | 361 |
| John | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 223, 431, 441, 533 |
| b. 1773 | 143 |
| f. 108 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1775 | 143 |
| f. 143 | |
| Josiah | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Judah | |
| m. 1771 | 441 |
| Jude | |
| m. 1771 | 441 |
| d. 1823 | 531 |
| m. — | 429 |
| f. 143, 144, 361, 441 | |

Gilbert (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------------------|
| Luther | |
| b. 1783 | 144 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1781 | 143 |
| i. 1791 | 276 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1775 | 131 |
| m. — | 442 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1779 | 143 |
| Olive | |
| b. 1779 | 131 |
| m. — | 442, 484 |
| Peter Cummings | |
| b. 1761 | 108 |
| Rhoda | |
| b. 1785 | 144 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| Samuel | |
| i. 1770 | 270 |
| b. 1781 | 131 |
| m. — | 533 |
| f. 131, 442 | |
| md. 132, 335 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1761 (See Cummings) | 82, 223, 431, 441, 533 |
| b. 1771 | 131 |
| m. — | 442 |
| mo. 108, 143 | |
| Thirza | |
| b. 1777 | 143, 441 |
| m. 1806 | 441 |
| i. 1806 | 278 |
| Giles, Maria M. | |
| m. 1850 (See Sprague) | 310 |
| Sanford | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Gillespie, Elizabeth | |
| i. 1831 | 283 |
| Gilson, Dustin | |
| b. 1846 | 295 |
| Elsey | |
| b. 1844 | 295 |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 295 | |
| Nancy | |
| i. 1835 | 284 |
| Robert D. | |
| f. 295 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1756 | 433, 533 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1711 | 431 |
| Glazier, George | |
| m. 1700 | 414 |
| f. 400 | |
| Maria | |
| m. 1720 | 400 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1724 | 402 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1700 (See Barrett) | 414 |
| mo. 400 | |
| Gleason, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 520 |
| Go——, Phebe | |
| b. 1772 | 387 |
| d. 1815 | 387 |
| Goddard, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1766 | 471 |

| | |
|---|--|
| Goldington, Jane m. ——— | 426 |
| Goldsmith, A. md. 310 | |
| Abigail m. 1755 md. 436 | 86 |
| Daniel b. 1823 d. 1849 | 203, 436 312 |
| George b. 1825 d. 1825 | 203 203 |
| George S. b. 1836 d. 1838 | 203 377, 382 |
| Hannah m. 1755 d. 1760 b. ——— mo. 361, 382, 436 | 87 361, 382 436 |
| Hephzibah m. 1768 (See Hall) m. 1769 (See Hall) | 436 226 |
| Jeremiah m. 1768 m. 1769 i. 1769 | 436 226 221 |
| John b. 1770 b. 1795 m. 1818 b. 1821 f. 203, 312, 393, 436 | 382 382, 436 250, 382, 436 203, 436 |
| (Child of John) d. 1838 | 393 |
| Josiah m. 1768 b. ——— | 100, 226 436 |
| Julia A. d. 1843 | 377, 395 |
| Luey m. 1758 md. 436 | 84 |
| Luey Maria b. 1833 | 203, 436 |
| Richard i. 1725 b. 1738 d. 1756 b. 1763 m. 1763 d. 1763 b. ——— f. 114, 361, 382, 436 md. 361, 382 | 436 382 361, 382 114 224 436 436 |
| Sarah m. 1763 (See Dix) b. 1764 d. 1766 b. 1768 m. 1768 (See Fox) m. ——— mo. 114, 361, 382, 436 | 224 114 361, 382 382 100, 226 411 |
| Sebia m. 1818 (See Kimball) | 250, 382, 436 |
| mo. 203, 312 | |
| Sebia Julia Ann b. 1828 d. 1843 | 203 203 |

| | |
|---|---------------------------------|
| Goldsmith (Continued) | |
| Sophia b. 1819 m. 1841 b. ——— | 382 266 436 |
| Thomas d. 1749 | 361, 382 |
| Timothy b. 1766 | 114 |
| Zaccheus md. 436 | |
| Goodfrey, Rachel md. 411 | |
| Goodnow, Daniel bp. 1786 | 318 |
| Jesse f. 318 | |
| Goodrich, Dorothy md. 457, 483 | |
| Elizabeth m. 1794 | 476 |
| Goodridge, David m. 1765 md. 366 | 90, 225, 510 |
| Lydia m. 1765 (See Wood) d. 1792 | 90, 225, 510 342 |
| Mary m. 1678 | 517 |
| Goodwin, Betsey m. 1825 (See Litchfield) mo. 208, 295, 332, 377 | 255 |
| Conen E. b. 1837 | 295 |
| Corning Edwards bp. 1837 | 332 |
| Emeline A. b. 1842 | 295 |
| Francis K. b. 1833 bp. 1834 d. 1834 | 295 331 313 |
| Francis W. b. 1835 bp. 1835 | 295 332 |
| George Hartwell b. 1826 | 208 |
| Horace P. b. 1839 bp. 1840 | 295 333 |
| Jonathan m. 1825 f. 208, 295, 331-333, 361, 377 | 255 |
| Jonathan D. d. 1813 | 361 |
| (Dau. Joseph Baker) m. ——— mo. 425 | 425 |
| Mary A. B. b. 1804 | 377 |
| Mary Ann m. 1828 | 519 |
| Sarah mo. 361 | |
| Sarah Elizabeth d. 1826 b. 1827 d. 1828 b. 1829 d. 1831 | 208 208 377 208 208 |

Goodwin (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| William Henry | |
| b. 1831 | 208 |
| Gorham, Eliza | |
| m. 1830 (See Farwell) | 259 |
| John J. | |
| m. 1830 | 259 |
| Gossum, Hannah | |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| Gould, Addison | |
| b. — | 425 |
| Artemas | |
| b. — | 425 |
| Dorothy | |
| mo. 457, 483 | |
| Elijah | |
| b. 1743 | 457 |
| m. 1767 | 457 |
| m. — | 425 |
| f. 425, 521 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1705? | 414 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1767 (See Patch) | 457 |
| d. 1799 | 457, 532 |
| Francis | |
| f. 413 | |
| Henry A. | |
| m. 1873 | 509 |
| Jacob | |
| f. 457, 483 | |
| James | |
| b. — | 425 |
| John | |
| b. — | 521 |
| Leah | |
| md. 401 | |
| Lucinda | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 425 |
| mo. 425, 521 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1672 | 413 |
| Mercy | |
| b. 1732 | 483 |
| m. 1752 | 416, 421, 483 |
| Nancy A. G. | |
| m. 1873 (See Osgood) | 509 |
| Pliny | |
| b. — | 425 |
| Pliny P. | |
| b. — | 521 |
| Rose | |
| mo. 413 | |
| Sophia | |
| m. — | 425 |
| Gove, Edmund Dole | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| M. | |
| f. 327 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1811 (See Dole) | 247 |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Gragg, C. | |
| m. 1854 | 412 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1854 (See Hartwell) | 412 |
| Grant, Charles C. | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Graves, | |
| m. — | 401 |

Graves (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Benjamin | |
| m. — | 478 |
| Betty | |
| b. 1774 | 110 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1831 (See Robbins) | 259 |
| mo. 306 | |
| Emily A. | |
| b. 1841 | 306 |
| Mary | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 478 |
| mo. 110 | |
| Stillman | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| f. 306 | |
| Gray, Katharine | |
| m. 1782 | 221, 229 |
| Green, Betsey | |
| m. 1797 (See Cogswell) | 241 |
| Charles A. | |
| m. 1837 | 531 |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| d. 1838 | 374 |
| Cyrene | |
| m. 1830 | 259 |
| Jacob | |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| James | |
| m. — | 408 |
| John | |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| John R. | |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Martha M. | |
| m. 1837 (See Williston) | 531 |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1786 | 133, 367 |
| Peter | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Roxana | |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| Ruhamah | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 408 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1821 (See Whitcomb) | 251 |
| Thomas Kidder | |
| m. 1797 | 241 |
| William | |
| m. 1821 | 251 |
| Greenwood, Moses F. | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| Gregory, Patience | |
| m. 1772 | 473 |
| Griffin, Elizabeth | |
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1800 | 237 |
| Grimes, Abigail | |
| b. 1744 | 392 |
| d. 1835 | 196 |
| m. — | 436 |
| m. — (See Reed) | 436, 467 |
| Abigail Reed | |
| b. 1819 | 195 |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| mo. 390 | |
| Alma | |
| md. 389 | |

Grimes (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------------------|----------|--|
| Bethia | | |
| d. 1772 | 436 | |
| m. — | 436 | |
| mo. 436 | | |
| Eliab | | |
| b. 1780 | 390 | |
| b. 1808 | 195 | |
| d. 1846 | 375, 391 | |
| md. 537 | | |
| Elizabeth Fletcher | | |
| b. 1809 | 195 | |
| m. 1831 | 259 | |
| Ella E. | | |
| b. 1849 | 292 | |
| md. 389 | | |
| Francis H. | | |
| b. 1836 | 389 | |
| bp. 1838 | 333 | |
| d. 1839 | 375, 389 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1807 (See Shattuck) | 245, 508 | |
| d. 1815 | 195 | |
| Hiram | | |
| b. 1813 | 195 | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1842 (See Raymond) | 465 | |
| m. 1846 (See Raymond) | 307 | |
| mo. 292, 293 | | |
| Lucy T. | | |
| mo. 377, 390 | | |
| Mary | | |
| m. — | 436 | |
| mo. 436 | | |
| Nabby | | |
| b. 1770 | 390, 436 | |
| m. 1792 | 236 | |
| m. — | 427 | |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1772 | 390, 436 | |
| Nathan Everett | | |
| bp. 1838 | 333 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 508 | |
| mo. 375, 389 | | |
| Rebekah W. | | |
| b. 1831 | 389 | |
| mo. 195 | | |
| (Wife of T.) | | |
| md. 409 | | |
| Thaddeus | | |
| b. 1782 | 390 | |
| m. 1807 | 245, 508 | |
| i. 1816 | 280 | |
| m. — | 436, 508 | |
| f. 195, 375, 389 | | |
| md. 195, 331, 333 | | |
| William | | |
| b. 1706 | 436 | |
| b. 1744 | 392, 436 | |
| d. 1766 | 436 | |
| b. 1768 | 390 | |
| d. 1815 | 196 | |
| b. 1821 | 195 | |
| m. 1842 | 465 | |
| m. 1846 | 307 | |
| m. — | 436, 467 | |
| f. 292, 293, 377, 390, | | |
| 397, 436 | | |
| md. 196 | | |

Grimes (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| William H. | | |
| b. 1850 | 293, 390 | |
| d. 1850 | 377, 397 | |
| Grout, John | | |
| f. 525 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| mo. 525 | | |
| Susanna | | |
| b. 1664 | 525 | |
| m. 1710 | 472 | |
| Hadley (See Headley) | | |
| Eunice | | |
| m. 1775 | 356 | |
| i. 1775 | 272 | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1780 | 228 | |
| Sarah | | |
| i. 1769 | 270 | |
| Tryphena | | |
| i. 1780 | 274 | |
| Hagar, Marshall S. | | |
| m. 1836 | 263 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1836 (See Breck) | 263 | |
| Haile, Isaac | | |
| m. 1748 | 503 | |
| Tamar | | |
| m. 1748 (See Whitcomb) | 503 | |
| d. — | 503 | |
| Hailston, Margaret | | |
| m. 1659 | 439 | |
| Hale, Charlotte | | |
| bp. 1812 | 326 | |
| Eleanor | | |
| m. — | 487 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| i. 1781 | 274 | |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1746 | 37 | |
| Henry | | |
| b. 1740 | 37 | |
| f. 37 | | |
| Isaac | | |
| m. 1748 | 99 | |
| John | | |
| b. 1731 | 37 | |
| m. 1763 | 487 | |
| f. 487 | | |
| Margaret | | |
| b. 1737 | 37 | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1735 | 37 | |
| mo. 37 | | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1763 (See Tuttle) | 487 | |
| mo. 487 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1733 | 37 | |
| Tamar | | |
| m. 1748 (See Whitcomb) | 99 | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1742 | 37 | |
| Haley (See Healy) | | |
| (Negro girl) | | |
| d. 1788 | 339 | |
| Dennis | | |
| f. 297 | | |
| Ellen | | |
| mo. 297 | | |
| John | | |
| b. 1849 | 297 | |

| | |
|--------------------------------|----------|
| Hall, Anne | |
| b. 1736 | 514 |
| m. — | 514 |
| Augustus Chandler | |
| b. 1830 | 213 |
| Desire | |
| m. 1740 | 475 |
| Dinah | |
| m. 1785 (See Lynn) | 232 |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1760 | 84, 222 |
| Harriet Adelia | |
| b. 1837 | 213 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1768 | 436 |
| m. 1769 | 226 |
| i. 1769 | 221 |
| Lucia Maria | |
| b. 1842 | 213 |
| Lucius Stevens | |
| b. 1834 | 213 |
| Marion E. | |
| b. 1835 | 213, 374 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1683 | 530 |
| d. 1694 | 469 |
| m. — (See Bradshaw) | 469 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1669 | 454 |
| Mehitable | |
| m. 1769 (See Cogswell) | 225 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1792 | 235 |
| Richard | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| f. 213 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. — (See Davis) | 431 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1658 (See Meriam) | 525 |
| Stephen | |
| m. — | 431 |
| Susan | |
| mo. 213 | |
| Susan Augusta | |
| b. 1832 | 213 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1683 | 469, 530 |
| Vester | |
| m. 1785 | 232 |
| West (See Hall, Vester) | |
| Willard | |
| f. 514 | |
| William | |
| m. 1658 | 525 |
| Hamlin, American | |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| Asa | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| Huldah | |
| m. 1814 (See Keyes) | 249 |
| Sally | |
| m. — | 433, 448 |
| Hammond, Bridget | |
| d. 1731 | 95 |
| mo. 14, 21 | |
| Lydia | |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| m. — | 441 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|--------|
| Hammond (Continued) | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1756 | 473 |
| N. | |
| md. 431 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| f. 14, 21 | |
| md. 95 | |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1729 | 21 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1727 | 21 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1725 | 14, 21 |
| Handley, Charles (See Hendley) | |
| Hapgood, Abraham | |
| m. 1815 | 249 |
| d. 1819 | 490 |
| Joseph | |
| f. 505 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1815 (See Foster) | 249 |
| m. 1819 | 490 |
| Oliver | |
| i. 1784 | 274 |
| Persis | |
| b. 1811 | 505 |
| m. 1833 | 505 |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Suky | |
| mo. 505 | |
| Harding, Eleanor | |
| b. 1783 | 145 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1779 | 145 |
| Jesse | |
| f. 145, 335 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1781 | 145 |
| d. 1781 | 335 |
| mo. 145 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1778 | 145 |
| Hardy, Julia A. | |
| m. 1848 | 308 |
| Harkwood, Joseph | |
| md. 444 | |
| Harlow, Elizabeth G. | |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| Lydia Rebecca | |
| b. 1830 | 210 |
| Rebecca | |
| mo. 210 | |
| Solon | |
| f. 210 | |
| Harrington, — | |
| m. — | 491 |
| Eli W. | |
| md. 266 | |
| Francis | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Jacob | |
| m. 1816 | 246 |
| Sarah Blodgett | |
| m. 1816 (See Wright) | 246 |
| Harris, Hannah | |
| b. 1732 | 35 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1688 (See Shepard) | 415 |
| b. 1777 | 128 |
| mo. 35, 128, 530 | |
| Mary B. | |
| m. 1847 | 308 |

Harris (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Mehitable | |
| mo. 362 | |
| Nancy | |
| d. 1768 | 362 |
| Nathaniel | |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| Oliver | |
| f. 128 | |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1735 | 35 |
| Robert | |
| f. 362 | |
| Salome | |
| md. 512 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1731 | 530 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1730 | 35 |
| Sol | |
| d. 1873 | 512 |
| md. 512, 542 | |
| Stephen | |
| f. 35, 530 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1688 | 415 |
| Hartshorne, Susanna | |
| m. 1733 | 442 |
| Hartwell (Infant) | |
| d. 1842 | 394 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1681 | 408 |
| m. 1692 (See Stearns) | 408, 538 |
| m. 1703 | 408 |
| d. 1709 | 408 |
| b. 1719 | 408 |
| m. 1805 (See Blanchard) | 244 |
| d. 1850 (See Patch) | 458 |
| m. — | 408 |
| mo. 296, 313, | |
| 389, 408 | |
| Abigail S. | |
| mo. 375 | |
| Abigail Trowbridge | |
| m. 1839 (See Patch) | 264 |
| d. 1850 (See Patch) | 458 |
| Adeline | |
| m. 1849 (See Britton) | 411 |
| m. — (See Britton) | 417 |
| Albert H. | |
| b. 1840 | 298 |
| bp. 1841 | 333 |
| Alfred | |
| b. 1795 | 185 |
| d. 1798 | 185 |
| Alice E. | |
| b. 1839 | 296 |
| Almeda | |
| m. 1823 (See Porter) | 388 |
| Alonzo | |
| b. 1805 | 153 |
| m. — | 385, 410 |
| f. 298, 311, 313, 332, | |
| 333, 373, 393, 395 | |
| Alonzo W. | |
| b. 1835 | 298 |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| d. 1837 | 313, 373, 393 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1779 | 143 |
| m. 1803 (See Wheeler) | 410 |

Hartwell, Anna (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| m. 1804 | 244, 410 |
| m. 1804 (See Wheeler) | 254 |
| d. 1805 | 143 |
| m. 1829 | 410 |
| d. 1833 | 153 |
| m. 1841 | 412 |
| mo. 153, 385, 410 | |
| Anna Elizabeth | |
| b. 1815 | 191 |
| bp. 1815 | 327 |
| m. 1842 | 388 |
| Anna Wheeler | |
| b. 1807 | 153 |
| bp. 1838 | 332 |
| Anne E. | |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| Anne W. | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Annie W. | |
| b. 1838 | 298 |
| Asenath | |
| m. 1818 (See Robbins) | 250, 399, 411 |
| m. — (See Robbins) | 417 |
| mo. 213, 411, 417 | |
| Augusta H. | |
| mo. 296 | |
| Augustus Charles Ludlow | |
| b. 1816 | 204 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1734 | 22 |
| d. 1739 | 96 |
| b. 1750 | 55, 410 |
| m. 1778 | 81, 228 |
| f. 143 | |
| Bethiah | |
| m. 1741 (See Wood) | 511 |
| m. 1742 (See Wood) | 409 |
| b. 1748 | 55 |
| d. 1776 | 367, 409 |
| m. 1777 | 356, 457 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| mo. 54-56, 81, | |
| 409, 411 | |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1765 | 383 |
| d. 1783 | 383 |
| b. 1784 | 180 |
| m. 1803 | 244, 411 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1751 | 99 |
| m. 1783 (See Hayward) | 410 |
| m. 1783 (See Howard) | 229 |
| d. 1799 | 410 |
| mo. 411 | |
| Caroline | |
| m. 1800 (See Reed) | 237 |
| b. 1803 | 185 |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Catharine | |
| m. 1800 (See Reed) | 242, 410 |
| Catherine S. | |
| m. 1849 (See Muzzy) | 411 |
| Cephas | |
| b. 1793 | 184 |
| m. 1818 | 250, 399, 411 |
| m. — | 417 |
| f. 213, 411, 417 | |
| md. 532 | |
| Cephas Lorenzo | |
| b. 1833 | 213 |

Hartwell (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| Charles | |
| b. 1730 | 412 |
| b. 1796 | 172 |
| Charles Pollard | |
| b. 1825 | 153 |
| m. 1849 | 309, 410 |
| md. 385 | |
| Clarissa | |
| bp. 1791 | 319 |
| bp. 1795 | 321 |
| m. — | 410 |
| mo. 410 | |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1756 | 56 |
| m. 1782 | 221, 230, 410, 412 |
| b. 1800 | 166 |
| m. 1817 | 249 |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| d. 1836 | 393, 410 |
| m. 1849 | 411 |
| m. — | 410, 411, 417 |
| f. 166, 212, | |
| 321, 322, | |
| 344, 345, | |
| 410 | |
| md. 166, 353 | |
| (Child of Daniel) | |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| Daniel Robbins | |
| b. 1819 | 213 |
| David Wright | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| b. — | 410 |
| Diana A. | |
| m. 1832 (See Staples) | 386 |
| Dolly | |
| b. 1764 | 409 |
| m. — | 409, 507 |
| E. J. | |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 412 |
| E. W. Merriam | |
| m. — (See Merriam) | 385 |
| d. 1831 | 385 |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1665 | 407, 538 |
| b. 1666 | 538 |
| m. 1690 | 407, 538 |
| b. 1699 | 407 |
| f. 407, 538 | |
| Edward | |
| b. 1689 | 407 |
| d. 1785 | 407 |
| m. — | 407 |
| md. 407 | |
| Edwin | |
| b. 1825 | 213 |
| m. — | 417 |
| Elbridge K. | |
| b. 1838 | 296, 389 |
| bp. 1838 | 332 |
| Elijah | |
| b. 1794 | 388 |
| bp. 1794 | 321 |
| d. 1800 | 347, 362, 388, 412 |
| Eliza | |
| m. — (See Merriam) | 410 |
| Eliza J. | |
| md. 385 | |
| Eliza W. | |
| mo. 373 | |

Hartwell (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|--------------------|
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1677 | 408, 539 |
| m. 1682 (See Wright) | 538 |
| b. 1683 | 407, 538 |
| m. 1683 (See Wright) | |
| | 407, 538 |
| b. 1684 | 538 |
| m. 1723 (See Fletcher) | |
| | 408, 539 |
| m. 1724 (See Fletcher) | 539 |
| b. 1732 | 412 |
| m. 1732 (See Heywood) | 408 |
| d. 1732 | 408 |
| m. 1751 | 412 |
| b. 1752 | 55 |
| d. 1754 | 55 |
| b. 1765 | 56 |
| m. 1767 (See Pierce) | 409 |
| b. 1792 | 169 |
| d. 1799 | 181, 345 |
| d. 1808 | 408 |
| b. 1815 | 410 |
| b. 1819 | 213 |
| d. 1820 | 169, 375, 388, 409 |
| m. 1823 | 252, 412 |
| d. 1831 | 56 |
| m. 1837 | 410 |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| m. — | 417 |
| m. — (See Moore) | 409 |
| mo. 169, 180, | |
| 203, 362, | |
| 407-409, | |
| 411, 412 | |
| md. 412 | |
| Elizabeth B. | |
| m. 1808 (See Briard) | 203 |
| b. 1815 | 153 |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| d. 1839 | 204 |
| m. — (See Walker) | 410 |
| mo. 203, 296, 314 | |
| Elizabeth M. | |
| mo. 388 | |
| Elizabeth R. | |
| b. 1819 | 411 |
| m. 1840 | 411 |
| Ellen S. | |
| b. 1844 | 293 |
| Ephraim | |
| m. 1732 | 408 |
| d. 1793 | 408 |
| b. 1828 | 213 |
| m. — | 417 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1823 (See Cole) | 252, 409 |
| Eunice Willard | |
| b. 1819 | 191 |
| bp. 1821 | 328 |
| m. 1837 | 388, 412 |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Franklin D. | |
| b. 1830 | 296 |
| d. 1832 | 314 |
| George | |
| b. 1791 | 172 |
| bp. 1822 | 329 |
| George Henry | |
| b. 1809 | 203 |
| d. 1849 | 411 |
| George Herman | |
| b. 1822 | 189 |

Hartwell (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------|------|-----|
| Georgiana | | |
| b. 1832 | | 189 |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1675 | 408 | |
| m. 1696 | 408 | |
| m. 1713 (See Blanchard) | | |
| | 408 | |
| b. 1723 | 14, | 22 |
| m. 1738 (See Reed) | 408 | |
| m. 1743? | 98, | 409 |
| b. 1759 | 409 | |
| d. 1763 | 362, | 408 |
| m. 1823 (See Patch) | | |
| | 253, | 458 |
| m. — | 409 | |
| mo. 14, 22, 96, | | |
| 204, 409 | | |
| Harriet | | |
| b. 1790 | 411 | |
| b. 1791 | 184 | |
| m. 1815 | 411, | 479 |
| m. 1816 | 249 | |
| Harriet A. | | |
| b. 1827 | | 296 |
| bp. 1828 | | 330 |
| Harriet Louisa | | |
| b. 1835 | | 213 |
| Haywood | | |
| md. 386 | | |
| Henry Walker | | |
| bp. 1836 | | 332 |
| Herman | | |
| b. 1797. | | 181 |
| Isaac | | |
| b. 1801 | | 169 |
| m. 1823 | | 388 |
| i. 1823 | | 281 |
| Isaac H. | | |
| b. 1831 | 296, | 389 |
| bp. 1831 | 330 | |
| Jacob Fairbank | | |
| b. 1830 | | 212 |
| James | | |
| m. 1737 | | 533 |
| m. 1738 | | 533 |
| James Lawrence | | |
| b. 1814 | | 204 |
| f. 296 | | |
| James Sullivan | | |
| b. 1824 | | 204 |
| Jane | | |
| b. 1684 | 408, | 539 |
| d. — | 408 | |
| Jassin or Jassea | | |
| d. 1695 | 406, | 537 |
| m. — | 406 | |
| mo. 407 | | |
| Jazan | | |
| d. 1695 | | 537 |
| Jemima | | |
| m. 1737 (See Frost) | | 533 |
| m. 1738 (See Frost) | | 533 |
| b. 1753 | | 409 |
| d. 1786 | | 409 |
| d. 1803 | | 409 |
| m. — (See Mead) | | 409 |
| mo. 409 | | |
| Jerusha Leverett | | |
| bp. 1817 | | 327 |
| d. 1818 | | 376 |
| John | | |
| b. 1640 | 407 | |

Hartwell, John (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------------------------------|------|----------|
| m. 1664 | 407 | |
| b. 1669 | 407 | |
| b. 1673 | 408 | |
| m. 1682 | 538 | |
| m. 1683 | 407, | 538 |
| m. 1697 | 407, | 538 |
| b. 1698 | 407 | |
| d. 1704 | 407 | |
| b. 1724 | 408 | |
| d. 1734 | 408 | |
| b. 1746 | 55, | 383 |
| b. 1755 | 409, | 539 |
| m. 1772 | 227, | 410 |
| b. 1781 | 143 | |
| m. 1803 | 410 | |
| m. 1804 | 254 | |
| m. 1823 | 252, | 409 |
| d. 1825 | 410 | |
| d. 1827 | 375, | 388, 392 |
| m. — | 409 | |
| f. 142, 143, 153, | | |
| 169, 321, 322, | | |
| 347, 362, 385, | | |
| 388, 407, 410, | | |
| 412, 453 | | |
| md. 169, 375, 393, | | |
| 537, 538 | | |
| (Wife of John) | | |
| d. 1833 | | 393 |
| b. — | | 412 |
| (S. John and Elizabeth) | | |
| d. 1800 | | 412 |
| John Adams | | |
| bp. 1818 | | 328 |
| John Henry | | |
| bp. 1835 | | 331 |
| John M. | | |
| b. 1790 | | 169 |
| i. 1814 | | 279 |
| i. 1822 | | 281 |
| f. 191, 296, 313, 327, 328, | | |
| 330-332, 375, 388, 389 | | |
| 412 | | |
| md. 191 | | |
| (Child of John M. and Susanna) | | |
| b. 1821 | | 388 |
| d. 1821 | | 191, 388 |
| John S. | | |
| b. 1809 | 153 | |
| b. 1827 | 296, | 389, 412 |
| i. 1837 | 285 | |
| m. — | 409 | |
| f. 211, 293, 294 | | |
| Mrs. John S. | | |
| md. 388 | | |
| John Walker | | |
| b. 1812 | | 203 |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. 1686 | 408 | |
| b. 1692? | 407 | |
| m. 1713 | 408 | |
| m. 1718 | 407, | 538 |
| d. 1737 | 367 | |
| b. 1741 | 412 | |
| d. 1770 | 362, | 408 |
| d. 1778 | 367, | 407 |
| b. 1783 | 143 | |
| m. 1808 | 203 | |
| m. 1814 | 249 | |
| i. 1847 | 288 | |
| b. — | 407, | 409 |

Hartwell, Jonathan (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|--------------------|--|
| m. | 410 | |
| f. 14, 22, 96, 203, | | |
| 296, 314, 328-331, | | |
| 367, 407, 409, 411, | | |
| 412, 427 | | |
| md. 263, 264, 362, | | |
| 368, 496 | | |
| Jonathan William | | |
| b. 1811 | 203 | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. 1680 | 407 | |
| b. 1698 | 408 | |
| m. 1706 | 407 | |
| b. 1712 | 408 | |
| b. 1723 | 406 | |
| b. 1724 | 409 | |
| b. 1725 | 14, 22 | |
| m. 1738 | 408 | |
| d. 1739 | 96 | |
| b. 1742 | 54 | |
| b. 1743 | 383 | |
| d. 1743 | 407 | |
| b. 1752 | 409 | |
| d. 1753 | 409 | |
| b. 1762 | 409 | |
| i. 1766 | 269 | |
| m. 1767 | 409 | |
| b. 1792 | 172 | |
| d. 1792 | 409 | |
| b. 1799 | 388 | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 | |
| d. 1800 | 347, 362, 388 | |
| d. 1840 | 409 | |
| m. — | 408, 409 | |
| f. 316, 328-331, | | |
| 408, 409, 507 | | |
| md. 409 | | |
| (Children of Joseph) | | |
| bp. 1771 | 316 | |
| Josephine M. | | |
| b. 1833 | 296, 388, 389 | |
| bp. 1833 | 331 | |
| md. 536 | | |
| Josiah | | |
| b. 1716? | 409 | |
| m. 1741 | 511 | |
| m. 1742 | 409 | |
| b. 1776 | 142 | |
| i. 1777 | 272, 409 | |
| d. 1790 | 367, 409 | |
| d. 1791 | 142, 143, 185, 341 | |
| f. 54-56, 81, | | |
| 409, 411, | | |
| 457 | | |
| md. 367 | | |
| Josiah Shattuck | | |
| b. 1822 | 204 | |
| Julia | | |
| m. — | 417 | |
| Julia Ann | | |
| b. 1831 | 213 | |
| Julius R. | | |
| b. 1838 | 411 | |
| Liberty | | |
| bp. 1813 | 326 | |
| b. — | 410 | |
| Lois | | |
| b. 1757 | 70 | |
| m. 1758 (See Dudley) | 85, 412 | |
| b. 1761 | 77 | |
| m. 1779 | 357, 410, 412 | |

Hartwell, Lois (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|--------------------|--|
| i. 1779 | 273 | |
| d. 1813 | 353 | |
| mo. 77, 155, 410, | | |
| 412 | | |
| Louisa | | |
| b. 1806 | 185 | |
| m. 1841 | 411 | |
| i. 1841 | 286 | |
| Lucinda | | |
| bp. 1795 | 321 | |
| d. 1797 | 344 | |
| bp. 1798 | 322 | |
| bp. 1813 | 326 | |
| m. 1849 (See Laws) | 309, 410 | |
| Lucretia | | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 | |
| m. 1814 | 248 | |
| m. — | 410 | |
| Luey | | |
| b. 1775 | 142 | |
| m. 1809 | 246 | |
| m. 1817 (See Kimball) | 249 | |
| bp. 1820 | 328 | |
| d. 1839 | 156, 410 | |
| m. — (See Kimball) | 410 | |
| mo. 172 | | |
| Luey M. | | |
| b. 1832 | 296 | |
| bp. 1833 | 331 | |
| Lydia | | |
| d. 1732 | 408 | |
| b. 1757 | 409 | |
| d. 1785 | 409 | |
| b. 1787 | 143 | |
| b. 1797 | 388 | |
| d. 1800 | 347, 362, 388, 412 | |
| m. 1813 | 248 | |
| m. — | 408 | |
| Lydia Ann | | |
| bp. 1831 | 330 | |
| Maria L. | | |
| b. 1825 | 296, 389 | |
| d. 1826 | 313, 375 | |
| Marianna | | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 409 | |
| Martha | | |
| b. 1649 | 538 | |
| b. 1650 | 407, 538 | |
| b. 1813 | 189 | |
| m. 1814 | 249 | |
| d. 1814 | 189 | |
| b. 1818 | 189 | |
| m. 1838 | 264, 449 | |
| mo. 211, 293, 294 | | |
| Martha Maria | | |
| b. 1839 | 211 | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1643 | 407 | |
| m. 1667? | 407 | |
| b. 1668 | 408, 538 | |
| m. 1688 | 408 | |
| m. 1690 (See Smeadly) | 407, 538 | |
| b. 1738 | 412 | |
| m. 1741 | 403 | |
| m. 1744 | 408 | |
| m. 1744 (See Patch) | 98 | |
| b. 1755 | 70 | |
| m. 1757 | 88 | |
| m. 1757 (See Hoar) | 86, 412 | |
| m. 1759 | 83, 222, 412 | |
| m. 1772 (See Dix) | 227, 410 | |

Hartwell, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1773 | 142 |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| m. 1815 | 411 |
| d. 1827 | 410 |
| m. — | 410 |
| m. — (See Butterfield) | 417 |
| mo. 70, 73, 120, | |
| 142, 143, 407, | |
| 410, 412 | |
| Mary Dix | |
| b. 1813 | 153 |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| Mary Eliza | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| d. 1845 | 311, 373, 395 |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1820 | 204 |
| Mary Jane | |
| b. 1825 | 189 |
| bp. 1829 | 330 |
| Mary W. | |
| b. 1797 | 185 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| Matilda | |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1767 | 409 |
| m. 1789 | 468 |
| m. 1795? | 409 |
| Moses Barber | |
| b. 1820 | 204 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1788 | 180 |
| m. 1810 | 247, 448 |
| Nathan | |
| m. 1744 | 98 |
| b. 1786 | 180 |
| m. 1808 | 246, 411 |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| b. — | 409 |
| f. 70, 189, 412 | |
| md. 362 | |
| (Wife of Nathan) | |
| b. — | 412 |
| Nathan Haywood | |
| b. 1816 | 189 |
| d. 1818 | 189 |
| b. 1820 | 189 |
| m. — | 412 |
| Nathan W. | |
| b. 1848 | 294 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. — | 407 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1728 | 412 |
| m. 1758 | 85, 412 |
| b. 1789 | 155 |
| f. 77, 410, 412 | |
| Ozias | |
| m. 1823 | 253, 458 |
| f. 204 | |
| Ozias Ruggles | |
| b. 1826 | 204 |
| Patty | |
| b. 1785 | 155 |
| d. 1786 | 155 |
| bp. 1788 | 319 |
| b. 1793 | 180 |
| Peter | |
| d. 1763 | 367, 412 |
| b. 1724 | 412 |

Hartwell (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Priscilla | |
| m. 1664 (See Wright) | 407 |
| d. 1681 | 407, 538 |
| b. 1710 | 408 |
| d. 1725 | 408 |
| mo. 407 | |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1740 | 92, 523 |
| b. 1785 | 143 |
| m. 1807 | 245, 382, 449 |
| d. 1832 | 185 |
| m. — | 412 |
| mo. 184, 411 | |
| Rachel Ann | |
| b. 1828 | 189 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1682 | 408, 539 |
| b. 1683 | 408, 539 |
| m. — | 408 |
| Rebecca D. | |
| d. 1834 | 411 |
| m. 1835 (See Perry) | 411 |
| Reuben | |
| m. 1805 | 244 |
| Rhoda | |
| m. 1825 (See Fletcher) | |
| b. 1828 | 255, 411 |
| d. 1834 | 411 |
| Rockwell | |
| b. — | 417 |
| Ruhamah | |
| m. 1706 (See Cutter) | 407 |
| b. 1708 | 408 |
| d. 1756 | 407 |
| m. — | 408 |
| mo. 408 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1665 (See Wheeler) | |
| b. 1669 | 407, 493 |
| d. 1703 | 408 |
| d. 1713 | 407, 493, 538 |
| b. 1761 | 493, 538 |
| d. 1843 | 409 |
| m. — | 409 |
| mo. 406, 408, 409 | 406, 409 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1781 | 155 |
| b. 1788 | 166 |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| d. 1841 | 362 |
| mo. 189 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1645 | 407 |
| m. 1665 | 407, 493 |
| b. 1666 | 408 |
| b. 1673 | 407, 538 |
| m. 1692 | 408, 538 |
| b. 1702 | 407, 538 |
| m. 1723 | 408, 539 |
| m. 1724 | 539 |
| m. 1728 | 407 |
| m. 1737 | 407 |
| d. 1744 | 408 |
| b. 1754 | 55 |
| m. 1779 | 357, 410, 412 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| d. 1782 | 407 |
| b. 1783 | 155 |
| d. 1786 | 155 |
| b. 1787 | 155 |

Hartwell, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| f. 155, 319-321, | |
| 339, 408, 410 | |
| md. 538 | |
| (Child of Samuel) | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Samuel Adams | |
| b. 1818 | 204 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1661 | 407 |
| b. 1678 | 407, 538 |
| b. 1679 | 408 |
| m. 1690 (See Smeadly) | |
| | 407, 538 |
| m. 1697 (See Shepard) | |
| | 407, 538 |
| m. 1698 | 538 |
| m. 1718 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 407, 538 |
| b. 1723 | 412, 427 |
| b. 1725 | 453 |
| m. 1728 | 407 |
| m. 1737 (See Holden) | 407 |
| m. 1741 | 412 |
| b. 1744 | 55 |
| m. 1749 | 453, 527 |
| d. 1749 | 368, 407 |
| d. 1753 | 407 |
| b. 1758 | 73, 120, 412 |
| m. 1764 | 410, 458 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| m. 1778 (See Sanderson) | |
| | 81, 228 |
| b. 1780 | 143 |
| m. 1782 | 221, 230, 410, 412 |
| m. 1808 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 246, 411 |
| b. 1811 | 412 |
| d. 1815 | 166, 353, 410 |
| m. 1820 | 411 |
| m. 1840 | 410 |
| d. 1841 | 411 |
| m. 1854 | 412 |
| m. — (See Goldsmith) | 411 |
| m. — (See Wilder) | 407 |
| mo. 143, 166, | |
| 212, 367, | |
| 407, 410, | |
| 412, 538 | |
| md. 521 | |
| Sarah A. | |
| b. 1829 | 296, 389 |
| bp. 1829 | 330 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | |
| b. 1811 | 189 |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Sarah L. Walker | |
| m. — (See Walker) | 385 |
| mo. 298, 313, 373 | |
| Sarah Shattuck | |
| b. 1821 | 153 |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Seth W. | |
| b. 1824 | 296 |
| bp. 1824 | 329 |
| Shattuck | |
| m. 1849 | 411 |
| Simon | |
| b. 1721 | 14, 22 |
| b. 1763 | 56 |
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| d. 1815 | 185 |
| f. 184, 411 | |

Hartwell, Simon (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| md. 185 | |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1790 | 143 |
| d. 1792 | 143 |
| b. 1793 | 143 |
| d. 1829 | 392, 410 |
| Stedman | |
| b. 1800 | 185 |
| m. 1825 | 255, 411 |
| m. 1835 | 411 |
| Suky | |
| b. 1791 | 180 |
| Susan | |
| d. 1673 | 406 |
| m. 1814 | 411 |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| m. — | 411 |
| mo. 406 | |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1785 | 166 |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| b. 1816 | 191, 412 |
| d. 1821 | 191 |
| m. 1837 | 388, 412 |
| mo. 191, 388, 412 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1726 | 412 |
| m. 1757 | 86, 412 |
| d. 1757 | 412 |
| b. 1759 | 56 |
| b. 1761 | 56 |
| d. 1761 | 56 |
| b. 1783 | 166 |
| m. 1783 | 229, 410 |
| m. 1800 | 237, 242, 410 |
| d. 1809 | 181 |
| d. 1818 | 411 |
| m. — | 410 |
| f. 73, 120, 180, | |
| 326, 327, 362, | |
| 376, 410-412, | |
| 448 | |
| md. 181, 345 | |
| Thomas Haywood | |
| b. 1796 | 181 |
| d. 1818 | 362 |
| Thomas W. | |
| b. 1808 | 189 |
| m. 1832 | 386 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1765 | 409 |
| b. 1798 | 172 |
| d. 1830 | 409 |
| f. 172, 343 | |
| (Child of Timothy) | |
| d. 1794 | 343 |
| Tryphena | |
| m. — (See Wright) | 410 |
| mo. 376, 410 | |
| William | |
| b. 1638 | 406, 537 |
| b. 1671 | 408 |
| b. 1678 | 406, 537 |
| d. 1690 | 406, 537 |
| b. 1770 | 409 |
| d. 1819 | 409 |
| m. — | 406 |
| d. — | 407 |
| f. 406, 407, 409, 537 | |
| William H. W. | |
| b. 1835 | 296, 389 |
| bp. 1835 | 332 |

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Harwood, Abel | |
| b. 1741 | 45 |
| Abigail | |
| d. 1695 | 443 |
| Alfred | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1722 | 13 |
| Augustin | |
| md. 444 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. — | 443 |
| Caroline Amanda | |
| b. 1824 | 207 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1738 | 45 |
| d. 1740 | 368 |
| Dorothy | |
| mo. 45, 368 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1714 | 541 |
| b. — | 444, 541 |
| f. 45, 368 | |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1788 | 164 |
| d. 1801 | 164 |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 537, 540 | |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1724 | 11 |
| George | |
| d. 1640 | 444 |
| f. 444 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. — | 444 |
| m. — | 423 |
| mo. 541 | |
| Harriet Byron | |
| b. 1822 | 207 |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Herbert J. | |
| md. 387 | |
| James | |
| m. 1678 | 413, 443 |
| d. 1719 | 16, 93 |
| f. 11-13, 443 | |
| Jane | |
| mo. 444 | |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1642 | 444 |
| John | |
| b. 1639 | 444 |
| m. 1679 | 444 |
| d. 1697 | 444 |
| b. 1777 | 164 |
| d. 1797 | 164, 387 |
| b. — | 443 |
| John Alfred | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1710 | 443 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1708 | 444 |
| m. 1731 | 444, 532 |
| b. 1742 | 45, 101, 444 |
| m. 1768 | 444 |
| f. 1768 | 269 |
| m. 1773 | 444, 532 |
| f. 1773 | 271 |
| b. 1775 | 164 |
| d. 1792 | 101, 342, 368 |
| d. 1811 | 164, 351, 387 |
| d. 1819 | 368, 392 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Harwood, Joseph (Continued) | |
| m. — | 442, 444, 540 |
| f. 44, 45, 96, 101, | |
| 164, 325, 349, | |
| 351, 387, 442, | |
| 444 | |
| md. 101, 338, | |
| 368, 443, 540, | |
| (Child of Joseph) | |
| d. 1806 | 349 |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Joseph Alfred | |
| b. 1827 | 207 |
| Joseph G. | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| m. — | 442 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1782 | 164 |
| d. 1799 | 346, 387 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1678 (See Barrett) | |
| | 413, 443 |
| m. 1731 (See Brooks) | |
| | 444, 532 |
| d. 1732 | 540 |
| b. 1740 | 45, 101 |
| m. 1758 | 85 |
| d. 1787 | 444, 540 |
| b. 1791 | 164 |
| m. 1828 | 256, 444 |
| d. 1835 | 387 |
| mo. 11-13, 443 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1679 (See Barton) | 444 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1677 | 537 |
| b. 1696 | 537 |
| m. 1700 (See Fox) | 443, 532 |
| m. 1702 | 400, 537 |
| b. 1705 | 537 |
| b. 1726 | 12 |
| b. 1737 | 44, 101 |
| d. 1740 | 96, 101 |
| d. 1742 | 96, 443 |
| b. 1750 | 45, 101 |
| m. 1768 (See Tuttle) | 444 |
| b. 1780 | 164 |
| d. 1787 | 101, 338 |
| d. 1796 | 164 |
| d. 1797 | 387 |
| d. 1799 | 101 |
| b. — | 443, 444 |
| m. — | 540 |
| mo. 44, 45, 96, 101, | |
| 400, 443, 537, 540 | |
| md. 401 | |
| Mary W. | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| m. 1828 | 256, 442 |
| Nahum | |
| b. 1796 | 164 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| b. 1833 | 208 |
| d. 1842 | 208 |
| f. 207 | |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1794 | 164 |
| d. 1809 | 164, 350 |
| Nancy Sophia | |
| b. 1829 | 207 |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1784 | 444 |
| b. — | 443 |

Harwood, Nathaniel (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| f. 400, 443, 537, 540 | |
| md. 401 | |
| Patty | |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| Peter | |
| m. 1700 | 443, 532 |
| b. 1740 | 45 |
| d. 1740 | 96, 443 |
| b. 1784 | 164 |
| d. 1810 | 164, 351, 387 |
| b. — | 443 |
| f. 400, 443, 537, 541 | |
| Philip | |
| m. 1780 | 357 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1654 (See Woodward) | 444 |
| b. 1703 | 443, 540 |
| m. 1784 (See Pearce) | 444 |
| Ralph | |
| md. 444 | |
| Robert | |
| md. 444 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1707 | 443 |
| Sophia | |
| m. 1821 (See Kimball) | 252 |
| mo. 207 | |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1713 | 443 |
| Thankful | |
| m. 1773 (See Stone) | 444, 532 |
| d. 1839 | 368 |
| mo. 164, 444 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1654 | 444 |
| md. 444 | |
| Haskell, Anna | |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| d. 1787 | 338, 368 |
| m. 1805 | 244 |
| Asa | |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1797 | 240 |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| Cynthia | |
| m. 1804 (See Humphries) | 244 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — | 433 |
| James | |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| m. 1764? | 503 |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| f. 155 | |
| md. 338, 368 | |
| Jonathan | |
| bp. 1786 | 318 |
| Laurinda | |
| b. 1807 | 155 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1764? (See Whitcomb) | 503 |
| Sarah | |
| mo. 155 | |
| Solomon | |
| f. 318 | |
| Thaddeus Pollard | |
| b. 1806 | 155 |

Hastings, Abigail

| | |
|---|----------|
| b. 1736 | 44 |
| m. — | 491 |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1739 | 44 |
| m. 1764 | 90 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| f. 80, 115, 116 | |
| Anna | |
| d. 1787 | 534 |
| Esther | |
| d. 1756 | 93 |
| b. 1769 | 116 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1741 | 405 |
| Joseph | |
| md. 534 | |
| Josiah | |
| m. 1757 | 88 |
| f. 74, 75 | |
| Kezia | |
| m. — | 428, 445 |
| Lebbeus | |
| b. 1767 | 116 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1758 | 74 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1757 (See Hartwell) | 88 |
| mo. 74, 75 | |
| Molly | |
| b. 1762 | 75 |
| Peter Hartwell | |
| b. 1764 | 75 |
| Ruhamah | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1762 | 75 |
| m. 1764 (See Stone) | 90 |
| mo. 44, 80, 115, 116 | |
| Thaddeus | |
| b. 1765 | 80, 115 |
| Thomas | |
| d. 1746 | 96 |
| d. 1747 | 96 |
| b. 1760 | 74 |
| f. 44 | |
| Hatch, Asenath | |
| m. 1829 | 472 |
| Hayes, Betty | |
| b. 1731 | 23, 39 |
| Catharine | |
| b. 1727 | 12, 23 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1729 | 23, 39 |
| mo. 12, 23, 39 | |
| James | |
| f. 12, 23, 39 | |
| Mary | |
| i. 1757 | 473 |
| Haynes, Aaron | |
| f. 291 | |
| Eliza | |
| mo. 295 | |
| George | |
| b. 1846 | 295 |
| Sarah Agnes | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| Sarah B. | |
| mo. 291 | |
| Hayward (See Heywood and Howard) | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1703 (See Hartwell) | 408 |

Hayward, Abigail (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| m. — | 408 |
| Anna | |
| m. — | 507 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1783 | 410 |
| Caroline | |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1764 | 490 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1806 (See Wood) | 245 |
| James | |
| i. 1806 | 278 |
| Jonas | |
| m. 1806 | 245 |
| Josiah | |
| i. 1786 | 275 |
| Lucy | |
| i. 1819 | 280 |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 507 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1827 (See Wood) | 257 |
| Mary | |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| Paul | |
| m. — | 507 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1789 (See Lynn) | 234, 357 |
| d. 1790 | 341 |
| Scipio | |
| m. 1789 | 234, 357 |
| f. 341 | |
| md. 341 | |
| (Child of Scipio) | |
| d. 1790 | 341 |
| Simon | |
| m. 1703 | 408 |
| Susanna | |
| i. 1814 | 279 |
| William | |
| m. 1827 | 257 |
| Hazen, Isabel | |
| b. 1662 | 411 |
| m. 1680 | 411 |
| md. 510 | |
| Jane | |
| b. 1685 | 446 |
| m. 1707 | 446 |
| Hazzard, Mr. — | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1786 (See Boston) | 231 |
| Francis N. | |
| b. 1834 | 300 |
| James C. | |
| b. 1843 | 300 |
| Josephine S. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Julia A. | |
| m. 1848 (See Hardy) | 308 |
| mo. 293 | |
| Julian H. (See Julia A.) | |
| mo. 293 | |
| Mary | |
| mo. 300 | |
| Mary Jane | |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| Peter | |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| i. 1849 | 289 |

Hazzard (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Rosilla | |
| b. 1793 | 297 |
| Rufus | |
| f. 300 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1786 | 231 |
| Tower | |
| m. 1848 | 308 |
| f. 293 | |
| Headley (See Hadley) | |
| Phoebe | |
| m. 1739 | 92 |
| Heald, Charlotte | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| John | |
| m. 1763 | 88 |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1738 | 414 |
| Mary | |
| md. 476 | |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1763 (See Tuttle) | 88 |
| Kealy (See Haley) | |
| Eleanor | |
| m. 1739 (See Cobleigh) | 430 |
| P. | |
| m. 1739 | 430 |
| Hemenway, Henry B. | |
| i. 1849 | 288 |
| Henchman, Ruth | |
| m. — | 491 |
| Thomas | |
| md. 491 | |
| Henderson, Edward | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| f. 196 | |
| Elizabeth F. | |
| m. 1831 (See Grimes) | 259 |
| mo. 196 | |
| Rebekah Grimes | |
| b. 1831 | 196 |
| Hendley, Charles | |
| d. 1832 | 393 |
| Hannah | |
| d. 1835 | 393 |
| Jonas | |
| m. 1849 | 309 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1849 (See Burrill) | 309 |
| Nathan | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| Herbert, Charlotte | |
| m. 1808 (See Tuttle) | 246, 359 |
| George | |
| m. 1808 | 246, 359 |
| Herrick, Anna | |
| m. 1730 | 489 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1697 | 494 |
| m. 1721 | 494 |
| mo. 494, 535 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1700 | 457, 535 |
| d. 1732 | 535 |
| m. — | 457 |
| Jonathan | |
| f. 494, 535 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1734 | 446, 523 |

| | |
|---|----------|
| Hervey, Adeline | |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Heyns (See Haynes) | |
| Heywood (See Hayward and Howard) | |
| Anna | |
| m. 1802 | 243 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1732 | 408 |
| Joseph | |
| i. 1798 | 277 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1806 | 484 |
| m. — | 526 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Hibrys, Dora | |
| b. 1765 | 80 |
| mo. 80 | |
| George | |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| f. 80 | |
| Higgins, Anna | |
| m. 1757 (See Hooker) | 88 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1757 | 88 |
| Hildreth, A. | |
| m. — | 467 |
| Abel | |
| i. 1826 | 282 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1713 | 423 |
| b. 1730 | 381, 530 |
| m. 1749 | 381, 445 |
| m. 1768 | 440 |
| d. 1805 | 381 |
| Caliste | |
| m. 1840 (See Baxter) | 265 |
| Ephraim | |
| f. 445, 530 | |
| md. 423 | |
| Esther | |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1784 | 148 |
| mo. 148 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1788 | 234 |
| m. 1798 (See Spaulding) | 241 |
| mo. 115 | |
| Harriet | |
| m. — (See Wright) | 499 |
| Hitty | |
| i. 1805 | 278 |
| James | |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| f. 115 | |
| Jane | |
| m. 1645 | 458 |
| John | |
| f. 317 | |
| Jonathan | |
| f. 148 | |
| Joseph | |
| md. 445 | |
| Lemuel | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| Luther | |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1737 | 451 |
| md. 530 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Hildreth (Continued) | |
| Mary Ann P. | |
| m. 1845 | 308 |
| Parisina | |
| m. — (See Reed) | 467 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1808 | 115 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1750 | 445 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1806 | 115 |
| Sim. | |
| m. — | 499 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1750 | 434 |
| Hill, Jonathan | |
| m. 1667? | 407 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1667? (See Hartwell) | 407 |
| Susannah | |
| m. 1809 (See Baker) | 246, 426 |
| Tower | |
| i. 1789 | 275 |
| William | |
| m. 1809 | 426 |
| William Fletcher | |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| Hinds, Israel | |
| m. 1768 | 226 |
| f. 112 | |
| Rachel | |
| b. 1769 | 112 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1768 (See Foster) | 226 |
| mo. 112 | |
| Hinkley, Eunice | |
| m. 1800 (See Warren) | 242 |
| John | |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| Hoar, Abel | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| b. — | 478 |
| f. 320-323, 344 | |
| Achsah | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |
| Alfred | |
| bp. 1796 | 321 |
| Alice | |
| d. 1697? | 477 |
| Almira Jane | |
| b. 1826 | 191 |
| m. 1849 | 310 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1792 | 373 |
| m. 1804 (See Hartwell) | 244, 410 |
| d. 1805 | 143 |
| m. 1813 (See Whitcomb) | 248 |
| d. 1829 | 199, 373 |
| m. — (See Brooks) | 478 |
| mo. 199, 410, 479 | |
| Anna H. | |
| b. 1814 | 199 |
| bp. 1815 | 326 |
| Anna W. | |
| m. — | 479 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1693 | 478 |
| b. 1717 | 478 |
| m. 1746 | 478 |

Hoar, Benjamin (Continued)

d. 1775 368, 478
 b. 1788 161
 i. 1789 275
 m. — 478

f. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 21,
 22, 94, 405, 478

md. 95, 125, 368

(Daughter of Benjamin and Esther)

b. 1729 22
 b. 1731 22

Betsey
mo. 198, 479

Betty
 b. 1765 107
 m. 1783 (See Robbins) 229

Caroline
 b. 1820 198
 m. — (See Bigelow) 479

Cephas
 b. 1822 198
 m. — 479

Clarissa
 bp. 1793 320

Daniel
 m. 1677 478
 b. 1680? 478
 m. 1705 478
 d. 1773 478
 b. — 477, 480
 f. 478, 480

David
 b. 1698 478
 b. 1723? 22, 536
 b. 1727 12, 22
 b. 1734? 536

Dorcas
 m. 1846 479

Dorcas Whitney
 b. 1822 191
 i. 1846 288

Dorothy
 m. 173— 480

E. R.
 b. — 480

Edmund
 b. 1778 481
 b. 1792 171
 m. — 481

Eliza
 b. 1791 480
 m. — 480
 m. — (See Pomroy) 481
 m. — (See Wright) 481

Elizabeth
 m. 1675 462, 478
 b. 1701 478
 m. 1740 (See Coolidge) 480
 b. 1746 480
 d. 1791 480
 b. 1794 161
 d. 1798 161
 b. 1799 161
 mo. 480

Ella Frances
 b. 1845 299

Esther
 m. 1734 (See Pierce) 480
 b. 1739 480
 d. 1744 95, 368
 b. 1750 59
 m. 1756 86

Hoar, Esther (Continued)

m. 1770 226
 b. — 478
 m. — 478
 mo. 7, 9, 11, 12, 14,
 21, 22, 94, 478, 480

Eunice
 m. 1785 (See Wheeler) 480
 b. 1789 480
 b. 1806 161
 m. 1814 480
 i. 1814 279
 d. 1820 480
 mo. 480

Eusebia
 m. 1787 (See Warren) 233
 b. 1792 161
 m. 1813 248
 b. — 479
 mo. 161

Ezra Fayette
 b. 1824 191

Franklin
 b. 1807 481
 m. — 481

George Fordyce
 b. 1820 191

Hannah
 m. 1743 405
 b. 1744 59
 m. 1744 (See Sawyer) 98
 m. 1745 (See Sawyer) 477, 478

b. 1746 479
 m. 1764 90
 i. 1764 89
 b. 1786 150, 479
 m. 1792 (See Hunt) 236
 d. 1794 343
 m. 1803 244
 m. — 417

mo. 59, 479
Hannah Sawyer
 b. 1822 390
 b. 1823 197
 m. 1845 308

Hannibal
 b. 1797 171

Harriet
 m. 1815 (See Hartwell) 411, 479
 m. 1816 (See Hartwell) 249
 d. 1820 198, 411
 m. — 479
 mo. 198, 479

Harriet Elvira
 b. 1816 198

Harry
 b. 1788 150, 479
 m. 1813 248
 i. 1831 283
 m. — 485
 f. 199, 329, 479
 md. 199, 373

Heber
 m. 1792 235
 b. — 478
 f. 320-323

Henry
 f. 326

Henry P.
 f. 327

Hoar (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Horace | |
| bp. 1794 | 321 |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1695 | 478 |
| James | |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| f. 318 | |
| James B. | |
| b. 1816 | 191 |
| d. 1816 | 376, 388 |
| d. 1817 | 191 |
| Jephthah | |
| bp. 1794 | 320 |
| Jerusha | |
| m. — (See Barker) | 479 |
| mo. 479 | |
| Joanna | |
| d. 1661 | 477 |
| m. — | 477 |
| mo. 477 | |
| Joel | |
| m. 1718 | 479, 491 |
| b. 1796 | 150 |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| f. 197, 390 | |
| Joel Emery | |
| b. 1819 | 197 |
| d. 1825 | 390 |
| d. 1826 | 197 |
| John | |
| b. 1678 | 478 |
| d. 1704 | 477 |
| b. 1707 | 480 |
| m. 1734 | 480 |
| m. 1740 | 480 |
| d. 1786 | 480 |
| b. 1791 | 150 |
| m. 1815 | 411, 479 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| b. — | 480 |
| m. — | 479 |
| f. 198, 462, 478-480 | |
| md. 198 | |
| John H. Wheeler | |
| b. 1796 | 480 |
| d. 1848 | 480 |
| m. — | 480 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1760 | 59 |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| bp. 1787 | 318 |
| b. 1789 | 171 |
| b. 1797 | 161 |
| d. 1799 | 161 |
| b. — | 478, 480 |
| f. 171, 318 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1736 | 22 |
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 |
| b. 1767 | 107, 480 |
| b. 1800 | 480 |
| b. — | 478 |
| f. 107 | |
| Laura | |
| b. 1793 | 171 |
| Leonard | |
| d. 1675 | 477 |
| b. 1684 | 478 |
| b. 1758 | 480 |
| m. 1785 | 480 |

Hoar, Leonard (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|------------|
| b. 1793 | 480 |
| b. 1800 | 480 |
| d. 1814 | 480 |
| m. 1832 | 261 |
| d. 1842 | 480 |
| m. — | 480, 481 |
| f. 480 | |
| Levi | |
| b. 1771 | 130 |
| d. 1828 | 478 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1796 (See Worster) | 240 |
| Louisa | |
| b. 1823 | 198 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1776 | 150 |
| m. 1783 (See Wheeler) | 229 |
| b. 1786 | 171 |
| d. 1786 | 171 |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| m. — | 480 |
| m. — (See Tenney) | 485 |
| mo. 171 | |
| Luther | |
| m. 1796 | 240 |
| Lydia B. | |
| m. 1851 (See Tuttle) | 479 |
| Lydia P. (See Hoar, Lydia B.) | |
| Margery | |
| m. — | 477 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1794 | 236 |
| Marietta | |
| b. 1843 | 299 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1804 | 479 |
| m. — | 479 |
| m. — (See Prentice) | 458 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1677 (See Stratton) | 478 |
| b. 1689 | 478 |
| b. 1731? | 478 |
| b. 1757 | 59 |
| m. 1757 | 86, 412 |
| m. 1760 (See Farwell) | |
| | 83, 223 |
| b. 1764 | 480 |
| m. 1782 | 230, 457 |
| b. 1787 | 480 |
| m. 1788 | 480 |
| m. — | 478, 480 |
| d. — | 480 |
| mo. 107, 478 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1832 (See Wellington) | 261 |
| m. 1839 (See Stone) | 479 |
| Moses Whitcomb | |
| b. 1829 | 199, 479 |
| Myra Ann | |
| m. — (See Wellington) | 481 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1803 | 161 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1781 | 150 |
| d. 1797 | 150 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1722 | 9, 21 |
| d. 1723 | 11, 21, 94 |
| b. 1724 | 14, 21 |
| d. 1772 | 130 |
| m. — | 478 |

Hoar, Oliver (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| f. 130, 442, 478 | |
| md. 130, 346 | |
| Pamella | |
| m. 1792 | 236, 442 |
| b. — | 478 |
| m. — (See Hodgman) | 480 |
| Patty | |
| b. 1783 | 150 |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| Paul | |
| b. 1755 | 59 |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| d. 1836 | 150 |
| f. 150, 479 | |
| Peter | |
| b. 1766 | 59 |
| m. 1787 | 233 |
| i. 1787 | 221 |
| b. 1790 | 161 |
| d. 1792 | 161 |
| f. 161, 479 | |
| md. 347 | |
| Phinehas | |
| i. 1796 | 276 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1784 | 171 |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| m. 1789 (See McFarland) | |
| | 234 |
| m. 1789 (See Prentice) | 254 |
| m. 1792 (See Hall) | 235 |
| bp. 1797 | 321 |
| mo. 171 | |
| Rebekah | |
| b. 1735 | 480 |
| b. 1761 | 480, 514 |
| b. 1779 | 150 |
| m. 1797 | 240 |
| d. 1832 | 373 |
| d. 183— | 387 |
| m. 1813 (See Baker) | 248 |
| m. — | 480, 514 |
| m. — (See Dutton) | |
| | 434, 479 |
| mo. 150, 191, 376, | |
| 388, 479 | |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1791 | 150 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| f. 191, 330, 332, 376, | |
| 388, 479 | |
| Reuben Sawyer | |
| b. 1815 | 191 |
| m. 1839 | 479 |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| f. 293, 299 | |
| Rocksilana | |
| bp. 1798 | 322 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1778 | 150 |
| m. 1802 | 243, 479 |
| d. 1844 | 150 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1691 | 478 |
| b. 1720 | 7, 21 |
| b. 1743 | 480 |
| m. 1744 | 98 |
| m. 1745 | 477, 478 |
| b. 1747 | 59 |
| b. 1748 | 387, 390 |
| b. 1775 | 150, 479 |

Hoar, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| d. 1802 | 125, 347 |
| m. 1804 | 244, 410 |
| d. 1825 | 150 |
| b. — | 480 |
| m. — | 434, 479 |
| f. 59, 150, 324, 410, | |
| 479, 480 | |
| md. 143, 343, 373, | |
| 387 | |
| Samuel Everett | |
| b. 1830 | 388 |
| bp. 1831 | 330 |
| Samuel Hartwell | |
| bp. 1805 | 324 |
| b. — | 410 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1705 (See Jones) | 478 |
| b. 1738 | 22 |
| m. 1746 (See Howe) | 478 |
| d. 1770 | 125 |
| m. 1777 (See Prentice) | 356 |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| b. — | 480 |
| mo. 150, 479, 480 | |
| Sarah E. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Sarah Prentice | |
| b. 1817 | 199 |
| bp. 1818 | 327 |
| d. 1821 | 199 |
| b. 1823 | 199 |
| bp. 1823 | 329 |
| m. 1846 | 309 |
| Silas | |
| b. 1755 | 59 |
| b. 1780 | 150 |
| m. 1789 | 234, 254 |
| m. — | 458, 479 |
| f. 171, 319 | |
| Silas Henry | |
| b. 1826 | 199 |
| Silas P. | |
| m. — | 479 |
| Silence | |
| d. 1799 | 130, 346 |
| m. — | 478 |
| mo. 130, 478 | |
| Simon Hartwell | |
| b. 1818 | 198 |
| m. 1851 | 479 |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1790 | 171 |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| Stillman | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| Suky | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |
| d. 1802 | 347 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1718 (See Warren) | |
| | 479, 491 |
| m. — | 479 |
| Susan Emery | |
| b. 1828 | 191 |
| d. 1829 | 191 |
| b. 1835 | 388 |
| bp. 1835 | 332 |
| Susan W. | |
| mo. 390 | |
| Susan Wheeler | |
| b. 1821 | 197 |
| d. 1825 | 390 |

| | |
|--|-----|
| Hoar, Susan Wheeler (Continued) | |
| d. 1826 | 197 |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1784 | 150 |
| b. 1801 | 161 |
| d. 1801 | 161 |
| mo. 197 | |
| Thomas | |
| md. 478 | |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1716 | 480 |
| William Baker | |
| b. 1818 | 191 |
| William Prentice | |
| b. 1785 | 150 |
| d. 1803 | 150 |
| b. 1821 | 199 |
| bp. 1821 | 329 |
| m. ——— | 479 |
| Hobbs, Nathan | |
| md. 492 | |
| Sarah | |
| md. 492 | |
| Hodgden, Norris C. | |
| md. 310 | |
| Hodgman, Pamela | |
| m. ——— | 480 |
| Holden, ——— | |
| m. ——— | 501 |
| Holden, Eliza | |
| b. 1799 | 135 |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 135 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1823 (See Johnson) | 447 |
| Phineas H. | |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| f. 135 | |
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1756 | 86 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1801 | 135 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1717 | 407 |
| m. 1737 | 407 |
| i. 1750? | 414 |
| Hollis (Child) | |
| d. 1849 | 396 |
| Holman, Mary | |
| md. 532 | |
| Holmes, Calvin | |
| m. 1828 | 256 |
| Dolly | |
| m. 1828 (See Fletcher) | 256 |
| Thomas | |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| Holt, David | |
| f. 156 | |
| Dinah | |
| mo. 156 | |
| Lovey | |
| b. 1803 | 156 |
| Holton, Edee Prescott | |
| m. 1821 (See Wright) | 499 |
| Elihu | |
| m. 1821 | 499 |
| Hooker, Anna | |
| m. 1757 | 88 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1735 | 61 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1750 | 59 |

| | |
|--|---------------|
| Hooker (Continued) | |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1752 | 59 |
| f. 59, 63 | |
| Jane | |
| mo. 61 | |
| John | |
| b. 1755 | 59 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1733 | 61 |
| f. 61 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1742 | 63 |
| mo. 59, 63 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1758 | 59 |
| Hopkins, Rebecca C. | |
| m. 1819 | 497 |
| i. 1819 | 280 |
| Hopkinson, Jonathan | |
| d. 1787 | 150, 338 |
| Horton, Otis | |
| i. 1835 | 284 |
| Hosley, George Adelbert | |
| b. 1846 | 291, 301 |
| Martha P. | |
| m. 1849 | 310 |
| Mary Ann | |
| mo. 291, 301 | |
| Samuel W. | |
| f. 291, 301 | |
| Hosmer, Dinah | |
| m. ——— (See Powers) | 528 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. ——— (See Priest and Hosmer, Elizabeth R.) | 453 |
| Elizabeth R. | |
| m. 1840 (See Priest) | 265, 495 |
| Ephraim | |
| m. 1840 | 265, 495 |
| f. 495 | |
| Esther | |
| m. ——— (See Wheeler) | 495 |
| mo. 495 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1696 (See Hartwell) | 408 |
| Isaac L. | |
| f. 299 | |
| Isaac M. | |
| b. 1847 | 299 |
| Joel | |
| b. 1770 | 495 |
| i. 1795 | 276 |
| m. ——— | 495 |
| f. 495 | |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| m. ——— | 528 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1797 (See Powers) | 240, 358 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1663 | 472 |
| m. — (See Powers) | 420, 528 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1800? | 427 |
| Reuben | |
| m. 1797 | 240, 358 |
| i. 1797 | 418, 420, 540 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1759 | 418 |

Hosmer (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Sally | |
| m. 1807 (See Jennings) | 245 |
| Sarah | |
| i. 1765 | 91 |
| mo. 495 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1670 | 408 |
| m. 1696 | 408 |
| Hotten (See Houghton) | |
| Houghton, _____ | |
| m. _____ | 428 |
| Abby C. | |
| m. 1845 (See Farnsworth) | 307 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1802 (See Heywood) | 243 |
| Asa | |
| m. 1802 | 243 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1750 | 421 |
| m. 1806 | 245 |
| Daniel G. | |
| md. 382 | |
| Daniel P. | |
| m. 1845 | 307 |
| Deborah | |
| m. 1718 | 452 |
| Elizabeth A. | |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1763 | 446 |
| m. 1764 | 89 |
| i. 1764 | 269 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1809 (See Proctor) | 246 |
| R. | |
| md. 501 | |
| Reuben N. | |
| d. 1844 | 395 |
| Stephen | |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| Howard, Betty | |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1802 | 450 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1750 | 450 |
| m. 1774 | 450 |
| Mary | |
| i. 1806 | 278 |
| Scipio (See Hayward, Scipio) | |
| Howe, Daniel | |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1790 (See Patch) | 234 |
| m. _____ | 529 |
| Grace | |
| mo. 473, 474 | |
| Joseph | |
| f. 474 | |
| Joseph T. | |
| i. 1839 | 285 |
| Kezia | |
| b. 1723 | 473 |
| m. 1750 | 473 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1745 (See Baker) | 98, 520 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1754 (See Smith) | 473 |
| d. 1806 | 473 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1795 (See Dunlap) | 239 |

Howe (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Pattee | |
| m. 1780 (See Smith) | 474 |
| m. 1785 (See Smith) | 474 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1730 | 473 |
| m. 1754 | 473 |
| f. 473 | |
| Perkins | |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1750 | 517 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1756 | 474 |
| m. 1780 | 474 |
| m. 1785 | 474 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1746 | 478 |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| md. 541 | |
| Simon | |
| m. 1745 | 98, 520 |
| Thomas | |
| f. 478 | |
| Howland, Alice | |
| m. 1756 | 516 |
| Howlton, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1672 | 460 |
| Hubbard, Elizabeth | |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Joseph | |
| m. _____ | 427 |
| Mary Francis | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. _____ (See Bulkeley) | 427 |
| Huddleston, Eunice | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Hudson, Charlotte | |
| m. 1792 | 235 |
| Hull, John | |
| m. _____ | 477 |
| Judith | |
| m. _____ (See Quincy) | 477 |
| Humphries, Cynthia | |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| Eleanor | |
| i. 1809 | 278 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| John | |
| d. 1820 | 373 |
| md. 373 | |
| Lots | |
| m. 1800 | 242, 510 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1809 | 187 |
| Lydia | |
| d. 1833 | 374, 393 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1839 | 373 |
| Nahum Parker | |
| b. 1810 | 187 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1812 | 248 |
| Noah | |
| i. 1808 | 278 |
| f. 187 | |
| Peleg | |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| Richard | |
| d. 1825 | 374 |
| md. 374, 393 | |

Humphries (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------|---------|
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1811 | | 187 |
| Hunt, Abel | | |
| b. 1733 | 22 | |
| m. 1759 | 83, 222, 445 | |
| Bulkeley | | |
| b. 1768 | | 79 |
| Dinah | | |
| m. 1740 | 92, 445 | |
| mo. 22 | | |
| Dolly | | |
| b. 1773 | | 79 |
| d. — | | 445 |
| Dorothy | | |
| m. 1716 (See Bulkeley) | 445 | |
| b. 1724 | 10, 22 | |
| d. 1730 | 534 | |
| d. 1731 | 95, 368 | |
| d. 1737 | 445 | |
| m. 1744 | 98, 445 | |
| m. — (See Bulkeley) | 427 | |
| mo. 10, 22, 106, 445 | | |
| Ellhu | | |
| b. 1737 | | 22 |
| Elizabeth | | |
| b. 1735 | 22 | |
| m. 1756 | 86, 445 | |
| Ellen | | |
| m. — | | 445 |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1763 | | 79 |
| m. 1792 | | 236 |
| Jane | | |
| m. 1751 (See Scott) | 99, 445 | |
| d. 1799 | 106, 346 | |
| mo. 67, 104, 106 | | |
| Jenny | | |
| b. 1752 | | 67, 106 |
| d. 1824 | | 106 |
| mo. 318, 340 | | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1799 | | 435 |
| m. 1808 | | 246 |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1739 | 22 | |
| m. 1798 (See Taylor) | 241 | |
| d. 1848 | 381, 397 | |
| Nancy | | |
| i. 1800 | 277, 510 | |
| m. 1801 | 254 | |
| md. 256 | | |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1729 | 22 | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224, 445 | |
| b. 1765 | 79 | |
| f. 79, 445 | | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1759 (See Davis, perhaps Davison) | 83, 222, 445 | |
| m. 1770 (See Barrett) | 532 | |
| Reuben | | |
| m. 1770 | 532 | |
| m. 1798 | 241 | |
| Ruth | | |
| i. 1766 | 269 | |
| S. | | |
| m. — | | 427 |
| Samuel | | |
| m. 1716 | 445 | |
| b. 1726 | 22, 106 | |
| d. 1739 | 95 | |
| m. 1751 | 99, 445 | |

Hunt, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| b. 1755 | 67, 106 |
| d. 1756 | 67, 106 |
| b. 1763 | 67 |
| bp. 1785 | 318 |
| f. 10, 22, 67, 106, 445 | |
| md. 95, 106, 368, 534 | |
| Samuel Chaplin | |
| b. 1784 | 104 |
| d. 1789 | 340 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1761 (See Leighton) | 82, 224, 445 |
| mo. 79, 445 | |
| Susan | |
| m. 1850 | 426 |
| Hurd, Mary | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 480 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1784 | 480 |
| m. — | 480 |
| Hurter, Sophia H. | |
| m. 1840 (See Kimball) | 264 |
| William | |
| m. 1840 | 264 |
| Hutchins, John | |
| m. 1825 | 257 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1825 (See Dadmun) | 257 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1828 | 258 |
| md. 473 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1773 | 227 |
| Hutchinson's History | 428 |
| Hyde, Martha | |
| md. 517 | |
| Hynes, Israel | |
| d. 1781 | 335 |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1794 | 125 |
| Infant | |
| d. 1806 | 349 |
| Ingalls, Abigail | |
| mo. 305 | |
| Caroline | |
| b. 1827 | 302 |
| Daniel | |
| d. 1840 | 207, 394 |
| f. 302 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Hannah | |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| Joseph | |
| i. 1820 | 280 |
| f. 305 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1817 | 302 |
| Mary Jane | |
| b. 1829 | 305 |
| Tyler | |
| b. 1832 | 302 |
| Institute, Essex | 477 |
| Irvine, James | |
| m. 1734 | 533 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1734 (See Perkins) | 533 |
| m. 1742 | 533 |
| Jackson, Mrs. — | |
| d. 1844 | 395 |
| Anna | |
| m. — | 425 |

Jackson (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1804 | 238, 239 |
| Jacob (Negro) | |
| b. 1733 | 17 |
| Jacobs, Braddock | |
| d. 1847 | 312, 396 |
| f. 119, 325, 351, 368 | |
| (Child of Braddock) | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Charles Sumner | |
| b. 1810 | 119 |
| George Hiram | |
| b. — | 119 |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1799 | 119 |
| Joan | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1797 | 119 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1849 | 310 |
| Mary Wilder | |
| b. 1803 | 119 |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| m. 1824 | 255 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1813 | 248, 490 |
| mo. 119, 368 | |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1807 | 119 |
| d. 1810 | 368 |
| Susan | |
| b. 1801 | 119 |
| Susanna | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| i. 1820 | 281 |
| Jaffrey, Silence | |
| m. — | 426 |
| Jefferds, Elizabeth | |
| b. 1818 | 303 |
| bp. 1818 | 328 |
| George | |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| d. 1824 | 150, 373 |
| f. 327, 328 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1794 | 438 |
| b. 1815 | 303 |
| bp. 1815 | 327 |
| i. 1824 | 282, 438 |
| Sally | |
| d. 1843 | 151 |
| mo. 303 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1814 (See Warren) | 249 |
| Vincent | |
| i. 1831 | 283 |
| Jefts, Alice | |
| b. 1691 | 520 |
| m. 1716 | 424 |
| Ebenezer | |
| f. 504 | |
| Elbridge G. | |
| m. 1837 | 263, 388 |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 504 | |
| Henry | |
| m. 1681 | 520 |

Jefts (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Mary | |
| m. 1681 (See Baker) | 520 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1734 | 504 |
| m. 1759 | 85, 220, 222 |
| i. 1759 | 220 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1837 (See Hartwell) | 263 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1837 (See Hartwell) | 388, 412 |
| Jenness, Eliza D. | |
| i. 1839 | 285 |
| Jennings, Mrs. — | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Amos | |
| b. 1815 | 167 |
| Anna | |
| d. 1792 | 132 |
| d. 1793 | 342 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| d. 1839 | 152 |
| m. — | 421 |
| mo. 152 | |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1802 | 243, 479 |
| d. 1830 | 392, 479 |
| f. 152, 167, 323, 479 | |
| md. 395 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1785 | 152 |
| d. 1795 | 132, 152 |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Lovey | |
| m. 1817 (See Wood) | 250 |
| Lucy | |
| bp. 1787 | 318 |
| b. 1807 | 152 |
| m. 1817? (See Wood) | 250 |
| Mary Crockford | |
| b. 1810 | 167 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1790 | 152 |
| d. 1793 | 152 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1802 (See Hoar) | 243, 479 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| d. 1844 | 167, 395 |
| mo. 152, 167, 479 | |
| Sarah Prentice | |
| b. 1810 | 167 |
| d. 1813 | 353 |
| Stephen | |
| d. 1795 | 132, 152, 343 |
| b. 1806 | 167 |
| d. 1823 | 132, 167 |
| f. 132, 152, | |
| 318, 342 | |
| William Trask | |
| bp. 1803 | 323 |
| b. 1805 | 152, 167 |
| Jennison, Charles | |
| d. 1838 | 394 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1651 | 466, 529 |
| Michael | |
| m. 1667 | 491 |
| Robert | |
| f. 466 | |
| Jervis, Mary | |
| i. 1796 | 276 |

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Jewell, Hannah | |
| b. 1677 | 415 |
| Mary | |
| m. — (See Shepard) | 415, 525 |
| mo. 415 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1678 | 415 |
| m. — | 415, 525 |
| f. 415 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1724 | 472 |
| Aaron | |
| b. 1741 | 49, 130 |
| b. 1779 | 145 |
| m. — | 446 |
| f. 145 | |
| Jewett, Abbot | |
| m. — | 447, 457 |
| Abel | |
| b. 1717 | 446 |
| m. 1739 | 446, 461 |
| b. 1777 | 145 |
| f. 49, 130, 446 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1824 (See Marshall) | 254, 447 |
| Ahlmaaz | |
| b. 1745 | 49, 130 |
| d. 1746 | 49, 130 |
| b. 1747 | 49, 130 |
| d. 1753 | 49, 130 |
| b. 1773 | 127 |
| d. 1773 | 127, 362 |
| Amos | |
| b. 1752 | 49, 130 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1756 | 461 |
| Anne | |
| m. 1704 (See Tenney) | |
| d. 1723 | 446, 523 |
| b. 1729 | 446 |
| m. 1756 | 23 |
| mo. 446 | 446, 461 |
| Aquila | |
| b. 1684 | 446 |
| m. 1704 | 446, 523 |
| b. 1728 | 10, 23 |
| d. 1729 | 23 |
| b. 1731 | 23 |
| m. 1763 | 446 |
| m. 1764 | 89 |
| i. 1764 | 269 |
| b. 1770 | 111 |
| b. 1799 | 127 |
| d. 1800 | 127 |
| b. 1810 | 127, 181 |
| b. 1813 | 181 |
| d. — | 181 |
| f. 79, 110, 111, 446 | |
| Arethusa | |
| b. 1781 | 111 |
| Asenath | |
| m. — | 432 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1773 | 111 |
| m. 1802 | 243, 446 |
| b. 1803 | 181 |
| d. 1823 | 182, 524 |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| f. 127, 181, 351 | |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Jewett (Continued) | |
| (Child of Benjamin, see Clarinda) | |
| d. 1809 | 351 |
| Bethlah | |
| b. 1738 | 43 |
| d. 1738 | 43 |
| b. 1743 | 43 |
| d. 1779 | 133 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1802 (See Wood) | 243, 446 |
| b. 1804 | 181 |
| Clarinda | |
| b. 1808 | 181 |
| d. 1809? | 351 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1781 | 145 |
| Deborah | |
| b. 1750 | 49, 130 |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1787 | 158 |
| d. 1787 | 158 |
| b. 1791 | 158 |
| m. 1824 | 254, 447 |
| Eli | |
| b. 1801 | 127 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1732 | 23 |
| m. 1750 | 99 |
| b. 1785 | 158 |
| b. 1797 | 127 |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| mo. 181 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1763 (See Houghton) | 446 |
| m. 1764 (See Houghton) | 89 |
| b. 1767 | 111 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| mo. 79, 110, 111, 446 | |
| Ezra | |
| b. 1710 | 446 |
| m. 1734 | 446, 523 |
| b. 1741 | 43 |
| m. 1767 | 446 |
| i. 1767 | 269 |
| d. 1777 | 127 |
| m. 1780 | 229 |
| d. 1793 | 362 |
| f. 43, 127, 133, 446 | |
| md. 133, 447 | |
| George | |
| b. 1819 | 181 |
| d. 1821 | 181 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1690 | 484 |
| m. 1727 (See Pickard) | 446 |
| b. 1735 | 23 |
| d. 1771 | 133, 446 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| m. 1834 (See Cobleigh) | 262 |
| m. — (See Cobleigh) | 447 |
| m. — (See Patch) | 457 |
| mo. 10, 23, 51, | |
| 368, 446 | |
| Harriet | |
| m. — | 447, 524 |
| Harriet Louisa | |
| b. 1838 | 215, 305 |
| Harriet M. | |
| m. 1842 (See Parkhurst) | 447, 524 |

Jewett (Continued)

| | | |
|--|---------------|----------|
| Harriet N. | | |
| mo. 306 | | |
| Henry | | |
| f. 305 | | |
| Henry J. | | |
| b. 1843 | | 305 |
| Henry P. | | |
| b. 1815 | 447 | |
| m. 1839 | 447, 524 | |
| Henry Sherman | | |
| b. 1840 | | 215 |
| (Child of Houghton) | | |
| d. 1800 | | 346 |
| Israel Holton | | |
| f. 127 | | |
| md. 536 | | |
| Israel Houghton | | |
| b. 1768 | | 111 |
| i. 1796 | | 276 |
| f. 127 (See Jewett, Israel Holton), | 346 | |
| md. 536 | | |
| James S. | | |
| b. 1845 | | 305 |
| Jane | | |
| m. 1707 (See Hazen) | 446 | |
| m. 1737 | 447, 461 | |
| m. 1767 | 100, 226 | |
| Jean | | |
| b. 1740 | 51 | |
| d. 1740 | 51, 368 | |
| b. 1742 | 51 | |
| Jedediah | | |
| b. 1796 | | 158, 199 |
| John | | |
| b. 1766 | | 79, 127 |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. 1736 | 43 | |
| d. 1758 | 43 | |
| b. 1764 | 79, 127 | |
| m. 1789 | 233, 410, 447 | |
| d. 1789 | 107, 127, 362 | |
| Joseph | | |
| m. 1707 | 446 | |
| m. 1732 | 447 | |
| b. 1740 | 43 | |
| i. 1763 | 269, 446 | |
| m. 1785 | 231, 447 | |
| d. 1830 | 199 | |
| b. — | 447 | |
| f. 79, 127, 158, 199, 362, 446, 447, 523 | | |
| md. 446, 523 | | |
| Joshua A. | | |
| m. 1834 | | 262 |
| Joshua Abbott | | |
| b. 1772 | | 127 |
| Leonard | | |
| b. 1770 | | 79, 127 |
| Louisa | | |
| b. 1806 | | 181 |
| d. 1807 | | 199 |
| d. 1807 | | 199 |
| d. 1825 | | 182 |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1767 (See Spaulding) | | |
| | 446 | |
| b. 1775 | 127 | |
| d. 1798 | 345 | |
| b. 1802 | 446, 524 | |
| m. 1835 | 262, 446, 524 | |
| mo. 127, 446 | | |

Jewett (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| Lydia | | |
| m. 1767 | 524 | |
| b. 1774 (See Shattuck) | | 378, 446 |
| m. 1801 (See Shattuck) | | 446, 524 |
| b. 1807 | 447, 524 | |
| d. 1846 | 378, 397, 446 | |
| m. — | 447, 524 | |
| mo. 446, 524 | | |
| Lydia M. | | |
| b. 1849 | | 306 |
| Maria S. | | |
| b. 1835 | | 304 |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1732 (See Payson) | 447 | |
| m. 1734 (See Herrick) | | 446, 523 |
| m. 1739 (See Pingrey) | | 446, 461 |
| b. 1744 | 43 | |
| b. 1745 | 51 | |
| d. 1746 | 43 | |
| b. 1771 | 127 | |
| d. 1775 | 133, 447 | |
| b. 1789 | 158 | |
| m. 1839 (See Damon) | | 447, 524 |
| m. — (See Cooper) | 446 | |
| mo. 43, 49, 130, 145, 305, 446 | | |
| Mary E. | | |
| b. 1841 | | 305 |
| Matilda | | |
| m. — | | 447 |
| Maximilian | | |
| b. 1741 | | 51 |
| i. 1766 | | 269 |
| md. 446, 523 | | |
| Moses | | |
| b. 1743 | 49, 130 | |
| d. 1752 | 49, 130 | |
| b. 1776 | 378, 524 | |
| b. 1777 | 127 | |
| m. 1801 | 446, 524 | |
| d. 1840 | 378, 397, 446, 524 | |
| f. 446, 524 | | |
| md. 378, 397 | | |
| Moses N. | | |
| b. 1844 | | 306 |
| Nancy B. | | |
| m. 1843 (See Derby) | | 266 |
| Oliver | | |
| b. 1770 | | 127 |
| i. 1797 | | 277 |
| Patty | | |
| b. 1768 | | 79, 127 |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1793 | | 158, 199 |
| Priscilla | | |
| b. 1687 | | 446 |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1729 | | 435 |
| b. 1745 | | 43 |
| d. 1745 | | 43 |
| Rebekah | | |
| b. 1738 | 23 | |
| d. 1746 | 51 | |
| m. 1780 (See Dutton) | 229 | |
| m. 1795 (See Proctor) | | 237, 542 |
| m. — (See Proctor) | 459 | |

Jewett, Rebekah (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| mo. 79, 127, 362, 446, 447, 523 | |
| Rebecca M. | |
| b. 1811 | 524 |
| d. 1811 | 524 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1802 | 199 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1733 | 23 |
| d. 1746 | 51 |
| b. 1777 | 111 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1755 | 49, 130 |
| m. 1785 (See Fletcher) | 231, 447 |
| m. 1789 (See Melvin) | 233, 410, 447 |
| m. 1790 | 234, 358, 498 |
| b. 1809 | 447 |
| m. — | 410, 447 |
| mo. 158, 199, 304, 305, 447 | |
| Sarah L. | |
| b. 1809 | 524 |
| Sarah Maria | |
| m. 1834 (See Wright) | 446, 524 |
| b. 1835 | 215 |
| mo. 215 | |
| Shadrach | |
| b. 1812 | 447 |
| m. — | 447 |
| Shadrach S. | |
| b. 1805 | 524 |
| m. 1842 | 524 |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| d. — | 524 |
| f. 306 | |
| Sherman H. | |
| b. 1840 | 305 |
| Simon | |
| b. 1804 | 199 |
| d. 1804 | 199 |
| Stillman | |
| b. 1803 | 446 |
| m. 1834 | 446, 524 |
| i. 1834 | 284 |
| f. 215, 304, 305, 447, 524 | |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1815 | 181 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1744 | 51 |
| d. 1744 | 51 |
| b. 1773 | 127 |
| Tilda | |
| b. 1799 | 199 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1817 | 181 |
| Warren S. | |
| b. 1843 | 306 |
| William | |
| b. 1705 | 446 |
| m. 1727 | 446 |
| b. 1737 | 23 |
| b. 1765 | 79, 110 |
| i. 1771 | 270 |
| d. 1786 | 338 |
| m. 1795 | 237, 542 |
| f. 10, 23, 51, 368, 446 | |
| md. 133 | |

Jewett (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| William S. | |
| b. 1847 | 306 |
| William V. | |
| m. 1843 | 266 |
| Johnson, Abigail | |
| m. 1779 (See Whitcomb) | 228 |
| Adolphus | |
| b. 1796 | 164 |
| Benjamin Worster | |
| b. 1819 | 195 |
| Cephas Root | |
| b. 1830 | 207 |
| Charles Adolphus | |
| b. 1828 | 207 |
| George Albright | |
| b. 1823 | 195 |
| Grover Davis | |
| b. 1824 | 207 |
| Gustavus | |
| b. 1796 | 164 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1691 | 517 |
| m. 1779? (See Whitcomb) | 228 |
| d. 1815 | 353 |
| Izora J. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Levi | |
| m. 1814 | 246 |
| f. 195 | |
| Levi Wood | |
| b. 1820 | 195 |
| Lucy | |
| m. — (See Davis) | 433 |
| mo. 207 | |
| Lucy Ann | |
| b. 1832 | 207 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1798 | 164 |
| b. 1800 | 164 |
| d. 1800 | 164 |
| m. 1826 | 255 |
| m. 1849 (See Jacobs) | 310 |
| Martha P. | |
| m. 1849 (See Hosley) | 310 |
| mo. 293 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1792 | 163 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| d. 1848 | 373, 397 |
| md. 499 | |
| Mary Ann Tuttle | |
| b. 1816 | 195 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1787 (See Wright) | 498 |
| mo. 163, 164, 313 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1811 (See Kidder) | 247, 447 |
| m. 1823 | 447 |
| Nancy Jane | |
| b. 1822 | 195 |
| d. 1824 | 195 |
| Nathan | |
| bp. 1794 | 320 |
| b. 1795 | 164 |
| i. 1823 | 282, 447 |
| m. 1849 | 310 |
| d. 1850 | 313, 397 |
| m. — | 433 |
| f. 207 | |

Johnson (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Nathan Kendall | |
| b. 1826 | 207 |
| m. 1849 | 310 |
| f. 293 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| i. 1786 | 447, 498 |
| m. 1787 | 447, 498 |
| d. 1849 | 373, 397 |
| f. 163, 164, 313, | |
| 321, 447 | |
| md. 373, 397 | |
| Nathaniel Kendall | |
| b. 1787 | 163 |
| m. 1811 | 247, 447 |
| d. 1818 | 362 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1786 (See Wright) | 232 |
| m. 1787 (See Wright) | 447 |
| mo. 447 | |
| Sarah | |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| Solomon | |
| f. 517 | |
| Sophronia | |
| m. 1814 (See Tuttle) | 246 |
| mo. 195 | |
| Sophronia Aurora | |
| b. 1817 | 195 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1788 | 163 |
| William | |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| b. 1790 | 163 |
| d. 1816 | 354 |
| md. 353 | |
| Jones, Mrs. | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Abel | |
| i. 1831 | 284 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| f. 202 | |
| md. 313, 397 | |
| Abel Hermon | |
| b. 1837 | 202 |
| Ann | |
| m. — | 452 |
| Charlotte | |
| m. — | 464 |
| Daniel | |
| md. 311, 375 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| d. 1846 | 311 |
| Henry Morton | |
| b. 1842 | 203 |
| John | |
| f. 426 | |
| Mary E. | |
| b. 1836 | 202 |
| d. 1846 | 375 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1795 (See Cogswell) | 239 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1705 | 478 |
| m. 1755 | 528 |
| Sophronia | |
| m. 1833 (See Bruce) | 261 |
| d. 1849 | 203, 313, 397 |
| mo. 202 | |

Jones (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------|
| Sylvester Bruce | |
| b. 1834 | 202 |
| d. 1842 | 203 |
| Joslyn, Abraham | |
| f. 501 | |
| Beatrice | |
| mo. 501 | |
| Dolly | |
| m. — (See Taylor) | 483 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. — (See Stearns) | 476 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1666 | 501 |
| m. — | 501 |
| Peter | |
| md. 509 | |
| Thomas | |
| md. 509 | |
| Keasor, Sarah | |
| m. 1762 | 490 |
| Kedall, Mary | |
| m. 1655 | 496 |
| md. 532 | |
| Keep, Experience | |
| m. 1740 (See Lawrence) | 91, 451 |
| Jabez | |
| m. 1740 | 91, 451 |
| Kelley, Abigail | |
| b. 1802 | 179 |
| m. 1821 | 251 |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1804 | 179 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| d. 1820 | 373 |
| mo. 179 | |
| Betty | |
| d. 1820 | 179 |
| James | |
| b. 1809 | 179 |
| Nathan | |
| f. 179, 350 461 | |
| md. 179, 373 | |
| (Child of Nathan) | |
| d. 1806 | 350 |
| Olive | |
| i. 1794 | 276 |
| William | |
| b. 1799 | 179 |
| William Abbott | |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| Kelsey, John | |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| Kemble, Dolly | |
| i. 1770 | 270 |
| Kemp, Almira | |
| d. 1845 | 395 |
| Betsey | |
| mo. 311 | |
| Francis | |
| d. 1847 | 311 |
| James | |
| f. 311 | |
| Mary | |
| d. 1846 | 311 |
| Vashti | |
| i. 1811 | 279 |
| Kendall, Abigail | |
| m. — | 467 |
| Kendall, Betsey | |
| m. 1794 (See Reed) | 237 |

Kendall (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| Daniel F. | |
| m. 1837 | 388 |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Elbridge | |
| m. — | 412 |
| Emily | |
| m. 1839 (See Porter) | 460 |
| Enoch | |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| Eunice W. | |
| m. 1837 (See Hartwell) | 388, 412 |
| Fanny | |
| m. 1820 (See Shurtleff) | 251 |
| Josiah | |
| d. 1850 | 314, 397 |
| Lucy | |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 497 |
| Mabel | |
| b. 1605 | 466 |
| m. 1635 | 466, 529 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1793 | 460 |
| m. — | 468, 529 |
| Persis | |
| m. — | 467 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1839 | 460 |
| m. — | 497 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1794 | 237 |
| William | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| Kenney, Mary Jane | |
| b. 1831 | 205 |
| Rhoda | |
| mo. 205 | |
| Silas | |
| f. 205 | |
| md. 259, 260 | |
| Kennison, Abigail J. | |
| m. — (See Kidder) | 448 |
| George | |
| m. — | 448 |
| Kent, Elisha | |
| m. 1800 | 238 |
| Fanny | |
| m. 1800 (See Crouch) | 238 |
| Kerley, Elizabeth | |
| b. — | 514 |
| Keyes, | |
| m. 1690? | 501 |
| Almira | |
| m. — (See Foster) | 490 |
| mo. 174 | |
| Almira Jane | |
| b. 1840 | 174 |
| Anna | |
| i. 1728 | 403 |
| David | |
| i. 1761 | 268 |
| George Warren | |
| b. 1828 | 174 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1747 | 91 |
| Henry W. | |
| b. 1849 | 294 |
| Huldah | |
| m. 1795 (See Tenney) | 239 |
| b. 1797 | 173 |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| d. 1830 | 374 |

Keyes, Huldah (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| mo. 173 | |
| Jephthah | |
| b. 1795 | 173 |
| d. 1799 | 173 |
| Joel Emory | |
| b. 1831 | 174 |
| John | |
| md. 501 | |
| John Adams | |
| b. 1829 | 174 |
| Laura | |
| b. 1802 | 173 |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1809 | 173 |
| Rufus | |
| f. 294 | |
| Sally | |
| b. 1799 | 173 |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1827 | 174 |
| d. 1827 | 174 |
| mo. 294 | |
| Solomon | |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| b. 1800 | 173 |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| d. 1850 | 313, 374 |
| m. — | 490 |
| f. 173, 174, 326 | |
| md. 374, 502 | |
| Waller | |
| b. 1812 | 173 |
| d. 1812 | 173 |
| b. 1813 | 173 |
| md. 536 | |
| Walter (See Keyes, Waller) | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| md. 536 | |
| Kibby, Cary | |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 439 |
| Elizabeth | |
| d. 1728 | 95 |
| mo. 95 | |
| Sherebiah | |
| d. 1728 | 95 |
| f. 95 | |
| md. 439 | |
| Kidder (Child of John) | |
| d. 1803 | 347 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1779 (See Russell) | 357, 447 |
| d. 1812 | 201, 352, 447 |
| mo. 174, 175, | |
| 362, 447 | |
| Abigail Jane | |
| b. 1817 | 175 |
| m. — | 448 |
| Clara | |
| m. 1829 | 448 |
| Clarisa N. | |
| m. 1839 (See Chandler) | 531 |
| Eliza | |
| m. — (See Prentice) | 448, 531 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1725 | 401 |
| i. 1725 | 405 |
| m. 1741 (See Wheeler) | 448, 495 |

| | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|
| Kidder, Elizabeth (Continued) | |
| d. 1764 | 495 |
| mo. 448 | |
| Francis | |
| b. 1752? | 447 |
| m. 1779 | 357, 447 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| b. 1785 | 174 |
| m. 1810 | 247, 448 |
| m. 1812 | 248, 447 |
| m. 1814 | 433, 447 |
| i. 1814 | 279 |
| d. 1822 | 201 |
| d. 1853 | 448 |
| f. 174, 175, 362, 447 | |
| md. 201, 352, 362 | |
| Geo. F. | |
| b. 1798 | 175 |
| m. 1829 | 448, 531 |
| James | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| John | |
| i. 1794 | 276 |
| f. 347 | |
| John H. | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| John R. | |
| b. 1795 | 175 |
| m. — | 448, 531 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1791 | 175 |
| b. — | 448 |
| m. — | 448, 531 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1812 (See Abbot) | |
| | 248, 447 |
| d. 1813 | 352 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1780 | 514 |
| m. 1809 | 246, 447, 514 |
| m. 1812? (See Abbot) | 248 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1789 | 174 |
| m. 1810 (See Hartwell) | |
| | 247, 448 |
| m. 1811 | 247, 447 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1780 | 174 |
| m. 1798 (See Park) | 237 |
| m. 1809 | 447 |
| mo. 155 | |
| Reuben | |
| b. — | 448 |
| Roxebena | |
| b. 1798 | 155 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1787 | 174 |
| m. 1805 | 448 |
| m. 1814 (See Davis) | 433, 447 |
| m. 1837 (See Blodgett) | 263 |
| mo. 447 | |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1798 | 237 |
| f. 155 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1723? | 448 |
| m. 1741 | 448, 495 |
| b. 1782 | 174 |
| d. 1806 | 174 |
| b. — | 448 |
| f. 448 | |

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Kidder (Continued) | |
| Thomas R. | |
| d. 1806 | 362 |
| William Adolphus | |
| b. 1802 | 175 |
| Kimball, — | |
| m. — | 499 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1652 | 449 |
| Allen Whitcomb | |
| b. 1824 | 202 |
| Alonzo Hayward | |
| b. 1847 | 292 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1767 | 434, 533 |
| Augusta | |
| mo. 292 | |
| Augustus | |
| b. 1797 | 384 |
| bp. 1797 | 321 |
| d. 1799 | 362, 384 |
| b. — | 449 |
| Austin T. | |
| md. 385 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1659 | 449 |
| b. 1784 | 156 |
| i. 1810 | 279 |
| b. 1822 | 193 |
| d. 1848 | 193 |
| b. — | 448 |
| f. 193, 449 | |
| md. 325 | |
| Caleb | |
| b. 1646 | 449 |
| b. — | 448 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1811 | 193 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1779 | 356, 434, 449 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| b. 1781 | 156 |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| d. 1813 | 156, 362, 382, 384 |
| b. — | 449 |
| f. 156, 321, | |
| 322, 338, | |
| 362, 384, | |
| 449, 455 | |
| md. 156, 311, | |
| 379 | |
| Daniel Augustus | |
| b. 1813 | 193, 449 |
| m. 1838 | 264, 449 |
| Mrs. D. Augustus | |
| md. 384 | |
| Deborah | |
| b. 1668 | 449 |
| Dorcas | |
| b. 1648 | 449 |
| Edward Everett | |
| b. 1828 | 202 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. — | 448 |
| m. — | 448 |
| m. — (See Reyner) | 449 |
| Elizabeth R. | |
| b. 1823 | 196 |
| m. 1850 | 310, 449 |
| Ellen Augusta | |
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| Emily Frances | |
| b. 1830 | 202 |

Kimball (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Ephraim | |
| m. 1765 | 100, 225 |
| m. 1770 | 225 |
| Frances Emily | |
| b. 1830 | 202 |
| George | |
| b. 1815 | 196 |
| d. 1840 | 197 |
| George A. | |
| b. 1850 | 293, 382 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1677 (See Marsh) | 449 |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1656 | 449 |
| d. 1676? | 449 |
| m. 1677 | 449 |
| b. — | 448 |
| m. — | 449 |
| f. 449 | |
| md. 448 | |
| Henry Dix | |
| b. 1829 | 197 |
| James | |
| b. 1782 | 156 |
| b. 1807 | 196 |
| m. 1807 | 245, 382, 449 |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| f. 196, 329, | |
| 382, 449 | |
| md. 267, 290, 308, | |
| 309, 311 | |
| Jesse | |
| b. 1787 | 156 |
| m. 1815 | 285 |
| i. 1815 | 279 |
| f. 192, 385 | |
| John | |
| b. 1644 | 449 |
| b. 1792 | 156 |
| i. 1819 | 280 |
| b. — | 448, 449 |
| f. 202, 299, 312, 333 | |
| John A. | |
| b. 1818 | 192 |
| f. 334 | |
| md. 385 | |
| John Hartwell | |
| b. 1814 | 196 |
| John Hayward | |
| b. 1822 | 202 |
| m. 1846 | 385 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| f. 292 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1662 | 449 |
| Josephine M. | |
| b. 1846 | 291, 382, 385 |
| d. 1849 | 313, 396 |
| Josiah Pollard | |
| b. 1827 | 197 |
| Louisa Maria | |
| b. 1826 | 202 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1779 (See Dutton) | |
| | 356, 434, 449 |
| b. 1785 | 156, 384 |
| d. 1786 | 156, 338 |
| b. 1789 | 156 |
| m. 1813 | 248, 449, 455 |

Kimball, Lucy (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------------|
| m. 1817 | 249 |
| d. 1839 | 385 |
| m. — | 410 |
| mo. 156, 202, | |
| 299, 362, | |
| 449, 455 | |
| Lucy Ann | |
| b. 1820 | 202 |
| m. 1839 | 265 |
| Lucy Dutton | |
| b. 1752 | 384 |
| mo. 384 | |
| Lucy H. | |
| mo. 312 | |
| Lucy Maria | |
| b. 1811 | 196 |
| d. 1834 | 197 |
| Marianna (See Mary Ann) | |
| m. 1835 | 262, 425 |
| m. 1836 | 519 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1664 | 449 |
| m. 1838 (See Hartwell) | |
| | 264, 449 |
| b. — | 448, 449 |
| m. — | 449 |
| Martha Anne | |
| b. 1828 | 192 |
| Martha Sherman | |
| b. 1825 | 197 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1672 | 449 |
| m. 1770 (See Sartwell) | 225 |
| m. 1804 (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 244 |
| bp. 1812 | 325 |
| m. 1815 (See Adams) | 385 |
| d. 1845 | 311, 379 |
| b. — | 448, 449 |
| m. — (See Wyatt) | 449 |
| mo. 192, 193, 382, | |
| 385, 449 | |
| Mary A. | |
| m. 1845 (See Lawrence) | |
| | 308, 382 |
| mo. 291, 293, 313, 385 | |
| Mary Ann (See Marianna) | |
| b. 1809 | 196 |
| Mary B. | |
| m. 1847 (See Harris) | 308 |
| Mary Hayward | |
| b. 1820 | 385 |
| d. 1820 | 385 |
| b. 1821 | 192 |
| m. 1845 | 307 |
| Mehitable | |
| b. 1657 | 449 |
| Nancy A. | |
| mo. 292 | |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1807 (See Hartwell) | |
| | 245, 382, 449 |
| d. 1845 | 197, 311, 449 |
| mo. 196, 382, 449 | |
| Rachel Elizabeth | |
| b. 1823 | 382 |
| bp. 1823 | 329 |
| Rachel H. | |
| d. 1845 | 197, 311 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1800 | 384 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |

Kimball, Rebecca (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| m. 1823 | 252 |
| Richard | |
| b. 1642 | 449 |
| b. — | 448 |
| f. 448, 449 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1654 | 449 |
| m. 1765 (See Tuttle) | 100, 225 |
| b. — | 448 |
| Sarah E. | |
| b. 1839 | 299 |
| bp. 1839 | 333 |
| Sebia | |
| b. 1794 | 156 |
| m. 1818 | 250, 436 |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1794 | 156 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| Sophia Hartwell | |
| b. 1819 | 196 |
| m. 1840 | 264 |
| Susan Adams | |
| b. 1816 | 192 |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| Thomas | |
| b. — | 448 |
| Ursula | |
| mo. 448 | |
| William | |
| b. 1817 | 196 |
| m. 1845 | 308, 382 |
| f. 291, 293, 313, 382, | |
| 385, 396 | |
| md. 81, 218, 219 | |
| King, Mrs. | |
| d. 1829 | 392 |
| "Widow" | |
| d. 1829 | 448 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1704 | 515 |
| b. 1736 | 23 |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| Betsey | |
| i. 1799 | 277 |
| Caroline L. | |
| b. 1800 | 181 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1729 | 23 |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| b. 1771 | 171 |
| d. 1799 | 172, 345 |
| mo. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448 | |
| Ezra | |
| f. 520 | |
| George | |
| d. 1828 | 448 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1781 | 172 |
| James | |
| b. 1741 | 24 |
| m. 1768 | 100, 226 |
| b. 1774 | 171 |
| f. 171, 172, 320 | |
| md. 172 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1768 (See Pierce) | 100, 226 |
| b. 1783 | 172 |
| d. 1786 | 172 |
| b. 1793 | 172 |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |

King, Lydia (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|----------|
| b. — | 448 |
| mo. 171, 172 | |
| Maria | |
| m. 1824 | 255, 448 |
| mo. 194 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1727 | 520 |
| b. 1730 | 23 |
| m. 1748 | 99 |
| m. 1751 | 424, 520 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| b. — | 448 |
| Nancy | |
| m. — | 462 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1790 | 172 |
| Ralph | |
| b. 1787 | 172 |
| Richard | |
| b. 1727 | 15, 23 |
| b. 1769 | 171 |
| d. 1771 | 362 |
| f. 14, 15, 23, 24, 448 | |
| Rogers | |
| b. 1726 | 14, 23 |
| d. 1825 | 448 |
| f. 448 | |
| md. 319 | |
| Rufus | |
| b. — | 448 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1727 | 15, 23 |
| md. 520 | |
| Sarah Warren | |
| bp. 1789 | 319 |
| Solomon | |
| b. 1773 | 171 |
| William | |
| b. 1777 | 171 |
| d. 1778 | 171 |
| b. 1779 | 171 |
| Kinsman, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1772 (See Shattuck) | 227 |
| Nathan | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Kissock, Mary Ann | |
| m. — | 471 |
| Kittredge, Albert Gallatin | |
| b. 1815 | 188 |
| Charlotta | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Cullen Fordyce | |
| b. 1812 | 165, 188 |
| Edmund Foster | |
| b. 1819 | 188 |
| bp. 1820 | 328 |
| Eli Bond | |
| b. 1827 | 189 |
| Faustina Ann Delucia | |
| d. 1848 | 372 |
| Floyer Galen | |
| b. 1814 | 188 |
| Forestus Darwin | |
| b. 1814 | 188 |
| Francis Martin | |
| b. 1810 | 165, 188 |
| George Percival | |
| b. 1822 | 189 |
| James | |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| Jostah | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |

Kittredge (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Paul | |
| f. 165, 188, 189, 328 | |
| Paul Crosby | |
| b. 1809 | 165, 188 |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| f. 372 | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1792 (See Baker) | 236 |
| Rebecca | |
| mo. 165, 188, 189 | |
| Rebecca Adams | |
| b. 1817 | 188 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1832 (See Marshall) | 260 |
| Susan Emory | |
| b. 1824 | 189 |
| Susan M. | |
| mo. 372 | |
| Knapp, Elizabeth | |
| md. 491 | |
| James | |
| md. 491 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1808 | 422 |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 472 |
| Priscilla | |
| mo. 472 | |
| William | |
| f. 472 | |
| Knight, J. | |
| m. — | 440 |
| Martha | |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 440 |
| Patty | |
| m. 1799 (See Fletcher) | 241 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1686 | 496 |
| Thaddeus | |
| m. 1799 | 241 |
| Knowles, Mr. — | |
| d. 1841 | 394 |
| Knowlton, Anna | |
| m. 1829 (See Hartwell) | 410 |
| mo. 153 | |
| Anne W. | |
| m. 1829 (See Hartwell) | 258 |
| Francis P. | |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| Frank | |
| d. 1831 | 153 |
| John S. C. | |
| m. 1829 | 258, 410 |
| f. 153 | |
| Mary D. | |
| m. 1838 (See Hartwell) | 264 |
| La——, Abigail | |
| m. 1702 | 416 |
| Lacy (female) | |
| m. — | 483 |
| Lakin, Abigail | |
| b. 1667 | 455 |
| m. — | 455, 456 |
| Lamson, — | |
| m. — | 499 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1701 | 539 |
| Amos | |
| m. 1755 | 86 |
| Betsey | |
| m. — | 417, 464 |

Lamson (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1698 | 538 |
| m. 1801 | 243 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1797 | 241 |
| Millicent | |
| m. 1755 (See Powers) | 86 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1801 (See Wood) | 243 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1698 (See Hartwell) | 538 |
| Lane, James M. | |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Lucy A. | |
| m. 1840 (See Campbell) | 265 |
| Ruth | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Lapham, Andrew Fuller | |
| b. 1815 | 192 |
| Calvin Luther | |
| b. 1841 | 216 |
| Caroline | |
| d. 1840 | 216, 394 |
| Daniel Edmund | |
| b. 1834 | 214, 304 |
| Daniel K. | |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| f. 214, 304 | |
| Desire | |
| mo. 216, 297 | |
| Eliza Lilley | |
| b. 1817 | 192 |
| m. 1839 | 437 |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Elizabeth C. | |
| m. 1832 (See Brown) | 260 |
| Francis D. W. | |
| b. 1845 | 297 |
| Luther | |
| f. 216, 297, 394 | |
| Martha M. | |
| b. 1838 | 304 |
| Mary | |
| mo. 214, 304 | |
| Rufus | |
| b. 1814 | 192 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1812 | 192 |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| mo. 192 | |
| Sarah I. | |
| b. 1847 | 297 |
| William | |
| b. 1809 | 192 |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| f. 192 | |
| Larkin, Edward | |
| f. 493 | |
| Joanna | |
| mo. 493 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1647 | 493 |
| m. 1663 | 444, 493 |
| Law, Cyrus | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| f. 297 | |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1761 (See Crosby) | 83, 223 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1771 | 227 |

Law (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|
| George H. | | |
| b. 1842 | 297 | |
| John | | |
| i. 1767 | 269 | |
| Lydia | | |
| m. 1738 | 509 | |
| Matthew | | |
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 | |
| Molly | | |
| md. 425 | | |
| Nancy | | |
| m. 1821 | 252 | |
| mo. 297 | | |
| Lawler, Jane | | |
| m. 1836 (See Edwards) | 262 | |
| John | | |
| m. 1836 | 262 | |
| Lawrence, Abel | | |
| b. 1733 | 419 | |
| Abigail | | |
| b. 1745 | 419, 435, 451 | |
| m. 1758 (See King) | 84 | |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 435, 451 | |
| m. 1767 | 456 | |
| b. 1786 | 532 | |
| m. 1786 | 456 | |
| m. — | 532 | |
| mo. 456 | | |
| Abraham | | |
| d. 1778 | 362 | |
| Alethon | | |
| m. 1797 | 485 | |
| Ama | | |
| b. 1797 | 136 | |
| Amos | | |
| i. 1771 | 270 | |
| Anna | | |
| bp. 1784 | 317 | |
| md. 452 | | |
| Asa | | |
| m. 1758 | 84 | |
| B. | | |
| m. 1831 (See Blunt) | 487 | |
| mo. 487 | | |
| Benjamin | | |
| b. 1752 | 67 | |
| b. 1776 | 135 | |
| d. 1778 | 135 | |
| Betsey | | |
| b. 1778 | 179 | |
| Betsey Lane | | |
| i. 1802 | 277 | |
| Betty | | |
| b. 1737 | 419, 451 | |
| m. 1754 | 87, 419, 451 | |
| d. 1778 | 363 | |
| b. 1781 | 138 | |
| m. 1792 | 235 | |
| Betty Lane | | |
| bp. 1784 | 317 | |
| Charles | | |
| b. 1741 | 45 | |
| Charles Merlam | | |
| b. 1831 | 185 | |
| David | | |
| b. 1705 | 451 | |
| b. 1742 | 39 | |
| b. 1762 | 452 | |
| m. 1790 | 452 | |
| i. 1790 | 275 | |
| d. 1790 | 180, 341, 368 | |
| d. 1827 | 368, 392 | |

Lawrence, David (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------------|--------------------|--|
| m. — | 451 | |
| f. 180, 312, 452 | | |
| md. 237-239, 368 | | |
| Dorcas | | |
| b. 1774 | 135 | |
| m. 1801 | 243 | |
| E. J. | | |
| m. — | 412 | |
| Edmon | | |
| d. 1778 | 362 | |
| Eleazer | | |
| b. 1674 | 451 | |
| m. 1697? | 451 | |
| m. 1731 | 451, 486 | |
| b. 1735 | 39 | |
| d. 1754 | 368 | |
| m. — | 503 | |
| f. 9, 24, 39, 40, 418, | | |
| 439, 451, 456, 487 | | |
| md. 368, 501 | | |
| (Two Sons of Eleazer) | | |
| b. 1747 | 39 | |
| d. 1747 | 39 | |
| Eliza | | |
| mo. 211 | | |
| Eliza Ann | | |
| m. 1833 (See Cole) | 261 | |
| Eliza Jane | | |
| b. 1829 | 185 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| d. 1663 | 530 | |
| m. — | 451, 452 | |
| mo. 451 | | |
| md. 532 | | |
| Elizabeth Lane | | |
| b. 1784 | 135 | |
| m. 1802 | 510 | |
| Elnathan | | |
| m. 1797 | 240 | |
| Esther | | |
| m. 1780 (See Dutton) | 357, 434 | |
| mo. 486 | | |
| Experience | | |
| b. 1719 | 451 | |
| m. 1740 | 91, 451 | |
| George | | |
| b. 1793 | 180 | |
| i. 1822 | 281 | |
| d. 1847 | 385 | |
| d. 1848 | 312, 396 | |
| f. 185, 373, 385 | | |
| George David | | |
| b. 1848 | 292 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1771 (See Davis) | 226 | |
| d. 1791 | 180, 341, 368, 451 | |
| m. — (See Sawtell) | 451 | |
| mo. 452 | | |
| Hannah Adams | | |
| b. 1797 | 180 | |
| d. 1797 | 180 | |
| Henry | | |
| b. 1803 | 180 | |
| m. 1825 | 255 | |
| f. 190, 292 | | |
| Henry A. | | |
| b. 1843 | 391 | |
| Huldah | | |
| m. — | 531 | |
| Isaac | | |
| b. 1731 | 418 | |

Lawrence, Isaac (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| b. 1756 | 68 |
| d. 1756 | 362 |
| b. 1786 | 135 |
| f. 317 | |
| Jabez | |
| d. 1767 | 362 |
| Joah | |
| b. 1796 | 136 |
| Joanna | |
| m. — | 486 |
| Joel | |
| b. 1781 | 487 |
| m. 1831 | 487 |
| b. — | 487 |
| f. 487 | |
| John | |
| d. 1667 | 451 |
| b. 175— | 68 |
| m. 1771 | 226 |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| m. — | 451 |
| f. 451, 456, | |
| md. 443, 485, 530 | |
| Jonas | |
| m. 1754 | 87 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1703 | 418, 451 |
| m. 1727 | 402, 451 |
| b. 1728 | 418, 533 |
| m. 1751 | 99, 533 |
| m. 1754 | 87, 451 |
| d. 1775 | 533 |
| b. 1781 | 135 |
| d. 1789 | 135, 340, 451 |
| m. — | 418 |
| f. 67, 68, 362, | |
| 418, 435, 451, | |
| 452, 467, 486, | |
| 533 | |
| md. 93 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1739 | 45 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 272 |
| f. 147, 363 | |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1735 | 39 |
| d. 1735 | 39 |
| Lemuel | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1794 (See Tenney) | 485 |
| m. 1795 (See Tenney) | 239 |
| Lovey | |
| b. 1795 | 180 |
| Lovey Adams | |
| m. 1824 | 254, 452 |
| b. 1832 | 190 |
| d. 1842 | 190 |
| mo. 389 | |
| Lucene | |
| b. 1790 | 179 |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| Lucinda | |
| b. 1790 | 179 |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1731 (See Tuttle) | |
| | 451, 486 |
| b. 1732 | 39 |
| b. 1750 | 67 |
| m. 1755 | 87 |

Lawrence, Lucy (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| m. 1768 | 100 |
| i. 1768 | 270 |
| b. 1783 | 179, 464 |
| m. — | 464 |
| mo. 39, 40, 487 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1754 (See Fletcher) | |
| | 87, 451 |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| b. 1785 | 179 |
| b. 1794 | 136 |
| d. 1803 | 418, 451 |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 418 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| md. 485 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1751 (See Leighton) | |
| | 99, 533 |
| b. 1752 | 68 |
| i. 1768 | 270 |
| m. 1769 | 100 |
| m. 1790 (See Adams) | 452 |
| m. — (See Leighton) | 418 |
| mo. 68, 180, 312, 452 | |
| Martha A. | |
| b. 1825 | 385 |
| d. 1826 | 373, 385 |
| Martha Caroline | |
| b. 1831 | 190 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1680 | 451 |
| m. 1697? | 451 |
| b. 1710? | 439, 451 |
| m. 1729 | 439, 451 |
| d. 1736 | 363 |
| b. 1737 | 39 |
| m. 1737 (See Hildreth) | 451 |
| b. 1744 | 486 |
| d. 1761 | 368, 451 |
| m. 1762 | 82, 224 |
| m. 1772 | 486 |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| b. 1778 | 135 |
| d. 1788 | 138, 451 |
| m. 1797 (See Tenney) | |
| | 240, 485 |
| d. 1799 | 345 |
| m. 1811 (See Burgess) | 247 |
| m. 1825 (See Abbott) | 255 |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| m. — (See Scripture) | 503 |
| mo. 9, 24, 45, 190, | |
| 292, 362, 439, 451, | |
| 456 | |
| Mary Adams | |
| b. 1827 | 185 |
| m. 1845 | 308, 382 |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1835 | 190, 211 |
| Matilda | |
| b. 1777 | 363 |
| d. 1777 | 363 |
| b. 1778 | 147 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1774 (See Wetherbee) | |
| | 356 |
| mo. 147, 363 | |
| Molly | |
| m. 1793 (See Boyden) | 452 |
| d. 1842 | 452 |
| mo. 136, 452 | |

Lawrence (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|--|
| Nancy | | |
| bp. 1803 | 324 | |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1789 | 135 | |
| Nathan Killey | | |
| b. 1829 | 190 | |
| Olive | | |
| b. 1740 | 419 | |
| b. 1792 | 179 | |
| bp. 1792 | 320 | |
| Peleg | | |
| b. 1647 | 451 | |
| d. 1692 | 451 | |
| b. 1701 | 451 | |
| m. ——— | 451 | |
| f. 363, 451 | | |
| md. 530 | | |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1733 | 39 | |
| b. 1742 | 419 | |
| d. ——— | 39 | |
| Phillis | | |
| m. 1797 | 237 | |
| Phoebe | | |
| b. 1762 | 443 | |
| m. 1783 | 443 | |
| i. 1783 | 274 | |
| Polly | | |
| m. 1775 | 228 | |
| m. 1797 (See Tenney) | 485 | |
| m. 1798 | 241 | |
| Prudence | | |
| b. 1715 | 456 | |
| b. 1722 | 9, 24, 451, 456 | |
| m. 1742 | 451, 456 | |
| mo. 456 | | |
| Rebecca | | |
| b. 1774 | 179 | |
| i. 1793 | 276 | |
| mo. 185, 385 | | |
| Rebecca M. | | |
| mo. 373 | | |
| Reuben | | |
| m. 1794 | 485 | |
| m. 1795 | 239 | |
| md. 485 | | |
| Rhoda | | |
| m. ——— (See Reed) | 452 | |
| mo. 138 | | |
| Richard Austin | | |
| b. 1823 | 185 | |
| Roxana | | |
| m. 1838 (See Green) | 264 | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1769 (See Raymond) | 226 | |
| m. ——— | 451 | |
| mo. 362, 363 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1714 | 451 | |
| m. 1737 | 451 | |
| b. 1738 | 45 | |
| d. ——— | 451 | |
| f. 45, 362 | | |
| md. 138, 485, 530 | | |
| Samuel Boyden | | |
| b. 1799 | 136 | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1731 | 452 | |
| m. 1735 | 533 | |
| m. 1736 | 430, 441, 451 | |
| b. 1745 | 39 | |
| m. 1752 | 452, 467 | |

Lawrence, Sarah (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| d. 1753 | 40 | |
| b. 1756 | 68 | |
| d. 1756 | 68 | |
| m. 1769 (See Reed) | 225 | |
| bp. 1782 | 317 | |
| b. 1788 | 179 | |
| b. 1790 | 135 | |
| d. 1792 | 368, 452 | |
| d. 1793 | 135 | |
| m. ——— | 487 | |
| m. ——— (See Reed) | 419, 452 | |
| mo. 135, 452 | | |
| Sibyl | | |
| m. 1769 (See Robbins) | 226 | |
| b. 1770 | 179 | |
| m. 1790 | 235 | |
| mo. 179 | | |
| Simon | | |
| b. 1739 | 39 | |
| m. 1769 | 226 | |
| b. 1772 | 179 | |
| d. 1795 | 179 | |
| f. 179, 319, 320 | | |
| Susanna | | |
| d. 1668 | 530 | |
| b. 1740 | 39 | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 223 | |
| m. ——— | 451 | |
| Thaddeus | | |
| b. 1771 | 135 | |
| Thomas | | |
| m. 1769 | 226 | |
| f. 362, 456 | | |
| Thomas F. | | |
| m. 1833 | 261 | |
| b. 1838 | 211 | |
| f. 211 | | |
| Timothy | | |
| b. 1748 | 419, 452 | |
| m. 1769 | 225 | |
| i. 1792 | 276 | |
| m. 1793 | 452 | |
| i. 1793 | 276 | |
| d. 1815 | 452 | |
| m. ——— | 419, 452 | |
| i. ——— | 452 | |
| f. 135, 136, 317, | | |
| 320, 452 | | |
| md. 135, 368 | | |
| Tryphena | | |
| m. 1727 (See Powers) | | |
| | 402, 418, 451 | |
| b. 1735 | 419 | |
| d. 1752 | 93, 451 | |
| m. 1754 | 87 | |
| b. 1792 | 135 | |
| bp. 1792 | 320 | |
| m. ——— | 452, 510 | |
| mo. 67, 362, 418, 451 | | |
| William | | |
| i. 1780 | 273 | |
| f. 138, 389, 443 | | |
| md. 485 | | |
| William Johnson | | |
| i. 1797 | 277 | |
| William Solomon | | |
| m. 1780 | 357, 434 | |
| i. 1780 | 274 | |
| Zechariah | | |
| b. 1776 | 179 | |
| b. 1781 | 179 | |

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Laws, Lucinda | |
| b. 1828 | 410 |
| m. 1849 | 309, 410 |
| Learned, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1756 (See Hunt) | 86, 445 |
| Jeremiah | |
| m. 1756 | 86, 445 |
| Leary, Eunice C. | |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| Joanna | |
| i. 1816 | 280 |
| Lebarron, Mrs. | |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| Lee, Ruth | |
| m. 1743 | 436 |
| William D. | |
| i. 1812 | 279 |
| Leighton, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1773 | 228 |
| Francis | |
| i. 1760 | 268 |
| f. 77, 134 | |
| George | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1773 | 227 |
| m. 1788 (See Hildreth) | 234 |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 77, 134 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1751 | 99, 533 |
| m. ——— | 418 |
| Mary E. | |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| Naomi | |
| b. 1761 | 77, 134 |
| m. 1781 | 229 |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1762 | 77, 134 |
| m. 1788 | 234 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224, 445 |
| Leland, Thankful | |
| m. ——— | 417 |
| Lew, Mahalah | |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| Lewis, Alice | |
| m. 1764 (See Baker) | 90, 424 |
| Carrie Blanchard | |
| bp. 1850 | 334 |
| Charles | |
| m. 1841 | 265, 491 |
| f. 333, 334 | |
| Ella Frances | |
| bp. 1842 | 333 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1649 | 509 |
| Marion Warren | |
| bp. 1844 | 333 |
| Sabra J. | |
| m. 1841 (See Warren) | 265, 491 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1764 | 90, 424 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| William Claggett | |
| bp. 1847 | 334 |
| Library, Reuben Hoar | |
| md. 398 | |
| Lighton, Mary | |
| m. 1711 | 477 |
| Lincoln, Caleb | |
| f. 302 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Lincoln (Continued) | |
| George W. | |
| b. 1849 | 302 |
| Rhoda Reed | |
| mo. 302 | |
| Litchfield, Andrew | |
| m. 1796 | 237 |
| d. 1848 | 312, 396 |
| f. 165 | |
| Bathsheba | |
| m. 1798 | 237 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1803 | 165 |
| m. 1822 | 252 |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1797 | 165 |
| Edwin | |
| b. 1818 | 165 |
| Eli | |
| b. 1820 | 165 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1808 | 165 |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1796 (See Reed) | 237 |
| mo. 165 | |
| Hiram | |
| b. 1801 | 165 |
| d. 1831 | 165 |
| Lucinda | |
| b. 1823 | 165 |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| Lucinda N. | |
| bp. 1840 | 333 |
| m. 1844 | 267, 307 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1811 | 165 |
| Penelope | |
| d. 1825 | 165 |
| Samuel Reed | |
| b. 1806 | 165 |
| Locke, Charlotte | |
| m. 1810 | 506 |
| Hannah | |
| m. ——— (See Russell) | 471 |
| Joan | |
| m. 1817 (See Jacobs) | 250 |
| Oliver | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Samuel B. | |
| m. ——— | 471 |
| Loker, Mary | |
| b. 1653 | 462 |
| m. 1672 | 462 |
| Long, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1643 | 455, 456 |
| James M. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| mo. 292, 293 | |
| Michael | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| f. 292, 293 | |
| Longley (female) | |
| m. ——— | 501 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1751 (See Bancroft) | 391, 452 |
| b. 1758 | 70, 102 |

Longley, Anna (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| d. 1807 | 350, 363 |
| d. 1816 | 452 |
| mo. 70, 71, 101, 102, 452 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1763 | 71, 102 |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| b. 1788 | 163 |
| d. 1832 | 392 |
| d. 1837 | 391, 392 |
| f. 162, 163, 319 | |
| C. B. | |
| b. — | 487 |
| Deborah | |
| m. 1718 (See Houghton) | 452 |
| mo. 452 | |
| Deliverance | |
| m. — (See Pease) | 452 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1786 | 163 |
| Joanna | |
| m. — | 489 |
| John | |
| b. 1683 | 452 |
| m. 1705 | 452 |
| m. 1718 | 452 |
| m. 1780 | 357, 452 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| b. 1781 | 392, 452 |
| d. 1824 | 163, 391, 452 |
| f. 452 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1726 | 452 |
| m. 1751 | 391, 452 |
| b. 1755 | 70, 101 |
| d. 1757 | 70, 101 |
| b. 1760 | 71, 102 |
| d. 1768 | 102, 452 |
| d. 1771 | 391 |
| m. 1783 | 231, 452 |
| b. 1784 | 162 |
| d. 1833 | 392 |
| f. 70, 71, 101, 102, 452 | |
| md. 363 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1672 | 452 |
| m. — | 489 |
| Mary | |
| m. — (See Bowers) | 487 |
| mo. 162, 163, 487 | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1783 (See Osborn) | |
| m. 1784 (See Wheeler) | 231, 452 |
| bp. 1790 | 231 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1705 (See Prescott) | 452 |
| d. 1716 | 452 |
| b. 1766 | 71, 102 |
| m. 1780 | 357, 452 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| m. 1787 | 233, 357, 452 |
| mo. 452 | |
| md. 532 | |
| William | |
| m. 1672 | 452 |
| d. 1680 | 452 |
| m. — | 452, 489 |

Looke, Deliverance

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| m. 1706 | 513 |
| Loring, George | |
| b. — | 490 |
| Jefferson | |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| m. — | 490 |
| f. 490 | |
| John H. | |
| f. 311 | |
| Lothrop, John J. | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1850 (See Mead) | 310 |
| Lue (See Luc and Lew) | |
| Luc, Lucy | |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| Luce, Leonard | |
| md. 263, 264 | |
| Lunt, Emily W. | |
| b. 1844 | 217 |
| Theodore H. | |
| f. 217 | |
| md. 307 | |
| Lyford, Asenath | |
| m. 1840 | 265 |
| Lyman, Suky | |
| md. 492 | |
| Lynn, Dinah | |
| bp. 1783 | 317 |
| m. 1785 | 232 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1789 | 234, 357 |
| McCarthy, John | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| McClenning, Daniel | |
| m. 1806 | 441 |
| i. 1806 | 278 |
| b. — | 441 |
| f. 142, 441, 485 | |
| md. 394 | |
| (Wife of Daniel) | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1806 | 142 |
| m. — | 467 |
| John | |
| b. 1808 | 142 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1833 | 485 |
| b. — | 441 |
| Thirza | |
| m. 1806 (See Gilbert) | 441 |
| d. 1839 | 485 |
| mo. 142, 441, 485 | |
| William | |
| b. — | 441 |
| McCollister, Anna | |
| m. — | 488 |
| McDaniels, James | |
| m. — | 431 |
| f. 343, 431 | |
| (Child of James) | |
| d. 1793 | 343 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. — | 431 |
| McDermott, Catherine | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| McDonald, James | |
| m. — | 431 |
| f. 431 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| d. 1824 | 107 |

| | |
|---------------------------------------|---------|
| McDonald, Mary Ann (Continued) | |
| b. — | 431 |
| MacFarland, James | |
| f. 35 | |
| John | |
| b. 1730 | 35 |
| Margaret | |
| mo. 35 | |
| McFarlane, Archibald | |
| b. 1778 | 148 |
| Duncan | |
| m. 1778 | 228 |
| f. 148 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1778 (See Prentice) | 228 |
| mo. 148 | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| McMurphy, Peter | |
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1761 (See Whitaker) | 83, 223 |
| McTerney, Ambrose | |
| f. 304 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1850 | 304 |
| Onney | |
| mo. 304 | |
| McTire, Jesse | |
| i. 1816 | 280 |
| Mace, Eliphalet | |
| m. 1785 | 230 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1785 (See Whitney) | 230 |
| Malloy, Anna W. | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 479 |
| Mann, Alice | |
| d. 1806 | 497 |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 497 |
| Ensign | |
| m. — | 497 |
| Manning, Abby F. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Abiah | |
| m. — (See Wright) | 450 |
| Ann C. | |
| m. 1833 (See Carter) | 450 |
| mo. 193, 293 | |
| Ann Maria | |
| b. 1837 | 193 |
| Asenath | |
| b. 1791 | 450 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1778 | 450 |
| b. 1807 | 157 |
| d. 1837 | 216 |
| f. 216 | |
| Carolina Elizabeth | |
| b. 1838 | 216 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1664 (See Stearns) | 450 |
| d. 1736 | 450 |
| m. 1742 (See Danforth) | 450 |
| b. 1745 | 450 |
| b. 1788 | 450 |
| d. 1790 | 450 |
| m. — | 450 |
| mo. 450 | |
| Elizabeth Morse | |
| mo. 216 | |
| Ellen Augusta | |
| b. 1841 | 193 |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------------|
| Manning (Continued) | |
| John Henry | |
| b. 1836 | 216 |
| d. 1846 | 216 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1749 | 450 |
| b. 1774 | 450 |
| m. 1774 | 450 |
| m. 1802 | 450 |
| d. 1828 | 450 |
| b. — | 450 |
| f. 157, 450 | |
| md. 157, 313, 396 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1795 | 450 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1801 (See Cogswell) | 243, 359 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1782 | 450 |
| m. 1802 (See Howard) | 450 |
| d. 1849 | 157, 313, 396, 450 |
| mo. 157, 450 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1774 (See Howard) | 450 |
| b. 1776 | 450 |
| d. 1809 | 450 |
| mo. 450 | |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1834 | 193 |
| Mary Harwood | |
| b. 1809 | 157 |
| d. 1810 | 157 |
| Mehitable | |
| b. 1789 | 450 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1833 (See Stearns) | 261 |
| Otis | |
| b. 1805 | 157 |
| m. 1833 | 450 |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| f. 193, 293 | |
| Peter | |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Salathiel | |
| b. 1780 | 450 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1644 | 450 |
| m. 1664 | 450 |
| m. 1801 | 243, 359 |
| m. — | 450 |
| Sarah | |
| mo. 450 | |
| Solomon | |
| b. 1753 | 450 |
| d. 1833 | 450 |
| Susanna | |
| d. 1650 | 450 |
| Timothy | |
| d. 1653 | 450 |
| b. 1751 | 450 |
| d. 1836 | 450 |
| Walter Howard | |
| b. 1804 | 157 |
| William | |
| b. 1614 | 450 |
| b. 1677 | 450 |
| d. 1691 | 450 |
| b. 1700 | 450 |
| b. 1717 | 450 |
| m. 1742 | 450 |
| b. 1747 | 450 |
| d. 1764 | 450 |

Manning, William (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| d. 1776 | 450 |
| d. 1816 | 450 |
| m. — | 450 |
| f. 450 | |
| md. 450 | |
| Mansur, Alvah | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1829 (See Wood) | 258 |
| Marble, Hannah | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| Maria (negro) | |
| mo. 17 | |
| Marsh, Elizabeth | |
| b. 1776 | 425 |
| m. 1797 | 425 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1677 | 449 |
| James | |
| f. 425 | |
| Joel | |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1798 (See Hoar) | 241 |
| Molly | |
| mo. 425 | |
| Onesiphorus | |
| f. 449 | |
| Marshall, Abigail | |
| b. 1802 | 127 |
| m. 1824 | 254, 447 |
| mo. 127 | |
| Albert B. | |
| b. 1844 | 295 |
| Elbridge | |
| b. 1816 | 128 |
| m. 1843 | 266 |
| f. 295 | |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1804 | 128 |
| Faustina A. | |
| b. 1850 | 295 |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1833 (See Conant) | 261 |
| d. 1845 | 426 |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 426 |
| mo. 213 | |
| Joel | |
| b. 1809 | 128 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| f. 127, 213 | |
| Louisa | |
| i. 1815 | 279 |
| Lucian Granville | |
| b. 1836 | 213 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1813 | 128 |
| d. 1817 | 128 |
| Martha P. | |
| m. 1843 (See Adams) | 266 |
| Susan | |
| b. 1806 | 128 |
| m. 1832 | 260 |
| Marston, Sarah | |
| md. 541 | |
| Martin (female) | |
| m. — | 479 |
| David | |
| d. 1826 | 483 |
| m. — | 483 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. — | 483 |

Martin (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Lucy | |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| md. 453 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1823 | 253 |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1845? | 483 |
| m. — (See Taylor) | 483 |
| Susan | |
| md. 401 | |
| Mathews, George | |
| md. 309, 310 | |
| Maxwell, Mary | |
| m. — | 398 |
| "Mayflower," The | 491, 498 |
| Mayhew, Eliza Borrowe | |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| Maynard, Hannah J. | |
| m. — | 531 |
| Mead (Child) | |
| d. 1833 | 393 |
| (Female) | |
| m. — | 409 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1756 (See Whittemore) | |
| | 88 |
| m. 1759 | 84, 220, 222 |
| Abraham | |
| b. 1787 | 455 |
| m. 1813 | 248, 449, 455 |
| b. 1818 | 190 |
| m. 1822 | 455 |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| m. — | 455 |
| f. 190, 330, 455 | |
| md. 190 | |
| Adelbert | |
| m., 1849 | 310 |
| Aimira J. | |
| m. 1849 (See Hoar) | 310 |
| Anna | |
| d. 1836 | 454 |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 454 |
| mo. 455 | |
| Anna Whitney | |
| b. 1816 | 190 |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1847 | 309 |
| Beulah | |
| b. 1734 | 454 |
| Charles | |
| b. — | 455 |
| Cornelius | |
| b. — | 454 |
| Dinah | |
| m. — | 454 |
| mo. 454 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. — | 454 |
| Emilius | |
| b. 1784 | 153, 454 |
| Frank | |
| b. — | 455 |
| Franklin | |
| b. 1820 | 190 |
| m. 1844 | 455 |
| f. 455 | |
| Gabriel | |
| d. 1666 | 454 |
| f. 454 | |

Mead (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------|--|
| George | | |
| b. 1824 | 190 | |
| Hannah | | |
| b. 1674 | 454 | |
| d. 1702 | 454 | |
| m. 1748 (See Willard) | 454 | |
| b. 1823 | 190 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| mo. 454 | | |
| Hassaniah | | |
| m. — | 454 | |
| mo. 454 | | |
| Hephzibah | | |
| b. 1783 | 454 | |
| mo. 153 | | |
| Israel | | |
| b. 1639 | 454 | |
| m. 1669 | 454 | |
| d. 1714 | 454 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| f. 454 | | |
| Ivo | | |
| b. 1847 | 455 | |
| Jemima | | |
| b. 1730 | 409 | |
| m. — | 409 | |
| John | | |
| b. 1672 | 454 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| Lucy | | |
| m. 1813 (See Kimball) | 248, 449, 455 | |
| d. 1821 | 190 | |
| mo. 190, 455 | | |
| Lucy Kimball | | |
| b. 1814 | 190 | |
| d. 1844 | 190 | |
| Margaret | | |
| b. 1676 | 454 | |
| Maria | | |
| m. 1848 | 458 | |
| i. 1848 | 288 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1669 (See Hall) | 454 | |
| d. 1692 | 454 | |
| m. 1850 | 310 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| m. — | 455 | |
| mo. 454, 455 | | |
| Mehitable R. | | |
| m. 1844 (See Moore) | 455 | |
| mo. 455 | | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| b. — | 455 | |
| Oliver | | |
| d. 1836 | 454 | |
| d. 1869 | 455 | |
| m. — | 454 | |
| f. 455 | | |
| R. Louisa | | |
| m. 1847 (See Burgess) | 309 | |
| Ruth | | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| Sally | | |
| m. 1822 (See Sherwin) | 455 | |
| mo. 190 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| bp. 1706 | 454 | |
| b. 1732 | 454 | |
| m. 1748 | 454 | |

Mead, Samuel (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| m. 1756 | 88 | |
| d. 1822 | 454 | |
| d. 1856 | 455 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| m. — | 454 | |
| f. 153, 454 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| Sherman Dix | | |
| bp. 1828 | 330 | |
| b. — | 190 | |
| d. — | 190 | |
| Stephen | | |
| b. 1679 | 454 | |
| Theodore | | |
| b. 1783 | 153 | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1670 | 454 | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| m. — | 454 | |
| f. 454 | | |
| William O. | | |
| b. — | 454 | |
| Mellen, John | | |
| f. 326, 327, 353, 368 | | |
| John Smith | | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 | |
| Mary | | |
| bp. 1815 | 327 | |
| Sally | | |
| mo. 368 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 | |
| Wilder Jones | | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 | |
| William | | |
| d. 1814 | 353, 368 | |
| Melvin, Anna | | |
| m. 1783 (See Brown) | 410, 458 | |
| Bethia | | |
| b. 1770 | 107 | |
| m. 1791 | 235 | |
| m. 1792 | 410 | |
| Eleazer | | |
| m. 1764 | 410, 458 | |
| i. 1764 | 89 | |
| m. 1783 | 410, 458 | |
| i. 1783 | 274 | |
| f. 107, 410, 458 | | |
| md. 107, 336 | | |
| Lydia | | |
| b. 1768 | 107 | |
| m. 1794 | 237 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1764 (See Hartwell) | 410, 458 | |
| b. 1767 | 107 | |
| d. 1783 | 107, 336 | |
| m. 1789 | 233, 447 | |
| b. — | 458 | |
| m. — | 410 | |
| mo. 107, 458 | | |
| md. 498 | | |
| Meriam, Abigail | | |
| m. 1714 (See Norcross) | 527 | |
| b. 1717 | 528 | |
| m. — | 453, 526 | |
| d. — | 527 | |
| mo. 11, 24, 453, 527 | | |
| Amos | | |
| bp. 1715 | 526 | |

Meriam (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| Anna | |
| b. 1669 | 527 |
| m. 1692 | 527 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1700 | 526 |
| Charity | |
| m. — | 526 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1733 | 24 |
| d. 1740 | 527 |
| b. 1761 | 62 |
| d. 1764 | 363 |
| b. 1769 | 124 |
| David | |
| d. 1744 | 526 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. — (See Brooks) | 527 |
| E. W. | |
| d. 1831 | 385 |
| m. — | 385 |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1705 | 527 |
| b. 1706 | 526 |
| m. 1711 | 527 |
| Eliza | |
| m. — | 410 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1660 | 526 |
| m. 1705 (See Brooks) | 527 |
| m. 1711 (See Brooks) | 527 |
| m. 1794 (See Phipps) | 237, 453 |
| d. 1817 | 354 |
| m. — | 526 |
| Emily | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1735 | 24 |
| b. 1755 | 69 |
| m. 1755 (See Goldsmith) | 87 |
| m. — | 453, 526 |
| mo. 11, 13, 15, 24, | |
| 69, 70, 95, 124, | |
| 363, 453, 527 | |
| Jemima | |
| b. 1726 | 11 |
| d. 1729 | 11, 24 |
| Jerusha | |
| b. 1722 | 528 |
| John | |
| b. 1641 | 526 |
| b. 1662 | 526 |
| m. 1663 | 453, 526 |
| b. 1666 | 453, 527 |
| m. 1688 | 493 |
| m. 1691 | 527 |
| b. 1692 | 527 |
| b. 1693 | 527 |
| m. 1693 | 527 |
| b. 1695? | 453 |
| b. 1696 | 526 |
| d. 1704 | 526 |
| m. 1714 | 527 |
| b. 1720 | 528 |
| d. 1722 | 528 |
| d. 1724 | 526 |
| b. 1725 | 11, 24, 527 |
| d. 1725 | 453 |
| d. 1727 | 526 |
| b. 1729 | 24 |
| d. 1736 | 527 |
| d. 1737 | 95, 363, 453 |

Meriam, John (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| d. 1748 | 363, 527 |
| m. 1755 | 87, 528 |
| b. 1757 | 69 |
| m. — | 453, 526 |
| f. 11, 13, 15, 24, | |
| 69, 70, 95, | |
| 124, 363, 453, | |
| 526, 527 | |
| md. 526, 527 | |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1703 | 526 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1630 | 525 |
| d. 1641 | 453, 525 |
| m. 1653 | 525 |
| b. 1658 | 526 |
| b. 1677 | 527 |
| d. 1677 | 525 |
| d. 1727 | 526 |
| d. 1750 | 527 |
| m. — | 525-527 |
| f. 453, 476, 525, 526 | |
| md. 525 | |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1708 | 526 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1656 | 526 |
| d. 1690 | 526 |
| b. 1694 | 526 |
| b. 1758 | 69 |
| m. 1781 (See Tuttle) | 230 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1785 (See Phipps) | 232, 453 |
| d. 1793 | 363, 453 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1663 (See Cooper) | 453, 526 |
| b. 1664 | 476, 526 |
| m. 1688 (See Wheeler) | 493 |
| b. 1689 | 526 |
| m. 1697 | 493 |
| b. 1724 | 528 |
| b. 1728 | 15, 24 |
| d. 1731 | 453, 526 |
| b. 1767 | 70 |
| d. 1770 | 363 |
| m. — | 476, 526 |
| m. — (See Heywood) | 526 |
| m. — (See Taylor) | 527 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 526 |
| mo. 453, 526, 527 | |
| Molly | |
| b. 1758 | 62 |
| d. 1764 | 363 |
| Nathan | |
| m. 1781 | 230 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1672 | 527 |
| m. — | 527 |
| Patty | |
| d. 1793 | 150 |
| Rebecca | |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Richard | |
| b. 1763 | 69 |
| Robert | |
| b. 1667 | 526 |
| d. 1717 | 526 |
| m. — | 526 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1698 | 526 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| Meriam, Ruth (Continued) | |
| m. — | 526 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1681 | 527 |
| m. — | 527 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1653 (See Stone) | 525 |
| b. 1654 | 526 |
| m. 1658 | 525 |
| m. 1691 (See Wheeler) | 527 |
| b. 1692 | 526 |
| d. 1692 | 527 |
| m. 1693 (See Spaulding) | |
| | 527 |
| m. 1697 | 493 |
| d. 1704 | 525 |
| b. 1715 | 527 |
| b. 1749 | 62 |
| m. 1749 (See Hartwell) | |
| | 453, 527 |
| b. 1750 | 453 |
| m. 1755 (See Jones) | 528 |
| d. 1764 | 363 |
| d. 1785 | 150, 337, 363, 453 |
| m. — | 525, 526 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 527 |
| | mo. 62, 363, 453, 525- 527 |
| Silas | |
| b. 1730 | 24 |
| d. 1736 | 95 |
| d. 1737 | 363 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1672 | 526 |
| m. — | 526 |
| Willard | |
| b. 1723 | 13, 24 |
| m. 1749 | 453, 527 |
| m. 1785 | 232, 453 |
| m. 1794 | 237, 453 |
| d. 1811 | 352, 453 |
| f. 62, 363, 453 | |
| md. 150, 337, 363 | |
| William | |
| b. 1712 | 526 |
| b. 1772 | 124 |
| b. — | 525 |
| Merrill, Rev. Mr. | |
| md. 228 | |
| Cynthia | |
| bp. 1812 | 325 |
| Merritt, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 529 |
| Nabby | |
| m. — | 516 |
| Miles, Annette Elizabeth | |
| b. 1833 | 195 |
| Augusta S. | |
| b. 1836 | 295 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1791 | 488 |
| i. 1791 | 275 |
| m. 1813 | 248, 504 |
| d. 1826 | 488, 504 |
| f. 504 | |
| md. 352 | |
| John M. | |
| f. 195, 295 | |
| Levi | |
| b. 1814 | 504 |
| Louisa Maria | |
| b. 1832 | 195 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| Miles (Continued) | |
| Lydia Maria | |
| d. 1812 | 352 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1813 (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 248, 504 |
| | 259, 504 |
| m. 1830 | |
| mo. 504 | |
| Myra | |
| mo. 195, 295 | |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1791 (See Tuttle) | 488 |
| d. 1811 | 488 |
| Miller, Elizabeth | |
| b. 1649 | 517 |
| m. 1669 | 517 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — | 517 |
| Joseph | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| Mills, Caroline A. | |
| m. 1846 | 309 |
| Nancy A. G. | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| m. — | 509 |
| Sarah | |
| md. 458 | |
| Minot, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1763 | 468 |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1706 | 494 |
| Olive | |
| m. 1774 | 466 |
| Mitchell, Olive | |
| i. 1812 | 279 |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| Moers, Elizabeth (See Foster, also Moore and Moores) | |
| mo. 316 | |
| (Child of Elizabeth) | |
| bp. 1753 | 316 |
| Moore, Anna | |
| mo. 500 | |
| Annis | |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| Elizabeth (See Moers and Moores) | |
| m. — | 409 |
| md. 481 | |
| John | |
| m. 1683 | 500 |
| f. 409, 500 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1683 (See Whitcomb) | 500 |
| Mehitable R. | |
| b. 1819 | 455 |
| m. 1844 | 455 |
| Moores, Elizabeth (See Moers and Moore) | |
| m. 1713 | 523 |
| Moran, Mary | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| Morse, Abigail | |
| m. — | 455 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1647 | 530 |
| m. 1712 | 489 |
| Morton, Dimond | |
| d. 1792 | 368 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1667? | 500 |

Morton (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Joseph | |
| f. 368 | |
| Moulton, Betsey | |
| m. 1822 (See Litchfield) | 252 |
| Hannah | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| William | |
| m. 1822 | 252 |
| Mulliken, Albert | |
| d. 1848 | 374, 397 |
| Alfred | |
| d. 1848 | 374, 397 |
| Harriet B. | |
| m. 1850 (See Harwood) | 310 |
| John W. | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| f. 374, 397 | |
| md. 374, 397 | |
| Sarah J. | |
| d. 1848 | 374, 397 |
| mo. 374 | |
| Mumford, Mrs. | |
| md. 476 | |
| Munroe, Charles G. | |
| b. 1847 | 295 |
| Eunice | |
| md. 480 | |
| George G. | |
| b. 1845 | 295 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. — (See Raymond) | 464 |
| John | |
| f. 306 | |
| Mary Jane | |
| m. 1844 (See Hazzard) | 267 |
| mo. 295 | |
| Matilda | |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 447 |
| Nancy T. | |
| b. 1820 | 306, 497 |
| mo. 306 | |
| Peter F. | |
| b. 1849 | 295 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1685? | 428 |
| Stephen | |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| f. 295 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. — | 447, 464 |
| Muzzy, Catherine S. | |
| b. 1824 | 411 |
| m. 1849 | 411 |
| Nash, Miss | |
| m. — | 515 |
| Neal, John | |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| Negro girl | |
| d. 1842 | 394 |
| Negro man | |
| d. 1845 | 395 |
| Nelson, Avery W. | |
| m. 1845 | 483 |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1755 (See Scott) | 86 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1845 (See Taylor) | 483 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1755 | 86 |

Newell, Andrew

| | |
|--|-----|
| b. 1800 | 182 |
| d. 1804 | 182 |
| f. 140, 145 | |
| Charles | |
| bp. 1811 | 325 |
| Elizabeth Lee | |
| b. 1808 | 182 |
| George | |
| m. 1822 | 252 |
| George Andrew | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Joanna Bussey | |
| b. 1805 | 183 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1781 | 357 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| Jonathan Amory | |
| m. 1797 | 241 |
| b. 1799 | 182 |
| f. 182, 325 | |
| md. 323 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1777 | 145 |
| f. 328 | |
| Joseph L. | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| m. 1814 | 249 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1781 (See Rogers) | 357 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1775 | 145 |
| b. 1806 | 182 |
| mo. 145 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1797 (See Tuttle) | 241 |
| b. 1802 | 182 |
| mo. 182 | |
| Polly | |
| b. 1783 | 140 |
| mo. 183 | |
| Sophia | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| m. 1822 (See Reed) | 252 |
| Susan | |
| mo. 331 | |
| Susan Maria | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1814 (See Foster) | 249 |
| Thomas | |
| f. 183, 324, 325 | |
| William | |
| b. 1804 | 182 |
| b. — | 183 |
| William Lawrence | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 |
| William Phelps (See Newell, William) | |
| bp. 1807 | 324 |
| New England Historical and Genealogical Register 520, 541 | |
| Newhall, Adeline | |
| mo. 207 | |
| Adeline Wheeler | |
| b. 1826 | 207 |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1824 | 207 |
| Samuel M. | |
| i. 1823 | 282 |
| f. 207 | |
| Newman, Mary | |
| i. 1779 | 273 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|----------|
| Newman, Mary (Continued) | |
| m. 1780 | 357 |
| Newton, Elizabeth | |
| mo. 516 | |
| Gershom | |
| m. 1744 | 518 |
| Jerusha | |
| m. 1744 (See Bruce) | 518 |
| Silence | |
| m. 1718 | 518 |
| Tabitha | |
| b. 1741 | 516 |
| m. 1767 | 516 |
| William | |
| f. 516 | |
| Nichols (child) | |
| d. 1849 | 396 |
| Betty | |
| m. ——— | 456 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1755 | 438 |
| Moses | |
| m. 1796 | 240 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1805 (See Kidder) | 448 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1796 (See Whitney) | 240 |
| m. 1804 (See Kidder) | 244 |
| Seth | |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| m. 1805 | 448 |
| Norcross, Abigail | |
| m. 1714 | 527 |
| Richard | |
| m. 1673 | 475 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1673 (See Shattuck) | 475 |
| d. 1686 | 475 |
| Nourse, Jonathan | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1811 (See Wood) | 247 |
| m. ——— | 404 |
| Noyes, Adam | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| m. ——— | 488 |
| Lucy | |
| d. 1828 | 488 |
| m. ——— (See Tuttle) | 488 |
| Mehitabel | |
| m. 1799 (See Tuttle) | 242 |
| d. 1815 (See Tuttle) | 488 |
| Nutting, Abigail | |
| md. 456 | |
| Abner | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Catherine | |
| m. 1850 (See McDermott) | 310 |
| Deliverance | |
| m. 1716 | 383, 502 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1698 | 489 |
| m. 1726 | 489 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1802 (See Pierce) | 238 |
| James | |
| m. ——— | 489 |
| f. 502 | |
| John | |
| m. ——— | 489 |
| f. 502 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Nutting (Continued) | |
| Jonathan | |
| f. 502 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. ——— (See Longley) | 489 |
| Milea | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| P. | |
| m. ——— | 435 |
| Phineas | |
| b. ——— | 433 |
| m. ——— | 433 |
| f. 433 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. — (See Eggleston) | 489 |
| Susan P. | |
| m. 1848 | 307 |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1802 | 238 |
| Nye, Allen | |
| d. 1825 | 368 |
| md. 369 | |
| Allen Robert | |
| b. 1826 | 214 |
| Augusta Adaline | |
| b. 1833 | 214 |
| Caroline | |
| b. 1836 | 298 |
| Eliza | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Esther Whitney | |
| b. 1834 | 214 |
| Henry Clay | |
| b. 1829 | 214 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1825 (See Tuttle) | 488 |
| m. 1826 (See Tuttle) | 257 |
| mo. 214, 298, 313 | |
| Mary A. | |
| b. 1838 | 298 |
| Rebekah | |
| d. 1833 | 369 |
| Rebekah Newcomb | |
| b. 1831 | 214 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1825 | 488 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| f. 214, 298, 313, 397 | |
| William | |
| b. 1840 | 298 |
| d. 1849 | 313, 397 |
| Oliver, Abigail R. | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Abijah | |
| f. 312 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1762 | 82, 224 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Osborn, Catherine | |
| m. 1830 (See Reed) | 259 |
| Louisa | |
| m. 1824 | 489 |
| i. 1824 | 282 |
| Luther G. | |
| m. 1830 | 259 |
| m. 1835 | 262 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1783 | 231, 452 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1835 (See Reed) | 262 |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Osgood (female) | |
| m. — | 435 |
| Benjamin | |
| i. 1810 | 279 |
| f. 169, 329 | |
| Benjamin Franklin | |
| b. 1812 | 169 |
| Daniel | |
| i. 1780 | 273 |
| f. 153 | |
| Elizabeth Mayhew | |
| bp. 1824 | 329 |
| George Stuart | |
| bp. 1824 | 329 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1780 | 153 |
| J. A. | |
| m. — | 509 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1816 | 169 |
| mo. 169 | |
| Nancy A. G. | |
| m. 1873 | 509 |
| m. — (See Wood) | 509 |
| Nancy Houghton | |
| bp. 1824 | 329 |
| Pelatiah | |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| Sophronia | |
| m. 1833 (See Parlin) | 260 |
| Zaccheus Wright | |
| b. 1814 | 169 |
| Page, Abigail P. | |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| Charlotte | |
| mo. 291, 293 | |
| Christopher | |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| Daniel H. | |
| f. 291, 293 | |
| Francis E. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| George P. | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1687 | 463 |
| m. 1718 | 463 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1734 | 435 |
| m. 1755 | 435, 533 |
| Phoebe | |
| md. 469 | |
| Park (See Parks) | |
| (Female) | |
| m. — | 468 |
| Betsey | |
| i. 1794 | 276 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1798 | 237 |
| Parker, Aaron | |
| m. — | 439 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1767 (See Lawrence) | 456 |
| m. 1786 (See Lawrence) | 456 |
| m. — (See Lakin) | 455, 456 |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 532 |
| m. — (See Morse) | 455 |
| m. — (See Prescott) | 455 |
| mo. 159, 455, | |
| 456, 532 | |
| Abigail Merritt | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Parker (Continued) | |
| Abraham | |
| f. 455 | |
| Amelia | |
| b. — | 456 |
| Asa | |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Augustus | |
| m. 1825 | 257, 429, 456 |
| b. — | 456 |
| f. 481 | |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1661 | 407 |
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 |
| Betty | |
| m. — (See Nichols) | 456 |
| David | |
| m. 1782 | 229 |
| md. 456 | |
| Deborah | |
| m. — (See Prescott) | 456 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1679? | 413 |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1802 | 238 |
| md. 426 | |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1660 | 455 |
| b. 1743 | 456 |
| m. 1767 | 456 |
| b. 1770 | 456, 532 |
| m. 1786 | 456 |
| d. 1825 | 159, 456 |
| m. — | 532 |
| f. 159, 456, 532 | |
| Eliza | |
| m. 1824 (See Whitney) | 257, 426 |
| mo. 373 | |
| Eliza Ann | |
| d. 1836 | 373, 393 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1643 (See Long) | 455, 456 |
| b. 1645 | 455 |
| m. — (See Saxon) | 455 |
| mo. 455 | |
| Ellen | |
| m. — (See Hunt) | 445 |
| Eri | |
| m. 1824 | 257, 426 |
| f. 373, 393 | |
| Esther | |
| mo. 42, 140, 320 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. — | 455 |
| mo. 455 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1647 | 455 |
| m. 1758 (See Fletcher) | 84 |
| Harriet | |
| mo. 332 | |
| James | |
| m. 1643 | 455, 456 |
| b. 1686 | 532 |
| m. — | 455 |
| f. 455 | |
| md. 455, 456 | |
| James A. | |
| b. 1826 | 481 |
| m. 1851 | 456, 481 |

Parker (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Jemima | |
| m. 1825 (See Blanchard) | 257, 429, 456 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Joanna | |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 439 |
| John | |
| b. 1649 | 455 |
| d. 1831 | 392 |
| John W. | |
| b. 1826 | 426 |
| m. 1850 | 426 |
| m. — | 426 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. — | 445 |
| Joseph | |
| b. — | 455 |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1658 | 455 |
| m. — | 455 |
| Josiah | |
| m. — | 455 |
| Lemuel | |
| b. 1762 | 456 |
| b. — | 456 |
| m. — | 456 |
| f. 456 | |
| Leonard | |
| md. 456 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1760 (See Ruggles) | 83, 223 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1782 (See Carver) | 229 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1770 | 418 |
| b. 1805 | 456, 505 |
| i. 1808 | 278 |
| m. 1837 | 263, 456 |
| m. 1842 (See Wheeler) | 266 |
| m. — | 455 |
| mo. 205, 291 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1825 (See Sanderson) | 255 |
| Nathan | |
| i. 1786 | 275 |
| d. 1790 | 340 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1719 | 456 |
| m. 1742 | 451, 456 |
| f. 456 | |
| Phineas | |
| md. 456 | |
| Polly | |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| Priscilla J. | |
| m. — (See Williams) | 426 |
| Prudence | |
| m. 1742 (See Lawrence) | 451, 456 |
| mo. 456 | |
| Ralph | |
| m. 1842 | 266, 456 |
| m. — | 512 |
| f. 205, 291 | |
| Ralph Waldo | |
| b. 1843 | 205 |
| Rebecca | |
| d. 1795 | 344 |
| Richard | |
| b. — | 456 |

Parker (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Sally | |
| m. 1802 (See Bowers) | 238 |
| m. 1804 (See Warren) | 254 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1734 | 42 |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| m. 1804 | 254 |
| b. — | 456 |
| m. — | 455, 456 |
| f. 42, 455, 532 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1661 (See Hartwell) | 407 |
| b. 1697 | 455 |
| m. 1723 | 455 |
| b. 1825 | 159 |
| m. 1851 (See Wright) | 456, 481 |
| b. — | 456 |
| md. 456 | |
| Sarah Eliza Almira | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1850 (See Hunt) | 426 |
| d. 1866 | 426 |
| Susannah | |
| m. 1804 | 238 |
| Zachariah | |
| b. 1659 | 455 |
| Parkhurst, Benjamin | |
| m. 1840 | 387 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1758 (See King) | 84 |
| Harriet Ann | |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| Harriet M. | |
| m. 1842 | 447, 524 |
| Jostah | |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| Rebekah T. | |
| m. 1840 (See Whitcomb) | 387 |
| Parkman, Samuel | |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1784 (See Rogers) | 231 |
| Parks, (See Park) | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1786 | 230 |
| Parlin, Davis | |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| Isaac N. | |
| d. 1835 | 393 |
| J. | |
| m. 1688 | 408 |
| John | |
| b. 1719 | 7 |
| f. 7 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1688 (See Hartwell) | 408 |
| mo. 7 | |
| Sophronia | |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| Warner | |
| d. 1839 | 375, 394 |
| Parmenter, Molly | |
| m. 1766 | 406 |
| Parrott, Elizabeth | |
| b. 1640 | 484, 512 |
| m. 1659 | 512 |
| m. — | 484 |
| Francis | |
| f. 484, 512 | |

Parrott (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Mercy | |
| m. 1661 | 484 |
| Parsons, Deliverance | |
| m. 1726 | 404 |
| i. 1726 | 532 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1726 (See Farr) | 404 |
| Patch (mulatto woman) | |
| m. —? | 458 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1811 (See Trowbridge) | 247, 458 |
| d. 1850 | 458 |
| mo. 188, 458 | |
| Abigail Trowbridge | |
| b. 1814 | 188 |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| Abraham | |
| b. 1701 | 457, 535 |
| m. 1734 | 457, 477 |
| b. 1739 | 42 |
| d. 1763 | 457, 535 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| d. 1803 | 133 |
| d. 1804 | 457, 535 |
| m. — | 457, 458, 484 |
| f. 13, 15, 25, 26, | |
| 42, 43, 95, 133, | |
| 141, 457, 458, | |
| 535 | |
| md. 95, 535 | |
| Adeline | |
| b. 1812 | 188 |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| m. 1843 | 267 |
| b. — | 458 |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1819 | 188 |
| m. 1848 | 458 |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| Anna | |
| mo. 133 | |
| Asa | |
| m. — | 458 |
| f. 188 | |
| Asa Lawrence | |
| b. 1808 | 188 |
| Asenath | |
| b. 1780 | 141 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1673 | 534 |
| m. 1697 | 534 |
| b. 1698 | 534 |
| b. 1737 | 42 |
| d. 1739 | 457 |
| d. 1740 | 535 |
| b. 1742 | 42 |
| b. 1743 | 457, 535 |
| d. 1753 | 457 |
| b. 1755 | 65 |
| d. 1758 | 535 |
| d. 1762 | 535 |
| d. 1763 | 534 |
| b. 1774 | 65 |
| d. 1778 | 535 |
| b. 1779 | 148 |
| b. 1787 | 163 |
| m. 1801 | 243 |
| d. 1821 | 163 |
| d. 1831 | 458 |
| f. 457, 534 | |
| md. 534 | |

Patch (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Benjamin H. | |
| b. 1822 | 303 |
| Bethia | |
| m. 1777 (See Hartwell) | 356, 457 |
| b. 1781 | 148 |
| d. 1826 | 148 |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| mo. 148, 458 | |
| Betty | |
| b. 1784 | 137 |
| Beulah | |
| b. 1735 | 42 |
| d. 1738 | 95 |
| b. 1750 | 42 |
| d. 1763 | 457, 535 |
| Cynthia | |
| bp. 1818 | 328 |
| m. 1833 | 262 |
| b. — | 457 |
| David | |
| m. 1804 | 238 |
| Doreas | |
| m. 1762 (See Whitcomb) | 82, 224, 457 |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1716 | 535 |
| d. 1719 | 535 |
| Ellas | |
| b. 1748 | 42 |
| d. 1805 | 457 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1711 | 535 |
| b. 1747 | 25, 42 |
| b. 1770 | 65, 535 |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| m. — | 457 |
| Elizabeth S. | |
| b. 1806 | 188 |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1709 | 535 |
| d. 1724 | 535 |
| b. 1740 | 42 |
| b. 1741 | 457, 535 |
| m. 1767 | 457 |
| Frank A. | |
| md. 534 | |
| George | |
| b. 1828 | 188 |
| m. — | 458 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1728 | 535 |
| d. 1732 | 95, 457, 535 |
| b. 1797 | 137 |
| d. 1804 | 163, 348, 363 |
| m. 1813 (See Cobleigh) | 457 |
| m. 1814 (See Cobleigh) | |
| | 246, 430 |
| m. 1823 | 253, 458 |
| d. 1846 | 379, 397 |
| m. — | 457 |
| m. — (See Herrick) | 457 |
| mo. 13, 15, 25, | |
| 26, 65, 163, | |
| 329, 457, 535 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1757 | 65 |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| m. 1813 | 457 |
| m. 1814 | 246, 430 |
| d. 1847 | 379, 397, 457 |

Patch, Isaac (Continued)

f. 163, 319, 328,
457
md. 353, 363,
379, 397

Isabel

b. 1761 65
d. 1762 535
md. 535

James Thompson

b. 1811 188

Jane

d. 1813 353, 363
mo. 163

Jenny

m. 1786 (See Butler) 232
mo. 319, 457

John

b. 1699 534
b. 1744 42
m. 1777 356, 457
i. 1777 272
b. 1780 148
m. 1811 247, 458
d. 1822 148
f. 148, 188, 458
md. 148

John Henry

b. 1817 188

Jonathan

b. 1707 535
b. 1726 15, 25, 457, 535
m. 1762 82, 224, 457
d. 1794 343, 363
m. — 457
f. 65, 457, 535
md. 163, 363, 535

Jonathan W.

b. 1820 163
f. 379

Leonard

b. 1784 141

Louisa

m. — 510

Lucretia

m. 1814 (See Hartwell) 248
d. 1876 410
m. — (See Hartwell) 410
mo. 303

Lucy

b. 1759 65, 535
d. 1762 535
b. 1763 65
b. 1771 133
m. 1788 233
b. 1796 163
d. 1799 163

Lucy Ann

d. 1848 379

Lydia

b. 1766 65
m. 1786 232
b. 1792 141
d. 1814 535

Maria

m. 1848 (See Mead) 458

Martha Trowbridge

b. 1824 188
i. 1844 287

Mary

b. 1713 535
b. 1721 457
d. 1722 535

Patch, Mary (Continued)

b. 1723 13, 25, 457
m. 1734 (See Sawyer) 457, 477

m. 1744 98

b. 1751 65

b. 1778 133

m. 1782 (See Hoar) 230, 457

b. 1788 137

d. 1789 137, 340

m. 1794 237

b. 1795 137

d. 1796 344, 457

d. 1800 457

d. 1823 137, 374

d. 1833 535

m. — (See Brown) 458

mo. 25, 42, 43,

95, 137, 188,

457, 458

Mary Ann

m. 1833 261

Moses

b. 1754 42

m. 1782 230, 457

d. 1825 374, 457, 535

f. 137, 340, 458

md. 137, 374

Moses Reuben

bp. 1821 329

Nathan

b. 1791 163

bp. 1791 319

m. 1814 248

b. — 457

m. — 410

Nathan H.

b. 1815 303

Obadiah K.

b. 1824 303

Patty

b. 1782 141

m. 1801 (See Fletcher) 243

Rachel

b. 1769 133

Rebecca

b. 1768 65

d. 1801 535

m. 1802 243

Roselana J.

mo. 379

Ruth

b. 1756 43

m. 1783 229

d. 1825 457

Sally

i. 1804 278

Samuel

b. 1719 535

d. 1729 535

b. 1752 42

d. 1763 457, 535

b. 1774 133

b. 1790 137

Sarah

b. 1673 534

m. 1697 534

b. 1705 535

d. 1725 534

d. 1728 535

b. 1729 26

m. 1751 99

Patch, Sarah (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| b. 1773 | 133 |
| b. 1775 | 141 |
| b. 1787 | 148 |
| d. 1817 | 457 |
| m. — | 458, 495 |
| m. — (See Tenney) | 458, 484 |
| mo. 141, 457, 458, | |
| 484, 534 | |

Susanna

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| b. 1767 | 133 |
| b. 1774 | 141 |
| d. 1775 | 141 |
| b. 1778 | 141 |
| m. 1804 (See Parker) | 238 |

Vyah

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1787 | 141 |
|---------|-----|

William

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1790 | 141 |
|---------|-----|

William Ritchie

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1813 | 188 |
|---------|-----|

Patten, Jerusha

| | |
|--------------------|----------|
| m. 1785 (See Wood) | 231, 511 |
|--------------------|----------|

John

| | |
|---------|----------|
| m. 1785 | 231, 511 |
|---------|----------|

Patterson, James

| | |
|--------|--|
| f. 459 | |
|--------|--|

Mary

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1667 | 459 |
| m. 1688 | 459 |

Rebecca S.

| | |
|---------|--|
| mo. 459 | |
|---------|--|

Suky Gold

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1795 | 276 |
|---------|-----|

Payson, Mary

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1732 | 447 |
|---------|-----|

Peabody, —

| | |
|------|-----|
| m. — | 442 |
|------|-----|

Hannah Woodbury

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1847 | 288 |
|---------|-----|

Jane

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1683 | 472 |
|---------|-----|

Peacock, Agnes

| | |
|---------|----|
| m. 1739 | 91 |
|---------|----|

Pearson, Elizabeth

| | |
|-----------------------|-----|
| m. 1771 (See Preston) | 227 |
|-----------------------|-----|

Kendall

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1771 | 227 |
|---------|-----|

Pease, Deliverance

| | |
|------|-----|
| m. — | 452 |
|------|-----|

Perham, Ann

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1838 | 285 |
|---------|-----|

Deliverance

| | |
|---------|----|
| b. 1765 | 78 |
|---------|----|

Experience

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| b. 1714 | 403, 462 |
| b. 1715 | 6, 25 |
| m. — (See Powers) | 403 |
| mo. 6, 25, 403, 462 | |

Hannah

| | |
|---------|----|
| b. 1763 | 78 |
| mo. 78 | |

John

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| m. — | 403 |
| f. 6, 25, 403, 462 | |

Jonathan

| | |
|---------|----|
| b. 1735 | 25 |
| b. 1758 | 78 |
| f. 78 | |

Lemuel

| | |
|--------|--|
| f. 316 | |
|--------|--|

Perham (Continued)**(Child of Lemuel)**

| | |
|----------|-----|
| bp. 1755 | 316 |
|----------|-----|

Lydia

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1714 | 403 |
| mo. 6 | |

Samuel

| | |
|---------|----------|
| b. 1716 | 403, 462 |
| b. 1717 | 6, 25 |

Susannah

| | |
|-------------------|-----|
| m. — (See Powers) | 402 |
|-------------------|-----|

Perham, Thankful

| | |
|---------|---|
| b. 1716 | 6 |
|---------|---|

Perkins, Abigail

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1820 | 280 |
|---------|-----|

Betsey

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1818 | 250 |
|---------|-----|

Martha

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| m. — (See Kimball) | 449 |
|--------------------|-----|

Mary

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1734 | 533 |
|---------|-----|

Rebecca C.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1839 | 286 |
|---------|-----|

Perry, Asa

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1821 | 281 |
|---------|-----|

Dorinda R.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1842 | 266 |
|---------|-----|

Lavina

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| d. 1817 | 194, 373 |
| mo. 193, 194 | |

Lavina P.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1813 | 193 |
| d. 1817 | 194 |

Martha

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| m. 1819 (See Tenney) | 251, 485 |
|----------------------|----------|

Mary

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1786 | 231 |
|---------|-----|

Mary L.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1815 | 194 |
|---------|-----|

Obadiah

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| m. 1819 | 251, 485 |
| f. 193, 194 | |
| md. 194, 373 | |

Oliver

| | |
|---------|--|
| md. 354 | |
|---------|--|

(Wife of Oliver)

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1817 | 354 |
|---------|-----|

Rebecca D.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1835 | 411 |
|---------|-----|

Peters, —

| | |
|------|-----|
| m. — | 508 |
|------|-----|

George

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1833 | 261 |
|---------|-----|

Lydia

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| m. 1833 (See Whitcomb) | 261 |
|------------------------|-----|

Rose

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1789 | 275 |
|---------|-----|

Phelps, Diana

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| m. 1835 (See Robinson) | 262 |
|------------------------|-----|

John

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1773 | 271 |
|---------|-----|

Jonathan

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1782 | 274 |
|---------|-----|

Luther J.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1835 | 262 |
|---------|-----|

Sarah

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1766 | 269 |
|---------|-----|

Philbrook, Judith

| | |
|---------|----------|
| m. 1673 | 414, 539 |
|---------|----------|

Phillip (negro, see Harwood, Philip)

Philip (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| King | |
| md. 514 | |
| Phillips, Abigail | |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| Anna | |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| Betty | |
| b. 1782 | 158 |
| m. 1780 (See Bulkeley) | 229 |
| mo. 158 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| m. 1780 | 229 |
| f. 158 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1782 | 229 |
| Hephzibah | |
| i. 1785 | 274 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1780 | 158 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1784 | 158 |
| Phinney, John Park | |
| b. 1787 | 164 |
| Rhoda | |
| mo. 164 | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 164 | |
| Phipps, Charles | |
| md. 453 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1730 | 453 |
| m. 1794 | 237, 453 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1733 | 453, 533 |
| m. 1785 | 232, 453 |
| Solomon | |
| f. 453, 533 | |
| Phyllis (negro) | |
| d. 1798 | 345 |
| Pickard, Hannah | |
| m. 1727 | 446 |
| Pierce, Ann E. | |
| m. 1841 (See Hartwell) | 266 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1841 (See Hartwell) | 412 |
| Anna E. | |
| m. 1842 (See Hartwell) | 388 |
| Anthony | |
| f. 529 | |
| Betty | |
| m. 1806 (See Houghton) | 245 |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| Charles H. | |
| m. 1849 | 309 |
| Elijah | |
| m. 1806 | 245 |
| md. 351 | |
| Eliza | |
| m. 1838 | 437 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Eliza Ann | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 522 |
| Elizabeth | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| m. 1767 | 409 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1734 | 480 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1802 | 238 |
| George | |
| m. 1841 | 266, 412 |

Pierce (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| George W. | |
| m. 1842 | 388 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Joseph B. | |
| m. — | 522 |
| Lovey L. | |
| m. 1849 (See Brown) | 309 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1768 | 100, 226 |
| Margaret | |
| m. 1772 (See Gates) | 227 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1719 | 438 |
| m. — | 529 |
| md. 491 | |
| Mary A. | |
| m. 1843 | 266 |
| Polly | |
| i. 1801 | 277 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1784 | 444 |
| Remembrance | |
| m. 1739 | 417 |
| Stephen | |
| b. — | 417 |
| f. 417 | |
| Pike, Betsey | |
| m. — | 517 |
| Catharine | |
| b. 1725 | 26 |
| Charity | |
| b. 1728 | 26 |
| Eleanor | |
| mo. 26 | |
| George | |
| b. 1716 | 26 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1720 | 26 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1718 | 26 |
| Milly | |
| m. — | 517 |
| Samuel | |
| f. 26 | |
| Pillsbury, Abigail | |
| m. 1818 (See Dix) | 250 |
| Elizabeth C. | |
| m. 1824 (See Abbot) | 254 |
| John C. | |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| Moody A. | |
| m. 1818 | 250 |
| Pingrey, | |
| md. 511 | |
| Aaron | |
| b. 1795 | 121 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| m. — | 461 |
| f. 305, 306, 461 | |
| md. 461 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1821 (See Kelley) | 251 |
| Amanda M. | |
| m. 1848 | 309 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1756 (See Jewett) | 461 |
| b. 1784 | 121 |
| m. 1790 (See Robbins) | 254 |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| m. — | 461 |

Pingrey (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Anne | |
| m. 1756 (See Jewett) | 446 |
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| Betsy | |
| m. 1811 (See Kelley) | 247 |
| mo. 170 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1750 (See Jewett) | 99 |
| m. — | 461 |
| mo. 461 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1825 (See Whittemore) | 386 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1792 | 121 |
| i. 1816 | 280 |
| Hephzibah Dudley | |
| b. 1822 | 170 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1814 | 170 |
| Jane | |
| m. 1737 (See Jewett) | 447, 461 |
| mo. 461 | |
| John | |
| m. 1750 | 99 |
| b. 1799 | 121 |
| m. 1825 | 386 |
| b. — | 461 |
| md. 461 | |
| John Osgood | |
| b. 1825 | 306 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1816 (See White) | 249 |
| mo. 305, 306 | |
| Lucy Ann | |
| b. 1823 | 306 |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1666 | 461, 516 |
| d. 1676 | 461 |
| Lydia A. | |
| i. 1846 | 283 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1739 | 446, 461 |
| m. 1782 (See Pingrey) | 471 |
| m. 1783 (See Sanderson) | 230, 461 |
| b. 1789 | 121 |
| d. 1812 | 352 |
| d. 1825 | 376 |
| d. 1838 | 461 |
| mo. 121, 336, 461 | |
| Mary Abbot | |
| b. 1818 | 170 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1817 | 305 |
| Moses | |
| d. 1696 | 461 |
| b. 1797 | 121 |
| m. 1821 | 251, 461 |
| f. 461, 516 | |
| md. 461 | |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1816 | 170 |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1790 | 254 |
| b. — | 461 |
| f. 461 | |
| S. Franklin | |
| md. 386 | |

Pingrey (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Samuel | |
| b. 1820 | 306 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1712 | 461 |
| m. 1737 | 447, 461 |
| m. 1756 | 446, 461 |
| m. 1782 | 471 |
| m. 1783 | 230, 461 |
| b. 1787 | 121 |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| d. 1843 | 376, 397 |
| m. — | 461 |
| f. 121, 170, 336, 461 | |
| md. 376, 460 | |
| (Child of Stephen and Mary) | |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| Suky | |
| b. 1802 | 121 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| Susan Elizabeth | |
| b. 1825 | 170 |
| William | |
| b. 1812 | 170 |
| d. 1815 | 170 |
| William Emory | |
| b. 1820 | 170 |
| Piper, Mrs. | |
| md. 412 | |
| Alice | |
| d. 1758 | 438 |
| m. — | 438 |
| Ann | |
| m. — | 428 |
| Esther | |
| d. 1810 | 433 |
| m. — (See Wright) | 438 |
| mo. 427, 438 | |
| Jonathan | |
| d. 1752 | 438 |
| m. — | 438 |
| f. 438 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1718 | 438 |
| m. — | 438 |
| f. 316, 427, 438 | |
| (Child of Joseph) | |
| bp. 1745 | 316 |
| Mehitable | |
| m. 1791 (See Barker) | 427 |
| Nathaniel | |
| d. 1674 | 438 |
| f. 438 | |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1700 | 438 |
| m. — | 438 |
| Silas | |
| b. 1767 | 438 |
| m. 1791 | 427 |
| d. — | 438 |
| "Planter" (ship) | 485 |
| Platts, Hephzibah | |
| m. 1727 | 476 |
| Mary | |
| md. 462 | |
| Poland, Horace | |
| d. 1844 | 380 |
| Joseph W. | |
| d. 1848 | 380 |
| Pollard, Charles | |
| d. 1822 | 143 |
| b. — | 410 |

Pollard (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Ephraim | |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| m. — | 410 |
| f. 410 | |
| George | |
| b. — | 410 |
| Josiah H. | |
| b. — | 410 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1795 (See Hartwell) | 240 |
| d. 1822 | 143 |
| m. — | 410 |
| mo. 143, 410 | |
| Poltier (See Poulter) | |
| Pomroy, Eliza | |
| m. — | 481 |
| Pond (female) | |
| m. — | 437 |
| Lovey | |
| bp. 1834 | 331 |
| Pool, James | |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1784 (See Richardson) | 231 |
| Pope, Rufus S. | |
| md. 264 | |
| Porter, Almeda | |
| b. 1802 | 460 |
| m. 1823 | 388 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1687 | 461 |
| Augusta | |
| b. 1809 | 460 |
| m. — | 460 |
| Augustus | |
| b. 1798 | 460 |
| d. — | 460 |
| Augustus K. | |
| b. 1822 | 207 |
| m. 1845 | 307 |
| f. 379 | |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1685 | 461 |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1795 | 460 |
| m. 1817 | 453, 460 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1672 (See Howlton) | 460 |
| b. 1673 | 460 |
| mo. 460 | |
| Emily | |
| d. 1803 | 348 |
| b. 1807 | 460 |
| m. 1839 | 460 |
| Emma Kendall | |
| d. 1846 | 379 |
| Ginger | |
| b. 1679 | 461 |
| Hannah | |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1814 | 460 |
| m. 1818 (See Whitcomb) | 250, 383, 460 |
| m. 1844 | 505 |
| m. — | 460 |
| mo. 206, 207, 505 | |
| Harriet Mason | |
| b. 1825 | 207 |
| m. 1844 | 397 |

Porter, Harriet Mason (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| i. 1844 | 287 |
| Israel | |
| m. 1672 | 460 |
| b. 1683 | 461 |
| b. 1771 | 134 |
| f. 348, 460 | |
| (s. Israel and Elizabeth) | |
| b. 1693 | 461 |
| Jacob | |
| b. — | 460 |
| James B. | |
| b. 1812 | 460 |
| m. 1835 | 262, 460 |
| Jephthah | |
| b. 1790 | 134 |
| d. 1812 | 352 |
| John | |
| b. 1677 | 461 |
| b. 1742 | 424, 460 |
| m. 1768 | 100, 424, 460 |
| i. 1768 | 269 |
| b. 1769 | 134 |
| m. 1793 | 460 |
| d. 1834 | 374 |
| f. 134, 316, 336, | |
| 337, 460 | |
| md. 340, 348 | |
| 374 | |
| (Child of John) | |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| d. 1784 | 337 |
| John M. | |
| b. 1794 | 460, 505 |
| m. 1818 | 250, 383, 460 |
| f. 206, 207, 505 | |
| Leonard | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Louisa | |
| i. 1817 | 280 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1768 (See Barker) | 100, 424, 460 |
| b. 1770 | 134 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| b. 1800 | 460 |
| d. 1822 | 374 |
| i. 1826 | 282 |
| m. 1827 | 460 |
| m. 1835 (See Taylor) | 262, 460 |
| m. — | 505 |
| mo. 134, 460 | |
| Lydia Augusta | |
| b. 1828 | 207 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1681 | 461 |
| m. 1756 | 489 |
| m. 1793 (See Kendall) | 460 |
| b. 1804 | 460 |
| d. 1836 | 460 |
| m. — | 460 |
| mo. 460 | |
| Mary H. | |
| m. 1845 (See Kimball) | 307 |
| mo. 379 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 409 |
| Samuel | |
| d. 1660? | 460 |
| b. — | 460 |
| f. 460 | |

Porter (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------|---------------|--|
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1675 | 461 | |
| Sarah Whitcomb | | |
| b. 1819 | 206 | |
| d. 1823 | 206 | |
| William | | |
| b. 1689 | 461 | |
| Potter, Sarah | | |
| m. 1838 | 263 | |
| John | | |
| m. 1818 | 250 | |
| Sibyl Gay | | |
| m. 1818 (See Flagg) | 250 | |
| Poulter (female) | | |
| m. — | 402 | |
| John | | |
| f. 400 | | |
| Powers, Aaron | | |
| b. 1746 | 56, 406, 528 | |
| Abel | | |
| b. 1743 | 43 | |
| Abigail | | |
| b. 1736 | 37 | |
| m. 1751 (See Benjamin) | 405 | |
| Abijah | | |
| b. 1727 | 15, 43 | |
| m. 1752 | 99, 422 | |
| m. 1758 | 419 | |
| f. 67, 422 | | |
| md. 404 | | |
| Abraham | | |
| b. 1738 | 423 | |
| Amos | | |
| b. 1734 | 406 | |
| m. 1766 | 406 | |
| m. — | 406 | |
| Anna | | |
| m. 1752 (See Wetherbee) | 420 | |
| b. — | 420 | |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 406 | |
| mo. 420 | | |
| md. 421 | | |
| Anne | | |
| b. — | 422 | |
| Arabel | | |
| m. 1741 (See Wheeler) | 420 | |
| Benjamin | | |
| b. 1711 | 403 | |
| b. 1746 | 43 | |
| b. 1750 | 44 | |
| b. 1753 | 67, 422 | |
| b. 1764 | 422 | |
| Betsey | | |
| m. 1804 (See Jennings) | 244 | |
| d. 1839 | 421 | |
| m. — (See Jennings) | 421 | |
| mo. 139, 421 | | |
| Betty | | |
| b. 1720 | 421 | |
| b. 1728 | 37, 405 | |
| m. 1746 | 405, 419, 528 | |
| Calvin | | |
| b. — | 422 | |
| Cate | | |
| b. — | 422 | |
| Catherine | | |
| b. — | 422 | |
| Cyrus | | |
| b. 1808 | 139, 421 | |
| Daniel | | |
| b. 1669 | 401 | |

Powers, Daniel (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
| m. 1702 | 401, 501 | |
| b. 1703 | 403 | |
| m. 1711 | 401 | |
| m. 1753 | 403 | |
| d. 1789 | 403 | |
| d. — | 401 | |
| f. 7, 8, 13, 401, 403, | | |
| 406, 528 | | |
| md. 404, 482, 528 | | |
| David | | |
| b. 1704 | 402 | |
| m. 1724 | 402 | |
| b. 1725 | 43, 421 | |
| m. 1744 | 98, 420, 421 | |
| f. 15, 43, 56, | | |
| 404, 406, 419, | | |
| 421, 528 | | |
| md. 404, 422 | | |
| Dinah | | |
| b. 1722 | 13, 25 | |
| m. — | 405, 528 | |
| Edith | | |
| m. — (See Adams) | 401 | |
| mo. 6, 25, 404 | | |
| Edward | | |
| b. 1725 | 404, 528 | |
| b. 1744 | 422 | |
| b. 1748 | 422 | |
| d. 1749 | 422 | |
| b. 1754 | 422 | |
| m. 1778 | 422 | |
| m. 1808 | 422 | |
| b. — | 402, 420 | |
| f. 420, 422 | | |
| md. 404 | | |
| (Twins of Edward and Mary) | | |
| b. 1766 | 422 | |
| d. — | 422 | |
| Elijah | | |
| b. 1745 | 44 | |
| m. 1765 | 405 | |
| i. 1765 | 90 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| d. 1698 | 400 | |
| m. 1702 (See Whitcomb) | 401, 501 | |
| m. 1710 (See Robbins) | 401, 402, 537 | |
| d. 1710? | 501 | |
| m. 1714 | 401, 404, 418 | |
| b. 1717 | 420 | |
| m. 1719 (See Trull) | 402, 528 | |
| b. 1720 | 421 | |
| m. 1725 (See Kidder) | 401 | |
| d. 1725 | 402 | |
| b. 1736 | 44, 406 | |
| m. 1746 | 419 | |
| d. 1763 | 93, 420, 422 | |
| m. — | 400 | |
| m. — (See Gates) | 418 | |
| mo. 11, 20, 36, | | |
| 37, 403-405, | | |
| 419-421, 528 | | |
| Elliott | | |
| b. 1732 | 38, 418 | |
| m. 1769 | 418, 540 | |
| m. 1770 | 418, 540 | |
| Ephraim | | |
| b. 1707 | 403 | |
| b. 1726 | 11, 25 | |
| d. 1727 | 16, 25, 94 | |
| b. 1728 | 15, 25, 405 | |

Powers, Ephraim (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1750 | 406 |
| m. 1750 | 405 |
| b. 1781 | 406 |
| m. — | 402, 406 |
| f. 37, 67, 402, | |
| 406, 419 | |
| md. 405 | |
| Esther | |
| b. 1716 | 6, 25 |
| Eunice | |
| m. 1749 (See Bennett) | 403 |
| m. 1780 (See Curtis) | 422 |
| d. 1814 | 422 |
| Experience | |
| b. 1694 | 403 |
| m. — | 403 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1700 | 402, 537 |
| m. 1719 | 402, 528 |
| b. 1735 | 43 |
| b. 1747 | 44 |
| d. 1749 | 502 |
| m. — | 402, 502, 503 |
| f. 20, 419, 421 | |
| md. 503 | |
| Gideon | |
| b. 1731 | 38, 418 |
| m. 1759 | 418 |
| m. — | 402 |
| f. 38, 39, 418 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1709 | 403 |
| m. 1714 (See Whitcomb) | |
| m. 1726 | 403, 432 |
| b. 1730 | 25 |
| m. 1731 | 406 |
| b. 1739 | 406 |
| m. 1743 (See Hartwell) | 98, 409 |
| m. 1743 (See Hoar) | 405 |
| b. 1747 | 61 |
| m. 1747 | 405 |
| m. 1762 | 406 |
| b. — | 402 |
| m. — | 402 |
| m. — (See Fisk) | 404 |
| m. — (See Sawyer) | 403 |
| mo. 5, 6, 11, 13, | |
| 15, 16, 25, 56, | |
| 61, 94, 316, | |
| 405, 406, 528 | |
| md. 501, 528 | |
| Hannibal | |
| b. 1811 | 139 |
| d. 1873 | 421 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1753 | 420 |
| md. 421 | |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1741 (See Hastings) | 405 |
| b. 1744 | 51, 405 |
| b. 1751 | 420 |
| m. 1766 | 405 |
| b. 1767 | 122 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| m. 1792 | 420 |
| m. — | 420, 422 |
| m. — (See Sawyer) | 401, 404 |
| mo. 51, 405 | |

Powers (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| Increase | |
| b. 1671 | 401 |
| b. 1722 | 13, 404 |
| m. — | 401, 404 |
| md. 528 | |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1701 | 400 |
| d. 1729 | 369, 401 |
| b. 1731 | 37 |
| b. 1742 | 51, 405 |
| b. — | 423 |
| d. — | 401 |
| f. 401, 418 | |
| md. 400, 402, 421 | |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1679 | 401 |
| b. 1731 | 406 |
| b. 1759 | 422 |
| m. 1780 | 422 |
| m. — | 401, 402 |
| f. 6, 25, 404 | |
| James | |
| b. 1708 | 404 |
| Jane | |
| b. 1707 | 404 |
| Jeaathmal | |
| b. 1718 | 8 |
| md. 542 | |
| Jemima | |
| b. 1743 | 53 |
| Jerahmeel | |
| b. 1718 (See Powers, | |
| Jeaathmal) | 403 |
| m. 1749 | 403 |
| md. 528, 542 (See Powers, | |
| Jerathmal) | |
| Jerathmal | |
| md. 542 (See Powers, | |
| Jerahmeel) | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1710 | 404 |
| m. — | 404 |
| md. 404 | |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1720 | 420 |
| John | |
| m. 1699 | 401, 528 |
| m. 1710 | 398, 401, 402, 537 |
| b. 1713 | 420 |
| b. 1755 | 420 |
| m. 1774 | 355, 420 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| b. — | 422 |
| m. — | 420, 528 |
| f. 398, 420, | |
| 528 | |
| md. 93, 421, | |
| 528 | |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1719 | 404 |
| b. 1738 | 39 |
| m. 1739 | 404 |
| b. 1768 | 422 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| m. 1792 | 420 |
| m. — | 418, 420, 422 |
| f. 418, 419 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1704 | 403 |
| m. 1725 | 401 |
| i. 1725 | 405 |
| b. 1726 | 11, 36 |

Powers, Jonathan (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| m. | 1731 | 406 |
| b. | 1734 | 402, 422 |
| b. | 1744 | 406 |
| b. | 1761 | 422 |
| b. | 1769 | 122 |
| m. | 1804 | 244 |
| d. | 1839 | 421 |
| m. | — | 403, 406, 421 |
| f. | 11, 36, 37, 139, | |
| | 405, 406, 421, | |
| | 422 | |
| md. | 404, 528 | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. | 1692 | 404 |
| m. | 1714 | 404, 405, 502 |
| b. | 1715 | 5, 25 |
| d. | 1746 | 405, 534 |
| m. | 1751 | 405 |
| m. | — | 405 |
| f. | 5, 6, 11, 13, | |
| | 15, 16, 25, 53, | |
| | 94, 405, 528 | |
| Josiah | | |
| b. | 1710 | 402 |
| b. | 1742 | 44, 405 |
| m. | — | 402 |
| f. | 44, 405 | |
| md. | 421, 503 | |
| Katharine | | |
| m. | 1750 (See Farr) | 405 |
| mo. | 67 | |
| Katy | | |
| b. | 1752 | 67 |
| Kezia | | |
| b. | 1723 | 420 |
| m. | 1744 | 98, 420, 421 |
| b. | 1779 | 406 |
| m. | 1803 | 406 |
| m. | — (See Sawyer) | 406 |
| mo. | 56, 406, 528 | |
| Lemuel | | |
| b. | 1705 | 403, 537 |
| m. | — | 417 |
| md. | 418 | |
| Levi M. | | |
| md. | 266, 267 | |
| Lois | | |
| b. | 1732 | 37 |
| Lucy | | |
| b. | 1733 | 37 |
| b. | 1747 | 406 |
| b. | — | 402 |
| m. | — | 402 |
| mo. | 37, 402, 419 | |
| Lydia | | |
| b. | 1713 | 6, 25 |
| m. | 1714 (See Perham) | 403 |
| b. | 1729 | 20 |
| b. | 1778 | 122 |
| m. | 1797 | 240, 358 |
| i. | 1797 | 418, 420, 540 |
| m. | 1808 (See Knapp) | 422 |
| m. | — | 418 |
| m. | — (See Drew) | 423 |
| m. | — (See Russell) | 402 |
| m. | — (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 402, 502, 503 | |
| d. | — | 503 |
| mo. | 6, 20, 38, | |
| | 39, 417-419, | |
| | 421 | |
| md. | 503 | |

Powers (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Manasses | | |
| b. | — | 406 |
| Maria | | |
| b. | 1739 | 420 |
| b. | 1773 | 122 |
| m. | 1795 | 239, 406, 420 |
| md. | 536 | |
| Martha | | |
| b. | 1708 | 402 |
| d. | 1708 | 402 |
| m. | 1711 | 401 |
| b. | 1720 | 8 |
| m. | 1724 (See Glazier) | 402 |
| b. | 1742 | 66 |
| m. | 1752 | 422 |
| m. | 1753 | 423 |
| m. | — | 402-404 |
| mo. | 7, 8, 13, 15, | |
| | 43, 44, 401, | |
| | 403-405, 419, | |
| | 421, 423, 528 | |
| Martin | | |
| b. | — | 422 |
| Mary | | |
| m. | 1681 | 400, 495, 537 |
| m. | 1687 | 528 |
| m. | 1688 (See Bank) | 400, 402 |
| b. | 1698 | 403 |
| m. | 1699 (See Stearns) | |
| | 401, 528 | |
| m. | 1701 (See Winship) | 400 |
| m. | 1702 (See Harwood) | |
| | 400, 537 | |
| m. | 1710 (See Robbins) | 398 |
| b. | 1716 | 420 |
| b. | 1723 | 13 |
| m. | 1731 | 406 |
| b. | 1734 | 37 |
| m. | 1739 (See Tryon) | 404 |
| m. | 1741 (See Hartwell) | 403 |
| b. | 1742 | 66 |
| d. | 1743 | 66 |
| b. | 1744 | 420 |
| b. | 1745 | 66 |
| m. | 1745 | 98, 402 |
| b. | 1747 | 423 |
| b. | 1748 | 61, 406 |
| d. | 1748 | 93, 420 |
| b. | 1749 | 422 |
| m. | 1752 (See Wheeler) | |
| | 99, 422 | |
| m. | 1753 (See Wilder) | 403 |
| m. | 1758 (See Wheeler) | 419 |
| bp. | 1763 | 419 |
| m. | 1765 | 405 |
| i. | 1765 | 90 |
| b. | 1766 | 122 |
| m. | 1766 (See Cole) | 405 |
| m. | 1767 | 423 |
| m. | 1769 (See Barker) | |
| | 418, 540 | |
| m. | 1770 (See Barker) | 540 |
| m. | 1770 (See Parker) | 418 |
| b. | — | 418 |
| m. | — | 405, 420, 422, 528 |
| m. | — (See Nourse) | 404 |
| m. | — (See Sawyer) | 403 |
| m. | — (See Stearns) | |
| | 420, 528 | |
| d. | — | 420 |

Powers, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| mo. 66, 67, | |
| 398, 401, | |
| 402, 404, | |
| 406, 417, | |
| 420, 422, | |
| 423 | |
| md. 402, 404, | |
| 421 | |
| Millicent | |
| b. 1733 | 44 |
| b. 1735 | 405 |
| m. 1755 | 86 |
| Miriam | |
| b. 1724 | 420, 540 |
| b. 1725 | 540 |
| b. 1756 | 420 |
| m. 1775 | 420 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1766 (See Parmenter) | 406 |
| d. — | 420 |
| Monah | |
| b. 1739 | 66 |
| md. 536 | |
| Nahum | |
| b. 1740 | 43 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1805 | 139 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1720 | 13, 25 |
| m. 1743 | 98, 405, 409 |
| f. 56, 61, 406 | |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1741 | 406 |
| b. 1744 | 53 |
| b. 1756 | 422 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1643 | 528 |
| b. 1707 | 403 |
| l. 1728 | 403 |
| d. 1757 | 403 |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1719 | 420 |
| Phineas | |
| b. 1705 | 404, 537 |
| b. 1724 | 405 |
| b. 1725 | 11, 25 |
| b. — | 423 |
| m. — | 404 |
| d. — | 405 |
| f. 423 | |
| md. 423 | |
| Priscilla | |
| m. 1778 (See Curtis) | 422 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1696 (See Barrett) | 401, 413 |
| b. 1697 | 402 |
| m. 1717 | 402, 416, 482 |
| b. 1738 | 43 |
| d. 1753 | 401 |
| m. 1765 (See Farrar) | 420 |
| b. 1771 | 122 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| m. — (See Barrett) | 416 |
| mo. 122, 123, | |
| 402, 420, 421 | |
| Remembrance | |
| m. 1739 (See Pierce) | 417 |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1714 | 420 |
| m. 1741 | 420 |

Powers, Reuben (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| b. — | 420 |
| md. 421, 528 | |
| Rhoda | |
| b. 1775 | 123 |
| m. — | 420, 442 |
| Robert | |
| b. 1711 | 420, 540 |
| b. 1736 | 66, 420 |
| m. 1752 | 420 |
| m. 1765 | 420 |
| l. 1765 | 90 |
| d. 1766? | 420 |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| b. — | 398 |
| m. — | 420 |
| f. 66, 122, 123, 420, | |
| 421, 442 | |
| md. 93, 421 | |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1734 | 66 |
| m. 1759 (See Hosmer) | 418 |
| m. 1774 (See Fletcher) | 355, 420 |
| b. — | 422 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1701 | 403, 537 |
| b. 1702 | 537 |
| d. 1712 | 403 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1683 | 401 |
| b. 1702 | 402 |
| m. 1702 | 401 |
| b. 1705 | 404 |
| d. 1705 | 401 |
| m. 1716 | 402, 528, 537 |
| b. 1723 | 421 |
| b. 1730 | 43 |
| d. 1730 | 20 |
| b. 1744 | 423 |
| b. 1748 | 51, 405 |
| b. 1752 | 422 |
| m. 1762 | 423 |
| m. — | 401, 422 |
| m. — (See Fassett) | 403 |
| mo. 404, 422, 528 | |
| md. 401 | |
| Sepheran | |
| b. 1714 | 7 |
| Sibyl | |
| m. — | 406 |
| Simeon | |
| b. 17— | 56 |
| Simon | |
| b. 174— | 56 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1736 | 423 |
| b. 1744 | 56, 406, 528 |
| b. — | 422 |
| m. — | 423 |
| Susannah | |
| b. 1706 | 402 |
| b. 1752 | 44 |
| m. — | 402, 405 |
| mo. 53 | |
| Thankful | |
| m. — (See Leland) | 417 |
| md. 418 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1702 | 400, 537 |
| b. 1717 | 6, 25 |
| b. 1741 | 51, 405 |
| m. 1741 | 405 |

Powers, Thomas (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| m. | 1766 | 405 |
| m. | — | 406 |
| f. | 51, 402, 404, 405. | |
| d. | 402 | |
| md. | 402, 404, 410, 507 | |
| Timothy | | |
| b. | 1716 | 3 |
| md. | 404, 505 | |
| Triall | | |
| m. | 1760 (See Shepard) | 400, 414 |
| mo. | 400 | |
| Tryphena | | |
| b. | 1711 | 402 |
| b. | 1737 | 402, 451 |
| b. | 1731 | 37 |
| m. | 1743 | 413 |
| m. | — | 418 |
| Walter | | |
| m. | 1730 | 400, 414 |
| b. | 1674 | 401 |
| m. | 1696 | 401, 417 |
| b. | 1704 | 402 |
| d. | 1704 | 400 |
| b. | 1702 | 45 |
| d. | 1738 | 401 |
| m. | 1741 | 402 |
| b. | — | 401 |
| m. | — | 402, 416 |
| f. | 400, 402, 402. | |
| d. | 412, 495 | |
| md. | 402-404, 417 | |
| William | | |
| m. | 1683 | 400, 402 |
| d. | 1714 | 402 |
| b. | 1712 | 403 |
| m. | 1714 | 402 |
| b. | 1717 | 6 |
| m. | 1723 | 417 |
| b. | 1740 | 34 |
| b. | — | 403 |
| m. | — | 401, 405, 418 |
| f. | 6, 401, 402, 417 | |
| md. | 418, 404 | |
| Prett, Dorinda R. | | |
| m. | 1841 (See Perry) | 366 |
| Hernce | | |
| m. | 1806 | 362 |
| Joel | | |
| m. | 1817 | 400 |
| Lydia | | |
| m. | 1827 (See Porter) | 400 |
| Mary | | |
| m. | 1836 (See Proctor) | 362 |
| Sarah D. | | |
| mo. | 393 | |
| Thomas B. | | |
| m. | 1842 | 366 |
| William H. | | |
| b. | 1850 | 392 |
| William W. | | |
| f. | 392 | |
| Prentice, Eliza | | |
| m. | — | 444, 451 |
| Hannah | | |
| m. | 1784 (See Davis) | 231 |
| d. | 1785 | 115, 227 |
| d. | 1786 | 304 |
| mo. | 369 | |
| Henry | | |
| m. | 1784 | 231 |
| m. | 1786 | 234 |

Prentice, Henry (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
| f. | 337, 337, 369 | |
| md. | 115, 369 | |
| (Child of Henry and Hannah) | | |
| d. | 1785 | 237 |
| d. | 1786 | 369 |
| Lucy | | |
| m. | 1784 | 233 |
| Martha | | |
| m. | 1801 | 342, 358 |
| f. | 1801 | 317 |
| m. | — | 458 |
| Mary | | |
| m. | 1778 | 238 |
| mo. | 458 | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| f. | 458 | |
| Polly | | |
| m. | 1785 (See Reed) | 234 |
| m. | 1789 | 234 |
| Sarah | | |
| b. | 1715 (See Cooper) | 428 |
| m. | 1753 (See Edes) | 458 |
| m. | 1777 | 356 |
| f. | 1777 | 372 |
| bp. | 1818 | 327 |
| b. | — | 458 |
| mo. | 458 | |
| md. | 437 | |
| William H. | | |
| b. | 1736 | 458 |
| m. | 1783 | 458 |
| d. | 1798 | 115, 345, 369, 458 |
| f. | 458 | |
| Prescott, Abigail | | |
| m. | 1774 (See Dalrymple) | 463 |
| m. | — | 457 |
| mo. | 184, 464 | |
| Abigail Daby | | |
| d. | 1833 | 194 |
| mo. | 184 | |
| Abigail Maria Wood | | |
| b. | 1825 | 194 |
| Ann | | |
| m. | 1789 (See Blackden) | 463 |
| Ann | | |
| b. | 1778 | 463 |
| b. | 1800 | 463, 464 |
| b. | — | 464 |
| m. | — | 462 |
| f. | 463-465 | |
| Augustus A. | | |
| b. | — | 464 |
| Avery | | |
| b. | 1781 | 464 |
| b. | 1807 | 464 |
| m. | 1815 | 464 |
| d. | 1830 | 464 |
| d. | 1842 | 464 |
| m. | — | 464 |
| f. | 464 | |
| Benjamin | | |
| m. | 1790 | 237 |
| Betsy | | |
| m. | 1815 (See Capen) | 464 |
| mo. | 464 | |
| Betty | | |
| m. | 1786 (See Wright) | 498 |
| Charles A. | | |
| b. | — | 464 |
| Charles H. | | |
| b. | 1824 | 464 |

Presbyter (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| Charles | | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| m. — (See Jones) | 464 | |
| Deborah | | |
| n. — | 454 | |
| Dwight | | |
| m. 1869 | 461 | |
| Eben | | |
| m. 1840 | 467 | |
| d. 463 | | |
| Ebenezer | | |
| n. 1794 | 462 | |
| m. 1792 | 463 | |
| n. 1793 | 463 | |
| m. 1794 | 463 | |
| n. 1797 | 463 | |
| d. 1797 | 463 | |
| m. 1794 | 463, 462, 461 | |
| d. 1812 | 463 | |
| n. — | 461 | |
| m. — | 464 | |
| d. 1817, 1818, 461- | | |
| 465, 462 | | |
| Elias | | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1871 (See Bond) | 462, 463 | |
| d. 1887 | 462, 463 | |
| m. 1791 (See Sprague) | 462 | |
| d. 1799 | 463 | |
| bp. 1798 | 463 | |
| m. 461, 462 | | |
| Elizabet | | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| Ethier | | |
| m. 1838 (See Wheeler) | 464 | |
| Eunice | | |
| m. — | 463 | |
| George A. | | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| George Liberton | | |
| n. 1824 | 466 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1721 (See Farnsworth) | 463 | |
| m. 1800 | 463 | |
| m. 1837 | 461 | |
| d. 1845 | 461 | |
| m. — (See White) | 464 | |
| m. 461, 464 | | |
| Henry Allen | | |
| n. 1823 | 466 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1808 (See Robinson) | 461, 462 | |
| m. 463, 461 | | |
| Isiah | | |
| m. 1794 | 466 | |
| d. 1824 | 463 | |
| n. 1829 | 462 | |
| d. 1837 | 464 | |
| d. 214, 216 | | |
| John | | |
| bp. 1835 | 462 | |
| d. 462 | | |
| m. 463 | | |
| Jones | | |
| n. 1843 | 464 | |
| m. 1871 | 464 | |
| n. 1873 | 464 | |
| m. 1874 | 464, 463, 462 | |

Presbyter, Jonas (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|--|
| n. 1716 | 462 | |
| d. 1720 | 462 | |
| d. 1724 | 462 | |
| n. — | 461 | |
| d. 463 | | |
| Jonathan | | |
| m. 1869 | 462 | |
| m. 1871 | 462, 463 | |
| n. 1877 | 462 | |
| m. 1880 | 462 | |
| m. 1792 | 463 | |
| n. 1793 | 462, 461 | |
| m. 1793 | 462 | |
| d. 1793 | 462 | |
| n. 1794 | 462, 461, 463 | |
| d. 1795 | 462 | |
| d. 1796 | 462 | |
| m. 1798 | 462 | |
| bp. 1798 | 462 | |
| n. 1798 | 462 | |
| d. 1804 | 462 | |
| m. 1808 | 462, 461 | |
| d. 1811, 462, 461, 463, 462 | | |
| d. 461, 462 | | |
| Joseph | | |
| n. 1748 | 462 | |
| m. 1774 | 462 | |
| m. 1801 | 462, 461 | |
| d. 1802 | 461 | |
| d. 1803 | 462 | |
| n. — | 462 | |
| d. 464 | | |
| Julia A. | | |
| n. 1822 | 462 | |
| m. 1842 | 462, 463 | |
| d. 1842 | 462 | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| Levi | | |
| d. 462 | | |
| Lacy | | |
| d. 1814 | 464 | |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 464 | |
| m. 464 | | |
| Lacy L. | | |
| n. 1808 | 464 | |
| d. 1808 | 464 | |
| Lathier | | |
| n. 1804 | 462, 461 | |
| m. 1827 | 461 | |
| Leila | | |
| m. 1774 (See Ward) | 461, 462, 461 | |
| m. 462, 463, 462 | | |
| Leila Fleischer | | |
| m. 466 | | |
| Maria | | |
| m. 1824 (See King) | 461, 462 | |
| m. 464 | | |
| Mariah | | |
| n. — | 464 | |
| Mariah Lawrence | | |
| n. 1873 | 464 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1871 (See Baker) | 461 | |
| m. 1873 | 462, 463, 464 | |
| d. 1875 | 461 | |
| n. 1876 | 461 | |
| m. — | 461 | |
| m. — | 461 | |
| m. 1877 | 461, 462, 463 | |

Prescott (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Melvin | | |
| b. — | 464 | |
| Nancy | | |
| bp. 1791 | 319 | |
| Nathan | | |
| b. — | 464 | |
| Polly | | |
| m. 1799 (See Reed) | 237 | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1802 (See Cutter) | 430, 463 | |
| d. 1846 | 430, 463 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1689 (See Bulkeley) | 462 | |
| m. 1701 (See Bulkeley) | 463 | |
| m. — (See Bulkeley and Wheeler) | 419, 426, 427 | |
| mo. 463 | | |
| Rebecca Craig | | |
| b. 1821 | 204, 206 | |
| Roxana | | |
| mo. 204, 206 | | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1718 (See Brown) | 462 | |
| d. 1740 | 462 | |
| Sally | | |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 464 | |
| mo. 464 | | |
| Samuel | | |
| m. 1698 | 494 | |
| b. — | 464 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1705 | 452 | |
| m. 1787 | 498 | |
| l. 1787 | 221, 275 | |
| md. 456, 481 | | |
| Simeon | | |
| b. — | 464 | |
| Sophia | | |
| m. — (See Derby) | 463, 464 | |
| mo. 464 | | |
| Susan | | |
| b. — | 464 | |
| Thankful | | |
| m. 1699 (See Wheeler) | 463, 494, 541 | |
| d. 1716 | 463, 494 | |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 444 | |
| mo. 463 | | |
| Timothy | | |
| l. 1814 | 279 | |
| m. 1824 | 255, 448 | |
| f. 194, 498 | | |
| Prescott Genealogy | 456 | |
| Preston, Abel | | |
| b. 1753 | 62 | |
| Abigail | | |
| b. 1733 | 41 | |
| m. 1752 | 99 | |
| mo. 41 | | |
| Abner | | |
| b. 1756 | 62 | |
| Agnes | | |
| m. 1739 (See Peacock) | 91 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| b. 1750 | 62 | |
| m. 1753 (See Russell) | 99 | |
| m. 1771 | 227 | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 503 | |
| mo. 62, 68, 462 | | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1728 (See Bridges) | 541 | |

Preston, Hannah (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------------|---------------|--|
| b. 1733 | 38 | |
| m. 1753 | 99 | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| m. — | 462, 541 | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 462 | |
| mo. 38, 462, 541 | | |
| Isaac | | |
| b. 1744 | 41 | |
| f. 41 | | |
| James | | |
| b. 1730 | 38 | |
| m. 1753 | 99 | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| f. 68 | | |
| John | | |
| b. 1738 | 38 | |
| m. 1764 | 541 | |
| d. 1803 | 532, 541 | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| m. — | 462 | |
| f. 462, 532 | | |
| md. 532, 541 | | |
| Joshua | | |
| m. 1739 | 91 | |
| Lucy | | |
| b. 1771 | 532 | |
| m. 1794 | 462, 532 | |
| Lydia | | |
| m. — | 462 | |
| Martha | | |
| m. 1770 | 227 | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1742 | 38 | |
| b. 1754 | 68 | |
| Nancy | | |
| m. — | 462 | |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1743 | 38 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. 1764 (See Farrar) | 541 | |
| d. 1830? | 541 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1708 | 462 | |
| m. 1728 | 541 | |
| d. 1781 | 132, 335 | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| m. — | 462, 503, 541 | |
| f. 38, 62, 462, | | |
| 532, 541 | | |
| md. 541 | | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1738 | 41 | |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223 | |
| m. — | 541 | |
| m. — (See Bridges) | 541 | |
| mo. 541 | | |
| Stephen | | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| f. 462 | | |
| Susannah | | |
| b. 1736 | 41 | |
| m. 1756 | 86 | |
| Timothy | | |
| b. — | 462 | |
| Preston Genealogy | 541 | |
| Price, Sarah | | |
| m. — (See Preston) | 541 | |
| William | | |
| m. — | 541 | |
| Prichard, Mrs. | | |
| d. 1850 | 397 | |

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Priest (female) | |
| m. ——— | 416, 508 |
| Mrs. ——— | |
| b. ——— | 400, 507 |
| A. ——— | |
| m. ——— | 427 |
| Abigail ——— | |
| m. ——— (See Bulkeley) | 427 |
| Abigail Fox | |
| b. 1815 | 202 |
| d. 1815 | 202 |
| Abigail Jane | |
| b. 1825 | 202 |
| Abraham ——— | |
| d. 1824 | 392 |
| Adella C. ——— | |
| b. 1844 | 212, 290 |
| d. 1847 | 379, 391 |
| Ann ——— | |
| m. ——— (See Jones) | 452 |
| mo. 453 | |
| Asa ——— | |
| b. 1788 | 184 |
| m. 1814 | 248, 453 |
| f. 202 | |
| md. 313, 379, 390, | |
| 391 | |
| Benjamin W. ——— | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Damaris ——— | |
| m. 1726 | 502 |
| Daniel ——— | |
| md. 392 | |
| (Wife of Daniel?) | |
| d. 1840 | 392 |
| Eliza ——— | |
| m. 1817 (See Porter) | 453, 460 |
| mo. 215 | |
| Elizabeth ——— | |
| m. — (See Priest, Eliza- | |
| beth R.) | 453 |
| Elizabeth Kendall | |
| b. 1821 | 215 |
| Elizabeth R. ——— | |
| m. 1840 | 265, 495 |
| Ellen Sophia ——— | |
| b. 1842 | 212 |
| Eunice M. ——— | |
| m. 1837 (See Wood) | 264 |
| Eveline ——— | |
| m. 1848 (See White) | 307 |
| Francis D. ——— | |
| b. 1846 | 212, 290 |
| d. 1848 | 391 |
| d. 1849 | 379 |
| Frank ——— | |
| b. 1784 | 184 |
| m. 1809 | 246, 453 |
| Frank B. ——— | |
| md. 391 | |
| George Sumner ——— | |
| b. 1833 | 212 |
| Jacob ——— | |
| b. 1753 | 392 |
| b. 1754 | 452 |
| m. 1787 | 233, 357, 452 |
| b. 1790 | 184 |
| m. 1817 | 453, 460 |
| f. 1817 | 280 |
| d. 1823 | 184 |
| d. 1824 | 391, 452 |
| d. 1850 | 379 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Priest, Jacob (Continued) | |
| f. 184, 215, 323, | |
| 453, 495 | |
| md. 184, 532 | |
| John ——— | |
| b. 1818 | 453 |
| m. ——— | 453 |
| md. 532 | |
| John Porter ——— | |
| b. 1818 | 215 |
| John R. ——— | |
| d. 1840 | 379, 394 |
| John W. ——— | |
| m. 1848 | 307 |
| Joseph Andrew ——— | |
| b. 1817 | 202 |
| Lucian ——— | |
| m. ——— | 453 |
| Lucian Jacob ——— | |
| b. 1830 | 215 |
| Lucy Eveline ——— | |
| b. 1832 | 212 |
| Luther ——— | |
| b. 1797 | 392 |
| b. 1798 | 184 |
| d. 1829 | 391 |
| Mary ——— | |
| m. 1809 (See Wood) | |
| 246, 453 | |
| m. ——— | 507 |
| md. 519 | |
| Mercy ——— | |
| m. 1831 (See Robbins) | 453 |
| mo. 212, 290 | |
| Mercy R. ——— | |
| mo. 379 | |
| Nabby ——— | |
| m. 1814 (See Bulkeley) | |
| 248, 453 | |
| d. 1850 (See Bulkeley) | |
| 313, 379, 390, 391, 453 | |
| mo. 202 | |
| Nathan ——— | |
| b. 1795 | 184 |
| m. 1831 | 397, 453 |
| f. 1831 | 283 |
| f. 212, 290, 379, | |
| 391, 394 | |
| Nathan Ripley ——— | |
| b. 1836 | 212 |
| Sarah ——— | |
| m. 1787 (See Longley) | |
| 233, 357, 452 | |
| b. 1802 | 184 |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| m. 1829 | 258, 453 |
| d. 1839 | 184 |
| mo. 184, 453 | |
| Sarah Fletcher ——— | |
| b. 1837 | 212 |
| Sarah Longley ——— | |
| b. 1819 | 202 |
| m. 1848 | 308 |
| Sophia ——— | |
| b. 1804 | 184 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| Susan ——— | |
| m. 1818 (See Davis) | 453 |
| m. 1843 | 453, 484 |
| mo. 453 | |
| Susan Adams ——— | |
| b. 1825 | 167 |

Priest (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Susanna | |
| m. 1818 (See Davis) | |
| d. 1836 | 250, 453, 487 |
| mo. 167, 453 | 373 |
| William | |
| b. 1792 | 184 |
| m. 1818 | 250, 453, 487 |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| d. 1837 | 373, 453 |
| f. 167, 453, 484 | |
| md. 373 | |
| William Henry | |
| b. 1833 | 212 |
| Prince (negro) | |
| d. 1789 | 340 |
| Prince, Hannah | |
| m. 1817 (See Beard) | 250 |
| Nathan | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Proctor (child) | |
| d. 1807 | 350 |
| "Widow" | |
| md. 204 | |
| Abel | |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| f. 319, 339 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1752 (See Preston) | 99 |
| Abigail Ann | |
| b. 1809 | 177 |
| Alonzo | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| Alpheus | |
| b. 1806 | 134 |
| Asa | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |
| d. 1794 | 343 |
| Betsey | |
| mo. 460 | |
| Caroline | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| m. 1828 | 460 |
| Charlotte | |
| m. 1792 (See Hudson) | 235 |
| b. 1796 | 133 |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| mo. 133 | |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 1679? | 413 |
| m. 1769 (See Burt) | 221, 226 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1791 | 176 |
| f. 190, 327, 328 | |
| Edmund Augustus | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Eljah | |
| b. 1740 | 48 |
| d. 1754 | 48 |
| b. 1755 | 68 |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1800 | 134 |
| Eliza A. | |
| mo. 290 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1721 | 9, 24 |
| d. 1723 | 24 |
| b. 1729 | 24 |
| b. 1768 | 132 |
| m. 1791 | 235, 459, 484 |
| d. 1844 | 381 |
| b. ——— | 459 |

Proctor, Elizabeth (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| m. ——— | 439 |
| mo. 48, 68, 190, 193 | |
| Elizabeth A. | |
| m. 1839 (See Houghton) | 264 |
| Elizabeth G. | |
| b. 1817 | 190 |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Elizabeth Taylor | |
| d. 1808 | 363 |
| Emilia J. | |
| b. 1850 | 303 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1749 | 48 |
| m. 1769 | 221, 226 |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1773 | 132 |
| m. 1793 | 236 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1709 | 459 |
| Francis K. | |
| b. 1803 | 176 |
| m. 1833 | 381 |
| George | |
| md. 309 | |
| George Francis | |
| b. 1840 | 193 |
| md. 381 | |
| Gershom | |
| b. ——— | 459 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1742 | 414 |
| d. 1789 | 340 |
| m. 1797 | 240 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1803 | 134 |
| Israel | |
| b. 1668 | 459 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1789 | 176 |
| b. 1816 | 190 |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| m. 1817 | 381 |
| James | |
| b. 1658 | 459 |
| i. 1807 | 278 |
| Jane | |
| m. 1645 (See Hildreth) | 458 |
| mo. 458 | |
| Jene (See Proctor, Jenny) | |
| Jenny | |
| d. 1807 | 460, 531 |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1752 | 48 |
| d. 1754 | 48 |
| Jerry | |
| b. 1803? | 460 |
| Joel | |
| b. 1800 | 460 |
| b. 1805 | 177 |
| m. 1839 | 264, 382 |
| f. 193, 290, 303 | |
| John | |
| b. 1663 | 459 |
| i. 1791 | 276 |
| John R. | |
| b. 1799 | 177 |
| m. 1825 | 381 |
| d. 1850 | 381 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1732 | 24 |

Proctor (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Josiah | |
| b. 1742 | 48 |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223 |
| Lavonia | |
| b. 1805 | 460 |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| m. 1828 | 460 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Leonard | |
| b. 1798 | 133 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1771 | 132, 381 |
| b. 1773 | 134 |
| m. 1809 | 246 |
| b. — | 459 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1660 | 459 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 272 |
| Maria | |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| m. 1827 | 460 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1801 | 176 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1650 | 459 |
| m. 1688 (See Patterson) | 459 |
| b. 1697 | 459 |
| b. 1728 | 24 |
| b. 1759 | 81 |
| m. 1762 (See Warren) | 224, 459 |
| b. 1766 | 381 |
| m. 1777 | 81 |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| m. 1779 (See Tuttle) | 228 |
| b. 1795 | 176 |
| m. 1799 (See Bryant) | 242, 460 |
| d. 1813 | 353, 382 |
| m. 1835 | 381 |
| d. 1835 | 381 |
| m. 1836 | 262 |
| d. 1840 | 374, 394, 460 |
| m. — (See Brooks) | 459 |
| mo. 9-11, 24, 79, | |
| 94, 132, 381, | |
| 459, 460 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1801 | 134 |
| m. 1824 | 255 |
| Matilda A. | |
| b. 1845 | 303 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1786 (See Russell) | 233, 382 |
| mo. 176, 177, 363, | |
| 381 | |
| Miranda | |
| b. 1808 | 134 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1766 | 132 |
| Naney | |
| b. 1794 | 133 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1723 | 10, 24 |
| m. 1752 | 99 |
| b. 1762 | 79, 132 |
| m. 1762 | 224, 459 |
| m. 1786 | 233, 382 |

Proctor, Nathaniel (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| d. 1806 | 132, 349, 382 |
| d. 1808 | 459 |
| d. 1819 | 363, 381 |
| b. — | 459 |
| f. 79, 132, 176, | |
| 177, 363, 381, | |
| 459 | |
| md. 382 | |
| Patty | |
| m. 1776 | 154, 356 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| m. 1806 | 245 |
| Peter | |
| m. 1688 | 459 |
| b. 1694 | 459 |
| b. 1735 | 24 |
| i. 1761 | 268 |
| f. 459 | |
| Polly | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1795 | 237, 542 |
| d. 1812 | 134, 459 |
| m. — | 459 |
| mo. 134, 459 | |
| Rebecca F. | |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| Reuben | |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| Robert | |
| m. 1645 | 458 |
| b. 1660 | 459 |
| b. 1689 | 459 |
| d. 1695 | 459 |
| d. 1697 | 458 |
| b. 1719 | 24 |
| b. 1747 | 48 |
| m. — | 459 |
| f. 9-11, 24, 48, 68, 94, | |
| 458, 459 | |
| Sally | |
| m. 1787 (See White) | 232 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1665 | 459 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1694 | 459 |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| m. 1761 (See Preston) | |
| b. 1787 | 81, 223 |
| m. 1831 | 176 |
| d. 1839 | 259 |
| b. — | 381 |
| | 458 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | |
| b. 1844 | 290, 303 |
| Sarah Roberts | |
| d. 1839 | 363 |
| Sarah Russell | |
| b. 1791 | 363 |
| d. 1805 | 363 |
| Simeon | |
| m. 1792 | 235 |
| d. 1820 | 364 |
| b. — | 459 |
| f. 133, 134, 320, 343, | |
| 459 | |
| md. 134 | |
| Susanna | |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| Thankful | |
| m. 1746 | 414 |

Proctor (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Thomas | |
| b. 1671 | 459 |
| Timothy | |
| m. 1787 | 232 |
| William | |
| b. 1744 | 48 |
| b. 1771 | 134 |
| m. 1799 | 242, 460 |
| f. 326, 460 | |
| md. 374, 394 | |
| William S. | |
| b. 1848 | 303 |
| Zachariah | |
| b. 1725 | 11 |
| d. 1725 | 94 |
| Prouty, Adam | |
| b. — | 529 |
| David | |
| b. — | 529 |
| Edward | |
| b. — | 529 |
| m. — | 529 |
| f. 529 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. — (See Howe) | 529 |
| m. — (See Merritt) | 529 |
| mo. 529 | |
| Elisha | |
| b. — | 529 |
| Gardner | |
| md. 529 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. — | 529 |
| m. — | 529 |
| Jacob | |
| b. — | 529 |
| James | |
| b. — | 529 |
| John | |
| b. — | 529 |
| Margaret | |
| d. — | 529 |
| Richard | |
| b. — | 529 |
| f. 529 | |
| William | |
| b. — | 529 |
| Prue, Fisk | |
| d. 1842 | 379 |
| Flova F. | |
| d. 1840 | 380 |
| Lodema | |
| mo. 379, 380 | |
| Lucy B. | |
| b. 1816 | 380 |
| d. 1836 | 380 |
| Thomas | |
| f. 379, 380 | |
| md. 380 | |
| Puffer, Charlotte | |
| m. 1819 (See Proctor) | 251 |
| Charlotte Joan | |
| bp. 1820 | 328 |
| Luther E. | |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| f. 328 | |
| Pushee, Anna | |
| b. 1809 | 187 |
| Betsey | |
| i. 1807 | 278 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1804 | 187 |

Pushee (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------|
| Ellen A. | |
| b. 1841 | 298 |
| Erving E. | |
| b. 1849 | 298 |
| Everett N. | |
| b. 1839 | 298 |
| George | |
| b. 1807 | 187 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| m. — | 428 |
| md. 380, 395 | |
| Hannah | |
| d. 1820 | 378 |
| mo. 378 | |
| Henry C. | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| John | |
| b. 1796 | 187 |
| d. 1834 | 393 |
| d. 1848 | 378, 396 |
| f. 187, 378 | |
| John E. | |
| b. 1843 | 298 |
| Lovey | |
| b. 1812 | 187 |
| Lovey A. | |
| b. 1846 | 298 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1802 | 187 |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| Lydia | |
| m. — (See Blodgett) | 428 |
| M. W. | |
| mo. 298 | |
| Persis | |
| mo. 187 | |
| Sarah A. | |
| d. 1843 | 380, 395 |
| Thomas | |
| f. 395 | |
| (Child of Thomas) | |
| d. 1844 | 395 |
| Thomas Durant | |
| b. 1816 | 187 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| f. 298 | |
| Putnam, Adeline | |
| b. 1803 | 112 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| Anna | |
| bp. 1807 | 324 |
| Daniel | |
| f. 184, 324, 350 | |
| (Child of Daniel) | |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| Ebenezer | |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| md. 373 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1760 (See Worster) | 83, 220, 223 |
| Israel | |
| b. 1803 | 184 |
| John | |
| i. 1802 | 277 |
| f. 112 | |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1760 | 83, 220, 223 |
| Maria | |
| b. 1807 | 112 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1805 | 184 |

| | |
|---------------------------------|---------------|
| Putnam, Mary (Continued) | |
| b. 1806 | 112 |
| Mary W. | |
| d. 1839 | 373 |
| Mill | |
| mo. 112 | |
| Milly | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1801 | 184 |
| Putney, Jonas R. | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Phoebe | |
| m. 1831 (See Flagg) | 259 |
| Quincy, Edmund | |
| m. — | 477 |
| f. 477 | |
| Joanna | |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 477 |
| mo. 477 | |
| Judith | |
| m. — | 477 |
| Ramsdell, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1840 (See Hartwell) | 265, 411 |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 417 |
| mo. 204, 295 | |
| George W. | |
| m. 1835 | 262, 446, 524 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1817 | 302 |
| Henry H. | |
| b. 1850 | 295 |
| John | |
| f. 302 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1835 (See Jewett) | 262, 446, 524 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1823 | 302 |
| Samuel | |
| f. 204 | |
| Samuel W. | |
| b. 1815 | 411 |
| m. 1840 | 265, 411 |
| b. 1848 | 295 |
| m. — | 417 |
| f. 295 | |
| Susan | |
| b. 1821 | 302 |
| Susan Elizabeth | |
| b. 1841 | 204 |
| William | |
| b. 1819 | 302 |
| Rand, — | |
| b. 1785 | 406 |
| m. — | 406 |
| f. 406 | |
| Annie E. | |
| b. 1848 | 294 |
| Charles H. | |
| b. 1845 | 294 |
| George H. | |
| b. 1841 | 294 |
| George W. | |
| m. 1840 | 265, 410 |
| f. 294 | |
| Joseph | |
| md. 369 | |
| Mary | |
| d. 1777 | 369 |

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Rand (Continued) | |
| Sarah S. | |
| m. 1840 (See Hartwell) | 265, 410 |
| mo. 294 | |
| Randall, Susanna | |
| m. 1678? | 475 |
| Randseller, Thomas | |
| i. 1812 | 279 |
| Raymond, Abigail | |
| m. 1771 | 414 |
| Almeda | |
| mo. 303 | |
| B. Henry | |
| b. 1831 | 465 |
| Bartholomew | |
| b. — | 464 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1814 | 187 |
| m. 1843 | 266 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| f. 303 | |
| md. 311, 461 | |
| Betsey | |
| m. — (See Lamson) | 417, 464 |
| mo. 465 | |
| Charles | |
| bp. 1782 | 317 |
| b. 1799 | 186 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1773 | 149 |
| m. 1781 | 229 |
| Dolly | |
| b. 1769 | 149 |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1767 | 116 |
| m. 1769 (See Tenney) | 355 |
| m. — (See Tenney) | 417, 484 |
| mo. 149, 150, 464 | |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1806 | 186 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1761 | 465 |
| d. 1801 | 186 |
| mo. 186 | |
| Ephraim Pollard | |
| b. 1816 | 187 |
| d. 1816 | 187 |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1819 | 187 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1797 | 186 |
| Frank | |
| m. 1849 | 465 |
| Freeborn | |
| m. — | 422 |
| George A. | |
| b. 1842 | 217, 297 |
| b. 1848 | 465 |
| George B. | |
| b. 1845 | 303 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1762 | 464, 467 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. — | 464 |
| mo. 464 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1702 | 464 |
| d. 1760 | 464 |
| b. 1775 | 149 |
| m. — | 464 |

Raymond, Jonathan (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|---------------------|---------------|
| f. | 464 | |
| md. | 464 | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. | 1747 | 464 |
| m. | 1769 | 355 |
| i. | 1769 | 270, 464 |
| b. | 1771 | 149 |
| m. | 1806 | 238, 512 |
| b. | 1809 | 186 |
| d. | 1835 | 376 |
| m. | — | 417, 464, 484 |
| f. | 149, 150, 186, | |
| | 187, 464, 465 | |
| md. | 186, 376 | |
| Josiah | | |
| b. | — | 464 |
| Julia Ann | | |
| m. | 1842 (See Prescott) | |
| | | 463, 465 |
| Lucy | | |
| m. | 1842 | 465 |
| m. | 1846 | 307 |
| Lucy T. | | |
| i. | 1846 | 307 |
| m. | — (See Fletcher) | 417 |
| Mary | | |
| b. | 1768 | 116 |
| Mary A. | | |
| m. | 1843 (See Pierce) | 266 |
| d. | 1845 | 311 |
| Mrs. Meriam | | |
| i. | 1823 | 281 |
| Miranda | | |
| b. | 1808 | 186 |
| i. | 1830 | 283 |
| Nancy | | |
| m. | 1820 (See Fletcher) | |
| | | 251, 465 |
| b. | 1825 | 465 |
| m. | 1846 | 309, 465 |
| mo. | 217, 297, 465 | |
| Naomi | | |
| m. | 1781 (See Leighton) | 229 |
| Nathan | | |
| i. | 1762 | 268 |
| b. | 1763 | 79, 116 |
| f. | 79, 116, 317 | |
| Olvin | | |
| b. | 1796 | 186 |
| m. | 1820 | 251, 465 |
| m. | — | 417 |
| f. | 217, 297, 330, 332, | |
| | 333, 395, 465 | |
| Olvin F. | | |
| b. | 1821 | 465 |
| bp. | 1829 | 330 |
| m. | 1842 | 463, 465 |
| i. | 1842 | 287 |
| Paul | | |
| d. | 1759 | 369 |
| f. | 465 | |
| Peter | | |
| b. | 1778 | 150 |
| Rebecca | | |
| b. | 1764 | 79, 116 |
| m. | 1783 | 231 |
| b. | 1811 | 186 |
| b. | 1838 | 465 |
| d. | — | 465 |
| mo. | 79, 116 | |
| Rebecca Holden | | |
| bp. | 1835 | 332 |

Raymond (Continued)

| | | |
|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|
| Rhoda | | |
| m. | 1806 (See Woods) | |
| | | 238, 512 |
| b. | 1807 | 186 |
| d. | 1837 | 376 |
| mo. | 186, 187 | |
| Richard | | |
| md. | 464 | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. | 1752 | 509, 511 |
| m. | 1769 | 226 |
| S. Laura | | |
| m. | 1849 (See Smith) | 465 |
| Samuel | | |
| b. | — | 464 |
| md. | 464 | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. | 1812 | 187 |
| b. | 1838 | 465 |
| d. | 1848 | 465 |
| m. | — (See Powers) | 422 |
| Sarah Ann | | |
| bp. | 1838 | 333 |
| d. | 1842 | 217, 395 |
| Sophia | | |
| b. | 1817 | 187 |
| i. | 1838 | 285 |
| Susan | | |
| b. | — | 465 |
| Susannah | | |
| b. | 1777 | 116 |
| Thomas | | |
| b. | — | 464 |
| William | | |
| b. | 1774 | 116 |
| b. | — | 464 |
| Reay, Abel | | |
| m. | 1755 | 87 |
| Thankful | | |
| m. | 1755 (See Cobleigh) | 87 |
| Reed, Abiel | | |
| m. | — (See Butterfield) | |
| | | 416, 417, 466 |
| mo. | 466, 484 | |
| Abigail | | |
| d. | 1709 | 465 |
| b. | 1733 | 465 |
| m. | 1750 | 99, 465, 475 |
| d. | 1751 | 364 |
| m. | 1753 (See Dudley) | 87 |
| b. | 1757 | 67 |
| d. | 1770 | 364 |
| b. | — | 530 |
| m. | — | 416, 436, 465, 467 |
| m. | — (See Kendall) | 467 |
| mo. | 47, 465 | |
| Abigail P. | | |
| m. | 1834 | 261 |
| Abijah | | |
| b. | 1754 | 67 |
| Amy | | |
| mo. | 175 | |
| Anna | | |
| b. | 1766 | 105 |
| m. | 1785 | 230 |
| m. | 1788 (See Longley) | 233 |
| b. | — | 466 |
| mo. | 175 | |
| md. | 410 | |
| Artemas | | |
| f. | 317, 336 | |

Reed (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| (Child of Artemas) | |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| Artemas Robbins (See Rob- | |
| bins, Artemas) | |
| Arvada | |
| b. 1794 | 175 |
| Asa Farrar | |
| b. 1772 | 109, 466 |
| Augustus | |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |
| b. 1796 | 160 |
| Avery | |
| b. 1794 | 175 |
| Barnard | |
| b. 1780 | 109 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1779 | 110 |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| b. 1805 | 167 |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| b. — | 467, 530 |
| f. 167, 467 | |
| Betsey | |
| bp. 1786 | 318 |
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| b. 1793 | 177 |
| m. 1794 | 237 |
| b. — | 468 |
| m. — | 425 |
| m. — (See Farnsworth) | 437 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1751 (See Hartwell) | 99 |
| b. 1752 | 67 |
| b. 1770 | 110 |
| b. 1786 | 160 |
| b. 1802 | 182 |
| m. — | 465 |
| m. — (See Farnsworth) | 437 |
| mo. 67 | |
| Beulah | |
| m. 1837 | 263, 264 |
| Calvin | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| Catherine | |
| i. 1785 | 274 |
| m. 1800 | 242, 410 |
| b. 1810 | 167 |
| d. 1822 | 364 |
| m. 1830 | 259 |
| Caroline | |
| m. 1800 | 237 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1752 | 67 |
| b. 1789 | 177 |
| Charlotte | |
| b. 1840 | 303 |
| Curtis | |
| bp. 1815 | 326 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1772 | 110 |
| b. 1800 | 167 |
| b. 1806 | 182 |
| d. 1806 | 350 |
| m. — | 467 |
| d. — | 467 |
| f. 182, 467 | |
| Daniel Elbridge | |
| b. 1842 | 291 |
| Deldamia | |
| b. 1774 | 109 |

Reed (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Dolly Hartwell | |
| b. 1794 | 167 |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| Edward A. | |
| b. 1787 | 160 |
| d. 1849 | 369 |
| m. — | 468 |
| Elias | |
| b. 1595 | 465 |
| f. 465 | |
| Eliza H. | |
| b. 1839 | 300 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1651 (See Jennison) | 466, 529 |
| b. 1653 | 466 |
| d. 1664 | 466, 529 |
| m. 1675 | 466 |
| m. 1751 (See Hartwell) | 412 |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| b. — | 529 |
| m. — | 467 |
| m. — (See French) | 467 |
| m. — (See McClenning) | 467 |
| d. — | 529 |
| mo. 182, 291, 467 | |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1817 | 168 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1786 | 232, 498 |
| b. — | 468 |
| Eunice | |
| m. — (See Cook) | 467 |
| Evelina | |
| b. 1806 | 182 |
| Frances Elizabeth | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| George | |
| b. 1629 | 466 |
| m. 1651 | 466, 529 |
| m. 1665 | 466 |
| d. 1706 | 529 |
| b. 1807 | 178 |
| md. 467 | |
| George S. | |
| b. 1830 | 301 |
| Gideon | |
| b. — | 530 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1665 (See Rockwell) | 466 |
| m. 1717 (See Wyman) | 468, 529 |
| m. 1738 | 408 |
| m. 1762 (See Raymond) | 464, 467 |
| m. 1791 | 234, 358 |
| b. 1797 | 167 |
| b. 1800 | 182 |
| d. 1819 | 110 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| m. — | 468 |
| mo. 110, 341, 467, | |
| 529 | |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1837 (See Rouillard) | 263 |
| Harrison | |
| b. 1813 | 178 |
| Hephzibah | |
| b. 1776 | 110 |
| d. 1777 | 110 |
| b. 1781 | 110 |

Reed, Hephzibah (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| m. 1796 | 237 |
| b. — | 467 |
| Herman | |
| b. 1791 | 160 |
| bp. 1791 | 319 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1727 | 467 |
| b. 1754 | 467 |
| m. 1754 | 489 |
| b. 1768 | 110 |
| i. 1789 | 275 |
| d. 1789 | 160, 340 |
| b. — | 467 |
| m. — | 467, 489 |
| f. 160, 467, 489 | |
| md. 487 | |
| Isaac A. | |
| b. 1783 | 468 |
| Isaac Gardner | |
| b. 1783 | 160 |
| Israel | |
| b. 1642 | 468 |
| b. 1687 | 529 |
| d. 1711 | 529 |
| m. 1717 | 529 |
| b. 1718 | 530 |
| m. 1744 | 408 |
| b. 1747 | 530 |
| b. 1768 | 160 |
| m. 1768 | 100 |
| i. 1768 | 270 |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| b. — | 466 |
| m. — | 468, 529 |
| f. 160, 318-320, 408, | |
| 468, 529, 530 | |
| md. 161, 336 | |
| J. Minot | |
| b. — | 466 |
| Jacob | |
| m. — | 467 |
| f. 300, 394 | |
| (Daughter of Jacob) | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| James | |
| b. 1774 | 110 |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| James Madison | |
| b. 1809 | 167 |
| Jefferson | |
| b. 1813 | 168 |
| Jemima | |
| m. 1768 (See Temple) | 100 |
| b. 1770 | 468 |
| d. 1783 | 161, 336 |
| m. — | 529 |
| mo. 160 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1770 | 160 |
| John | |
| b. 1789 | 160 |
| m. — | 416, 417, 466 |
| f. 466, 468, 484 | |
| md. 409 | |
| John Poulter | |
| b. 1805 | 167 |
| b. 1806 | 468 |
| m. 1832 | 260, 468 |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1784 | 110 |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| m. — | 467 |

Reed, Jonas (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| f. 467 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1729 | 467, 530 |
| b. 1755 | 68, 104 |
| d. 1763 | 105 |
| b. 1772 | 105 |
| d. 1790 | 105, 341, 364 |
| b. — | 467 |
| m. — | 437, 467 |
| f. 68, 104, 105, | |
| 419, 425, 452, | |
| 467, 468, 498, | |
| md. 81, 105, 221, | |
| 228, 232, 234 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1772 | 160 |
| b. 1779 | 466 |
| b. — | 466, 468 |
| f. 468, 522 | |
| md. 417, 467 | |
| Joseph Everett | |
| b. 1830 | 209 |
| Joseph F. | |
| bp. 1803 | 324 |
| b. 1804 | 167 |
| m. 1828 | 468 |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| f. 209, 301 | |
| Josiah | |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| Julia Ann | |
| b. 1806 | 178 |
| Lucinda | |
| b. 1799 | 175 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1764 (See Farrar) | |
| | 421, 466 |
| b. 1770 | 109 |
| b. 1779 | 160 |
| bp. 1785 | 318 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 485 |
| b. — | 466, 530 |
| m. — | 465 |
| m. — (See Farrar) | 416 |
| mo. 109, 465, 466 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1755 | 437, 468 |
| m. 1780 | 437, 468 |
| Lydia Tarbell | |
| m. 1795 | 237 |
| Mabel | |
| m. 1635 (See Kendall) | |
| | 466, 529 |
| m. — | 529 |
| mo. 466, 467, 529 | |
| md. 468 | |
| Martha | |
| b. 1770 | 416 |
| m. — | 416 |
| md. 499 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1670 | 529 |
| d. 1700 | 529 |
| d. 1721 | 529 |
| b. 1733 | 465 |
| m. 1744 (See Hartwell) | 408 |
| m. 1754 (See Bridge) | 489 |
| m. 1757 | 85 |
| b. 1770 | 105 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| b. 1781 | 160 |
| b. 1784 | 468 |

Reed, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|--------------------|
| m. 1784 (See Davis) | 231 |
| b. 1789 | 160 |
| d. 1789 | 160 |
| m. 1791 | 235, 487 |
| m. 1800 | 242, 358, 512 |
| m. 1800 (See Litchfield) | 242 |
| b. 1802 | 167, 416 |
| b. 1803 | 167 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| b. — | 468 |
| m. — | 409, 416, 489, 508 |
| m. — (See Bridge) | 467 |
| m. — (See Kendall) | 468, 529 |
| m. — (See Pierce) | 529 |
| mo. 160, 364, | |
| 467, 529 | |

Mary Ann

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1827 | 282 |
|---------|-----|

Mary Augusta

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1811 | 178 |
|---------|-----|

Matilda

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| m. 1786 (See Tuttle) | 232 |
| b. 1788 | 177 |
| mo. 177 | |

Mercy

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| b. 1784 | 160 |
| bp. 1785 | 318 |
| m. — | 468 |
| mo. 160, 468 | |

Molly

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1759 | 67 |
| m. 1789 (See Hartwell) | 468 |
| m. 1795? (See Hartwell) | |
| d. 1827 | 409 |
| mo. 167, 468 | 380, 409, 468 |

Nahum Cole

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1838 | 301 |
|---------|-----|

Nancy

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| m. 1812 (See Humphries) | |
| | 248 |
| m. 1832 (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 260, 468 |

Nancy G.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1841 | 300 |
|---------|-----|

Nancy P.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1850 | 289 |
|---------|-----|

Nathan

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1790 | 110 |
| m. 1812 | 248 |
| b. 1819 | 168 |
| d. 1820 | 467 |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| f. 291 | |

Olive

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| m. 1774 (See Minot) | 466 |
| b. — | 466 |
| mo. 466 | |

Oliver

| | |
|-------------|--|
| f. 317, 318 | |
|-------------|--|

Orison

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1809 | 178 |
|---------|-----|

Orrin

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1804 | 182 |
| b. — | 467 |

Parisina

| | |
|------|-----|
| b. — | 467 |
| m. — | 467 |

Patience

| | |
|------|-----|
| b. — | 529 |
|------|-----|

Reed (Continued)

Patty

| | |
|----------|-----|
| b. 1777 | 109 |
| bp. 1782 | 317 |

Persis

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| m. — (See Kendall) | 467 |
|--------------------|-----|

Peter

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| b. 1702? | 465 |
| b. 1729 | 412, 465 |
| b. 1743 | 430 |
| m. 1751 | 99, 412 |
| m. 1753 | 87 |
| b. 1765 | 109 |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| d. 1791 | 364 |
| d. 1802 | 347 |
| d. 1803 | 177 |
| m. — | 416, 465 |
| f. 47, 67, 177, 338, | |
| 430, 453, 465, 475, | |
| 485 | |
| md. 364 | |

(Child of Peter)

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1787 | 338 |
|---------|-----|

Phillip

| | |
|-------------|---------------|
| b. 1623 | 465 |
| b. 1671 | 415, 465, 539 |
| d. 1696 | 465 |
| m. 1698 | 415-417, 465 |
| m. — | 465 |
| f. 465, 466 | |

Polly

| | |
|----------|----------|
| bp. 1782 | 317 |
| m. 1788 | 234 |
| d. 1790 | 341 |
| b. 1791 | 167, 177 |
| m. 1799 | 237 |
| d. 1801 | 347, 364 |
| d. 1802 | 167 |
| mo. 167 | |

Poulter

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| b. 1767 | 468 |
| m. 1789 | 468 |
| m. 1795? | 409 |
| d. 1827 | 380 |
| f. 167, 324, 364, 416, | |
| 468, 508 | |
| md. 323, 380 | |

Rachel

| | |
|---------|--|
| mo. 300 | |
|---------|--|

Ralph

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1630 | 529 |
| b. 1636 | 466 |
| d. 1711 | 529 |
| m. — | 529 |

Rebecca

| | |
|----------------------|--------------|
| b. 1743 | 466 |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 430 |
| b. 1766 | 110 |
| i. 1786 | 275 |
| m. 1795 (See Tuttle) | 239 |
| b. 1815 | 168 |
| m. 1835 | 262 |
| b. — | 529 |
| mo. 467 | |

Rhoda

| | |
|---------|---------|
| b. 1761 | 68, 104 |
| d. 1763 | 105 |
| b. 1764 | 105 |
| i. 1792 | 276 |
| d. 1825 | 116 |
| b. — | 467 |

Reed, Rhoda (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|
| m. — | 452 |
| i. — | 452 |
| mo. 178 | |
| Rhoda Jane | |
| b. 1824 | 168 |
| Ruhamah | |
| mo. 468 | |
| md. 409 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1828 (See Cole) | 468 |
| m. 1829 (See Cole) | 258 |
| b. — | 529 |
| mo. 209, 301 | |
| Sally | |
| bp. 1782 | 317 |
| b. 1795 | 177 |
| b. — | 466 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1737 | 467 |
| m. 1762 | 464, 467 |
| i. 1785 | 274 |
| b. 1788 | 182 |
| d. 1806 | 110, 349 |
| d. 1835 | 467 |
| b. — | 467 |
| f. 110, 467, 512 | |
| md. 110, 204, 364 | |
| (Wife of Samuel) | |
| d. 1822 | 204 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1736 | 465 |
| b. 1752 | 68, 104 |
| m. 1752 (See Lawrence) | 452, 467 |
| b. 1757 | 67 |
| m. 1763 | 88, 416, 484 |
| i. 1763 | 268, 269 |
| m. 1764 | 431 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| b. 1790 | 522 |
| d. 1803 | 105, 348 |
| b. 1807 | 167 |
| m. 1807 | 522 |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| b. — | 467, 530 |
| m. — | 419, 425, 452, 467 |
| mo. 68, 104, | |
| 105, 436, | |
| 467, 468 | |
| md. 409 | |
| Sarah A. | |
| b. 1843 | 301 |
| Sarah L. | |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| Seth | |
| b. 1781 | 466 |
| f. 178, 326 | |
| md. 417, 468 | |
| Simeon | |
| b. — | 530 |
| f. 317 | |
| Simon | |
| b. 1768 | 109 |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1792 | 175 |
| m. 1822 | 252 |
| Suky | |
| b. 1785 | 109 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1841 | 266 |
| Thaddeus | |
| b. 1758 | 68, 104 |

Reed, Thaddeus (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|--------------|
| d. 1763 | 105 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| d. 1838 | 392 |
| f. 467 | |
| Thanks | |
| m. 1698 (See Dill) | 415-417, 465 |
| mo. 465, 466 | |
| md. 525 | |
| Thaxter | |
| b. 1801 | 187 |
| d. 1824 | 168 |
| Theodore | |
| b. 1782 | 109 |
| b. 1788 | 466 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1739 | 47, 466 |
| m. 1764 | 421, 466 |
| m. — | 416 |
| f. 109, 175, 466, 485 | |
| Timothy | |
| m. — | 467 |
| Walter | |
| f. 303 | |
| Willard | |
| b. 1746 | 466 |
| m. 1774 | 466 |
| b. 1777 | 466 |
| b. — | 468 |
| m. — | 466 |
| f. 466 | |
| William | |
| b. 1587 | 466 |
| m. 1635 | 529 |
| d. 1656 | 529 |
| b. 1785 | 160 |
| d. 1790 | 160 |
| b. 1796 | 160 |
| b. 1821 | 168 |
| m. — | 466, 467 |
| f. 436, 465, 466, 468, | |
| 529 | |
| md. 409 | |
| Reeves, Mary | |
| m. 1665 | 472 |
| Remington, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 439 |
| Reuben Hoar Library | |
| md. 398 | |
| Reyner, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 449 |
| Reynolds, Ruth | |
| m. — | 495 |
| Rice, Daniel | |
| b. 1796 | 180 |
| b. — | 508 |
| f. 180 | |
| David | |
| f. 517 | |
| md. 374 | |
| Dexter | |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| m. 1848 | 519 |
| Elhanan W. F. | |
| b. 1802 | 180 |
| Elijah | |
| b. 1719 | 508 |
| b. — | 508 |
| m. — | 508 |
| f. 508 | |
| Elisha | |
| b. — | 508 |

Rice (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1689 | 517 |
| m. 1711 | 517 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Elmira E. | 180 |
| b. 1800 | |
| Grace | |
| md. 474 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1650? | 481 |
| mo. 517 | |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1804 | 180 |
| Henry | |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| f. 481 | |
| Joanna | |
| md. 483 | |
| Jonas | |
| bp. 1746 | 504 |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| m. 1776 | 356, 504 |
| Joseph Edward | |
| b. 1834 | 192 |
| Lola | |
| mo. 180 | |
| Margaret | |
| mo. 192 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1776 (See Whitcomb) | 356, 504 |
| b. — | 508 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1817 | 354, 374 |
| m. 1820 (See Sherburn) | 251 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1847 (See Adams) | 308 |
| m. 1848 (See Adams) | 519 |
| Micalah | |
| f. 192 | |
| Octavian Newman | |
| b. 1797 | 180 |
| Priscilla Peetree | |
| b. 1830 | 192 |
| Reuben | |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1821 (See Vinal) | 252 |
| Samuel | |
| md. 520 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1760 | 508 |
| m. 1777 | 508 |
| m. — (See Shattuck) | 508 |
| mo. 508 | |
| Solomon | |
| f. 504 | |
| William Sidney | |
| b. 1832 | 192 |
| Rich, Joseph | |
| m. 1795 | 239, 406, 420 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1795 (See Powers) | 239, 406, 420 |
| Richards (female) | |
| d. 1850 | 313 |
| John | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1850 (See Burnham) | 310 |
| Richardson, Abigail | |
| mo. 336 | |

Richardson (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| Benjamin Parker | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Charles Henry | |
| b. 1840 | 164 |
| Edward P. | |
| f. 164 | |
| Eliza | |
| mo. 164 | |
| Eunice | |
| d. 1780 | 369 |
| Lydia | |
| d. 1831 | 524 |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 447, 524 |
| Mary | |
| mo. 369 | |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| i. 1835 | 284 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| Rebecca | |
| i. 1762 | 268 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 16— | 439 |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| d. 1782 | 336 |
| Thomas | |
| m. — | 447, 524 |
| f. 317, 336 | |
| William | |
| f. 369 | |
| Robbins, Abigail | |
| d. 1799 | 345 |
| b. — | 399 |
| Albert | |
| b. — | 399 |
| Albert W. | |
| b. 1839 | 199 |
| Amanda L. | |
| mo. 304 | |
| Andrew | |
| b. — | 400, 507 |
| f. 297, 395 | |
| (Child of Andrew) | |
| d. 1846 | 395 |
| Andrew C. | |
| b. 1848 | 297 |
| Angella W. | |
| b. 1844 | 297 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1757 (See Whitcomb) | 399 |
| m. 1758 (See Whitcomb) | 85 |
| m. 1788 | 232 |
| m. 1790 | 254 |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 417 |
| mo. 74, 399, 507 | |
| Artemas | |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| Asa | |
| b. 1735 | 27 |
| Asenath | |
| m. 1818 | 250, 399, 411 |
| m. — | 417 |
| Augustus | |
| b. — | 399 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1753 | 51 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| d. 1803 | 348 |
| f. 530 | |

Robbins, Benjamin (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| md. 369 | |
| Benjamin Wilson | |
| b. 1815 | 198 |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| f. 293 | |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1806 | 245, 400 |
| m. — | 507 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1781 | 229 |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| Caroline M. | |
| d. 1844 | 386 |
| b. 1845 | 386 |
| Charles | |
| b. 1731 | 27 |
| b. 1756 | 73 |
| b. — | 399 |
| Curtis M. | |
| b. 1848 | 293 |
| Damaris P. | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1743 | 27 |
| d. 1748 | 27 |
| b. 1758 | 74, 507 |
| m. 1781 | 229, 400, 497 |
| b. — | 399 |
| m. — | 399, 417 |
| f. 399, 411, 507 | |
| md. 532 | |
| Daniel B. | |
| b. 1826 | 294 |
| Deborah | |
| b. 1741 | 51 |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 |
| mo. 51, 399 | |
| Delette W. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Dorothy | |
| md. 509 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| m. 1703 | 413, 418 |
| b. — | 398 |
| f. 6, 8, 11, 418 | |
| Edith | |
| b. 1724 | 13 |
| b. 1728 | 400 |
| Edward F. | |
| b. 1824 | 294 |
| f. 304 | |
| Eleazer | |
| b. — | 398 |
| Elisha | |
| m. 1782 | 229 |
| f. 339, 342, 344 | |
| md. 509 | |
| (Child of Elisha) | |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1704 | 399 |
| m. 1710 | 401, 402, 537 |
| m. 1721 (See Cummings) | 398 |
| m. 1734 | 475 |
| b. 1741 | 27 |
| b. 1745 | 51 |
| i. 1770 | 270 |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| d. 1836 | 399 |

Robbins, Elizabeth (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| b. — | 399 |
| m. ? — (See i. 1770) | 533 |
| m. — (See Townsend) | 399, 417 |
| mo. 12, 27, 73, | |
| 398, 399, 533 | |
| md. 442, 534 | |
| Elizabeth B. | |
| mo. 375 | |
| Elizabeth Harrington | |
| b. 1813 | 198 |
| Emily | |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. — | 399 |
| m. — | 399, 417 |
| f. 399 | |
| md. 394 | |
| (Widow of Ephraim) | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Esther | |
| b. 1729 | 27 |
| i. 1761 | 268 |
| b. — | 399 |
| Eunice | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 425 |
| George | |
| b. — | 398 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1720 | 8 |
| b. 1731 | 27 |
| d. 1731 | 369 |
| m. 1754 | 87 |
| d. 1793 | 126, 343 |
| m. — | 398, 417 |
| mo. 15, 27, 399 | |
| Harriet Wilson | |
| b. 1818 | 198 |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Henry W. | |
| md. 386 | |
| Huldah | |
| m. 1809 | 463, 511 |
| Isaac | |
| b. — | 399 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1729 | 27, 399 |
| m. 1757 | 399 |
| m. 1758 | 85 |
| b. 1761 | 74, 507 |
| d. 1831 | 399 |
| b. — | 399 |
| m. — | 399, 417 |
| f. 74, 399, 400, 507 | |
| James | |
| b. 1749 | 51, 399 |
| b. — | 398, 399 |
| f. 51, 345, 399, 492 | |
| md. 492 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| m. — | 425 |
| md. 522 | |
| John | |
| b. 1699 | 398 |
| b. 1727 | 15, 27 |
| m. 1752 | 99 |
| d. 1776 | 400 |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| b. — | 398, 399, 507 |
| m. — | 398, 400, 417 |
| f. 15, 27, 399, | |
| 400, 431, 507 | |

Robbins (Continued)

(Dau. John and Phoebe)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| m. — | 431 |
| John F. | |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| b. — | 400, 507 |
| f. 301 | |
| Jonathan | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| Joseph | |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| b. — | 418 |
| m. — | 483 |
| King (See Robbins, Daniel) | |
| m. — | 497 |
| f. 400 | |
| md. 394 | |
| (Wife of King) | |
| d. 1838 | 394 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| m. 1790 | 492 |
| mo. 10, 13, 400 | |
| Margaret | |
| m. 1703 (See Barrett) | 413, 418 |
| mo. 6, 8, 11, 418 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1782 (See Tuttle) | 229 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1697 (See Dill) | 398, 415 |
| b. 1702 | 398, 502 |
| m. 1710 | 398 |
| d. 1720 | 10, 94 |
| b. 1740 | 27 |
| d. 1741 | 27 |
| b. 1756 | 51, 399 |
| m. 1770 | 226, 400 |
| i. 1773 | 271 |
| m. 1781 (See White) | 229, 400, 497 |
| m. 1793 | 237 |
| m. 1835 | 262 |
| m. 1836 (See Whitcomb) | 399 |
| b. — | 398 |
| m. — | 502 |
| m. — (See Dill) | 417 |
| m. (See Maxwell) | 398 |
| mo. 297, 398, 399 | |
| Mary E. | |
| m. 1850 (See Wright) | 310 |
| Mary F. | |
| b. 1842 | 301 |
| Mary W. | |
| d. 1849 | 312 |
| Matilda | |
| mo. 297 | |
| Mehitable | |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1831 | 453 |
| i. 1831 | 283 |
| m. — (See Taylor) | 483 |
| md. 483 | |
| Nancy B. | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1755 | 73 |
| d. 1755 | 73 |

Robbins (Continued)

Nehemiah

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| f. 199 | |
| Nehemiah B. | |
| m. 1836 | 399, 502 |
| i. 1836 | 285 |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| b. — | 417 |
| f. 297, 399 | |
| md. 312 | |
| Olive | |
| b. 1737 | 27 |
| d. 1748 | 27 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| b. — | 399 |
| m. — (See Willard) | 399 |
| mo. 399 | |
| Orlana B. | |
| b. 1845 | 293 |
| Persis | |
| b. 1747 | 27 |
| Persis Selinda | |
| d. 1822 | 198 |
| b. — | 198 |
| Phoebe | |
| m. 1752 (See Cummings) | 99 |
| m. 1778 | 228 |
| mo. 431 | |
| Rebekah | |
| b. 1716 | 6 |
| b. 1753 | 144 |
| m. 1772 | 144 |
| Relief | |
| d. 1823 | 198 |
| Relief Emily | |
| b. 1811 | 197 |
| Relief Rice | |
| mo. 197 | |
| Robert | |
| m. 1697 | 398, 415 |
| b. 1720 | 10 |
| m. 1721 | 398 |
| b. 1723 | 399, 533 |
| b. 1724 | 400 |
| b. 1726 | 12, 27 |
| d. 1749 | 93 |
| b. — | 398 |
| m. — | 398, 417 |
| f. 12, 27, 73, 398, | |
| 401, 402, 502, 533 | |
| md. 10, 94, 451 | |
| Sally | |
| m. — (See Bachelor) | 417 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1697 | 398 |
| b. 1713 | 6 |
| Sarah Ann | |
| m. 1842 (See Ames) | 266 |
| mo. 293 | |
| Seth | |
| f. 294 | |
| Seth M. | |
| b. 1809 | 197 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| f. 197, 312, 375 | |
| md. 198 | |
| Sibyl | |
| m. 1769 | 226 |
| Susan A. | |
| m. 1841 (See Kimball) | 265 |
| mo. 301 | |
| Thomas | |
| f. 10, 13, 400 | |

Robbins (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|-----|
| William | |
| b. 1726 | 11 |
| d. 1848 | 312 |
| William B. | |
| b. 1829 | 294 |
| d. 1848 | 375 |
| b. 1851 | 304 |
| Roberson, Lucy | |
| m. 1801 | 238 |
| i. 1801 | 277 |
| Roberts, Mrs. | |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Margaret | |
| mo. 192 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1831 (See Proctor) | 259 |
| m. — | 442 |
| Robinson, Abigail C. | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Diana | |
| m. 1835 | 262 |
| Drusilla | |
| i. 1840 | 286 |
| Eunice | |
| mo. 40 | |
| Harriet | |
| md. 534 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1742 | 40 |
| d. 1801 | 534 |
| f. 40 | |
| John | |
| b. 1733 | 40 |
| b. 1739 | 40 |
| Laurilla | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| Lydia | |
| mo. 40 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1735 | 40 |
| Olive | |
| b. 1737 | 40 |
| Shelomith | |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| Thomas Amsden | |
| b. 1747 | 40 |
| Zebulon | |
| b. 1743 | 40 |
| "Rock, Farmer" | |
| md. 481 | |
| Rockwell, Hannah | |
| m. 1665 | 466 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1752 | 99 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1752 (See Tuttle) | 99 |
| Rockwood (female) | |
| m. — | 518 |
| Molly | |
| md. 474 | |
| Rogers, Bathsheba | |
| mo. 128 | |
| Betty | |
| m. 1774 (See Taylor) | 356 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1706 | 468 |
| m. 1738? | 468 |
| b. 1740 | 46 |
| d. 1740 | 46 |

Rogers, Daniel (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1744 | 46 |
| d. 1746 | 369 |
| b. 1749 | 46, 469 |
| m. 1763 | 468 |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| m. 1780 | 357 |
| d. 1782 | 46, 162 |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| m. 1786 | 232, 505 |
| d. 1803 | 162, 348, 369 |
| m. — | 468 |
| f. 46, 47, 162, | |
| 321, 369, 468 | |
| md. 46, 81-92, | |
| 95, 96, 162, | |
| 220, 222-228, | |
| 315, 316, 335, | |
| 336, 345, 355, | |
| 369 | |
| (Child of Daniel and Mary) | |
| d. 1738 | 95 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1738? (See Dummer) | 468 |
| b. 1741 | 46, 469 |
| d. 1759 | 369 |
| m. 1763 (See Minot) | 468 |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 |
| d. 1779 | 46 |
| b. 1793 | 162 |
| m. 1796 | 482 |
| i. 1796 | 276 |
| mo. 46, 96, 369, 468 | |
| Elizabeth Willard | |
| b. 1773 | 128 |
| Erl | |
| i. 1803 | 277 |
| i. 1807 | 278 |
| d. 1819 | 180, 369 |
| f. 180, 312, 324, 353 | |
| md. 180 | |
| Erl Parker | |
| bp. 1804 | 324 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1786 (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 232, 505 |
| d. 1798 | 162, 345, 369 |
| b. 1810 | 180 |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| mo. 162, 180, 312 | |
| Henry Newman | |
| b. 1780 | 162 |
| Jeremiah Dummer | |
| b. 1743 | 46 |
| b. 1772 | 128 |
| d. 1784 | 47 |
| f. 128, 318, | |
| md. 55, 221, 225-228 | |
| John | |
| b. 1751 | 46 |
| d. 1753 | 46 |
| d. 1754 | 369 |
| b. 1770 | 128 |
| b. 1786 | 162 |
| f. 468 | |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1766 | 46 |
| m. 1781 | 357 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| bp. 1795 | 321 |
| Margaret | |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |

Rogers (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------------|----------|--|
| Mary | | |
| d. 1738 | 95 | |
| m. 1780 (See Newman) | 357 | |
| d. 1782 | 162, 336 | |
| b. 1788 | 162 | |
| m. — (See Whiting) | 468 | |
| mo. 162 | | |
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1812 | 180 | |
| d. 1814 | 353 | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| md. 468 | | |
| Parker | | |
| b. 1804 | 180 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1746 | 46 | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1748 | 46 | |
| d. 1753 | 46 | |
| b. 1755 | 46 | |
| d. 1755 | 369 | |
| b. 1782 | 162 | |
| bp. 1784 | 318 | |
| m. 1784 | 231 | |
| mo. 180 | | |
| Sarah Brooks | | |
| d. 1805 | 180, 349 | |
| Solomon | | |
| m. 1774 | 356 | |
| i. 1774 | 271, 482 | |
| William | | |
| b. 1816 | 180 | |
| Rood, Cephas | | |
| f. 499 | | |
| Mary | | |
| mo. 499 | | |
| Root (See also Rood) | | |
| Cephas | | |
| m. 1816 | 249 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1816 (See Johnson) | 249 | |
| Roper, Hannah | | |
| m. 1667? | 500 | |
| John | | |
| md. 501 | | |
| Rose (negro) | | |
| i. 1765 | 269 | |
| d. 1796 | 344 | |
| Ross, James | | |
| f. 188 | | |
| Mary | | |
| b. 1811 | 188 | |
| Sally | | |
| b. 1807 | 188 | |
| William | | |
| b. 1813 | 188 | |
| Rouillard, Frederic | | |
| m. 1838 | 263 | |
| f. 304 | | |
| Harriet | | |
| m. 1837 | 263 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. 1838 (See Potter) | 263 | |
| mo. 304 | | |
| Sarah Ann | | |
| b. 1839 | 304 | |
| Rowlandson, Mrs. — | | |
| b. — | 514 | |
| Rowley, Mary | | |
| md. 446 | | |
| Rugg, William B. | | |
| i. 1844 | 287 | |

Ruggles, Lucy

| | | |
|-------------------------|--------------------|--|
| m. 1760 | 83, 223 | |
| Margaret | | |
| m. — | 497 | |
| Russell (female) | | |
| m. — | 417 | |
| Abigail | | |
| b. 1686 | 469, 530 | |
| m. 1687 | 489 | |
| b. 1728 | 40, 470 | |
| m. 1743 | 98 | |
| m. 1749 (See Hildreth) | | |
| | 381, 445 | |
| b. 1752 | 63, 146 | |
| d. 1754 | 63, 146 | |
| m. 1755 (See Goldsmith) | 86 | |
| b. 1757 | 63, 73, 146 | |
| d. 1769 | 470 | |
| m. 1779 | 357, 447 | |
| i. 1779 | 273 | |
| d. 1805 | 147, 349, 364, 381 | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| m. — | 466, 469 | |
| mo. 10, 11, | | |
| 26, 63, | | |
| 73, 146, | | |
| 147, 381, | | |
| 470 | | |
| Amos | | |
| b. 1723 | 10, 26 | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| Ann | | |
| m. 1770 (See Thayer) | | |
| | 226, 471 | |
| d. 1825 | 471 | |
| Benjamin | | |
| b. 1677 | 469 | |
| b. — | 469 | |
| Daniel | | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| David | | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 26 | |
| m. 1731 | 469 | |
| m. 1745 | 98 | |
| b. — | 469, 470 | |
| m. — | 466, 469 | |
| d. — | 469 | |
| f. 10-12, 26, 469, 490 | | |
| md. 16, 93, 530 | | |
| Ebenezer | | |
| m. 1801 | 238 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| b. 1736 | 40 | |
| m. 1745 (See Bradford) | 98 | |
| m. 1753 | 99 | |
| b. 1762 | 64 | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| m. — | 470 | |
| m. — (See Fiske) | 466, 469 | |
| mo. 469, 470, 530, | | |
| 542 | | |
| Ephraim | | |
| b. 1750 | 63, 146 | |
| d. 1814 | 381 | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| Esther | | |
| b. 1700 | 469 | |
| m. 1744 | 98 | |
| b. — | 470 | |
| Hannah | | |
| d. 1726 | 16, 93 | |
| b. 1759 | 70 | |
| b. 1765 | 134 | |

Russell, Hannah (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------|---------------|
| b. — | 470 |
| m. — | 469, 471 |
| mo. 12, 26 | |
| Huldah | |
| m. — | 470 |
| mo. 470 | |
| Hulney | |
| mo. 19 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1729 | 40 |
| b. 1750 | 63 |
| d. 1750 | 63 |
| b. 1754 | 63 |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| b. 1780 | 471 |
| m. — | 470, 471 |
| f. 63, 64, 471 | |
| md. 93 | |
| Jason | |
| b. 1710 | 470 |
| b. — | 469 |
| f. 490 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1752 | 63 |
| m. 1772 | 471 |
| f. 471 | |
| Joanna | |
| m. 1680 (See Cutler) | 469 |
| Jocel | |
| b. 1716 | 470 |
| b. 1747 | 19 |
| b. — | 470 |
| m. — | 470 |
| f. 19, 316, 470 | |
| John | |
| b. 1645 | 466, 469 |
| b. 1648 | 469 |
| b. 1671 | 469 |
| bp. 1702 | 470 |
| b. 1727 | 15, 26, 381 |
| d. 1733 | 469 |
| m. 1749 | 381, 445 |
| b. 1762 | 63, 146 |
| d. 1781 | 364, 470 |
| d. 1798 | 381 |
| d. 1824 | 147 |
| b. — | 470 |
| m. — | 466, 469, 470 |
| f. 15, 26, 63, | |
| 146, 147, 381, | |
| 469, 470, 530 | |
| md. 147, 364, 530 | |
| John A. | |
| b. — | 471 |
| Jolce | |
| b. — | 469 |
| Jonathan | |
| d. 1777 | 470 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1636 | 469 |
| b. 1743 | 40 |
| b. 1766 | 64 |
| f. 145, 489 | |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1733 | 26 |
| b. 1740 | 471 |
| m. 1753 | 88 |
| b. 1757 | 70 |
| b. 1759 | 78, 134 |
| mo. 78, 134, 135 | |
| Lydia | |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |

Russell, Lydia (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|----------|
| b. 1755 | 70 |
| b. 1763 | 134 |
| m. — | 402 |
| mo. 70 | |
| Marah | |
| b. 1758 | 73 |
| m. — | 470 |
| mo. 40, 470 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1665 | 469 |
| b. 1675 | 530 |
| m. 1683 | 469, 530 |
| b. 1725 | 11, 26 |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| m. 1772 (See Barker) | 471 |
| b. — | 469, 470 |
| d. — | 469, 530 |
| mo. 469, 471 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1731 (See Clark) | 469 |
| b. 1735 | 26 |
| b. 1740 | 40 |
| d. 1754 | 470 |
| b. 1757 | 63 |
| m. 1757 | 86 |
| b. 1759 | 63, 146 |
| d. 1766 | 93 |
| b. 1769 | 145 |
| m. 1782 | 230 |
| d. 1848 | 381, 470 |
| m. — | 470 |
| mo. 63, 64, 316 | |
| 471, 489 | |
| (Child of Mary) | |
| bp. 1775 | 316 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. — (See Kissock) | 471 |
| mo. 471 | |
| Mercy | |
| d. 1754 | 364, 470 |
| b. 1766 | 146 |
| m. 1786 | 233, 382 |
| m. — | 470 |
| mo. 15, 26, 470 | |
| Moses | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| Nathaniel | |
| bp. 1707 | 470, 542 |
| b. 1733 | 40 |
| m. 1755 | 86 |
| b. 1759 | 73 |
| b. 1760 | 63 |
| d. 1763? | 470 |
| d. 1764 | 534 |
| m. 1770 | 226, 470 |
| d. 1812 | 471 |
| b. — | 470 |
| m. — | 470 |
| f. 40, 73, 316, 470 | |
| md. 82-88, 220, 222, | |
| 223, 470 | |
| (Child of Nathaniel) | |
| bp. 1757 | 316 |
| O. | |
| m. — | 428 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1732 | 26 |
| Patience | |
| b. 1687 | 469 |
| b. 1688 | 469, 530 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1730 | 26 |

Russell, Peter (Continued)

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| d. 1730 | 26 |
| b. 1737 | 26 |
| b. 1767 | 135 |
| d. 1768 | 135 |
| b. 1769 | 135 |
| Philip | |
| b. 1650 | 469 |
| m. 1680 | 469 |
| m. 1685 | 469 |
| d. 1730 | 469 |
| m. — | 526 |
| f. 470 | |
| Phoebe | |
| b. — | 469 |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1775 | 145 |
| Richard | |
| b. 1772 | 135 |
| Rufus | |
| b. 1773 | 145 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| m. 1801 (See Boyden) | 238 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1731 | 26 |
| b. — | 470 |
| f. 70 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1685 | 469 |
| b. 1769 | 147 |
| b. 1771 | 145 |
| m. 1792 | 434, 470 |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| d. 1845 | 381 |
| m. — | 526 |
| mo. 145 | |
| md. 519 | |
| Silas | |
| b. — | 470 |
| Submit | |
| m. 1740 | 490 |
| m. 1781 (See Tuttle) | 230 |
| d. 1804 | 147, 349, 364 |
| Submittance (See Russell, Submit) | |
| m. 1740 | 92 |
| Thaddeus | |
| b. 1738 | 26 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1673 | 469 |
| b. 1754 | 63, 146 |
| m. 1781 | 230 |
| d. 1841 | 364, 381, 394, 470 |
| md. 147, 349, 364, 492 | |
| William | |
| d. 1662 | 469 |
| b. 1736 | 471 |
| b. 1738 | 40 |
| m. 1758 | 84 |
| b. 1760 | 78, 134 |
| b. — | 469 |
| m. — | 469, 470 |
| f. 78, 134, 135, 469-471, 542 | |
| md. 530 | |
| Rust, Daniel | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1799 (See Davis) | 242 |
| Safford, Joseph | |
| m. 1753 | 423 |

Safford (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|-----|
| Martha | |
| m. 1753 (See Powers) | 423 |
| Sampson (male child) | |
| d. 1845 | 395 |
| Abraham | |
| b. 1658? | 515 |
| d. 1727 | 515 |
| m. — | 515 |
| Alice | |
| m. 1756 (See Howland) | 516 |
| mo. 516 | |
| Beriah | |
| b. 1728 | 516 |
| m. 1756 | 516 |
| f. 516 | |
| Bradford | |
| b. — | 516 |
| Chloe | |
| m. 1782 (See Atherton) | 516 |
| Colson | |
| b. 1758? | 516 |
| m. 1782 | 516 |
| Howland | |
| b. — | 516 |
| Kezia | |
| m. — | 509 |
| Lot | |
| f. 195, 297 | |
| Miles | |
| b. 1690 | 515 |
| m. 1713 | 515 |
| d. 1784 | 515 |
| Rhoda | |
| m. 1844 (See Tayson) | 267 |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1782 | 515 |
| m. 1813 (See Studley) | 515 |
| mo. 195, 297 | |
| Sarah Alden | |
| m. — (See Standish) | 515 |
| Sarah J. | |
| b. 1849 | 297 |
| Seth | |
| m. 1758 | 509 |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| f. 509 | |
| Sylvester Lewis | |
| b. 1842 | 195 |
| d. 1843 | 195 |
| Thankful | |
| m. 1758 (See Bennett) | 509 |
| Thomas | |
| m. — | 516 |
| Sanborn, Elizabeth H. | |
| m. 1850 (See Fletcher) | 310 |
| James M. | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Leonard C. | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Sarah E. | |
| m. 1837 (See Hartwell) | 263 |
| Sanderson, Abia | |
| m. 1669 (See Bartlett) | 471 |
| mo. 471 | |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1824 | 205 |
| mo. 205 | |
| Alice | |
| mo. 218 | |
| Amasa | |
| f. 205 | |

Sanderson, Amasa (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------|
| md. 253, 257-260, 262, 310, 397 | |
| Amasa Edwin | 205 |
| b. 1827 | |
| Anna | |
| m. — (See Pingrey) | 461 |
| Anne | |
| i. 1798 | 277 |
| Asa | |
| b. 1778 | 218 |
| d. 1778 | 218 |
| b. 1787 | 218 |
| Aseuath | |
| m. 1829 (See Hatch) | 472 |
| mo. 211 | |
| Augustus Elbridge | |
| b. 1832 | 211 |
| David | |
| i. 1759 | 268 |
| Edward | |
| m. 1645 | 471 |
| f. 471 | |
| Edwin | |
| b. 1809 | 218 |
| m. 1838 | 218 |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| f. 218, 219 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1766 (See Goddard) | 471 |
| Ellen Rowena | |
| b. 1839 | 218 |
| d. 1839 | 219 |
| Eli | |
| b. 1795 | 117 |
| Esther | |
| b. — | 471 |
| Francis Emmons | |
| b. 1835 | 211 |
| George Webster | |
| b. 1830 | 211 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1766 | 117 |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| Henry | |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| Ira | |
| b. 1803 | 198 |
| m. 1829 | 472 |
| f. 211 | |
| Ira Leavitt | |
| b. 1840 | 211 |
| Isaac Franklin | |
| b. 1831 | 205 |
| John | |
| b. 1760 | 117 |
| m. 1785 | 81, 230 |
| b. 1786 | 218 |
| f. 68, 218 | |
| John Flagg | |
| b. 1833 | 211 |
| John Henry | |
| b. 1829 | 205 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1646 | 471 |
| m. 1669 | 471 |
| f. 471 | |
| Jonathan Fletcher | |
| b. 1792 | 218 |
| Leavitt | |
| md. 81, 218, 219 | |
| Lois | |
| b. 1754 | 75, 117 |

Sanderson, Lois (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------------------|----------|
| i. 1790 | 275 |
| m. 1792 | 235 |
| b. — | 471 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1765 (See Fletcher) | 81 |
| m. 1785 (See Fletcher) | 81, 230 |
| b. 1790 | 218 |
| mo. 218 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1792 | 218 |
| m. 1795 (See Whitcomb) | 240 |
| b. 1800 | 198, 530 |
| m. 1824 | 253 |
| d. 1849 | 313, 397 |
| b. — | 472 |
| mo. 198, 471 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1645 (See Eggleston) | 471 |
| b. 1729 | 117 |
| m. 1750 (See Flagg) | 471 |
| b. 1759 (See Proctor) | 81 |
| b. 1763 | 117 |
| m. 1777 (See Proctor) | 81 |
| b. 1781 | 218 |
| m. 1782 | 471 |
| m. 1783 | 230, 461 |
| d. 1789 | 117 |
| d. 1805 | 219 |
| mo. 75, 81, 117, 218, 471 | |
| Mary Ann Whitney | |
| m. 1838 (See Blodgett) | 218 |
| mo. 218, 219 | |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1708 (See Gale) | 471 |
| b. 1768 | 117 |
| d. 1776 | 471 |
| m. 1786 | 231 |
| m. — | 471 |
| mo. 471 | |
| Moses | |
| b. 1721 | 117 |
| m. 1750 | 471 |
| b. 1756 | 75, 117 |
| m. 1766 | 471 |
| m. 1777 | 81 |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| b. 1784 | 218 |
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| d. 1798 | 117 |
| m. — | 461 |
| f. 75, 81, 117, 218, 318, 461, 471 | |
| md. 117 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Obed Hatch | |
| b. 1843 | 211 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1788 | 218 |
| Polly | |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1789 | 218 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1782 | 218 |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1681 | 471 |

Sanderson, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| m. 1708 | 471 |
| b. 1762 | 117 |
| d. 1772 | 471 |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| b. 1797 | 198 |
| b. 1798 | 471 |
| d. 1832 | 198 |
| b. — | 471 |
| f. 198, 471 | |
| md. 313, 397 | |
| (Son of Samuel and Lydia) | |
| b. 1796 | 198 |
| d. 1796 | 198 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| b. 1752 | 117, 471 |
| b. 1757 | 471 |
| m. 1778 | 81, 228 |
| Simeon | |
| b. 1790 | 218 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1758 | 75, 117 |
| m. — | 471 |
| Submit | |
| mo. 68 | |
| Susan Maria | |
| b. 1825 | 205 |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1754 | 68 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1755 | 68 |
| Sargent, Charles Edward | |
| b. 1849 | 292 |
| d. 1849 | 313 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1847 (See Bulkeley) | 307 |
| mo. 292, 313, 390 | |
| Rosanna Adelia | |
| b. 1848 | 390 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1847 | 307 |
| f. 292, 313, 390 | |
| md. 390 | |
| Sartell (See Sawtell) | |
| Savage, | |
| md. 448, 541 | |
| Sawin, Abner | |
| m. 1788 | 232 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1788 (See Robbins) | 232 |
| Sawtell (female) | |
| d. 1835 | 393 |
| m. — | 501 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1777 (See Cobleigh) | 356 |
| mo. 147 | |
| Ede | |
| b. 1788 | 161 |
| Elnathan | |
| f. 161 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. — | 451 |
| Homer | |
| bp. 1784 | 317 |
| J. Alpheus | |
| i. 1844 | 287 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| i. 1777 | 273 |
| f. 147 | |

Sawtell (Continued)

| | |
|---|------------------|
| Lucy | |
| b. 1780 | 147 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1779 (See Lawrence) | 228 |
| bp. 1787 | 318 |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| d. 1788 | 138 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1770 | 225 |
| Patty | |
| b. 1778 | 147 |
| Phoebe | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1785 | 161 |
| mo. 161 | |
| Solomon | |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| Zachariah | |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| f. 317, 318, 338 | |
| md. 138, 339 | |
| (Wife of Zachariah) | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Zachary (See Sawtell, Zachariah) | |
| Sawyer, | |
| m. — | 432 |
| Edward | |
| b. 1674 | 477 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1680 | 477 |
| m. 1710 (See Tenney) | 477 |
| d. 1736 | 364 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1678 | 477 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1683 | 477 |
| b. 1727 | 32, 477 |
| m. 1744 | 98 |
| m. 1745 | 477, 478 |
| m. — | (See Powers) 403 |
| mo. 477 | |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. — | 401, 404 |
| John | |
| b. 1682 | 477 |
| m. 1710 | 477 |
| m. 1711 | 477 |
| d. 1771 | 364 |
| f. 32, 364, 457, 477 | |
| md. 364 | |
| Judith | |
| m. 1723 | 523 |
| Kezia | |
| m. — | 406 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1676 | 477 |
| m. 1711 (See Lighton) | 477 |
| b. 1715 | 457, 477 |
| m. 1734 | 457, 477 |
| d. 1771 | 364 |
| m. — | (See Powers) 403 |
| mo. 32, 364, 401, | |
| 404, 457, 477 | |
| Moses | |
| b. 1712 | 477 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1729 | 32, 477 |
| d. 1729 | 32 |

| | |
|-------------------------------------|---------|
| Sawyer, Sarah (Continued) | |
| b. 1730 | 32, 477 |
| m. 1754 | 87 |
| d. — | 477 |
| William | |
| f. 401, 404 | |
| Saxon, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 455 |
| Scipio (negro) | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| f. 339 | |
| Scipio and Violet (child of) | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Scott, Abigail | |
| d. 1796 | 344 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1715? | 476 |
| Jane | |
| b. 1726 | 445 |
| m. 1751 | 99, 445 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1755 | 86 |
| Martha | |
| mo. 448 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1715? (See Creesy) | 476 |
| Sarah Ann | |
| m. 1845 | 308 |
| Thomas | |
| md. 448 | |
| Scripture, Deborah | |
| m. 1710 | 501 |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 503 |
| Samuel | |
| f. 501 | |
| Searls, D. | |
| mo. 297 | |
| Diana M. | |
| b. 1841 | 297 |
| Harrison | |
| f. 395 | |
| (Child of Harrison) | |
| d. 1843 | 395 |
| James D. | |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Joshua H. | |
| i. 1842 | 287 |
| Luther R. | |
| b. 1846 | 297 |
| Nathan H. | |
| i. 1840 | 286 |
| f. 297 | |
| Seaver, Jonathan | |
| b. 1770 | 111 |
| Josiah Willis | |
| b. 1742 | 504 |
| m. — | 504 |
| f. 111 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1738 | 504 |
| f. 504 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1738 (See Willis) | 504 |
| mo. 504 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 504 |
| mo. 111 | |
| Shapley, Abigail | |
| mo. 306 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Shapley (Continued) | |
| Henry | |
| f. 306 | |
| Mary Jane | |
| b. 1835 | 306 |
| Shattuck | |
| md. 515 | |
| "Widow" | |
| d. 1791 | 341 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1750 (See Reed) | 99, 465, 475 |
| d. 1820 | 465 |
| md. 455 | |
| Abigail R. | |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| Arthur | |
| b. 1751 | 50 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1687 | 475 |
| b. 1713 | 475 |
| m. 1740 | 92, 445 |
| d. 1763 | 369, 475 |
| m. — | 475 |
| f. 7-11, 27, 50, 316, | |
| 369, 434, 475 | |
| David | |
| b. 1735 | 489 |
| m. 1756 | 489 |
| f. 524 | |
| Desire | |
| m. 1740 (See Hall) | 475 |
| Dinah | |
| m. 1740 (See Hunt) | 92, 445 |
| mo. 50 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1722 | 9, 27 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1744 | 50 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1726 | 11, 27 |
| m. 1734 (See Robbins) | 475 |
| m. 1746 | 98 |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| b. 1777 | 170 |
| m. 1777 (See Fletcher) | 356 |
| d. 1788 | 475 |
| b. — | 475 |
| mo. 170 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1785 | 170, 508 |
| m. 1807 | 245, 508 |
| Jeremiah | |
| m. 1723 | 455 |
| f. 489 | |
| John | |
| f. 489 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1728 | 475 |
| d. 1745 | 369 |
| b. 1746 | 50 |
| Lucy | |
| m. — (See Barron) | 475 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1767 (See Shattuck) | 524 |
| b. 1774 | 446, 524 |
| m. 1801 | 446, 524 |
| mo. 524 | |
| Martha | |
| b. 1712 | 475 |
| m. 1729 | 475, 486 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| m. — (See Sherman) | 475 |

Shattuck, Martha (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|------------|
| d. — | 475 |
| mo. 7-11, 27, 369, | 475 |
| md. 444 | |
| Micah | |
| b. 1772 | 524 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1733 | 475 |
| d. 1737 | 369 |
| b. 1741 | 50 |
| Obil | |
| b. 1770 | 524 |
| Philip | |
| b. 1648 | 475 |
| d. 1722 | 475 |
| m. — | 475 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1781 | 170, 508 |
| m. 1806 | 508 |
| m. — (See Chamberlin) | 475 |
| Ruth | |
| mo. 489 (See Whitney) | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 489 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1719 | 8, 27, 434 |
| m. 1723 (See Parker) | 455 |
| m. 1739 | 434, 475 |
| m. 1756 (See Burt) | 489 |
| b. 1762 | 489 |
| m. 1789 | 489 |
| m. — | 508 |
| Sewell | |
| b. — | 524 |
| Simeon | |
| b. 1738 | 524 |
| m. 1767 | 524 |
| f. 524 | |
| Somers | |
| b. 1749 | 50 |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1710 | 475 |
| m. 1734 | 475 |
| b. 1783 | 170 |
| d. 1799 | 130, 346 |
| d. 1801 | 475 |
| f. 475, 508 | |
| md. 339 | |
| (Wife of Stephen) | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Summers (See Somers) | |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1642? | 475 |
| m. 1673 | 475 |
| m. 1678? (See Randall) | 475 |
| d. 1723 | 475 |
| b. 1724 | 10 |
| m. 1750 | 99, 475 |
| mo. 475 | |
| Timothy | |
| m. 1740 | 475 |
| m. 1777 | 356 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| b. 1779 | 170 |
| f. 170, 508 | |
| William | |
| b. 1622? | 475 |
| m. 1642? | 475 |
| b. 1653 | 475 |
| d. 1672 | 475 |

Shattuck, William (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------------|--------------|
| m. 1678? | 475 |
| b. 1717 | 7, 27 |
| b. 1718 | 475 |
| d. 1732 | 475 |
| m. 1750 | 99, 465, 475 |
| f. 316, 475, 489 | |
| md. 475 | |
| (Child of William) | |
| bp. 1750 | 316 |
| Shaw, Gilbert | |
| i. 1771 | 270 |
| Shearman (See Sherburne) | |
| Shed, Abel | |
| m. — | 512 |
| md. 542 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1729 | 438 |
| Amos | |
| i. 1730 | 274 |
| Louisa | |
| b. 1840? | 512, 542 |
| md. 542 | |
| Lydia | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1735 | 413 |
| Sally | |
| m. — (See Wood) | 512 |
| d. — | 512 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1834? | 512, 542 |
| md. 542 | |
| Sheed, Marshall | |
| md. 257 | |
| Shepard, "Goodman" | |
| md. 401 | |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1701 (See Lamson) | 539 |
| m. 1702 | 416, 539 |
| Abraham | |
| m. 1672 | 539 |
| m. 1673 | 414, 539 |
| b. 1677 | 415 |
| m. 1701 | 539 |
| m. 1702 | 416, 539 |
| f. 415 | |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1701 | 415 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1690 (See Cragin) | 416 |
| Experience | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1689 | 415 |
| Hephzibah | |
| b. 1681 | 539 |
| b. 1682 | 415, 539 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1639 | 414, 524 |
| m. 1667 | 414, 525 |
| d. 1676 | 414, 524 |
| b. — | 415, 524 |
| f. 415, 524 | |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1653 | 415 |
| d. 1676 | 415 |
| b. — | 524 |
| d. — | 415 |
| John | |
| b. 1646 | 525 |
| m. 1690 | 416 |
| md. 524 | |

Shepard (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| Judith | |
| m. 1673 (See Sill, Till and Philbrook) | 414, 539 |
| b. 1678 | 539 |
| b. 1679 | 415, 539 |
| mo. 415 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1662 | 415 |
| m. 1667 (See Smeadley) | 414, 525 |
| b. 1686 | 539 |
| b. 1687 | 415, 539 |
| m. 1701 (See Smeadley) | 415 |
| m. 1788 | 415 |
| m. — | 415, 525 |
| d. — | 415 |
| mo. 415 | |
| Ralph | |
| d. 1693 | 414 |
| d. 1712 | 415 |
| b. — | 524 |
| f. 400, 414, 524 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. — | 415, 524 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1633 | 414 |
| b. 1674 | 415, 539 |
| m. 1697 | 407, 538 |
| Thankful | |
| b. 1651 | 414 |
| m. 1669 | 414 |
| b. 1683 | 539 |
| b. 1685 | 415, 539 |
| Thanks | |
| md. 465 | |
| Thankslord | |
| mo. 400, 414 | |
| Thomas | |
| f. 525 | |
| Triall | |
| b. 1641 | 414 |
| m. 1660 | 400, 414 |
| Sherburn, Abigail | |
| m. 1772 (See Worster) | 227 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Sherman, Elizabeth | |
| mo. 475 | |
| Ephraim | |
| m. 1783 | 229 |
| Henry | |
| i. 1833 | 284 |
| Isaiah | |
| bp. 1810 | 325 |
| Joseph | |
| f. 325, 475 | |
| Martha | |
| bp. 1689 | 475 |
| m. — | 475 |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1783 (See Patch) | 229 |
| d. 1825 (See Patch) | 457 |
| Sherwin, Sally | |
| b. 1787 | 455 |
| m. 1822 | 455 |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Shipley (child) | |
| d. 1802 (See Shipley, Warren) | 347 |

Shipley (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Andrew Parker | |
| b. 1805 | 108 |
| Caroline | |
| b. 1803 | 108 |
| Elizabeth Richardson | |
| b. 1808 | 108 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1800 | 238 |
| d. 1814 | 353, 364 |
| f. 108, 347(?) | |
| md. 352 | |
| Mary | |
| d. 1812 | 352, 364 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1800 (See Warren) | 238 |
| mo. 108, 490 (See Warren) | |
| Warren | |
| b. 1802 | 108 |
| d. — | 108 |
| md. 347 | |
| Shorthose, Katherine | |
| md. 414, 525 | |
| Shurtleff, Fanny | |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| Shute, — | |
| m. — | 479 |
| f. 479 | |
| Robert | |
| b. — | 479 |
| Sill, Judith | |
| m. 1673 | 414, 539 |
| Simonds, Abigail | |
| m. 1716 (See Smith) | 473 |
| Amititia | |
| i. 1832 | 284 |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1716 | 473 |
| J. | |
| md. 404 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1752 | 99 |
| Skelton (See Skilton) | |
| Skilton, Hannah | |
| d. 1831 | 209 |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 409 |
| Smeadley, Baptiste | |
| f. 414, 525, 539 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1667 (See Wheeler) | 525, 539 |
| mo. 414, 539 | |
| John | |
| f. 415 | |
| Katherine | |
| mo. 414, 525, 539 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1648 | 414, 525, 539 |
| m. 1667 | 414, 525 |
| m. 1690 | 407, 538 |
| m. 1701 | 415 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1646 | 525 |
| m. 1667 | 525, 539 |
| f. 414, 539 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1690 | 407, 538 |
| Smith, Abigail | |
| b. 1697 | 473 |
| m. 1716 | 473 |
| b. 1727 | 473 |
| m. 1753 | 473 |
| mo. 155 | |

Smith (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|---------------|--|
| Anna | | |
| md. 500 | | |
| Betsy | | |
| b. 1785 | 474 | |
| m. 1804 | 474 | |
| Candace | | |
| m. 1807 (See Whitcomb) | | |
| | 245 | |
| d. 1813 | 185, 352 | |
| mo. 185, 301, 474 | | |
| Candace W. | | |
| b. 1817 | 185 | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 | |
| b. 1818 | 301 | |
| m. 1838? | 474 | |
| Caroline | | |
| b. 1814 | 185, 301 | |
| d. 1815 | 185 | |
| Damaris | | |
| b. 1751 | 474 | |
| m. 1774 | 474 | |
| Daniel | | |
| b. — | 472 | |
| David | | |
| b. 1730 | 473 | |
| m. 1756 | 473 | |
| i. 1757 | 473 | |
| f. 155 | | |
| Dinah | | |
| b. 1695 | 473 | |
| m. 1720 | 473 | |
| Edna M. | | |
| b. 1847 | 298 | |
| bp. 1848 | 334 | |
| Elisha | | |
| b. 1692 | 473 | |
| m. 1713 | 473 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| bp. 1691 | 472 | |
| m. 1749 | 472 | |
| d. — | 472 | |
| Ephraim | | |
| b. — | 472 | |
| Eunice | | |
| b. 1739 | 473 | |
| b. 1762 | 474 | |
| d. 1765 | 473 | |
| m. 1785 | 474 | |
| m. 1814 (See Hoar) | 480 | |
| d. 1838 | 186 | |
| d. — | 474 | |
| mo. 185, 217, 474 | | |
| Eunice Almeda | | |
| b. 1842 | 217 | |
| d. 1843 | 217, 395 | |
| Eunice W. | | |
| b. 1821 | 185, 301 | |
| bp. 1821 | 329 | |
| m. 1841 | 265, 474 | |
| mo. 298 | | |
| Eveline | | |
| m. 1832 (See Walker) | | |
| | 260, 416, 474 | |
| md. 395 | | |
| Francis | | |
| d. 1650 | 525 | |
| b. — | 472, 525 | |
| George J. | | |
| b. 1818 | 474 | |
| m. 1841 | 265, 474 | |
| f. 217, 298, 334, 395 | | |

Smith (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|----------|--|
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1674 (See Tidd) | 472 | |
| m. — | 472 | |
| Henry A. | | |
| b. 1846 | 297 | |
| Horatio N. | | |
| m. 1843 | 267 | |
| f. 290, 297 | | |
| Isabella | | |
| d. 1639 | 472 | |
| mo. 472, 525 | | |
| J. Warren | | |
| m. 1848 | 309 | |
| James | | |
| b. 1637 | 472 | |
| m. — | 472 | |
| Jane | | |
| m. 1683 (See Peabody) | 473 | |
| d. 1726 | 472 | |
| b. 1737 | 473 | |
| mo. 472 | | |
| John | | |
| b. 1639 | 472 | |
| d. 1639 | 472 | |
| b. 1641 | 472 | |
| m. 1665 | 472 | |
| d. 1669? | 472 | |
| b. — | 525 | |
| m. — | 525 | |
| d. — | 472 | |
| f. 472, 474, 525 | | |
| Jonas | | |
| b. 1693 | 473 | |
| m. 1715 | 473 | |
| b. 1754 | 474 | |
| m. 1777 | 474 | |
| m. 1842 | 266 | |
| d. 1845 | 474 | |
| f. 474, 504 | | |
| Jonathan | | |
| b. 1659 | 472 | |
| m. 1683 | 472 | |
| b. 1684 | 472 | |
| d. 1702 | 472 | |
| m. 1724 | 472 | |
| f. 472 | | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. 1643 | 472 | |
| m. 1674 | 472 | |
| d. 1711 | 472 | |
| Kate | | |
| b. 1753 | 474 | |
| m. 1774 | 474 | |
| Kezia | | |
| m. 1750 (See Howe) | 473 | |
| d. 1823 | 542 | |
| d. 1824 | 542 | |
| mo. 474 | | |
| md. 542 | | |
| Kilburn | | |
| m. 1835 | 262 | |
| Leonard H. | | |
| b. 1823 | 185, 301 | |
| d. 1823 | 185 | |
| Lucy Ann | | |
| m. 1836 (See White) | 474 | |
| Lucy M. | | |
| m. 1843 (See Wright) | 267 | |
| mo. 290, 297 | | |
| Luke | | |
| m. 1835 | 262 | |

Smith (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|----------------------------|----------|
| Lydia | | |
| m. | 1723 (See Church) | 473 |
| bp. | 1725 | 473 |
| m. | 1748 | 473 |
| d. | 1823 | 473, 542 |
| mo. | 473 | |
| md. | 473, 542 | |
| Maria | | |
| m. | 1835 (See Wood) | 262 |
| Martin | | |
| b. | 1797 | 474 |
| d. | 1815 | 474 |
| Mary | | |
| d. | 1654 | 525 |
| d. | 1658 | 472 |
| d. | 1659 | 525 |
| m. | 1663 (See Hosmer) | 472 |
| m. | 1665 (See Beers or Reeves) | 472 |
| d. | 1666 | 472, 525 |
| m. | 1667 | 472 |
| m. | 1715 (See Barnard) | 473 |
| b. | 1735 | 473 |
| m. | 1754 | 473 |
| m. | 1756 (See Hammond) | 473 |
| m. | 1835 (See Robbins) | 262 |
| i. | 1849 | 289 |
| m. | — | 525 |
| m. | — (See Knapp) | 472 |
| mo. | 472 | |
| Mary Elizabeth | | |
| b. | 1831 | 185, 301 |
| Mary G. | | |
| m. | 1848 (See Tuttle) | 309 |
| Molly | | |
| m. | 1780 (See Stearns) | 357 |
| Nabby | | |
| b. | 1791 | 155 |
| b. | 1801? | 474 |
| d. | 1816 | 474 |
| Nathan | | |
| b. | 1742 | 473 |
| Nathaniel | | |
| b. | 1701 | 473 |
| b. | 1723 | 473 |
| m. | 1723 | 473 |
| m. | 1750 | 473 |
| d. | 1782 | 473 |
| d. | 1800? | 473 |
| f. | 473, 474 | |
| Nelson Crossman | | |
| b. | 1844 | 290 |
| d. | 1845 | 364 |
| Patience | | |
| m. | 1713 (See Brown) | 473 |
| m. | 1772 (See Gregory) | 473 |
| Pattee | | |
| b. | 1757 | 474 |
| m. | 1780 | 474 |
| m. | 1785 | 474 |
| Rebecca | | |
| mo. | 474 | |
| S. Elizabeth | | |
| m. | 1842 (See Stevens) | 266 |
| S. Laura | | |
| m. | 1849 | 465 |
| Samuel | | |
| b. | 1732 | 473 |
| m. | 1772 | 473 |
| d. | 1781 | 473 |
| b. | 1782 | 474, 480 |

Smith, Samuel (Continued)

| | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------|---------------|
| m. | 1807 | 245 |
| b. | 1808 | 185 |
| m. | 1814 | 480 |
| i. | 1814 | 279 |
| m. | 1832 | 260, 416, 474 |
| d. | 1848 | 186 |
| f. | 185, 301, 327, | |
| | 329, 474 | |
| md. | 185, | 186, |
| | 208, 352, 395, | |
| | 398, 400, 411, | |
| | 432, 443, 456, | |
| | 464, 466, 476, | |
| | 490, 493, 494, | |
| | 509, 523, 525, | |
| | 531, 532, 534- | |
| | 539, 542 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. | 1724 (See Jewell) | 472 |
| d. | — | 472 |
| Silas | | |
| m. | 1780 | 357 |
| i. | 1780 | 274 |
| Sophia | | |
| b. | 1796 | 474 |
| m. | 1813 | 474, 504 |
| i. | 1813 | 279 |
| Susan Sophia | | |
| b. | 1829 | 185, 301 |
| d. | 1857 | 185 |
| Susanna | | |
| m. | 1710 (See Grout) | 472 |
| m. | 1777 (See Bruce) | 474 |
| b. | 1778 | 474 |
| m. | 1798 | 474 |
| d. | 1849 | 474 |
| m. | — | 473 |
| mo. | 474 | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. | 1640 | 472 |
| m. | 1663 | 472 |
| d. | 1693 | 472 |
| d. | 1727 | 472 |
| m. | — | 472 |
| f. | 472 | |
| William | | |
| b. | 1764 | 474 |
| m. | 1785 | 474 |
| d. | — | 474 |
| William Dexter | | |
| b. | 1812 | 185, 301 |
| m. | 1836 | 474 |
| i. | 1836 | 285 |
| Zechariah | | |
| b. | 1687 | 472 |
| m. | 1710 | 472 |
| Snow, Abigail | | |
| m. | 1779 | 356 |
| i. | 1779 | 273 |
| Nancy | | |
| b. | 1797 | 390 |
| m. | 1817 | 249 |
| m. | 1821 (See Law) | 252 |
| Salmon | | |
| m. | 1821? | 252 |
| Solomon | | |
| m. | 1821 | 252 |
| Suky | | |
| m. | 1823 | 252 |
| Soren, Emily | | |
| m. | 1837 (See Meriam) | 264 |

Soren (Continued)

| | |
|--|----------|
| George S. | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Souther, Aaron | |
| i. 1821 | 281 |
| d. 1850 | 313, 397 |
| f. 201, 312, 395, 396 | |
| md. 202 | |
| (Mother of Aaron) | |
| d. 1831 | 202 |
| (Son of Aaron) | |
| d. 1843 | 395 |
| d. 1847 | 396 |
| Albert Gallatin | |
| b. 1826 | 201 |
| d. 1847 | 312, 396 |
| Andrew Jackson | |
| b. 1831 | 202 |
| Edmund Foster | |
| b. 1828 | 201 |
| Eliza | |
| mo. 201, 312 | |
| Moses Mayhew | |
| b. 1822 | 201 |
| Polly | |
| d. 1837 | 393 |
| Samuel Adams | |
| b. 1823 | 201 |
| Sequel Warner | |
| b. 1839 | 202 |
| William Hunt | |
| b. 1835 | 202 |
| Spatter, Abigail R. | |
| m. 1838 (See Shattuck) | 264 |
| Albert D. | |
| m. 1838 | 264 |
| Spaulding, B. | |
| m. 1831 (See Blunt) | 475 |
| mo. 475 | |
| Betty | |
| b. 1770 | 116 |
| d. 1770 | 116 |
| David | |
| b. 1768 | 116 |
| m. 1793 | 236 |
| Fanny (See Spaulding, Phene) | |
| b. — | 475 |
| md. 533 | |
| Feney (See Spaulding, Phene and Spaulding, Fanny) | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1773 | 116 |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 223 |
| b. 1776 | 116 |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| f. 116, 317, 475 | |
| Ithamar | |
| m. 1795 | 237 |
| Joel | |
| b. 1775 | 116 |
| d. 1776 | 116 |
| b. 1781 | 475 |
| m. 1831 | 475 |
| b. — | 475 |
| f. 475 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1767 | 446 |
| i. 1767 | 269 |
| b. 1771 | 116 |
| d. 1772 | 116 |

Spaulding (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Lydia Tarbell | |
| m. 1795 (See Reed) | 237 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1766 | 116 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1764 | 116 |
| d. 1765 | 116 |
| Phene or Feney | |
| b. 1783 | 116 |
| b. 1801 | 147 |
| m. 1805 | 238 |
| mo. 147 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1793 (See Woodward) | 236 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1705 | 520 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1693 | 527 |
| b. 1762 | 116 |
| d. 1763 | 116 |
| bp. 1782 | 317 |
| m. — | 475 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1705 (See Baker) | 520 |
| m. 1761 (See Lawrence) | 82, 223 |
| b. 1779 | 116 |
| mo. 116, 475 | |
| Spooner, Lydia | |
| m. 1798 (See Bryant) | 241 |
| William | |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| Sprague, Alden | |
| m. 1785 | 231, 232, 357 |
| f. 319 | |
| Ann Maria P. | |
| d. 1847 | 376 |
| Betsey | |
| bp. 1789 | 319 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1785 (See Wheeler) | 231, 232, 357 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1746 | 463 |
| m. 1823 (See Hartwell) | 252, 412 |
| Ellen Louisa | |
| b. 1835 | 212 |
| George Sidney | |
| b. 1838 | 213 |
| H. | |
| m. — | 417 |
| Harriet Asenath | |
| b. 1837 | 212 |
| Harriet L. | |
| d. 1837 | 376 |
| Henry Everett | |
| b. 1828 | 212 |
| Hezekiah | |
| d. 1850 | 313, 397 |
| f. 108, 354, 374 | |
| md. 374 | |
| Ira Jackson | |
| b. 1827 | 212 |
| John | |
| b. 1798 | 108 |
| m. 1824 | 253 |
| f. 212, 374 | |
| md. 530 | |
| John Murray | |
| b. 1830 | 212 |

Sprague (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|--------------|
| Julia | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 417 |
| Lowell | |
| m. 1823 | 252, 412 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1824 (See Sanderson) | 253 |
| mo. 212, 374 | |
| Lydia C. | |
| mo. 376 | |
| Lydia Prescott | |
| b. 1831 | 212 |
| Marcia Maria | |
| b. 1833 | 212 |
| Maria M. | |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Martha | |
| d. 1826 | 374 |
| mo. 108, 374 | |
| Martha W. | |
| d. 1828 | 374 |
| Mary Frances | |
| b. 1843 | 213 |
| Oliver | |
| d. 1816 | 354, 374 |
| Otis | |
| l. 1831 | 284 |
| f. 376 | |
| Sarah Tufts | |
| b. 1840 | 213 |
| Sproat, Thankful | |
| md. 509 | |
| Standish, Alexander | |
| f. 515 | |
| Miles | |
| md. 515 | |
| Sarah | |
| mo. 515 | |
| Sarah Alden | |
| m. — | 515 |
| Stanley, Joseph | |
| m. 1742 | 533 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1742 (See Corey) | 533 |
| Staples, Diana A. | |
| m. 1832 | 386 |
| Stearns, Dr. | |
| md. 518 | |
| Abel | |
| b. — | 476 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1692 | 408, 538 |
| b. 1746 | 54 |
| b. 1749 | 55 |
| d. 1749 | 55 |
| b. 1755 | 55 |
| d. 1825 | 364 |
| m. — | 476 |
| mo. 54, 55, 476 | |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1798 | 241, 358 |
| Benjamin B. | |
| m. 1823 | 253 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1754 (See Lawrence) | 87, 419, 451 |
| d. 1762 | 364 |
| mo. 70 | |
| Charles | |
| b. — | 476 |
| David | |
| b. 1748 | 54 |

Stearns (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Dolly | |
| m. 1798 (See Brooks) | 241, 358 |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1743 | 55 |
| md. 536 | |
| Eleazer | |
| b. 1737 | 54 |
| f. 54, 476 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1664 (See Manning) | 450 |
| m. 1794 (See Goodrich) | 476 |
| d. 1810 | 476 |
| m. — | 476 |
| mo. 476 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1772 | 497 |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1806 | 386 |
| b. — | 476 |
| m. — | 476, 526 |
| John | |
| b. 1743 | 54 |
| b. 1745 | 55 |
| m. 1773 | 228 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1748 | 54 |
| d. 1748 | 54 |
| b. 1752 | 54 |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1747 | 55, 60 |
| Levi | |
| b. 1765 | 55 |
| m. 1794 | 476 |
| b. 1802 | 476 |
| f. 476 | |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1758 | 55 |
| m. 1778 | 228 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1773 (See Cleveland) | 228 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1699 | 420, 528 |
| m. 1699 | 401, 528 |
| b. 1740 | 476 |
| b. 1751 | 55 |
| d. 1758 | 55 |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| d. 1814 | 353 |
| m. — | 420, 528 |
| m. — (See Meriam) | |
| m. — (See White) | 476 |
| mo. 55 | |
| Mary E. | |
| b. 1824 | 298 |
| Mercy | |
| b. 1740 | 54 |
| i. 1763 | 269 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1755 | 54 |
| b. 1760 | 55 |
| m. 1780 | 357 |
| i. 1780 | 274 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1807 | 476 |
| m. 1823 (See Martin) | 253 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Nathaniel | |
| f. 298, 329 | |

Stearns (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------------|--------------|
| Noah | |
| b. 1753 | 55 |
| d. 1829 | 376 |
| Phoebe | |
| m. — | 476 |
| md. 476 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1768 | 496 |
| Sally | |
| m. 1787 | 233 |
| Samuel | |
| d. 1721 | 476 |
| b. 1762 | 55 |
| b. — | 476 |
| m. — | 476 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1750 | 54 |
| Theresa | |
| b. 1806 | 476 |
| m. 1832 | 261 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1710 | 476 |
| d. 1784 | 160, 337 |
| d. 1811 | 476 |
| m. — | 476 |
| f. 55, 60, 476 | |
| md. 476, 528 | |
| William | |
| b. 1734 | 54 |
| m. 1754 | 87, 419, 451 |
| b. 1755 | 70 |
| b. — | 476 |
| f. 70 | |
| md. 364 | |
| William E. | |
| b. 1828 | 298 |
| bp. 1828 | 330 |
| Stedman, Betsey | |
| m. 1818 (See Perkins) | 250 |
| Daniel Maynard | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1818 | 250 |
| f. 328 | |
| Pilgrim | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 520 |
| Stephens (See Stevens) | |
| Anna | |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Charlotta | |
| m. 1817 (See Kittredge) | 250 |
| David | |
| f. 351, 353 | |
| (Child of David) | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| d. 1813 | 353 |
| Eljah | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Stevens (See Stephens) | |
| Abigail | |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Betsey | |
| i. 1812 | 279 |
| m. — | 492 |
| Bill | |
| b. 1768 | 387 |
| d. 1840 | 387 |
| Catherine | |
| i. 1831 | 284 |
| Eliza R. | |
| mo. 298, 364, 365 | |

Stevens (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Elizabeth R. | |
| m. 1850 (See Kimball) | 310, 449 |
| George | |
| m. 1850 | 310, 449 |
| George A. | |
| m. 1839 | 264 |
| George T. | |
| d. 1836 | 378 |
| John T. | |
| i. 1834 | 284 |
| f. 378 | |
| Joseph | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| f. 298, 364, 365 | |
| Joseph H. | |
| b. 1835 | 298 |
| d. 1835 | 364 |
| Joseph S. | |
| d. 1827 | 364 |
| Josephine E. | |
| b. 1837 | 298 |
| d. 1849 | 364, 396 |
| Lucy | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Maria B. | |
| mo. 378 | |
| Martha M. | |
| m. 1839 (See Green) | 264 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| Mary A. E. | |
| d. 1825 | 364 |
| Mary J. | |
| d. 1834 | 365 |
| Oliver | |
| i. 1765 | 91 |
| Phoebe | |
| i. 1798 | 437 |
| S. Elizabeth | |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| Sally | |
| i. 1813 | 279 |
| d. 1842 | 312 |
| d. 1848 | 396 |
| Susan | |
| b. 1796 | 499 |
| m. 1821 | 499 |
| md. 456, 481 | |
| Steward, Allan | |
| m. 1779 | 356 |
| Benjamin | |
| m. 1752 | 483 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1765 (See Taylor) | 483 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1779 (See Berry) | 356 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1752 (See Taylor) | 483 |
| Solomon | |
| m. 1765 | 483 |
| Stimson, Maria | |
| m. 1772 (See Lawrence) | 227 |
| Stephen | |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Stoddard, Fanny | |
| md. 533 | |
| Hannah Harris | |
| b. 1805 | 147 |
| Melviro Bently | |
| b. 1806 | 147 |

Stoddard (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Phene (See Stoddard, Fanny) | |
| m. 1805 (See Spaulding) | 238 |
| mo. 147 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1805 | 238 |
| f. 147 | |
| md. 533 | |
| Thomas Aster | |
| b. 1803 | 147 |
| Stone, Daniel | |
| i. 1768 | 270 |
| m. 1769 | 100 |
| Elias | |
| m. 1754 | 87 |
| Frances L. | |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| m. 1846 | 487 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1773 (See Leighton) | 227 |
| m. 1786 | 230 |
| Hephzibah | |
| m. 1790 (See Treadwell) | 234 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1773 | 227 |
| d. 1781 | 132, 335 |
| Joseph | |
| m. — | 444 |
| f. 444 | |
| Martha | |
| m. 1769 (See Lawrence) | 100 |
| Mary | |
| m. — (See Prescott) | 444 |
| mo. 444 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| m. — | 479 |
| Rebecca | |
| md. 467 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1653 | 525 |
| m. 1754 (See Sawyer) | 87 |
| m. 1764 | 90 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| Simon | |
| md. 444 | |
| Solomon | |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| Thankful | |
| b. 1754 | 444 |
| m. 1773 | 444, 532 |
| i. 1773 | 271 |
| Storer, John | |
| f. 441 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1801 | 441 |
| Story, — | |
| m. — | 442 |
| Stow, Abigail | |
| m. 1753 (See Smith) | 473 |
| Manassah | |
| m. 1783 | 231 |
| Molly | |
| m. 1783 (See Whitcomb) | 231 |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. — | 526 |
| Ruth | |
| m. — (See Meriam) | 526 |

Stow (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|----------|
| Stephen | |
| b. 1724 | 473 |
| m. 1753 | 473 |
| Stowell, Jesse | |
| f. 104, 323 | |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1799 | 104 |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| Phoebe | |
| mo. 104 | |
| Silas Winchester | |
| b. 1802 | 104 |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| William | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| Stratton, Aaron | |
| m. 1771 | 226 |
| f. 336, 339 | |
| (Child of Aaron) | |
| d. 1783 | 336 |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Dorothy | |
| m. 173— (See Hoar) | 480 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1724 | 11 |
| m. 1771 (See Gilbert) | 226 |
| mo. 11 | |
| Hezekiah | |
| m. 173— | 480 |
| Jehabad | |
| f. 11 | |
| John | |
| m. 1667 | 472 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1656 | 478 |
| m. 1667 (See Smith) | 472 |
| m. 1677 | 478 |
| d. 1695 | 472 |
| mo. 478 | |
| Samuel | |
| f. 478 | |
| Stuart, B. | |
| m. 1752 | 421 |
| Charlotte A. | |
| d. 1841 | 378 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1765 (See Taylor) | 421 |
| Elizabeth A. N. | |
| i. 1838 | 285 |
| Nathan | |
| d. 1847 | 312, 396 |
| f. 378 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1752 (See Taylor) | 421 |
| Roxana P. | |
| mo. 378 | |
| Sol | |
| m. 1765 | 421 |
| Studley, Sarah | |
| b. 1690 | 515 |
| m. 1713 | 515 |
| Sullivan, Joanna | |
| i. 1848 | 288 |
| John W. | |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1825 (See Dix) | 255 |
| Summers, Henry | |
| m. — | 529 |
| Mabel | |
| d. 1690 | 529 |
| m. — (See Reed) | 529 |

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Sumner, Hannah | |
| m. 1667? | 500 |
| Roger | |
| md. 501 | |
| Swan, Benjamin | |
| i. 1789 | 275 |
| f. 317, 318 | |
| Lucy | |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| Moses | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1798 | 427 |
| Symms, Betsey | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| Caleb | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| f. 322-324 | |
| md. 352, 369 | |
| Calvin | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| Harriet | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 |
| Lucy | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| Lydia | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| d. 1812 | 352, 369 |
| Polly | |
| bp. 1806 | 324 |
| William Hall | |
| bp. 1801 | 322 |
| Tarbell, Elizabeth | |
| md. 433 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1667? | 500 |
| Thomas | |
| md. 404, 501 | |
| Taylor, Capt. | |
| md. 397 | |
| Aaron | |
| b. 1730 | 28 |
| m. 1752 | 416, 421, 483 |
| b. 1755 | 483 |
| d. 1805? | 483 |
| m. — | 483 |
| f. 483 | |
| Amos Sargent | |
| b. 1815 | 191 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1648 | 481 |
| m. 1679 | 481 |
| b. 1684 | 482 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1769 | 483 |
| m. 1794 | 416, 483 |
| Betty | |
| m. 1750 (See Houghton) | 421 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| Caleb | |
| b. 1690 | 482 |
| b. 1724 | 14, 28, 482 |
| m. 1750 | 99, 475 |
| d. 1762 | 370 |
| d. 1791 | 475, 482 |
| m. — | 482 |
| f. 5, 8, 9, 14, | |
| 28, 482 | |
| md. 370, 482 | |
| Charles | |
| b. 1732 | 28 |

| | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|
| Taylor, Charles (Continued) | |
| i. 1763 | 269 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1750 | 57 |
| d. 1753 | 57 |
| b. 1756 | 57 |
| David | |
| b. 1720 | 9, 28 |
| b. 1721 | 421 |
| m. 1750 | 421 |
| b. 1765 | 483 |
| Dolly | |
| bp. 1769 | 483 |
| m. — | 483 |
| Elias | |
| b. 1722 | 9, 28 |
| m. 1746 | 98 |
| d. 1797 | 125, 344, 370 |
| f. 64, 72, 482 | |
| md. 370 | |
| Elisha | |
| b. 1664 | 481 |
| m. 1718 | 481 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1681 | 482 |
| b. 1735 | 28 |
| m. 1746 (See Shattuck) | 98 |
| b. 1752 | 64 |
| b. 1753 | 482 |
| d. 1753 | 64 |
| b. 1754 | 72 |
| m. 1765 | 421, 483 |
| i. 1774 | 482 |
| d. 1808 | 370, 483 |
| m. — | 482 |
| mo. 64, 72, 191, 482 | |
| Elizabeth Rogers | |
| bp. 1785 | 318 |
| b. 1809 | 197 |
| Emma C. | |
| b. 1850 | 293 |
| Ephraim | |
| m. — | 507 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1661 | 481 |
| b. 1676 (See Ward) | 430, 481 |
| m. 1677 (See Ward) | 481 |
| m. 1680 | 481 |
| m. 1745 (See Baker) | 482 |
| m. — (See Ward) | 430, 481 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Henry T. | |
| b. 1816 | 197, 384 |
| m. 1840 | 406 |
| m. 1841 | 483 |
| i. 1841 | 286 |
| f. 290, 293, 334 | |
| Isabel | |
| m. 1736 (See Wood) | 511 |
| m. 1737 (See Wood) | 482 |
| i. 1765 | 91 |
| m. — | 509 |
| Jacob | |
| b. — | 483 |
| Jedediah | |
| b. 1747 | 64 |
| d. 1753 | 64 |
| b. 1756 | 72 |
| m. 1782 | 230 |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| d. 1791 | 146, 341 |
| f. 317-319, 483 | |

Taylor (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| John | |
| b. 1680 | 482 |
| b. 1723 | 10, 28 |
| bp. 1788 | 319 |
| John Wilder | |
| b. 1820 | 384 |
| bp. 1821 | 329 |
| b. 1822 | 197 |
| d. 1825 | 379 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1717 | 402, 416, 482 |
| b. 1718 | 7, 28 |
| d. 1736 | 95 |
| b. 1738 | 28 |
| d. 1746 | 97 |
| b. 1753 | 483 |
| m. — | 483 |
| f. 7, 9, 10, 12, | |
| 28, 95-97, 421, | |
| 483, 534 | |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1659 | 481 |
| Josiah | |
| f. 191 | |
| Kezia | |
| b. 1656 | 481 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1686 | 482 |
| m. 1741 (See Whitney) | 92 |
| d. 1805 | 349 |
| m. 1807 (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 246, 383, 483 |
| b. 1811 | 197 |
| m. 1835 | 262, 460 |
| m. — | 482 |
| mo. 57, 197, 379, | |
| 384, 483 | |
| Maria Wilder | |
| b. 1845 | 290 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1838 (See Brown) | 483 |
| m. 1840 (See Wilder) | 406 |
| m. 1841 (See Wilder) | 483 |
| b. — | 483 |
| d. — | 483 |
| Martha Belknap | |
| bp. 1841 | 333 |
| Martha W. | |
| mo. 290, 293 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1667 | 481 |
| d. 1770 | 370 |
| m. 1782 (See Russell) | 230 |
| m. 1798 | 241 |
| m. 1845 | 483 |
| m. — | 527 |
| m. — (See Witt) | 482 |
| mo. 5, 8, 9, 14, 28, 482, | |
| 483 | |
| Mary Russell | |
| b. 1818 | 384 |
| b. 1819 | 197 |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| Mehitable | |
| b. 1654 | 481 |
| m. 1712 | 481 |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1752 (See Gould) | |
| | 416, 421, 483 |
| b. 1760 | 483 |
| d. 1820? | 483 |

Taylor, Mercy (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| m. — | 483 |
| mo. 483 | |
| Moses | |
| b. 1747 | 57 |
| d. 1753 | 57 |
| b. 1754 | 57 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1714 | 482 |
| m. 1736 | 511 |
| m. 1737 | 482 |
| d. 1759 | 93 |
| b. 1761 | 57 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| Patty | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | |
| | 507 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1717 (See Powers) | |
| | 402, 416, 482 |
| b. 1728 | 12, 28 |
| m. 1752 | 421, 483 |
| b. 1763 | 483 |
| d. 1768 | 483 |
| m. — | 483 |
| mo. 7, 9, 10, 12, | |
| 28, 95-97, 421, | |
| 483, 534 | |
| Richard | |
| m. 1646? | 481 |
| b. 1652 | 481 |
| m. 1677 | 481 |
| b. 1678 | 482 |
| d. 1694 | 481 |
| d. 1703 | 481 |
| b. 1720 | 8, 28 |
| m. 1741 | 482 |
| m. 1745 | 482 |
| m. 1746 | 481 |
| m. — | 482 |
| f. 402, 481 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1646? (See Burgess or | |
| Wedding?) | 481 |
| b. 1647 | 481 |
| b. 1650 | 481 |
| m. 1746 (See Burgess or | |
| Wedding?) | 481 |
| d. — | 481 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1716 | 5, 28, 482 |
| m. 1741 | 92 |
| b. 1743 | 57 |
| f. 57 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1718 (See Davis) | 481 |
| b. 1757 | 483 |
| b. 1759 | 57 |
| m. — | 482, 483 |
| Submit | |
| m. 1741 (See Brintnall) | 482 |
| Susannah | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 28 |
| d. 1745 | 96, 421, 534 |
| m. 1750 (See Shattuck) | |
| | 99, 475 |
| d. 1789 | 475, 482 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1718 | 9, 28, 482 |
| William | |
| b. 1749 | 64 |
| d. 1753 | 64 |

| | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Taylor, William (Continued) | | |
| b. 1760 | 64, 482 | |
| b. 1783 | 483 | |
| bp. 1783 | 317 | |
| m. 1807 | 246, 383, 483 | |
| b. 1813 | 197, 384 | |
| m. 1838 | 483 | |
| i. 1838 | 285 | |
| d. — | 482 | |
| f. 197, 328, 329, | | |
| 379, 384, 483 | | |
| md. 333 | | |
| William Henry | | |
| bp. 1848 | 334 | |
| Zophar | | |
| m. — | 533 | |
| Taysey (See Tayson) | | |
| Tayson, Rhoda | | |
| m. 1844 | 267 | |
| Temple, C. | | |
| f. 530 | | |
| Christopher | | |
| d. 1782 | 107 | |
| md. 107 | | |
| Daniel | | |
| m. 1821 | 252 | |
| Edward Jackson | | |
| b. 1830 | 216 | |
| Eunice Pamela | | |
| m. 1807 (See Wyeth) | 239 | |
| Jemima | | |
| m. 1768 | 100 | |
| i. 1768 | 270 | |
| d. 1790 | 107, 341 | |
| b. — | 530 | |
| m. — (See Reed) | 529 | |
| John A. | | |
| i. 1827 | 282 | |
| f. 216 | | |
| John Brooks | | |
| b. 1829 | 216 | |
| Rachel | | |
| m. 1821 (See Dix) | 252 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 408 | |
| Stephen | | |
| m. 1807 | 239 | |
| d. 1824 | 107 | |
| Tenney, A. | | |
| m. — | 508 | |
| Abigail | | |
| b. 1748 | 66, 105 | |
| i. 1764 | 90 | |
| m. 1765 | 91 | |
| Alfred | | |
| b. 1804 | 485 | |
| b. 1805 | 110 | |
| m. 1834 | 262, 485 | |
| Amasa | | |
| b. 1804 | 120 | |
| bp. 1804 | 324 | |
| d. 1840 | 394 | |
| Amos | | |
| b. 1746 | 66, 105 | |
| d. 1756 | 66, 106 | |
| b. 1761 | 66, 106, 484 | |
| m. 1782 | 484 | |
| b. — | 484 | |
| m. — | 442, 484 | |
| f. 453, 484 | | |
| Anne | | |
| m. 1638 | 484 | |
| m. 1704 | 446, 523 | |

| | | |
|---------------------------|---------------|--|
| Tenney (Continued) | | |
| Asa | | |
| b. 1802 | 110 | |
| Barnard | | |
| b. 1809 | 110, 485 | |
| m. 1843 | 485 | |
| f. 485 | | |
| Benjamin | | |
| b. 1796 | 120 | |
| d. 1799 | 345 | |
| d. 1835 | 393 | |
| d. — | 120 | |
| Benjamin F. | | |
| b. 1802 | 120 | |
| bp. 1802 | 323 | |
| i. 1824 | 282 | |
| f. 300 | | |
| Betsey | | |
| m. — (See Cragin) | | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 416, 485 | |
| mo. 120, 485 | 485 | |
| Betsey W. | | |
| m. 1834 (See Whitcomb) | 262, 485 | |
| Cheney | | |
| b. 1739 | 38 | |
| m. 1765 | 90, 224 | |
| m. 1806 | 484 | |
| i. 1806 | 278 | |
| d. 1814 | 353, 365 | |
| f. 80, 112, 311, 365, | | |
| 485 | | |
| Daniel | | |
| b. 1756 | 66, 106 | |
| i. 1785 | 274 | |
| Dorothy | | |
| b. 1734 | 38 | |
| b. 1746 | 60 | |
| m. 1769 | 355 | |
| i. 1769 | 270, 464 | |
| m. — | 417, 484 | |
| Eliza | | |
| m. 1820 | 485 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1710 | 477 | |
| b. 1769 | 112 | |
| m. 1791 (See Proctor) | 235, 459, 484 | |
| b. 1800 | 120 | |
| m. 1820 | 251 | |
| d. 1844 | 374, 395, 484 | |
| d. 1845 | 311, 365 | |
| m. — (See Parrott) | 484 | |
| mo. 485 | | |
| Eurania | | |
| d. — | 485 | |
| Franklin S. | | |
| b. 1832 | 300 | |
| George Francis | | |
| b. 1835 | 205 | |
| George Henry | | |
| b. 1827 | 205 | |
| d. 1830 | 205 | |
| Hannah | | |
| m. 1690 (See Jewett) | 484 | |
| b. 1741? | 38 | |
| b. 1756 | 61, 405 | |
| i. 1777 | 273 | |
| m. — | 405, 484 | |
| mo. 484 | | |

Tenney (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Hannah M. | |
| b. 1823 | 300 |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1843 (See Wallace) | 485 |
| mo. 485 | |
| Hittie | |
| b. 1738 | 38 |
| d. 1738 | 38 |
| Huldah | |
| m. 1765 (See Bridges) | 90, 224 |
| b. 1772 | 112 |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| d. 1805 | 112 |
| mo. 80, 112, 365, 485 | |
| Isaac | |
| b. 1768 | 106 |
| John | |
| b. 1640 | 484 |
| m. 1661 | 484 |
| b. 1744 | 60 |
| b. 1769 | 121 |
| b. 1770 | 112 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 485 |
| d. 1793 | 112, 365 |
| b. 1806 | 485 |
| b. 1807 | 110 |
| m. 1843 | 453, 484 |
| m. — | 416 |
| f. 109, 485 | |
| md. 417 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1751 | 60 |
| b. 1758 | 60 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1747 | 61 |
| Lois | |
| b. 1767 | 112 |
| m. 1794 | 485 |
| m. 1795 | 239 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1776 | 112 |
| d. 1776 | 112 |
| m. 1793 (See Reed) | 236, 485 |
| b. 1795 | 120 |
| d. 1795 | 120 |
| b. 1800 | 485 |
| b. 1801 | 109 |
| i. 1831 | 283 |
| m. — | 485 |
| mo. 109, 485 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1794 (See Melvin) | 237 |
| m. 1796 | 507 |
| i. 1796 | 276 |
| m. 1826 (See Johnson) | 255 |
| m. — | 416, 417, 485 |
| mo. 205, 295 | |
| Lydia Ann | |
| b. 1832 | 205 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1729 | 37 |
| m. 1752? | 99 |
| b. 1768 | 120 |
| b. 1776 | 121 |
| b. 1798 | 485 |
| m. 1819 | 251, 485 |
| d. 1872 | 416 |
| m. — (See Reed) | 416 |
| Martha A. | |
| b. 1825 | 300 |

Tenney (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Mary | |
| b. 1774 | 112 |
| m. 1774 (See Whitcomb) | 356 |
| m. 1797 | 240, 485 |
| b. 1805 | 120 |
| m. 1806 (See Heywood) | 484 |
| m. 1830 | 259, 485 |
| Mary Jane | |
| b. 1837 | 295 |
| Mary R. | |
| mo. 300 | |
| Mercy | |
| m. 1661 (See Parrott) | 484 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1774 | 121 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1807 | 120 |
| d. 1839 | 394 |
| Olive | |
| m. — (See Gilbert) | 442 |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1736 | 38 |
| b. 1761 | 60 |
| m. 1763 | 88, 416, 484 |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| b. 1766 | 120 |
| d. 1787 | 121, 339, 365 |
| d. 1788 | 386 |
| b. 1796 | 109 |
| b. 1846 | 485 |
| d. 1881 | 416 |
| m. — | 416 |
| f. 80, 120, 121, 485 | |
| md. 347, 370 | |
| Parrott | |
| b. 1723 | 484 |
| m. 1744 | 98, 417 |
| f. 60, 61, 417, 484 | |
| md. 316 | |
| Patty | |
| b. 1798 | 109 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1765 | 60 |
| md. 484 | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1797 | 485 |
| i. 1822 | 281 |
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1744 (See Trull) | 98 |
| b. 1756 | 60 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| m. — (See Trull) | 417 |
| mo. 60, 61, 484 | |
| Rhoda | |
| b. 1766 | 80, 112 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| i. 1788 | 222 |
| Rufus | |
| b. 1798 | 120 |
| m. 1826 | 255 |
| f. 205, 295, 393 | |
| (Child of Rufus) | |
| d. 1838 | 393 |
| Rufus Adolphus | |
| b. 1828 | 205 |
| Sally | |
| i. 1813 | 279 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1667 | 484 |
| m. 1690 | 484 |

Tenney, Samuel (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------|-------------|
| b. 1697 | 484 |
| m. 1720 | 484 |
| b. 1725 | 484 |
| b. 1752 | 61, 66, 106 |
| d. 1753 | 66, 106 |
| b. 1754 | 66, 106 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| d. 1776 | 365, 484 |
| i. 1801 | 277 |
| f. 37, 38, 66, 105, | |
| 106, 453, 484 | |
| md. 365, 417 | |

Sarah

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| m. 1720 (See Worster) | 484 |
| b. 1731 | 38 |
| m. 1745 (See Proctor) | 98 |
| d. 1749 | 365 |
| b. 1754 | 61 |
| b. 1760 | 66, 106 |
| d. 1760 | 66, 106 |
| m. 1763 (See Reed) | |
| | 88, 416, 484 |
| b. 1764 | 66, 80, 106, 120 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| d. 1779 | 370, 386 |
| b. 1780 | 112 |
| m. 1783 | 231 |
| d. 1783 | 484 |
| d. 1803 | 347 |
| m. — | 458, 484 |
| mo. 37, 38, | |
| 61, 62, | |
| 66, 80, | |
| 105, 106, | |
| 120, 121, | |
| 484, 485 | |

Sebia

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1794 | 109 |
|---------|-----|

Sherman Wright

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1829 | 205 |
|---------|-----|

Silas

| | |
|---------|---------|
| b. 1750 | 66, 106 |
| d. 1756 | 66, 106 |
| b. 1766 | 106 |

Simon

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1801 | 277 |
|---------|-----|

Stephen

| | |
|-------------------|---------------|
| b. 1768 | 62, 120 |
| m. 1791 | 235, 459, 484 |
| d. 1838 | 374, 394 |
| f. 120, 323, 324, | |
| 345, 485 | |
| md. 120, 374, 395 | |

Susan

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| m. 1843 (See Priest) | 453, 484 |
|----------------------|----------|

Susannah

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1748 | 60 |
| b. 1767 | 61 |
| b. 1769 | 484 |

Theodore

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1812 | 110 |
| b. — | 485 |

Thomas

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1614 | 484 |
| m. 1638 | 484 |
| m. — | 484 |
| md. 417 | |

Willard

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1771 | 121 |
|---------|-----|

Tenney, Willard (Continued)

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1772 | 485 |
| m. 1794 | 237 |

William

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| b. 1721 | 484 |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| b. 1749 | 61 |
| bp. 1749 | 316 |
| d. 1804 | 120, 348 |
| f. 61, 62, 120, 316, | |
| 405, 453, 484 | |

Zeruliah

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1759 | 61 |
| i. 1782 | 274 |

Tewksbury, Dr. —

| | |
|------|-----|
| m. — | 502 |
|------|-----|

Alinda

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| m. — (See White) | 498 |
|------------------|-----|

Ann H.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1847 | 365 |
|---------|-----|

Ann W.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1848 | 312 |
|---------|-----|

C.

| | |
|------|-----|
| m. — | 498 |
|------|-----|

Carlos

| | |
|---------|--|
| md. 365 | |
|---------|--|

Thacher, Elizabeth

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| m. 1712 (See Morse) | 489 |
| b. 1715 | 5 |
| mo. 5, 6 | |

Hannah

| | |
|---------|--|
| mo. 489 | |
|---------|--|

John

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1686 | 489 |
| m. 1712 | 489 |
| b. 1717 | 6 |
| f. 5, 6 | |

Samuel

| | |
|--------|--|
| f. 489 | |
|--------|--|

Thayer, Ann

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| m. 1760 (See Worster) | 84 |
| m. 1770 | 226, 471 |
| mo. 76 | |

Cornelius

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1760 | 84 |
| i. 1760 | 268 |
| f. 76 | |

Deborah

| | |
|---------|----|
| m. 1758 | 85 |
|---------|----|

Eliakim

| | |
|---------|----|
| b. 1760 | 76 |
|---------|----|

Thomson, Jacob

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| b. 1799 | 112 |
| f. 112 | |
| md. 113 | |

Mill

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1802 | 277 |
| d. 1839 | 113 |
| mo. 112 | |

Thorning, Cyrus

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1821 | 252 |
|---------|-----|

Eunice

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| m. 1782 (See Phillips) | 229 |
|------------------------|-----|

John

| | |
|--------|-----|
| m. — | 497 |
| f. 497 | |

Nancy

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| m. — (See White) | 497 |
| mo. 497 | |

Susanna

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| m. 1821 (See White) | 252 |
|---------------------|-----|

Thorning (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| William | |
| m. 1782 | 229 |
| Thrasher, James | |
| i. 1813 | 279 |
| md. 365 | |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1814 | 365 |
| Thurston, Abigail | |
| m. 1699 | 429 |
| Tidd, Hannah | |
| m. 1674 | 472 |
| John | |
| i. 1811 | 279 |
| Joseph | |
| f. 489 | |
| Mary | |
| mo. 489 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. — | 489 |
| Tilden, Amelia J. | |
| m. 1842 (See Breck) | 266 |
| John | |
| m. 1842 | 266 |
| md. 366 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1797 | 237 |
| Till, Judith | |
| m. 1673 | 414, 539 |
| Titus (negro) | |
| i. 1765 | 269 |
| Tolman, Clarissa | |
| i. 1840 | 286 |
| George | |
| md. 525, 527 | |
| Tower, James | |
| m. — | 426 |
| Sally | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 426 |
| Townly, Mary | |
| md. 429 | |
| Townsend, Elizabeth | |
| m. — | 399, 417 |
| George | |
| m. 1834 | 261 |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1834 (See Stevens) | 261 |
| "Transcript, Boston Evening" | 541 |
| Trask, Henry | |
| b. — | 479 |
| James Tufts | |
| b. 1810 | 201 |
| John Sawyer | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1804 (See Hoar) | 479 |
| mo. 479 | |
| Martha Ann | |
| b. 1812 | 201 |
| Patty | |
| mo. 201 | |
| Sawyer | |
| d. 1813 | 353 |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1815 | 201 |
| William | |
| m. 1804 | 479 |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| f. 201, 328, 479 | |
| William Prentice | |
| b. 1805 | 201 |
| Treadwell, Charles | |
| b. 1804 | 113 |

Treadwell (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|---------------|
| Esther | |
| b. 1778 | 122 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1757 | 85 |
| b. 1770 | 122 |
| m. 1800 (See Humphries) | 242 |
| d. 1845 | 311, 395 |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| Hephzibah | |
| b. 1769 | 122 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| Huldah | |
| b. 1775 | 121 |
| b. 1777 | 122 |
| d. 1787 | 121, 338 |
| James | |
| m. 1804 | 238, 239 |
| f. 113 | |
| Jane | |
| m. 1767 (See Jewett) | |
| mo. 121, 122 | 100, 226 |
| John | |
| b. 1772 | 122 |
| Moses Hobson | |
| b. 1784 | 121 |
| bp. 1784 | 318 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1804 (See Jackson) | |
| mo. 113 | 238, 239 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| d. 1846 | 311, 396 |
| md. 311, 395 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1782 | 121 |
| d. 1788 | 121 |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1767 | 100, 226 |
| b. 1780 | 121 |
| d. 1782 | 121 |
| d. 1796 | 121 |
| f. 121, 122, 318, 338 | |
| md. 121 | |
| William | |
| b. 1773 | 122 |
| Trowbridge, Mrs. — | |
| d. 1836 | 393 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1791 | 458 |
| m. 1811 | 247, 458 |
| Edmund | |
| md. 92 | |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| Ruth | |
| d. 1836 | 201 |
| Trull, — | |
| d. 1804 | 348 |
| David | |
| b. 1738 | 33 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1719 | 402, 528 |
| b. 1725 | 33 |
| m. 1745 | 98 |
| John | |
| m. 1716 | 402, 528, 537 |
| b. 1717 | 32 |
| f. 32, 33, 422 | |

Trull (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Martha | |
| b. 1731 | 33 |
| Olive | |
| b. 1727 | 33 |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1736 | 33 |
| Rebekah | |
| b. 1722 | 33 |
| m. 1744 | 98 |
| m. ——— | 417 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1729 | 33 |
| m. 1746 | 422 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1721 | 33 |
| d. 1721 | 33 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1716 (See Powers) | 402, 528, 537 |
| b. 1719 | 32 |
| mo. 32, 33, 422 | |
| Thomas | |
| m. 1716 | 537 |
| Tryon, Mary | |
| m. 1739 | 404 |
| Tuck, Daniel | |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| Tucker, Daniel | |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1806 (See Warren) | 238 |
| mo. 187 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1791 (See Wood) | 235 |
| Samuel Newell | |
| b. 1809 | 187 |
| Sibyl | |
| m. 1790 (See Lawrence) | 235 |
| Stephen | |
| m. 1790 | 235 |
| m. 1806 | 238 |
| d. 1811 | 352 |
| f. 187, 341 | |
| (Child of Stephen) | |
| d. 1791 | 341 |
| Susanna Newell | |
| b. 1811 | 187 |
| Tufts, Dorinda | |
| i. 1825 | 282 |
| Ebenezer | |
| d. 1823 | 205 |
| Eliakim | |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| d. 1825 | 205 |
| f. 205 | |
| md. 205 | |
| Eliakim Ross | |
| d. 1821 | 205 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1658 | 458 |
| m. ——— | 458 |
| m. ——— (See Gilbert) | 442 |
| Peter | |
| f. 458, 503 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1718 | 503 |
| m. 1747? | 503 |
| d. 1822 | 205 |
| mo. 205 | |
| Tult, ——— | |
| d. 1804 | 348 |

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| Turner, Polly | |
| i. 1797 | 277 |
| Susanna | |
| m. ——— (See Baker) | 426 |
| Tuttle, Aaron | |
| b. 1775 | 137 |
| m. 1802 | 243 |
| f. 132 | |
| Abel | |
| b. 1775 | 146 |
| d. 1795 | 146, 343 |
| Abigail | |
| b. 1673 | 486 |
| m. 1727? (See Chase) | 430 |
| b. 1728 | 13, 28 |
| d. 1736 | 95, 534 |
| b. 1740 | 29 |
| b. 1761 | 76, 151 |
| b. 1763 | 76, 151 |
| d. 1763 | 151 |
| d. 1783 | 336, 486 |
| m. 1784 | 231 |
| m. ——— (See Chase) | 486, 523 |
| mo. 13, 28, 29, 95, | |
| 486, 534 | |
| md. 485, 534 | |
| Adams W. | |
| b. 1843 | 297 |
| bp. 1844 | 333 |
| Alonzo Lincoln | |
| b. 1829 | 209 |
| Alson | |
| b. 1807 | 132 |
| i. 1828 | 282 |
| f. 189 | |
| Amos Harden | |
| b. 1784 | 166 |
| d. 1791 | 341 |
| Andrew | |
| b. 1783 | 146 |
| d. 1784 | 146, 337 |
| b. 1789 | 146 |
| d. 1790 | 146 |
| b. 1804 | 181 |
| d. 1804 | 348 |
| Ann Sophia | |
| b. 1831 | 294 |
| bp. 1832 | 330 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1787 | 146 |
| m. ——— (See McCollister) | 488 |
| Annis | |
| b. 1761 | 50 |
| m. 1784 | 230 |
| Asahel | |
| b. 1788 | 166 |
| Augustus | |
| b. 1794 | 158 |
| b. 1795 | 176 |
| Augustus Porter | |
| bp. 1825 | 329 |
| Augustus Sumner | |
| bp. 1833 | 331 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1783 | 124 |
| m. ——— | 488 |
| Betsey | |
| b. 1783 | 488 |
| m. 1795 (See Cummings) | 488 |
| d. 1843 | 488 |

Tuttle (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|---------------|
| Betty | |
| m. 1780 (See Baker) | 229 |
| bp. 1783 | 317 |
| Beulah | |
| b. 1773 | 151 |
| Candace | |
| b. 1796 | 488 |
| bp. 1796 | 321 |
| md. 536 | |
| Catharine | |
| b. 1786 | 166 |
| mo. 166 | |
| Charles | |
| b. 1679 | 486 |
| b. 1787 | 149 |
| Charlotte | |
| b. 1785 | 149 |
| m. 1808 | 246, 359 |
| Charlotte Elizabeth | |
| b. 1832 | 183 |
| Charlotte L. | |
| m. 1832 (See Whitcomb) | 506 |
| Condame | |
| b. 1796 | 158 |
| md. 536 | |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1747 | 29, 387 |
| m. 1770 | 226 |
| b. 1793 | 137 |
| d. 1825 | 487 |
| f. 137, 487 | |
| md. 352 | |
| Deborah | |
| m. 1758 (See Thayer) | 85 |
| b. 1769 | 151 |
| d. 1773 | 151 |
| mo. 76, 151 | |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1771 | 51 |
| Edmund | |
| b. 1799 | 181 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| f. 183, 296, 297, 333, 334 | |
| Edmund Sherman | |
| b. 1829 | 183 |
| Edwin H. | |
| b. 1844 | 294 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1670 | 486 |
| b. 1744 | 50 |
| b. 1762 | 74, 144 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 |
| m. 1773 (See Leighton) | 228 |
| m. 1780 (See Baker) | 425, 488, 521 |
| mo. 142, 146, 488 | |
| Elizabeth Gorham | |
| b. 1780 | 146 |
| Emila F. | |
| b. 1849 | 301 |
| Erasmus | |
| m. 1832 | 506 |
| Esther | |
| m. 1770 (See Hoar) | 226 |
| b. 1785 | 137 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| d. 1812 | 352 |
| mo. 137, 487 | |
| Eunice | |
| b. 1793 | 146 |

Tuttle, Eunice (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| m. 1832 (See Abbott) | 489 |
| Eusebia | |
| b. 1783 | 157 |
| Frances L. | |
| m. 1846 (See Stone) | 487 |
| Frances Maria | |
| bp. 1832 | 330 |
| George | |
| b. 1800 | 149 |
| George Edwin | |
| b. 1831 | 183 |
| George P. | |
| m. 1832 | 489 |
| George W. | |
| b. 1821 | 210 |
| bp. 1834 | 331 |
| i. 1849 | 288 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1777 (See Jewett) | 356 |
| b. 1778 | 137, 487 |
| m. 1786 (See Sanderson) | 232 |
| d. 1786 | 151 |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| m. 1791 (See Reed) | 235, 358 |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| m. 1805 | 244 |
| mo. 320 | |
| Harden (See Tuttle, Amos Harden) | |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1781 | 149 |
| m. 1810 | 247 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1788 | 157 |
| Horace | |
| b. 1791 | 488 |
| d. 1800 | 488 |
| J. R. W. | |
| m. — | 493 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1767 | 123 |
| m. 1795 | 488 |
| i. 1795 | 276 |
| d. 1848 | 488 |
| Jedediah | |
| b. 1768 | 50 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| b. 1792 | 175 |
| m. 1824 | 489 |
| i. 1824 | 282 |
| d. 1849 | 486 |
| f. 175, 176, 426, 489 | |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1772 | 137 |
| b. 1773 | 487 |
| m. 1797 | 240 |
| f. 181, 348, 487 | |
| md. 387 | |
| Jeremiah A. | |
| b. 1821 | 181, 387 |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| m. 1846 | 487 |
| Joanna | |
| b. 1664 | 486 |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 486 |
| mo. 485 | |
| John | |
| d. 1656 | 486 |
| b. 1743 | 50 |
| m. 1773 | 228 |

Tuttle, John (Continued)

m. — 486
 f. 50, 51, 142, 146, 320, 337, 343, 461, 486, 516
 md. 222, 485

John Leighton
 b. 1774 142, 146

John P.
 b. 1802 489
 m. 1826 257
 f. 294, 330 (See Tuttle, Porter)

John Reed Whitcomb
 b. 1836 183

Jonathan
 b. 1682 486
 b. 1753 50
 b. 1782 166
 m. 1782 221, 229
 f. 166, 341, 468

Joseph
 b. 1775 144, 488
 d. 1777 145
 b. 1779 157
 m. 1801 277
 d. — 488

Joseph Fletcher
 b. 1834 183

Katharine
 m. 1782 (See Gray) 221, 229

Lois
 b. 1773 123, 488
 bp. 1792 320
 d. 1795 344
 m. 1798 241

Louisa
 m. 1824 (See Osborn) 489
 m. 1826 (See Fletcher) 257
 mo. 183, 296, 297

Louisa Fletcher
 b. 1827 183
 i. 1845 287

Lovell Emerson
 b. 1797 488

Lucinda
 b. 1790 158

Lucretia
 b. 1791 149

Lucy
 m. 1731 451, 486
 b. 1742 41
 b. 1762 76, 151
 m. 1762 100, 224
 b. 1776 124
 d. 1777 124
 b. 1778 124
 i. 1784 274
 b. 1785 157
 i. 1804 278
 m. — 440, 488
 m. — (See Burpee) 489

Luther A.
 b. 1827 294
 bp. 1832 330
 d. 1848 373

Lydia
 b. 1763 77, 124
 m. 1781 230
 b. 1785 146
 m. 1790 (See Porter) 234
 b. 1791 175, 489, 513
 m. 1811 247
 d. 1812 488

Tuttle, Lydia (Continued)

m. 1821 (See Baker) 251, 426
 d. 1823 376, 388, 426
 mo. 175, 176, 209, 426, 489

Lydia Baker
 d. 1823 387
 b. 1828 209
 m. 1851 479

Lydia P. (See Tuttle, Lydia Baker)
 m. 1851 479

Maria
 b. 1799 158

Martha
 m. 1729 (See Shattuck) 475, 486
 b. 1733 41
 m. 1752 99
 b. 1757 50
 b. 1761 74, 144, 488
 d. 1768 370
 m. 1782 229
 b. 1787 124
 m. 1805 244, 504
 m. — 488
 mo. 40, 41, 444, 487

Martha Ann
 b. 1819 181
 m. 1841 265, 387

Mary
 b. 1624 516
 m. 1645 516
 b. 1680 486
 d. 1736 95, 486
 b. 1740 41
 b. 1755 50
 b. 1757 74, 144
 m. 1757 (See Russell) 86
 m. 1768 444
 i. 1768 269
 m. 1772 (See Lawrence) 486
 d. 1772 144
 m. 1779 228
 m. 1782 230
 m. 1785 232, 486
 d. 1787 149
 m. 1791 (See Reed) 235, 487
 b. 1800 124
 bp. 1800 322
 d. 1809 350, 370
 i. 1821 281
 m. 1825 488
 m. 1826 257
 m. — 486
 mo. 74, 144, 149, 189, 486, 488

Mary Ann
 b. 1808 181
 m. 1835 262, 416

Mary G.
 b. 1825 210
 bp. 1834 331
 m. 1848 309

Mary Lawrence
 m. 1800 243

Matilda
 b. 1766 74, 144, 488
 m. 1786 232

Tuttle (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Mehitabel | | |
| b. 1775 | 124 | |
| d. 1778 | 124 | |
| b. 1780 | 121 | |
| m. 1799 | 242 | |
| m. 1803 | 238 | |
| d. 1815 (See Noyes) | 488 | |
| Melzar Brooks | | |
| b. 1831 | 189 | |
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1770 | 137 | |
| b. 1778 | 149 | |
| m. 1791 | 234 | |
| m. 1797 | 241 | |
| b. 1806 | 181, 487 | |
| b. 1812 | 132 | |
| m. 1824 | 254, 426, 489 | |
| m. 1828 | 256 | |
| m. 1835 | 260 | |
| d. 1838 | 376, 385, 387 | |
| mo. 329 | | |
| Nancy A. | | |
| b. 1826 | 209, 385 | |
| l. 1846 | 288 | |
| Naomi | | |
| b. 1764 | 74, 144 | |
| m. 1784 | 221, 230 | |
| Nathan | | |
| b. 1773 | 144 | |
| f. 330-332, 393 | | |
| (Child of Nathan) | | |
| d. 1838 | 393 | |
| Nathan Emroy | | |
| b. 1822 | 209, 426 | |
| m. 1848 | 307 | |
| l. 1848 | 288 | |
| f. 301 | | |
| Nathan H. | | |
| b. 1798 | 181 | |
| m. 1821 | 251, 426 | |
| m. 1824 | 254, 426, 489 | |
| f. 209, 329, 426, 479 | | |
| md. 376, 387, 536 | | |
| Nathaniel | | |
| m. 1760 | 82, 222 | |
| m. — | 486 | |
| b. — | 487 | |
| f. 487 | | |
| Patty | | |
| m. 1781 | 229 | |
| Peter | | |
| b. 1766 | 151 | |
| d. 1766 | 151 | |
| f. 506 | | |
| Phillis | | |
| m. 1797 (See Lawrence) | 237 | |
| Polly | | |
| m. 1775 (See Lawrence) | 228 | |
| Polly Lawrence | | |
| b. 1776 | 149 | |
| Porter (See Tuttle, John P.) | | |
| f. 330 | | |
| Rachel | | |
| b. 1743 | 29 | |
| m. 1763 | 88, 487 | |
| l. 1763 | 268 | |
| Rachel Goodhue | | |
| b. 1803 | 158 | |
| Rebekah | | |
| m. 1756 (See Holden) | 86 | |
| b. 1771 | 123, 488 | |

Tuttle, Rebekah (Continued)

| | | |
|---|--------------------|--|
| m. 1772 (See Robbins) | 144 | |
| b. 1776 | 145 | |
| b. 1779 | 387 | |
| m. 1789 | 234 | |
| m. 1795 | 239 | |
| m. 1797 (See Hoar) | 240 | |
| m. 1799 (See Trowbridge) | 242 | |
| b. 1801 | 181 | |
| m. 1823 | 253 | |
| d. 1823 | 124, 487 | |
| m. — | 428 | |
| mo. 124, 144, 145, 157, 158, 181, 440, 487, 488 | | |
| Rebekah Whitcomb | | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 | |
| Reuel | | |
| b. 1798 | 137 | |
| Ruth | | |
| b. 1685 | 486 | |
| m. 1760 (See Cogswell) | 82, 222 | |
| Sally | | |
| b. 1781 | 157 | |
| bp. 1786 | 318 | |
| m. 1799 | 242 | |
| m. 1802 (See Brooks) | 243 | |
| b. 1803 | 132 | |
| m. 1823 | 253 | |
| d. 1825 | 488 | |
| b. — | 488 | |
| m. — (See Butterfield) | 488, 489 | |
| mo. 132, 210 | | |
| Salome | | |
| l. 1809 | 278 | |
| Sampson | | |
| b. 1738 | 41 | |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 487 | |
| b. 1765 | 77, 123, 488 | |
| m. 1789 | 234 | |
| m. 1799 | 242 | |
| d. 1815 | 124, 487 | |
| f. 77, 123, 124, 322, 365, 433, 488, 504 | | |
| md. 124, 222, 235-239, 344 | | |
| (Son of Sampson and Submit) | | |
| b. 1785 | 365 | |
| d. 1785 | 365 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1709? | 486 | |
| m. 1729 | 475, 486 | |
| b. 1730 | 40 | |
| d. 1730 | 40 | |
| b. 1736 | 41 | |
| m. 1757 | 86 | |
| b. 1758 | 74, 144, 425 | |
| m. 1772 | 144, 486 | |
| i. 1772 | 271 | |
| m. 1780 | 229, 425, 488, 521 | |
| d. 1780 | 370 | |
| b. 1781 | 488 | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 | |
| d. 1813 | 487 | |
| d. 1834 | 488 | |
| d. 1829 | 521 | |
| f. 40, 41, 74, 144, 145, 157, 158, | | |

Tuttle, Samuel (Continued)

| | | |
|--|------------------------|----------------|
| 317, | 318, | |
| 321, | 444, | |
| 487, | 488 | |
| md. | 144, | 370 |
| (Twins of Samuel and Elizabeth) | | |
| b. | 1780 | 488 |
| d. | — | 488 |
| (Son of Samuel and Mary) | | |
| d. | 1771 | 144 |
| Sarah | | |
| b. | 1672 | 486 |
| b. | 1730 | 28 |
| d. | 1732 | 486 |
| b. | 1741 | 50 |
| m. | 1749 | 91, 486, 492 |
| m. | 1765 | 100, 225 |
| b. | 1770 | 151 |
| b. | 1782 | 146 |
| m. | 1789 (See Fletcher) | 234 |
| m. | 1819 (See Butterfield) | 251 |
| m. | 1823 | 504 |
| bp. | 1834 | 331 |
| m. | — | 486 |
| m. | — (See Chapin) | 493 |
| m. | — (See Cogswell) | 445, 486 |
| mo. | 50, 51, 486, | 487 |
| md. | 485 | |
| Sarah C. | | |
| b. | 1839 | 296 |
| bp. | 1839 | 333 |
| Sarah S. | | |
| d. | 1846 | 311, 396 |
| Sewall Emerson | | |
| b. | 1797 | 149 |
| Silas | | |
| b. | 1777 | 146 |
| d. | 1778 | 146 |
| Simon | | |
| b. | 1667 | 486 |
| d. | 1692 | 486 |
| m. | 1727? | 430 |
| b. | 1733 | 28 |
| d. | 1746 | 96 |
| m. | 1756 | 86 |
| bp. | 1792 | 320 |
| d. | 1793 | 141, 342, 486 |
| d. | 1814 | 487 |
| b. | — | 486 |
| m. | — | 445, 486, 523 |
| f. | 13, 28, 29, 95, | 440, 451, 486, |
| | 487, 492, 534 | |
| md. | 95, 485 | |
| Simon Peter | | |
| b. | 1767 | 151 |
| m. | 1786 | 232 |
| Sophia | | |
| b. | 1780 | 149 |
| m. | 1810 | 247 |
| m. | 1826 (See Priest) | 257 |
| mo. | 294 | |
| Sophronia | | |
| b. | 1793 | 176 |
| b. | 1804 | 132 |
| m. | 1814 | 246 |
| m. | 1831 | 259 |
| Stephen | | |
| b. | 1730 | 40 |

Tuttle, Stephen (Continued)

| | | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|---------------|
| d. | 1730 | 40 |
| b. | 1738 | 28 |
| m. | 1758 | 85 |
| b. | 1760 | 76, 151 |
| d. | 1763 | 151 |
| b. | 1765 | 76, 151 |
| i. | 1776 | 272 |
| m. | 1777 | 356 |
| d. | 1784 | 151 |
| d. | 1785 | 337, 487 |
| f. | 76, 151, 344 | |
| md. | 151 | |
| Submit | | |
| m. | 1761 (See Warren) | 81, 223, 487 |
| b. | 1762 | 77, 124 |
| m. | 1781 | 230 |
| d. | 1797 | 124, 344 |
| d. | 1804 | 488 |
| mo. | 77, 123, 124, | 365, 488, 504 |
| Suky | | |
| b. | 1792 | 158 |
| Susan Emily | | |
| bp. | 1836 | 332 |
| Susan P. | | |
| m. | 1848 (See Nutting) | 307 |
| mo. | 301 | |
| Susannah | | |
| b. | 1675 | 486 |
| b. | 1731 | 41 |
| i. | 1763 | 269 |
| m. | 1764 | 89 |
| b. | 1769 | 123 |
| b. | 1791 | 146 |
| bp. | 1791 | 320 |
| m. | 1791 | 488 |
| i. | 1791 | 275 |
| Thaddeus | | |
| b. | 1768 | 151 |
| Thomas | | |
| b. | 1769 | 144 |
| Thomas S. | | |
| b. | 1796 | 149 |
| m. | 1819 | 251, 488, 489 |
| i. | 1848 | 288 |
| f. | 210, 331 | |
| md. | 311, 331, 396 | |
| Titus | | |
| m. | 1797 | 237 |
| Urlei | | |
| b. | 1804 | 489 |
| m. | — | 489 |
| William | | |
| b. | 1677 | 486 |
| b. | 1744 | 41 |
| b. | 1768 | 144 |
| m. | 1775 | 228 |
| b. | 1783 | 149 |
| m. | 1791 | 235, 358, 487 |
| d. | 1794 | 144 |
| d. | 1831 | 210 |
| f. | 149, 341, 488 | |
| md. | 149, 342, 350, | 370 |
| (Child of William) | | |
| d. | 1792 | 341 |
| William Franklin | | |
| b. | 1829 | 189 |
| William G. | | |
| b. | 1819 | 210 |
| bp. | 1834 | 331 |

Tuttle, William G. (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| i. 1850 | 289 |
| William H. H. | |
| b. 1845 | 297 |
| bp. 1846 | 334 |
| Tyng, Fanny | |
| b. 1791 | 139 |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| James | |
| b. 1793 | 139 |
| Martha Hall | |
| m. 1791 (See Whiting) | 235, 358 |
| Mary | |
| md. 458 | |
| Paoli Pitt | |
| m. 1790 | 358 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| d. 1794 | 139 |
| f. 139, 320 | |
| Patty | |
| mo. 139 | |
| Underwood, Hannah | |
| b. 1759 | 76, 103 |
| mo. 76, 103, 104 | |
| John | |
| b. 1770 | 104 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1772 | 104 |
| Parker | |
| b. 1767 | 104 |
| f. 76, 103, 104 | |
| Phoebe | |
| b. 1763 | 76, 103 |
| William | |
| b. 1767 | 104 |
| Upham, | |
| m. 1752 | 99 |
| Eliphaz W. | |
| m. 1835 | 260 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1752 (See Powers) | 422 |
| m. 1752 (See Tenney?) | 99 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1835 (See Tuttle) | 260 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1752 | 99?, 422 |
| Upton, Col. | |
| m. — | 436 |
| Vance, Lucinda | |
| m. 1818 (See Cobleigh) | 250 |
| William | |
| m. 1818 | 250 |
| Vassal, Mary | |
| m. — | 463 |
| Rose Anna | |
| i. 1778 | 273 |
| Viles, Maria | |
| md. 492 | |
| Vinal, Mrs. | |
| d. 1847 | 396 |
| Bathsheba | |
| m. 1798 (See Litchfield) | 237 |
| George Washington | |
| b. 1797 | 171 |
| Jacob | |
| d. 1797 | 344 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1803 | 171 |
| Lustanus | |
| m. 1798 | 237 |
| Melzar | |
| f. 171 | |

Vinal, Melzar (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| md. 372 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| Nicholas | |
| d. 1815 | 354 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1800 | 171 |
| Rhoda | |
| b. 1805 | 171 |
| m. 1825 | 257 |
| d. 1848 | 372 |
| mo. 171 | |
| Sally | |
| b. 1800 | 171 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| Violet (negro) | |
| i. 1766 | 269 |
| d. 1803 | 348 |
| mo. 339 | |
| Vose, Lydia | |
| i. 1831 | 284 |
| Waite, Abigail | |
| m. — | 520 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — | 464 |
| Mary | |
| i. 1789 | 275 |
| m. — | 426 |
| Sophia | |
| m. — (See Gould) | 425 |
| Walcot, Mrs. | |
| d. 1847 | 396 |
| md. 537 | |
| Waldo, C. | |
| m. — | 445 |
| Hannah | |
| m. — (See Cogswell) | 445 |
| Walker, Aaron | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Abigail | |
| i. 1827 | 282 |
| Alma | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Augustus | |
| f. 419 | |
| Augustus W. | |
| m. — | 419, 426 |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1794 (See Taylor) | 416, 483 |
| d. 1844 | 208, 395, 483 |
| mo. 416, 474 | |
| Eliza | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Elizabeth B. | |
| m. — | 410 |
| Esther | |
| mo. 419 | |
| Eveline | |
| b. 1810 | 474 |
| m. 1832 | 260, 416, 474 |
| Hannah | |
| md. 517 | |
| Ira | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Jacob | |
| m. 1828 | 460 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| b. — | 416 |
| Joanna | |
| mo. 483 | |

Walker (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| John | |
| b. 1770 | 483 |
| m. 1794 | 416, 483 |
| d. 1831 | 483 |
| f. 416, 474 | |
| Lavonia | |
| m. 1828 (See Proctor) | 460 |
| Lucy | |
| m. — (See Whitney) | 419, 426 |
| Martha | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Mary | |
| b. — | 416 |
| Samuel | |
| f. 483 | |
| Sarah L. | |
| m. — | 385 |
| Wallace, Harriet | |
| m. 1843 | 485 |
| Harriet C. | |
| i. 1850 | 289 |
| Harriet E. | |
| i. 1850 | 289 |
| James | |
| m. 1810 | 247 |
| Sophia | |
| m. 1810 (See Tuttle) | 247 |
| Wallis (See Wallace) | |
| Walton (female) | |
| m. — | 506 |
| John S. | |
| m. — | 521 |
| Josiah | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| Mary | |
| d. 1847 | 312 |
| md. 396, 537 | |
| Polly | |
| m. 1799 (See Proctor) | 242 |
| Sarah | |
| m. — (See Allen) | 521 |
| Ward (female) | |
| m. — | 519 |
| Eleazer | |
| d. 1676 | 481 |
| f. 430, 481 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1676 | 430, 481 |
| m. 1677 | 481 |
| m. — | 430, 481 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Warren, Abiel | |
| b. 1807 | 115, 391, 536 |
| d. 1837 | 378 |
| d. — | 391 |
| Abigail | |
| b. — | 491 |
| m. — (See Hastings) | 491 |
| Ada | |
| b. 1768 | 123 |
| Adams Foster | |
| b. 1817 | 194 |
| m. 1839 | 265 |
| i. 1849 | 289 |
| f. 291 | |
| Alden | |
| b. 1812 | 115 |
| m. — | 491 |
| Amelia | |
| md. 492 | |

Warren (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|----------|
| Anna | |
| b. 1769 | 123 |
| Arthur | |
| f. 491 | |
| Asahel | |
| b. 1803 | 115 |
| d. 1846 | 311 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1731 | 32 |
| m. 1764 | 490 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| d. 1769 | 365 |
| d. 1776 | 490 |
| b. — | 491 |
| f. 107, 490 | |
| md. 107, 365 | |
| Betsey | |
| m. 1799 | 237 |
| d. 1823 | 139 |
| m. — (See Stevens) | 492 |
| mo. 194 | |
| Betty (See Betsey) | |
| b. 1750 | 59 |
| bp. 1790 | 319 |
| d. 1823 | 492 |
| Candace | |
| b. 1810 | 384 |
| bp. 1811 | 325 |
| d. 1812 | 383 |
| Daniel | |
| md. 491 | |
| David | |
| b. — | 491 |
| Edward W. | |
| b. 1800 | 391 |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| b. 1801 | 115 |
| Elizabeth | |
| b. 1733 | 32 |
| m. 1761 (See Allen) | 492 |
| m. 1764 (See Hayward) | 490 |
| b. 1765 | 80, 123 |
| d. 1807 | 107, 350 |
| b. — | 491 |
| mo. 80, 107, 123, | |
| 365, 490 | |
| Elizabeth G. | |
| b. 1834 | 215 |
| bp. 1835 | 331 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1737 | 32 |
| m. 1762 | 490 |
| m. — | 490 |
| f. 491 | |
| Esther | |
| d. 1733 | 492 |
| b. 1746 | 59 |
| m. 1787 | 233, 492 |
| Eunice | |
| d. 1762 | 365 |
| b. 1779 | 138 |
| m. 1800 | 242 |
| m. — (See Prescott) | 463 |
| Eusebia | |
| m. 1787 | 233 |
| i. 1787 | 221 |
| George Henry | |
| b. 1824 | 194 |
| George Washington | |
| b. 1839 | 215 |
| Grace | |
| b. — | 491 |

Warren (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Hannah | |
| b. 1772 | 137 |
| m. 1806 | 238 |
| mo. 137 | |
| Harriet | |
| m. — (See Brooks) | 491 |
| Homer Adams | |
| b. 1848 | 291 |
| Huldah | |
| m. 1771 (See Wright) | 438, 492 |
| b. 1773 | 138, 492 |
| m. 1792 | 236 |
| d. 1824 | 139, 492 |
| mo. 138, 139, 492 | |
| Ithamar B. | |
| b. 1814 | 391 |
| d. 1814 | 391 |
| Jacob | |
| b. 1642 | 491 |
| b. 1722 | 32 |
| m. 1740 | 92, 490 |
| d. 1753? | 490 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| d. 1789 | 340 |
| m. — | 490, 491 |
| f. 12, 32, 52, 96, | |
| 487, 490 | |
| md. 96, 365 | |
| (Child of Jacob and Ruth) | |
| d. 1739 | 365 |
| James | |
| b. 1766 | 491 |
| b. 1776 | 390 |
| b. 1793 | 391 |
| m. 1793 | 236, 491 |
| b. 1798 | 114, 491 |
| m. 1832 | 261 |
| d. 1838 | 379 |
| d. 1845 | 311, 378 |
| f. 114, 115, 215, 311, | |
| 322, 324, 331, 342, | |
| 379, 391, 393, 491 | |
| md. 378 | |
| (Child of James) | |
| d. 1793 | 342 |
| d. 1838 | 393 |
| Jedediah | |
| md. 492 | |
| Jeremiah Tuttle | |
| b. 1846 | 291 |
| John | |
| m. 1667 | 491 |
| d. 1667 | 491 |
| b. 1701 | 491 |
| d. 1726? | 491 |
| b. — | 491 |
| m. — | 491 |
| f. 491 | |
| md. 491, 492 | |
| John Dix | |
| b. 1818 | 194 |
| m. 1846 | 309 |
| f. 292 | |
| Jonas | |
| b. 1764 | 80, 123 |
| bp. 1786 | 318 |
| Jonathan | |
| md. 492 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1728 | 32 |
| d. 1740 | 96 |

Warren, Joseph (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|----------|
| b. 1743 | 59 |
| b. 1744 | 52 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| l. 1769 | 270 |
| b. 1776 | 137 |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| d. 1842 | 395 |
| b. — | 492 |
| m. — | 491 |
| f. 137, 318, 319, 492 | |
| md. 348, 492 | |
| (Wife of Joseph) | |
| d. 1803 | 348 |
| Laban | |
| b. 1790 | 139 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| f. 194, 291, 302 | |
| Laban E. | |
| b. 1836 | 194, 291 |
| Levi | |
| b. 1786 | 139 |
| i. 1812 | 279 |
| m. 1817 | 499 |
| d. 1825 | 376, 387 |
| m. — | 492 |
| f. 194, 326 | |
| Louisa | |
| b. 1808 | 302 |
| m. 1829 | 258 |
| Lucy | |
| b. — | 491 |
| Lucy Ann | |
| m. 1839 (See Kimball) | 265 |
| d. 1848 | 312 |
| mo. 291 | |
| Luther S. | |
| b. 1813 | 194 |
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| m. 1841 | 265, 387 |
| f. 291 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1788 (See Robbins) | 233 |
| m. 1790 | 234 |
| m. 1817 (See Wright) | 499 |
| mo. 340, 491 (See Fiske) | |
| Margaret | |
| b. — | 491 |
| Martha | |
| mo. 499 | |
| Martha A. | |
| m. 1841 (See Tuttle) | 265, 387 |
| mo. 291 | |
| Martha Loretta | |
| b. 1843 | 291 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1734 | 32, 459 |
| m. 1762 | 224, 459 |
| m. 1769 (See Davis) | 225 |
| b. 1794 | 114, 524 |
| m. 1812 | 248, 491 |
| m. 1813 (See Foster) | 248 |
| d. 1813 | 382 |
| m. 1814 | 524 |
| mo. 194, 291, 302 | |
| md. 492 | |
| Mary Alfarata | |
| b. 1848 | 292 |
| Michal | |
| m. 1667 (See Jennison) | 491 |
| mo. 491 | |

Warren (Continued)

| | | |
|------------------------|--------------------|--|
| Moses | | |
| f. 499 | | |
| Nancy | | |
| b. 1793 | 139 | |
| m. 1814 | 249 | |
| Oliver | | |
| m. 1761 | 492 | |
| i. 1761 | 268 | |
| b. 1762 | 80, 123 | |
| d. 1770 | 365 | |
| f. 80, 123 | | |
| Patty | | |
| d. 1816 | 354 | |
| Peter | | |
| d. 1789 | 340 | |
| Philemon | | |
| md. 492 | | |
| Polly | | |
| m. 1800 | 238 | |
| b. — | 490 | |
| mo. 490 | | |
| Rebekah | | |
| m. 1734-5 (See Chase) | | |
| | 430, 492, 523 | |
| b. 1737 | 58 | |
| m. 1762 | 100, 224 | |
| d. 1781 | 492 | |
| b. 1784 | 139 | |
| m. — | 492 | |
| mo. 58, 59, 492 | | |
| Reuben | | |
| b. 1819 | 391 | |
| d. 1820 | 391 | |
| Richard | | |
| md. 491 | | |
| Ruth | | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 32, 490 | |
| d. 1739 | 365 | |
| d. 1740 | 96 | |
| m. 1771 | 227 | |
| m. — | 490, 491 | |
| m. — (See Henchman) | 491 | |
| mo. 12, 32, 491 | | |
| S. Wheeler | | |
| mo. 391 | | |
| Sabra | | |
| b. 1810 | 115 | |
| Sabra J. | | |
| m. 1841 | 265, 491 | |
| Sally | | |
| m. 1803 (See Whitcomb) | | |
| | 383 | |
| m. 1804 | 254 | |
| b. 1806 | 139 | |
| m. 1830 | 258 | |
| mo. 139, 302, 384 | | |
| Sampson | | |
| b. 1741 | 58 | |
| m. 1771 | 438, 492 | |
| i. 1771 | 270 | |
| b. 1781 | 139, 492 | |
| m. 1803 | 243, 383 | |
| d. 1813 | 353, 372, 384, 387 | |
| | 492 | |
| b. 1815 | 194 | |
| f. 138, 139, | | |
| 302, 323, | | |
| 325, 352, | | |
| 384, 492 | | |
| md. 139 | | |

Warren (Continued)
(Child of Sampson)

| | | |
|---|---------------|--|
| d. 1812 | 352 | |
| Samuel | | |
| b. 1704 | 491 | |
| b. — | 491 | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1702 | 491 | |
| m. 1749 (See Tuttle) | | |
| | 91, 486, 492 | |
| m. 1762 (See Keasor) | 490 | |
| b. 1770 | 137 | |
| b. 1777 | 138 | |
| m. 1803 (See Whitcomb) | | |
| | 243 | |
| m. 1814 | 249 | |
| m. 1830 | 493 | |
| d. 1843 | 492 | |
| m. — | 490 | |
| mo. 63, 491, 492 | | |
| Sarah P. | | |
| m. 1846 (See Hoar) | 309 | |
| mo. 292 | | |
| Sarah W. | | |
| b. 1830 | 302 | |
| m. 1850 | 309 | |
| Simon | | |
| b. 1750 | 63 | |
| Sophonra | | |
| b. 1805 | 115, 536 | |
| bp. 1805 | 324 | |
| i. 1837 | 285 | |
| Submit | | |
| m. 1740 (See Russell) | 490 | |
| b. 1742 | 52 | |
| m. 1761 | 81, 223, 487 | |
| d. 1802 | 347 | |
| m. — | 491 | |
| mo. 52, 487, 490 | | |
| Submittance (See Warren, Submit) | | |
| m. 1740 (See Russell) | 92 | |
| Susan | | |
| b. 1795 | 391 | |
| m. 1818 | 479, 491 | |
| m. — (See Dalrymple) | 491 | |
| mo. 390 | | |
| Susanna | | |
| m. 1730 | 437 | |
| b. 1768? | 490 | |
| d. 1789 | 107, 340, 490 | |
| m. 1793 (See Wheeler) | | |
| | 236, 491 | |
| b. 1796 | 114 | |
| i. 1818 | 280 | |
| d. 1824 | 378 | |
| mo. 114, 115, 491 | | |
| Theresa | | |
| m. 1832 (See Stearns) | 261 | |
| mo. 215, 379 | | |
| Theresa M. | | |
| b. 1833 | 215 | |
| d. 1838 | 379 | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1706 | 491 | |
| m. 1734-5 | 430, 492, 523 | |
| m. 1749 | 91, 486, 492 | |
| b. 1774 | 137 | |
| d. 1786 | 138, 337 | |
| f. 58, 59, 63, 492 | | |
| md. 138, 492 | | |
| (Wife of Thomas) | | |
| d. 1781 | 138 | |

Warren (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Tufts Whitcomb | |
| b. 1804 | 139 |
| d. 1805 | 139, 349 |
| b. 1803 | 492 |
| bp. 1803 | 323 |
| Uriah | |
| md. 492 | |
| William | |
| b. 1724 | 32, 490 |
| i. 1798 | 277 |
| b. — | 491 |
| md. 490 | |
| Waters, Hannah | |
| mo. 500 | |
| md. 509 | |
| Lawrence | |
| f. 500 | |
| md. 500 | |
| Lois | |
| m. 1737 | 531 |
| Mary Ann | |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1664 | 500 |
| Watson, Abraham | |
| m. 1784 | 229 |
| b. 1785 | 159 |
| d. 1785 | 337 |
| f. 159, 160, 318, 319, 324 | |
| 337 | |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1784 (See Prentice) | 229 |
| bp. 1788 | 319 |
| mo. 159, 160 | |
| Maria | |
| bp. 1807 | 324 |
| Nathaniel Prentice | |
| b. 1786 | 160 |
| bp. 1786 | 318 |
| Waugh, Ann | |
| m. 1747 (See Wright) | 91 |
| John | |
| m. 1747 | 91 |
| m. 1769 | 100 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1779 | 509 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1769 (See White) | 100 |
| Webber, Artemas | |
| b. 1800 | 117 |
| Benjamin Newton | |
| b. 1812 | 117 |
| Eliza Farley | |
| b. 1805 | 117 |
| Job | |
| f. 116, 117 | |
| Job Page | |
| b. 1801 | 117 |
| John | |
| b. 1797 | 116 |
| m. 1823 | 253 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1823 (See Fowler) | 253 |
| Nancy | |
| b. 1798 | 117 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1798 | 117 |
| mo. 116, 117 | |
| Welding Ruth | |
| m. 1646? | 481 |
| m. 1746 | 481 |

Wellington Alfred

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| bp. 1814 | 326 |
| Andrew Jackson | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Betsey | |
| mo. 136, 370 | |
| Elbridge | |
| b. 1811 | 136 |
| Ellsha | |
| d. 1810 | 370 |
| f. 136, 325-327, 351, 370 | |
| (Child of Ellsha) | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| George Henry | |
| bp. 1817 | 327 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1824 | 255 |
| James | |
| i. 1820 | 281 |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1809 | 136 |
| bp. 1809 | 325 |
| m. 1832 | 261 |
| Mary W. | |
| m. 1824 (See Jacobs) | 255 |
| Myra Ann | |
| b. 1809 | 481 |
| m. — | 481 |
| Wells, Martha | |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Wentworth, Andrew J. | |
| m. 1870 | 487 |
| Anna | |
| b. 1793 | 168 |
| bp. 1793 | 320 |
| Asa | |
| m. 1790 | 234, 358, 492 |
| bp. 1798 | 321 |
| f. 168, 321, 322 | |
| md. 492 | |
| Daniel | |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| Edmund | |
| f. 320 | |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1790 (See Robbins) | 492 |
| m. 1790 (See Warren) | 168 |
| b. 1791 | 234, 358 |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| mo. 168 | |
| md. 492 | |
| Merrick | |
| bp. 1800 | 322 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1870 (See Gale) | 487 |
| Sophia | |
| b. 1795 | 168 |
| Suky | |
| m. 1826 (See Pingrey) | 257 |
| Wesson, Maria | |
| m. — | 437 |
| West, Isaac | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| Mary | |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| Weston, Charles | |
| bp. 1794 | 320 |
| f. 157, 320-322 | |
| Mary Means | |
| bp. 1799 | 322 |

Weston (Continued)

Persis
b. 1792 157

Rebekah
bp. 1796 321
mo. 157

Wetherbee, ——— 479, 508

Abigail
m. 1765 (See Tenney) 91

Andrew
m. 1848 309
f. 395

(Child of Andrew)
d. 1843 395

Anna
m. 1752 420

Betty
i. 1774 271

Daniel
m. 1836 262
f. 394

(Child of Daniel)
d. 1839 394

Elizabeth
md. 496

Ephraim C.
m. 1839 264

Hannah
m. 1794 430
i. 1794 276
md. 457

Israel
i. 1778 273

John
b. 1675 502
m. 1698 502
md. 421

Katherine
m. 1698 (See Whitcomb) 502

Lydia H.
i. 1812 279

Lyman
m. ——— 410

Maria
m. ——— (See Fletcher) 440

Mary Ann
m. 1828 256

Mary
m. 1831 (See Whitcomb) 259

Mercy
i. 1771 270
m. 1774 356
i. 1774 272
mo. 140

Nancy
m. 1836 (See Bulkeley) 262

Nancy K.
m. 1848 (See Wheeler) 309

Nancy P.
m. 1839 (See Conant) 264

Oliver
i. 1764 90
m. 1765 91
m. 1831 259

Robert
b. 1767 140

Sally
i. 1823 281
m. ——— 416, 508

Wetherbee (Continued)

Samuel
m. ——— 440

Sarah
i. 1771 270

Simeon
i. 1773 271

Wheat, Abigail
m. ——— (See Baker) 520

Samuel
m. ——— 520

Wheeler, Abigail
b. 1689 494
b. 1712 494
m. 1776 (See Whitcomb) 356

m. 1784 (See Tuttle) 231

Abigail R.
d. 1820 372

Abner
m. 1820 251
md. 372

Abner H.
d. 1824 372

Adaline
i. 1823 282

Alden
b. 1795 162
m. 1815 411
m. 1816 249
d. 1831 374

f. 192, 374, 376
md. 374, 395, 494

Anna
b. 1787 161
d. 1800 162

m. 1785 (See Reed) 230

m. 1803 410

m. 1804 254

m. ——— 429

mo. 161, 162, 410

Anna H.
b. 1849 300

Anna Reed
b. 1818 192
d. 1838 376

Arabel
m. 1741 420

Betsey
i. 1792 276

Betty
m. 1746 (See Powers) 405, 419, 528
m. 1785 231, 232, 357

Catherine (See Wheeler, Katherine)

Charles
md. 419

David
b. 1707 494
d. 1784 494

Ebenezer
b. 1682 494
m. 1706 494

Edmund
f. 480

Edward
b. 1669 493
m. 1697 493
b. 1698 494
m. 1721 494
b. 1729 30
d. 1729 30

Wheeler, Edward (Continued)

d. 1734 493
 b. 1738 30
 d. 1765 365
 b. 1776 119
 i. 1804 278
 m. — 458, 495
 f. 9, 14, 30, 412,
 432, 494, 495
 md. 365, 494

Elizabeth

m. 1656 439, 493, 540
 m. 1721 (See Herrick) 494
 b. 1723 9, 30
 m. 1741 448, 495
 m. 1745 (See Trull) 98
 m. 1746 (See Powers) 419
 b. 1764 75, 119
 d. 1764 365, 494
 b. 1798 162
 d. 1799 162
 m. — (See Dix) 434
 mo. 9, 14, 30,
 412, 495

Emery

bp. 1815 327
 d. 1816 354

Emery Atherton

b. 1822 192

Emily Jane

b. 1816 162

Emory R.

d. 1816 372

Ephraim

m. 1720 400
 i. 1759 268
 f. 419

Esther

b. 1678 494
 m. 1698 494
 b. 1702 494
 m. 1744 (See Russell) 98
 b. 1767 119
 i. 1795 276
 m. — 495
 mo. 65
 md. 419

Eunice

b. 1764 480
 m. 1785 480
 mo. 480

Eusebia

m. 1813 (See Hoar) 248
 mo. 162, 372

Frances

md. 419

George

d. 1684 493
 m. — 444, 493
 f. 300, 407, 439, 493

George Stedman

b. 1824 192
 i. 1846 288

Glazier

m. 1746 405, 419, 528
 f. 419

Hannah

m. 1667 525, 539
 b. 1733 30, 432, 495
 m. 1757 85, 432
 m. — (See Harwood) 423

Wheeler, Hannah (Continued)

mo. 5, 8, 9, 13,
 14, 16, 29, 30,
 93, 95, 370
 md. 414

Harriet Hartwell

b. 1820 192

Horace

b. 1788 173
 b. 1798 297

Jacob

m. — 434

James

b. 1716 5
 b. 1726 14, 30
 m. 1745 98
 f. 5, 7
 md. 423

Jeremiah

m. 1744 98
 f. 65

Jeremiah F.

m. 1824 254
 mo. 304

Joanna

b. 1671 493

John

b. 1643 493
 m. 1663 444, 493
 b. 1683 494
 b. 1685 494
 d. 1713 493
 b. 1720 8, 30
 d. 1734 95
 d. 1736 494
 b. 1754 65
 f. 5, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16,
 29, 30, 93, 95, 370,
 493, 494

Jonathan

b. 1637 495
 b. 1730 30
 m. 1759 83, 222, 412
 b. 1769 119
 m. 1793 237
 d. 1795 119, 343, 365, 412
 f. 75, 119,
 372, 412,
 491, 495
 md. 342, 365,
 494

Jonathan R.

b. 1792 162
 m. 1813 248
 f. 162, 327, 354

Joseph

b. 1640 495
 b. 1651 419, 540
 b. 1679 494
 m. 1681 400, 495, 537
 d. 1706? 400
 f. 400, 419, 426,
 462
 md. 419

Katherine

d. 1684 493
 m. — 444, 493
 mo. 407, 439, 493

Lois

m. 1799 (See Cobleigh) 242

Louisa Jane

d. 1834 374

Wheeler (Continued)

Lucy

b. 1762 75, 119
m. 1770 227
m. 1783 229
i. 1816 280

Lydia

b. 1675 494

Maria

m. 1720 (See Glazier) 400
mo. 419

Mary

b. 1645 493
m. 1658 495
m. 1665 493
b. 1673 493
m. 1681 (See Powers) 400, 495, 537

b. 1684 400
m. 1688 493
m. 1706 (See Minot) 494
b. 1715 494
b. 1719 7

b. 1729 13, 30
m. 1752 99, 422
m. 1758 419
m. 1759 (See Hartwell) 83, 222, 412

b. 1765 75, 119
m. 1788 (See Hoar) 480
m. 1793 (See Robbins) 237
d. 1793 342, 365

d. 1795 412
d. 1801 120
m. 1815 (See Hartwell) 411
m. 1824 (See White) 254

m. 1842 266
m. — 526, 532
d. — 400

mo. 5, 7, 75,
119, 304, 400,
412, 419, 491,
495

Mary Elizabeth

b. 1817 192

Mary W.

m. 1816 (See Hartwell) 249
d. 1844 374, 384, 395
mo. 192, 374, 376

Nancy K.

m. 1848 309

Nathan

m. 1799 242

Parthias

b. 1705? 502
i. 1730 502
m. — 417
md. 540

Peter

m. 1776 356
i. 1776 272
m. 1784 231
i. 1809 278
d. 1812 352
md. 128, 350

(Wife of Peter)

d. 1807 128, 350

Phineas

b. 1723 9, 30
d. 1726 16, 30, 93, 370

Polly

m. 1784 231

Wheeler (Continued)

Rebecca

b. 1643 495
m. 1667 419, 426
b. 1686 400
d. — 400
mo. 495

Reuben

i. 1806 278

Rhoda

i. 1780 273

Ruth

b. 1641 493
m. 1665 407, 493
b. 1682 400, 537

Ruth Wood

mo. 423

S.

mo. 391

Sally

b. 1789 161
b. 1792 297
d. 1800 534

Samuel

b. 1664 493
b. 1716 5, 29
d. 1734 95
b. — 493

Sarah

b. 1640 493
m. 1658 493
m. 1663 (See Larkin) 444, 493

m. 1665 493
b. 1666 493
d. 1671 419
b. 1686 494
m. 1691 527

m. 1697 (See Meriam) 493

b. 1709 494
m. 1718 407, 538
b. 1724 424
b. 1725 14, 30

d. 1725 493
d. 1738 493
m. 1742 424, 495
m. 1786 (See Wood) 233

b. 1792 173
m. 1808 246, 411
d. 1840 458
m. — 423, 514, 527

m. — (See Patch) 458, 495
mo. 173, 419, 493,
494

Sarah J.

mo. 300

Susanna

b. 1771 390
b. 1773 119
m. 1793 236, 491

m. 1820 (See Blanchard) 251
d. 1822 390

Susannah T.

b. 1828 304

Thankful

b. 1682 494
m. 1699 463, 494, 541
m. — 444

Thomas

d. 1676 423
d. 1677 423

Wheeler, Thomas (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| b. 1692 | 494 |
| b. 1696 | 423, 540 |
| b. 1760 | 75, 119 |
| m. 1785 | 230 |
| m. 1786 | 233 |
| m. 1788 | 480 |
| d. 1837 | 365, 495 |
| b. — | 412 |
| m. — | 423 |
| f. 161, 162, 173, 338, | |
| 410, 412, 419, 495, | |
| md. 162, 346, 494, 534 | |

(Child of Thomas)

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1787 | 338 |
|---------|-----|

(Wife of Thomas)

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1800 | 346 |
|---------|-----|

Thomas Baldwin

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1828 | 192 |
|---------|-----|

Whipple, Sophia B.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| i. 1848 | 288 |
|---------|-----|

Whitaker, Sarah

| | |
|---------|---------|
| m. 1761 | 83, 223 |
|---------|---------|

Whitcomb, —

| | |
|---------|--|
| md. 486 | |
|---------|--|

Abel

| | |
|------------------|----|
| b. 1739 | 31 |
| f. 312, 399, 502 | |

Abla

| | |
|------|-----|
| b. — | 508 |
|------|-----|

Abigail

| | |
|-----------------------|------------------|
| b. 1674 | 501 |
| b. 1728 | 15, 31, 502, 507 |
| b. 1762 | 77 |
| m. 1769 (See Whitney) | 503 |
| b. 1774 | 506 |
| m. 1776 | 356 |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| m. 1779 | 228 |
| b. — | 500 |
| m. — | 501 |
| mo. 506 | |
| md. 500 | |

Abner

| | |
|---------|--------------|
| b. 1735 | 31 |
| m. 1759 | 85, 220, 222 |
| i. 1759 | 220 |
| b. 1760 | 506 |
| m. — | 504 |
| f. 506 | |
| md. 503 | |

Abraham

| | |
|-------------|----------|
| b. 1781 | 508 |
| m. 1806 | 508 |
| m. — | 409, 507 |
| f. 436, 508 | |

Adolphus

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1795 | 154 |
| d. 1832 | 506 |
| m. — | 506 |

Allen Porter

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1827 | 215 |
|---------|-----|

Alpha

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1773 | 506 |
|---------|-----|

Andrew

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| b. 1804 | 152 |
| m. 1825 | 255 |
| f. 214, 380 | |

Ann E.

| | |
|----------|-----|
| b. 1840 | 304 |
| bp. 1840 | 333 |

Anna

| | |
|---------|----------|
| b. 1732 | 399, 507 |
|---------|----------|

Whitcomb, Anna (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|----------|
| m. 1757 | 399 |
| m. 1758 | 85 |
| m. 1759 (See Whitney) | |
| | 84, 222 |
| b. 1764 | 69, 115 |
| d. 1764 | 69, 115 |
| b. 1767 | 115 |
| m. 1813 | 248 |
| b. — | 479, 508 |
| m. — | 417 |
| m. — (See Hayward) | 507 |
| mo. 76, 77, 508 | |

Anna E.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| d. 1845 | 380 |
|---------|-----|

Anna W.

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| m. 1836 (See Gates) | |
| | 263, 416 |
| mo. 304, 380 | |

Arastus Lyman (See Whitcomb, Erastus Lyman)

| | |
|-------|-----|
| bp. — | 505 |
|-------|-----|

Asa

| | |
|---------|--|
| md. 514 | |
|---------|--|

Asenath

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1793 | 383 |
| d. 1796 | 344 |
| d. 1799 | 383 |

Benjamin

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1711 | 503 |
| m. 1777 | 508 |
| d. 1778 | 503 |
| b. — | 503 |
| f. 503 | |

Betsey

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| m. — (See Robbins) | 507 |
|--------------------|-----|

Betsey W.

| | |
|---------|----------|
| b. 1806 | 485 |
| m. 1834 | 262, 485 |

Betty

| | |
|----------|-----|
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
|----------|-----|

Candace

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1790 | 152 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| d. 1812 | 152 |

Caroline

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| m. 1825 (See Hartwell) | 255 |
| mo. 214, 380 | |

Catherine

| | |
|------------------|----------|
| m. — (See Brown) | |
| | 428, 507 |

| | |
|---------|--|
| mo. 428 | |
|---------|--|

Charles

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1744 | 32 |
| b. 1745 | 503 |

Charlotte

| | |
|---------|-----|
| m. 1810 | 506 |
|---------|-----|

Charlotte L.

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1810 | 506 |
| m. 1832 | 506 |

Cyrus

| | |
|---------|-----|
| b. 1728 | 502 |
|---------|-----|

Damaris

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| m. 1726 (See Priest) | 502 |
| mo. 502 | |

Daniel

| | |
|---------|----------|
| b. 1745 | 507 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 272 |
| d. 1804 | 349, 365 |
| b. — | 508 |
| m. — | 428 |

Whitecomb, Daniel (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|--------------|
| md. 319, 365, 366 | |
| David | |
| b. 1815? | 506 |
| md. 502 | |
| Deborah | |
| m. 1710 (See Scripture) | 501 |
| d. 1712? | 501 |
| m. 1766 (See Robbins) | 100, 225 |
| f. 120 | |
| Deliverance | |
| mo. 7, 8, 13, 15, 31, | |
| 503 | |
| m. 1716 (See Nutting) | 383, 502 |
| Dille | |
| b. 1766 | 506 |
| Dinah | |
| b. 1764 | 62 |
| m. 1784 | 231, 504 |
| Dolly | |
| d. 1841 | 409 |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 409, 507 |
| Dorcas | |
| b. 1740 | 507 |
| m. 1762 | 82, 224, 457 |
| mo. 503 | |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1737 | 503 |
| b. — | 503 |
| mo. 503 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1766 | 506 |
| Edward | |
| m. 1823 | 253, 428 |
| d. 1829 | 387 |
| f. 428 | |
| Edwin | |
| b. — | 416, 508 |
| Edwin P. | |
| b. 1844 | 290 |
| d. 1847 | 379 |
| Eli | |
| b. 1770 | 506 |
| Elihu | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Eliza D. | |
| b. 1844 | 290 |
| d. 1847 | 379 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1702 | 401, 501 |
| b. 1724 | 13, 31 |
| b. 1728 | 502 |
| b. 1759 | 69, 115 |
| b. 1766 | 157 |
| m. 1814 (See Baker) | 383, 425 |
| d. 1845 | 311 |
| d. 1849 | 383 |
| m. — | 503 |
| mo. 7, 502 | |
| md. 462, 536 | |
| Emroy | |
| md. 393 | |
| (Wife of Emroy) | |
| d. 1837 | 393 |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1702? | 502 |
| i. 1730 | 502 |
| b. 1743 | 507 |
| m. 1764 | 90 |

Whitecomb, Ephraim (Continued)

| | |
|---------------------------|--------------------|
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| b. 1773 | 108 |
| d. 1773 | 370 |
| b. 1799 | 386 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| d. 1823 | 380 |
| d. 1849 | 507 |
| m. — | 416, 417, 428, 507 |
| f. 108, 317, | 508 |
| 399, 416, | |
| 428, 430, | |
| 457, 507, | |
| 508 | |
| md. 409 | |
| Erastus Lyman | |
| bp. 1809 | 325 |
| Frances | |
| d. 1671 | 500 |
| m. — | 417 |
| md. 501 | |
| George | |
| bp. 1801 | 323 |
| d. 1873 | 506 |
| m. — | 416, 508 |
| George F. | |
| b. 1843 | 302 |
| George Henry | |
| bp. 1845 | 333 |
| George Lyman | |
| b. 1840 | 216 |
| Granville | |
| b. — | 508 |
| m. — | 479 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1667 (See Roper, etc.) | 500 |
| b. 1668 | 501 |
| d. 1668 | 501 |
| b. 1671 | 501, 502, 542 |
| d. 1692 | 509 |
| d. 1697 | 500 |
| m. 1714 | 404, 405, 502 |
| b. 1726 | 502 |
| m. 1742 (See Daby) | 503 |
| m. 1754 (See Robbins) | 87 |
| b. 1755 | 70, 156 |
| m. 1764 (See Hoar) | 90 |
| b. 1775 | 108 |
| m. 1779? | 228 |
| m. 1786 | 232, 505 |
| m. 1787 (See Baker) | 233 |
| m. 1812 (See Durkee) | 383, 505 |
| b. 1815 | 386, 508 |
| bp. 1815 | 326 |
| d. 1822 | 507 |
| m. 1824 | 253 |
| m. 1834 | 261, 430 |
| m. 1846 (See Cox) | 505 |
| m. — | 417, 462, 501, 507 |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 417 |
| mo. 69, 71, | |
| 108, 115, | |
| 501, 505, | |
| 507 | |
| Hannah A. | |
| b. 1842 | 304 |
| Hannah M. | |
| m. 1837 (See Bent) | 263 |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1800 | 152, 505 |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Whitcomb, Harriet (Continued) | | |
| m. 1818 | 250, 383, 460 | |
| Harriet Frances | | |
| b. 1836 | 215 | |
| Henry | | |
| b. 1787 | 153 | |
| m. 1813 | 248, 389 | |
| d. 1831 | 506 | |
| f. 328, 329 | | |
| Henry B. | | |
| b. 1841 | 302 | |
| Ira | | |
| b. 1774 | 506 | |
| Isaac | | |
| b. 1734 | 31 | |
| b. 1755 | 69, 115 | |
| d. 1775 | 507 | |
| Jacob | | |
| b. 1743 | 503 | |
| James | | |
| b. — | 502 | |
| m. — | 500 | |
| Jemima | | |
| m. 1757 (See Farr) | 85 | |
| b. 1772 | 506 | |
| b. 1778 | 506 | |
| mo. 78, 506 | | |
| Joanna | | |
| b. — | 503 | |
| Jonab | | |
| b. — | 428 | |
| Job | | |
| m. 1669 | 509 | |
| d. 1683 | 500 | |
| b. 1730 | 31 | |
| m. 1757 | 85 | |
| m. 1769 | 503 | |
| b. 1782 | 506 | |
| m. — | 500 | |
| f. 78, 503, 506 | | |
| md. 500-502, 506 | | |
| Joel | | |
| m. 1828 | 256, 444 | |
| d. 1836 | 507 | |
| b. — | 428 | |
| m. — | 507 | |
| md. 399 | | |
| (Wife of Joet) | | |
| b. — | 399 | |
| John | | |
| d. 1662 | 500 | |
| m. 1669 | 500 | |
| m. 1671 | 500 | |
| d. 1683 | 500, 509 | |
| b. 1684 | 502 | |
| b. 1759 | 70, 156, 505 | |
| b. 1784 | 506 | |
| b. 1775 | 163 | |
| m. 1782 | 230 | |
| bp. 1785 | 506 | |
| m. 1810 | 506 | |
| m. 1813 | 248 | |
| d. 1816 | 164, 354 | |
| b. — | 508 | |
| m. — | 417 | |
| f. 153, 154, 323, | | |
| 500, 502, 506 | | |
| md. 500, 502, | | |
| 509, 542 | | |
| John Henry | | |
| b. 1830 | 214 | |
| John R. | | |
| b. 1805 | 386 | |

| | | |
|--------------------------------------|---------------|--|
| Whitcomb, John R. (Continued) | | |
| m. 1835 | 262, 416 | |
| Jonah | | |
| b. 1771 | 115 | |
| Jonathan | | |
| m. 1667 | 500 | |
| b. 1669 | 501, 502, 542 | |
| m. 1685-90? | 501 | |
| d. 1690 | 500 | |
| m. 1710 | 501 | |
| d. 1715 | 501 | |
| m. 1716 | 383, 502 | |
| b. 1717 | 7, 31 | |
| m. 1747? | 503 | |
| b. 1754 | 62, 504 | |
| d. 1770 | 534 | |
| d. 1770-74? | 502 | |
| m. 1779 | 356, 425 | |
| i. 1779 | 273 | |
| b. 1780 | 151 | |
| d. 1790 | 152, 365 | |
| m. 1805 | 244, 504 | |
| b. 1806 | 152 | |
| d. 1809 | 351, 379, 383 | |
| m. 1814 | 383, 425 | |
| m. 1833 | 505 | |
| i. 1833 | 284 | |
| d. 1846 | 311 | |
| m. — | 417, 501 | |
| f. 7, 8, 13, 15, | | |
| 31, 62, 151, | | |
| 152, 298, 321, | | |
| 325, 344, 346, | | |
| 383, 384, 401, | | |
| 402, 405, 501- | | |
| 505, 536 | | |
| md. 152, 353, | | |
| 396, 409, 500- | | |
| 502, 509, 512, | | |
| 542 | | |
| (Wife of Jonathan) | | |
| d. 1849 | 396 | |
| Jonathan Carter | | |
| b. 1798 | 154 | |
| d. 1827 | 506 | |
| Jonathan Hartwell | | |
| b. 1828 | 214 | |
| md. 383 | | |
| Joseph | | |
| b. 1717 | 7 | |
| m. 1726 | 502 | |
| b. 1788 | 152 | |
| m. 1812 | 383, 505 | |
| m. — | 502 | |
| d. — | 505 | |
| f. 7, 502, 505 | | |
| md. 502 | | |
| Joseph T. | | |
| b. 1826 | 505 | |
| m. 1846 | 505 | |
| i. 1846 | 288 | |
| Josiah | | |
| m. 1664 | 500 | |
| d. 1718 | 500 | |
| md. 500-502 | | |
| Jotham | | |
| b. 1737 | 31 | |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 | |
| d. 1820 | 504 | |
| f. 120 | | |
| Justus L. | | |
| b. 1809 | 298, 384, 505 | |
| m. 1837 | 263 | |

Whitcomb (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Katherine | |
| m. 1644 | 500 |
| m. 1698 | 502 |
| Leonard | |
| b. 1769 | 120 |
| i. 1792 | 276 |
| Levi | |
| b. 1763 | 506 |
| m. 1787 | 233 |
| Louisa Elizabeth | |
| b. 1832 | 214 |
| d. 1833 | 214, 380 |
| Love | |
| m. 1813 (See Foster) | |
| | 248, 389 |
| mo. 328 | |
| Love Maria | |
| bp. 1824 | 329 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1756 | 71, 505 |
| b. 1770 | 108 |
| m. 1788 (See Patch) | 233 |
| b. 1798 | 383 |
| bp. 1798 | 321 |
| d. 1799 | 346, 383 |
| m. 1837 (See Jacobs) | 263 |
| m. — | 507 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1728 | 31 |
| b. 1761 | 70, 157, 505 |
| b. 1762 | 62, 471, 504 |
| m. 1764? | 503 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| m. 1774 (See Proctor) | 356 |
| b. 1784 | 152 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| m. 1795 | 240 |
| m. 1796 (See Tenney) | 507 |
| d. 1805 | 349, 365 |
| m. 1807 | 246, 383, 483 |
| b. 1809 | 386 |
| m. 1813 (See Hartwell) | 248 |
| d. 1823 | 379, 386 |
| m. 1828 (See Harwood) | |
| | 256, 444 |
| d. 1830 | 379 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| m. — | 402, 502, 503 |
| m. — (See Tenney) | |
| | 416, 417, 485 |
| mo. 379, 508 | |
| Lydia Ann | |
| b. 1831 | 215 |
| Marianna | |
| m. — | 409 |
| Mariana Reed | |
| b. 1833 | 215 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1721 | 502 |
| d. 1721 | 502 |
| b. 1732 | 31 |
| b. 1750 | 62 |
| m. 1776 | 356, 504 |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| m. 1805 (See Tuttle) | |
| | 244, 504 |
| m. 1813 | 248, 504 |
| d. — | 503 |
| d. — | 504 |
| mo. 152, 298, 302, | |
| 384, 505 | |

Whitcomb (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Martha A. | |
| d. 1829 | 380 |
| Martha Tuttle | |
| b. 1848 | 291 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1660 (See Cudworth) | |
| | 500 |
| m. 1669 | 500, 509 |
| m. 1671 | 500 |
| m. 1683 | 500 |
| b. 1700? | 503 |
| b. 1704? | 503 |
| b. 1722 | 9, 31 |
| m. 1727-30? | 503 |
| m. 1732 | 533 |
| d. 1739 | 96 |
| b. 1757 | 69, 115 |
| m. 1774 | 356 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| m. 1804 | 244 |
| m. 1826 (See Reed) | 257 |
| m. 1836 | 399 |
| i. 1836 | 285 |
| m. 1837 (See Parker) | |
| | 263, 456 |
| b. — | 502, 506 |
| m. — | 417, 500, 501 |
| m. — ? (See Blood) | 501 |
| m. — ? (See Joslyn) | 501 |
| m. — (See Priest) | 507 |
| m. — (See Reed) | |
| | 409, 416, 508 |
| m. — (See Robbins) | 502 |
| mo. 9, 14, 15, | |
| 31, 32, 96, | |
| 215, 290, 291, | |
| 304, 506-508 | |
| md. 500, 501 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| m. 1835 (See Tuttle) | |
| | 262, 416 |
| Mary Ellen | |
| b. 1838 | 216 |
| Mary P. | |
| mo. 379 | |
| May | |
| m. 1831 | 259 |
| Mehitabel | |
| b. 1789 | 153 |
| m. 1810 | 247 |
| Mille | |
| b. 1775 | 506 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1756 | 505 |
| b. 1757 | 70, 156 |
| m. 1783 | 231 |
| Moses | |
| m. 1762 | 423 |
| b. 1767 | 108, 507 |
| b. 1771 | 120 |
| b. 1793 | 508 |
| m. — | 507 |
| f. 380, 462, 479, 485, | |
| 508 | |
| md. 380 | |
| (Son of Moses) | |
| d. 1820 | 380 |
| Nahum | |
| d. 1837 | 379 |
| Nahum H. | |
| bp. 1818 | 328 |
| b. 1819 | 386 |

Whitecomb, Nahum H. (Continued)

| | |
|--|--------------------|
| b. 1838 | 304 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1807 (See Vinal) | 245 |
| b. 1808 | 204, 468 |
| d. 1812 | 205, 352, 376, 383 |
| m. 1832 | 260, 468 |
| mo. 204, 376, 384, 505 | |
| Nancy Barn | |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 31, 507 |
| m. 1754 | 87 |
| b. — | 503 |
| m. — | 502 |
| f. 9, 14, 15, 31, 32, 69, 96, 115, 507 | |
| Olive | |
| b. 1761 | 78, 503, 506 |
| b. 1762 | 69, 115 |
| mo. 339, 512 | |
| Oliver | |
| b. 1721 | 8, 31 |
| b. 1749 | 505 |
| m. 1751 | 99 |
| b. 1768 | 506 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| b. 1807 | 386, 508 |
| d. 1807 | 157, 370, 503 |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| f. 70, 156, 157, 304, 311, 333, 380, 505 | |
| Oliver Adams | |
| b. 1829 | 215 |
| Parthian | |
| d. 1802 | 502 |
| m. — (See Wheeler) | 417 |
| mo. 399, 507 | |
| Patty | |
| m. — | 507 |
| Paul | |
| b. 1765 | 69, 115, 507 |
| m. 1787 | 233 |
| b. — | 508 |
| f. 333 | |
| Paul H. | |
| m. 1837 | 263 |
| Persis | |
| b. 1754 | 505 |
| m. 1833 (See Hapgood) | 505 |
| Peter | |
| b. 1756 | 62 |
| d. 1775 | 504 |
| b. 1779 | 108, 507 |
| b. 1786 | 152 |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| m. 1807 | 245 |
| b. 1811 | 204 |
| m. 1813 | 474, 504 |
| i. 1813 | 279 |
| m. 1823 | 253, 504 |
| b. — | 508 |
| m. — | 507, 508 |
| f. 204, 325, 376, 384, 505, 508 | |
| md. 205, 352, 376, 503 | |
| Peter S. | |
| b. 1811 | 384, 505 |
| bp. 1811 | 325 |
| b. 1835 | 214 |

Whitecomb, Peter S. (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------------|--------------------|
| d. 1835 | 376 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1783 | 153 |
| Rachel | |
| b. 1735 | 507 |
| m. 1756 | 86, 430 |
| Rebekah | |
| m. 1664 (See Waters) | 500 |
| b. 1760 | 76 |
| b. 1797 | 508 |
| m. 1806 (See Shattuck) | 508 |
| i. 1816 | 280 |
| m. 1823 (See Tuttle) | 253, 428 |
| m. — | 500, 507, 508 |
| mo. 428 | |
| md. 387 | |
| Rebekah T. | |
| m. 1840 | 387 |
| Reuben | |
| b. 1765 | 506 |
| b. 1769 | 108 |
| m. — | 507 |
| Robert | |
| m. 1660 | 500 |
| b. 1731 | 31 |
| Ruth | |
| b. 1768 | 157 |
| d. 1796 | 157 |
| m. — | 502 |
| Sally | |
| b. 1782 | 504 |
| m. 1787 (See Stearns) | 233 |
| m. 1802 | 243, 359, 425 |
| m. 1803 | 243, 383 |
| m. 1821 | 251 |
| m. 1823 (See Tuttle) | 253 |
| b. — | 508 |
| m. — (See Bachelder) | 507, 508 |
| m. — (See Wetherbee) | 416, 508 |
| mo. 416, 508 | |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1718 | 7 |
| b. 1763 | 506 |
| b. 1777 | 108 |
| m. 1796 | 507 |
| i. 1796 | 276 |
| b. 1800 | 386 |
| m. 1826 | 257 |
| i. 1830 | 283 |
| b. — | 416, 508 |
| m. — | 409, 416, 417, 485 |
| | 508 |
| f. 215, 304, 326, 328, 379, 386, 508 | |
| md. 379 | |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1726 | 502 |
| m. 1747? (See Tufts) | 503 |
| b. 1748 | 62 |
| m. 1751 (See Patch) | 99 |
| m. 1759 (See Jeffs) | 85, 220, 222 |
| m. 1762 (See Powers) | 423 |
| b. 1764 | 70, 157 |
| b. 1772 | 506 |
| m. 1777 (See Rice) | 508 |

Whitcomb, Sarah (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| m. 1779 (See Baker) | 356, 425 |
| b. 1782 | 151 |
| m. 1782 (See Carter) | 230 |
| m. 1796? (See Whitney) | 240 |
| m. 1803 | 243 |
| d. 1813 | 353, 383 |
| d. 1817 | 503 |
| m. 1823 (See Tuttle) | 504 |
| d. 1825 | 505 |
| d. 1835 | 505 |
| m. — | 504 |
| d. — | 503 |
| mo. 62, 70, 151, 152-154 156, 157, 383, 503- 506 | |
| Sarah Annette | |
| b. 1813 | 505 |
| m. 1835 | 505 |
| Sarah Elizabeth | |
| b. 1836 | 216 |
| Silas | |
| b. 1742 | 32 |
| f. 302, 395 | |
| (Child of Silas) | |
| d. 1842 | 395 |
| Simeon | |
| b. 1759 | 78 |
| Simon | |
| b. 1759 | 506 |
| Sophia | |
| m. 1813 (See Smith) | 474, 504 |
| d. 1823 | 205, 504 |
| m. 1828 (See Foster) | 490, 505 |
| Sophia Foster | |
| b. 1831 | 215 |
| d. 1837 | 216, 490 |
| mo. 215 | |
| Susan E. | |
| m. 1831 (See Cole) | 259 |
| Susanna | |
| m. 1769 (See Baker) | 225 |
| b. 1770 | 506 |
| d. 1773 | 366 |
| Tamar | |
| b. 1726 | 15, 31 |
| m. 1748 | 99, 503 |
| b. — | 503 |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1736 | 31 |
| m. 1759 | 84, 222 |
| f. 76, 77 | |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1724 | 502 |
| Tryphena | |
| b. 1767 | 120 |
| Tufts | |
| b. 1795 | 383 |
| bp. 1795 | 321 |
| d. 1799 | 346, 383 |
| Vandolo E. | |
| b. 1807 | 152 |
| m. 1828 | 490, 505 |
| i. 1828 | 283 |
| b. 1830 | 215 |
| m. 1837 | 263, 456 |
| f. 215, 290, 291, 379 | |

Whitcomb (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|---------------|
| Warren Adams | |
| b. 1833 | 215 |
| William | |
| b. 1719 | 8, 31 |
| b. 1731 | 507 |
| m. 1742 | 503 |
| b. 1792 | 153 |
| f. 71, 409, 505, 507, 508 | |
| William Lawrence | |
| bp. 1819 | 328 |
| White, | |
| m. 1738 | 476 |
| m. — | 466 |
| md. 476 | |
| Aaron | |
| m. 1800 | 237 |
| Abel | |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| Abigail | |
| md. 514 | |
| Abijah | |
| d. 1842 | 200, 378 |
| f. 498 | |
| Agnes | |
| m. — (See Chamberlin) | 497 |
| Alexander Dustin | |
| b. 1836 | 217 |
| b. 1837 | 389 |
| d. 1837 | 375, 389, 393 |
| Alinda | |
| b. 1803 | 177 |
| d. 1821 | 378 |
| b. 1822 | 202 |
| m. — | 498 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1742 | 427 |
| Annis | |
| m. 1784 (See Tuttle) | 230 |
| Asenath | |
| b. 1797 | 217 |
| bp. 1797 | 321 |
| m. 1849 | 309 |
| Catharine | |
| mo. 200 | |
| Charles | |
| d. 1783 | 177, 336, 365 |
| b. — | 497 |
| f. 497 | |
| Charles W. | |
| b. 1795 | 217 |
| bp. 1795 | 321 |
| Clarisa | |
| b. 1793 | 217 |
| David | |
| b. — | 497 |
| Ebenezer | |
| i. 1794 | 276 |
| Edward Y. | |
| m. — | 497 |
| Eleanor | |
| b. 1793 | 177 |
| d. 1803 | 177, 348 |
| d. 1838 | 378 |
| mo. 497 | |
| Elisha | |
| md. 514 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| m. 1791 (See Woodward) | 235, 497 |

White, Elizabeth (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| d. 1845 | 311, 378, 497 |
| b. — | 514 |
| mo. 217, 497 | |
| Eunice | |
| m. — | 514 |
| Eveline | |
| b. 1820 | 202 |
| m. 1848 | 307 |
| Francis | |
| m. 1784 | 230 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1729 | 511 |
| b. — | 497, 514 |
| m. — | 440 |
| mo. 474 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Hasseltine Judson | |
| d. 1842 | 378 |
| James | |
| d. 1810 | 351 |
| b. — | 514 |
| Jefferson | |
| b. 1805 | 217 |
| Joanna | |
| d. 1654 | 514 |
| m. — | 514 |
| mo. 514 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Joel | |
| f. 474 | |
| John | |
| b. 1684 | 514 |
| b. 1789 | 177 |
| m. 1791 | 235, 497 |
| bp. 1797 | 321 |
| b. 1801 | 217 |
| m. 1819 | 497 |
| i. 1819 | 280 |
| d. 1826 | 378 |
| d. 1830 | 202, 497 |
| m. — | 497, 514 |
| f. 202, 217, 294, 321, | |
| 497, 498, 514 | |
| md. 378, 497, 514 | |
| John H. | |
| b. 1823 | 294 |
| b. 1824 | 498 |
| d. 1854 | 498 |
| Jonathan | |
| md. 514 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1682 | 514 |
| b. 1795 | 178 |
| m. — | 480, 514 |
| f. 178, 179, 480, 498, | |
| 514 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Josiah | |
| f. 514 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Jotham | |
| md. 514 | |
| Lewis | |
| b. 1796 | 179 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1795 | 177 |
| m. 1816 | 249 |
| Lucy Ann | |
| b. 1816 | 474 |
| m. 1836 | 474 |
| i. 1836 | 285 |

White (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|---------------|
| Lusannah | |
| mo. 378, 497 | |
| m. — (See Young) | 497, 498 |
| Luther | |
| i. 1831 | 284 |
| d. 1871 | 498 |
| f. 200 | |
| md. 200 | |
| Luther Stevens | |
| b. 1833 | 200 |
| Margaret | |
| d. 1840 | 497 |
| b. — | 497 |
| m. — (See Ruggles) | 497 |
| mo. 177, 378, 497 | |
| Margaret W. | |
| b. 1762 | 378 |
| d. 1840 | 378 |
| Marietta Mills | |
| b. 1838 | 217 |
| Mark | |
| m. 1757 | 85 |
| Martha | |
| md. 514 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1738 | 476 |
| m. 1757 (See Reed) | 85 |
| m. 1781 | 229, 400, 497 |
| b. 1805 | 177 |
| m. 1824 | 254 |
| m. — | 476 |
| mo. 178 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1769 | 100 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| b. 1791 | 177 |
| m. — | 497 |
| Peregrine | |
| b. 1620 | 498 |
| d. 1704 | 498 |
| f. 498 | |
| Peter | |
| md. 498 | |
| Phoebe Lawrence | |
| b. 1840 | 217 |
| md. 389 | |
| Polly | |
| b. — | 498 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1794 | 177 |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 480, 514 |
| mo. 202, 294, 480, | |
| 514 | |
| Rebecca C. | |
| m. 1819 (See Hopkins) | 497 |
| mo. 498 | |
| Ruth | |
| md. 514 | |
| S. | |
| md. 438 | |
| Sally | |
| m. 1787 | 232 |
| m. 1799 (See Wood) | 242 |
| m. 1800 (See Griffin) | 237 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1762 | 378 |
| b. 1783 | 177 |
| i. 1815 | 280 |
| d. 1826 | 378, 497 |
| b. — | 497 |

| | |
|--|----------|
| White, Samuel (Continued) | |
| m. — | 497, 498 |
| f. 177, 338, 347, 378, 497 | |
| md. 378, 536 | |
| (Child of Samuel) | |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| d. 1801 | 347 |
| Samuel F. | |
| b. — | 514 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1680 | 514 |
| m. 1688 | 498 |
| d. 1755 | 498 |
| Sarah B. | |
| m. — (See Foster) | 514 |
| mo. 217, 375, 376, 389 | |
| Sarah Foster | |
| b. 1835 | 217 |
| md. 389 | |
| Silence | |
| md. 514 | |
| Sophia Hartwell | |
| b. 1834 | 217 |
| Susanna | |
| b. 1797 | 177 |
| m. 1821 | 252 |
| m. — | 497 |
| mo. 498 | |
| William | |
| d. 1830 | 497 |
| f. 498 | |
| William H. | |
| i. 1829 | 283 |
| b. 1832 | 217 |
| bp. 1833 | 331 |
| d. 1833 | 376, 389 |
| b. — | 480 |
| m. — | 514 |
| f. 217, 331, 375, 376, 389, 393 | |
| md. 218, 256, 258-267, 307-310, 315, 317 | |
| William L. | |
| b. 1798 | 177, 497 |
| d. 1830 | 202 |
| Whiting, Ann | |
| b. 1763 | 78 |
| m. — (See Hall) | 514 |
| mo. 78, 370 | |
| Francis Lane | |
| m. 1809 | 246, 447 |
| John | |
| b. 1745 | 58 |
| i. 1772 | 271 |
| f. 58, 468 | |
| md. 514 | |
| Leonard | |
| d. 1764 | 370 |
| m. — | 514 |
| f. 78, 370 | |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1743 | 58 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1750 | 58 |
| mo. 58 | |
| Martha Hall | |
| m. 1790 | 358 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1742 | 58 |

| | |
|----------------------------------|---------------|
| Whiting, Mary (Continued) | |
| m. 1809 (See Kidder) | 246 447, 514 |
| m. — | 468 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1809 (See Kidder) | 447 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1748 | 58 |
| md. 514 | |
| William | |
| md. 514 | |
| William L. | |
| m. 1809 | 514 |
| Whitman, Dorcas | |
| md. 424 | |
| Mary | |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| m. — | 510 |
| Whitmore, Maria | |
| m. 1844 (See Sargent) | 267 |
| Nathaniel | |
| m. 1844 | 267 |
| Whitney, | |
| m. — | 433 |
| Aaron | |
| b. 1714 | 5, 29 |
| m. 1739 | 424, 496, 520 |
| b. 1746 | 48 |
| m. 1768 | 496 |
| m. 1772 | 497 |
| d. 1779 | 496 |
| m. 1816 | 249, 411 |
| f. 47, 48, 411, 497 | |
| Abel | |
| b. 1740 | 47 |
| b. 1756 | 497 |
| d. 1756 | 497 |
| d. 1807 | 497 |
| Abigail | |
| m. 1703 (See Baker) | 426 |
| m. 1769 | 503 |
| i. 1788 | 275 |
| i. 1789 | 275 |
| Abraham | |
| f. 454 | |
| Adeline | |
| m. 1840 (See Conant) | 265 |
| Alice | |
| m. 1739 (See Baker) | 424, 496, 520 |
| b. 1748 | 48 |
| m. — | 497 |
| d. — | 496 |
| mo. 47, 48, 497 | |
| Anna | |
| m. 1759 | 84, 222 |
| m. — | 454 |
| Barnabas | |
| b. 1721 | 8, 29 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1643 | 496 |
| Betsy | |
| b. 1734 | 518 |
| m. — | 518 |
| md. 474 | |
| "Bezaleel" | |
| b. 1726 | 12, 29 |
| d. 1730 | 29, 94 |
| Caleb | |
| b. 1640 | 496 |
| d. 1640 | 496 |

Whitney (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Charles | |
| b. 1742 | 48 |
| d. — | 497 |
| Daniel | |
| b. — | 411 |
| Deborah | |
| b. — | 496 |
| Dorcas | |
| m. 1846 (See Hoar) | 479 |
| m. — | 424 |
| mo. 424 | |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1672 | 496 |
| Elbridge | |
| b. 1804? | 426 |
| d. 1837 | 426 |
| Eleanor | |
| d. 1659 | 495 |
| md. 532 | |
| Eliphalet | |
| m. 1783 | 231 |
| Elisha | |
| b. — | 496 |
| Eliza | |
| b. 1806 | 426 |
| m. 1824 | 257, 426 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1707 | 438 |
| m. 1749 (See Smith) | 472 |
| d. 1772 | 370 |
| mo. 518 | |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1724 | 14, 29 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1841 (See Fletcher) | 265 |
| m. 1772 (See Stearns) | 497 |
| m. — | 441 |
| m. — (See Fletcher) | 441 |
| Harriet | |
| m. 1810 (See Tuttle) | 247 |
| b. 1811 | 426 |
| m. — | 426 |
| m. — (See Hoar) | 479 |
| Hephzibah | |
| md. 496 | |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1846 | 479 |
| i. 1846 | 288 |
| Isaiah | |
| f. 424, 518 | |
| J. | |
| md. 402 | |
| Jacob | |
| m. 1794 | 237 |
| Jerome | |
| m. — | 479 |
| Johanna | |
| b. — | 496 |
| John | |
| b. 1624 | 495 |
| m. 1659 | 495 |
| d. 1673 | 495 |
| d. 1692 | 495 |
| m. — | 495 |
| f. 495 | |
| md. 532 | |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1634 | 496 |
| md. 496 | |
| Joseph A. | |
| m. 1841 | 265 |

Whitney (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------------|
| Joseph R. | |
| m. — | 441 |
| Joshua | |
| b. 1635 | 496 |
| d. 1719 | 496 |
| m. 1810 | 247 |
| md. 496 | |
| Josiah | |
| m. — | 403, 413 |
| md. 403 | |
| Judith | |
| m. 1659 (See Clement) | 495 |
| mo. 495 | |
| Lois | |
| m. 1785 | 230 |
| Louisa | |
| m. 1764 | 496 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1751 | 48 |
| b. 1800 | 426 |
| m. — | 419, 426, 497 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1719 | 7, 29 |
| m. 1741 | 92 |
| d. 1744 | 482 |
| d. 1774 | 370 |
| m. — (See Moses) | 482 |
| mo. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, | |
| 29, 94, 496 | |
| Maria | |
| m. 1777 | 531 |
| i. 1777 | 272 |
| Martha | |
| m. 1650 (See Coldham) | 496 |
| mo. 496 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1650 (See Coldham) | 496 |
| m. 1655 (See Kedall) | 496 |
| m. 1704 (See Baker) | 520 |
| b. 1729 | 29 |
| m. 1794 (See Patch) | 237 |
| mo. 496 | |
| md. 532 | |
| Miriam | |
| m. — (See Barrett) | 403, 413 |
| Moses | |
| b. 1665 | 496 |
| m. 1686 | 496 |
| b. 1689 | 496 |
| m. 1773 | 227 |
| d. 1778 | 120, 496 |
| m. 1797 | 240, 358, 426 |
| d. 1817? | 426 |
| m. — | 482 |
| f. 5, 7, 8, 12, 14, | |
| 29, 94, 424, | |
| 426, 496 | |
| md. 370, 408 | |
| Nathan | |
| md. 532 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1627 | 496 |
| Patty | |
| m. 1797 (See Baker) | 358, 426 |
| d. 1817? | 426 |
| mo. 426 | |
| Paul | |
| b. 1753 | 48 |
| d. 1807 | 497 |

Whitney (Continued)

| | | |
|-------------------------------|------------|--|
| Peter | | |
| b. 1744 | 48 | |
| d. 1816 | 497 | |
| Polly | | |
| m. 1797 (See Baker) | 240 | |
| Rebecca | | |
| b. — | 496 | |
| Richard | | |
| b. 1626 | 496 | |
| m. 1650 | 496 | |
| d. — | 496 | |
| f. 441, 496 | | |
| md. 496 | | |
| Ruhamah | | |
| md. 496 | | |
| Ruth | | |
| m. 1768 (See Stearns) | 496 | |
| m. — (See Reynolds) | 495 | |
| mo. 489 | | |
| Salmon | | |
| f. 496 | | |
| md. 496 | | |
| Samuel F. | | |
| b. — | 411, 412 | |
| Sarah | | |
| b. 1652 | 496 | |
| m. 1686 (See Knight) | 496 | |
| b. 1716 | 5, 29, 496 | |
| m. 1761 | 82, 224 | |
| m. 1773 (See Hutchins) | 227 | |
| m. 1783 (See Tenney) | 230 | |
| i. 1785 | 275 | |
| m. 1796 | 240 | |
| mo. 61, 496 | | |
| md. 496 | | |
| Simon | | |
| b. 1746 | 61 | |
| Solomon | | |
| b. 1712 | 5, 29 | |
| m. 1749 | 472 | |
| d. 1759 | 370 | |
| f. 61 | | |
| Susan | | |
| m. 1816 (See Fletcher) | 411 | |
| mo. 411 | | |
| Susanna | | |
| b. 1748 | 61 | |
| m. 1816 (See Fletcher) | 249 | |
| Mrs. T. | | |
| md. 456 | | |
| Thomas | | |
| b. 1629 | 496 | |
| m. 1655 | 496 | |
| m. 1703 | 426 | |
| m. 1704 | 520 | |
| d. 1719 | 496 | |
| md. 456, 532 | | |
| Thomas Edwin | | |
| md. 456 | | |
| Zimri | | |
| m. 1840 | 265 | |
| Whittemore, Abigail | | |
| m. 1756 | 88 | |
| Eunice | | |
| m. 1825 | 386 | |
| Grace | | |
| m. — | 509 | |
| Mary | | |
| i. 1828 | 282 | |
| Patty | | |
| md. 504 | | |
| Whod, Whood (See Wood) | | |

| | | |
|------------------------|----------|--|
| Wild, Naomi | | |
| d. 1776 | 370 | |
| Samuel | | |
| md. 370 | | |
| Wilder (female) | | |
| m. 1690? | 501 | |
| Harrison | | |
| b. 1774 | 406 | |
| m. 1803 | 406 | |
| f. 406 | | |
| Kezia | | |
| m. 1803 (See Powers) | 406 | |
| mo. 406 | | |
| Martha | | |
| b. 1817 | 406, 483 | |
| m. 1840 | 406 | |
| m. 1841 | 483 | |
| i. 1841 | 286 | |
| Mary | | |
| m. 1753 | 403 | |
| Sarah | | |
| m. — | 407 | |
| Thomas | | |
| f. 407 | | |
| Wilkins, Edward | | |
| m. 1748 | 473 | |
| d. 1763 | 473 | |
| Lydia | | |
| m. 1748 (See Smith) | 473 | |
| m. 1765 | 473 | |
| Willard, Abel | | |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 | |
| Abigail | | |
| i. 1823 | 281 | |
| m. — (See Whitcomb) | 501 | |
| Elisha Wheeler | | |
| bp. 1815 | 327 | |
| Elizabeth | | |
| m. 1766 (See Rogers) | 100, 225 | |
| mo. 433 | | |
| Hannah | | |
| bp. 1724 | 454 | |
| m. 1748 | 454 | |
| i. 1777 | 272, 409 | |
| m. — (See Haskell) | 433 | |
| Henry | | |
| m. 1804 | 244 | |
| f. 327, 370, 501 | | |
| Joseph | | |
| f. 399, 433 | | |
| Joseph H. | | |
| b. 1808 | 370 | |
| d. 1833 | 370 | |
| Lemuel | | |
| m. — | 433 | |
| Lovy | | |
| m. 1804 (See Adams) | 244 | |
| mo. 327, 370 | | |
| Luther | | |
| m. 1821 | 433 | |
| Margery | | |
| b. 1602? | 431 | |
| m. — | 431 | |
| Martha Lawrence | | |
| bp. 1815 | 327 | |
| Mary G. | | |
| m. 1821 (See Davis) | 433 | |
| Mary W. | | |
| m. 1828 (See Harwood) | 256, 442 | |

Willard (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------------|----------|
| Olive | |
| m. — | 399 |
| Patty | |
| m. 1819 (See Harwood) | 251 |
| Sarah | |
| b. 1715 | 433 |
| m. 1732 | 433 |
| Sarah Adams | |
| b. 1814 | 370 |
| bp. 1815 | 327 |
| d. 1821 | 370 |
| Sarah Brooks | |
| i. 1803 | 277 |
| Simon | |
| m. — | 501 |
| md. 431 | |
| Stedman | |
| m. 1828 | 256, 442 |
| William | |
| m. 1819 | 251 |
| Williams, Dora | |
| i. 1763 | 268 |
| John | |
| m. 1794 | 236 |
| f. 343 | |
| (Child of John) | |
| d. 1795 | 343 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1794 (See Hoar) | 236 |
| d. 1824 | 113 |
| Priscilla J. | |
| m. — | 426 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. — (See Warren) | 492 |
| Willis, Andrew | |
| b. 1821 | 299 |
| b. 1825 | 300 |
| Daniel | |
| b. 1818 | 299 |
| Diana (See Willis, Dinah) | |
| Dinah | |
| m. 1811 (See Wood) | 247 |
| mo. 175, 299, 300 | |
| Elijah | |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| f. 175, 299, 300, 353 | |
| (Child of Elijah, see Indiana) | |
| d. 1814 | 353 |
| (Son of Elijah and Dinah) | |
| b. 1817 | 175 |
| d. 1817 | 175 |
| Ezekiel | |
| b. 1812 | 175 |
| d. 1833 | 393 |
| Hannah | |
| mo. 292 | |
| Hannah S. | |
| b. 1850 | 292 |
| Indiana | |
| b. 1812 | 299 |
| b. 1813 | 175 |
| d. 1814 | 175 |
| md. 353 | |
| Mary E. | |
| b. 1824 | 299 |
| i. 1844 | 287 |
| Polly | |
| b. 1815 | 175, 299 |
| d. 1816 | 175 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1738 | 504 |

Willis (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------|----------|
| Samuel Willard | |
| b. 1820 | 175 |
| i. 1845 | 287 |
| f. 292 | |
| Williston, Mrs. — | |
| b. — | 399 |
| Martha M. | |
| bp. 1836 | 332 |
| m. 1837 | 531 |
| i. 1837 | 285 |
| Wilson, Albert M. | |
| i. 1843 | 287 |
| f. 294 | |
| Charles | |
| b. 1795 | 133 |
| d. 1796 | 133 |
| Charlotte | |
| b. 1850 | 294 |
| Elizabeth | |
| mo. 294 | |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1797 (See Proctor) | 240 |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1790 | 133 |
| d. 1790 | 340 |
| d. — | 133 |
| Jarvis | |
| b. 1795 | 133 |
| d. 1796 | 133 |
| Jonas | |
| m. 1797 | 240 |
| Mary | |
| mo. 133, 370 | |
| Nathaniel | |
| b. 1793 | 133 |
| William | |
| d. 1795 | 343, 370 |
| f. 133, 340, 370 | |
| Winch, Joseph | |
| i. 1779 | 273 |
| Melcent | |
| b. 1763 | 518 |
| m. 1781 | 518 |
| Nathan | |
| f. 518 | |
| Thankful | |
| mo. 518 | |
| Winship, Abigail | |
| m. 1785 | 230 |
| i. 1785 | 275 |
| Edward | |
| f. 528 | |
| Elizabeth | |
| md. 475 | |
| Mary | |
| m. 1664 | 427 |
| m. 1687 (See Powers) | 528 |
| m. 1701 | 400 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1658 | 528 |
| m. 1687 | 528 |
| md. 400 | |
| Witt, Elizabeth | |
| mo. 482 | |
| John | |
| f. 482 | |
| Mary | |
| b. 1681 | 482 |
| m. — | 482 |
| Wood (See also Woods) | |
| Dea. — | |
| f. 482 | |

Wood (Continued)

"Widow"

mo. 512

A. D.

m. —

499

Abel

d. 1811

352

Abigail

b. 1672

509

b. 1728

34

b. 1751

64

d. 1760

64

b. 1767

65

d. 1800

122, 346, 371

m. 1793

236

mo. 47, 64, 65,

122, 329

Abigail D.

i. 1814

279

Alice

b. 1753

511

Almira

b. 1816

206

m. 1845

308

Amariah

b. 1782

142

d. 1783

142, 336

b. 1784

142

d. 1784

142

b. 1785

142

f. 173, 210

Amasa

b. 1806

176

d. 1807

176

b. 1808

176

i. 1839

286

m. —

509

f. 296, 394

(Child of Amasa)

d. 1842

394

Anna

b. 1812

206

Annis

b. 1782

118

i. 1815

279

d. 1822

204

m. —

512, 542

mo. 118, 306, 512,

542

Artemas Reed

b. 1803

206

Benjamin

b. 1734

41

Bennett

b. 1717

6, 30, 107

m. 1738

509

i. 1765

91

m. —

509

f. 48, 49, 96,

107, 108, 432,

510

md. 93, 107

Bethlah

b. 1722

409, 511

m. 1741

511

m. 1742

409

md. 411

Betsey

m. 1802

243, 446

d. 1810

378

d. 1812

378

Betty

mo. 168

Wood (Continued)

Caroline A.

b. 1844

296

Carshena

b. 1776

142

m. 1802

510

i. 1802

277

d. 1837

378

m. —

452, 510

f. 168, 323, 327, 329,

330, 378, 510

md. 378

(Child of Carshena)

bp. 1817

327

Cornelius Elliot

b. 1826

176

bp. 1827

329

David

m. 1793

236

i. 1815

279

m. —

512, 542

Dinah

m. 1811

247

Dorothy

b. 1740

48, 107

d. 1740

48, 96, 108

b. 1741

48, 108

d. 1752

93

m. 1760

510

i. 1760

268

i. 1763

432

mo. 6, 7, 9, 10,

12, 13, 30, 94,

107, 366, 509

Ebenezer

b. 1724

10, 29

m. 1752

510

b. 1754

56, 510

b. 1755

64

d. 1774

122

i. 1775

272

d. 1789

371

m. —

511

f. 63, 107, 463,

510, 511

Eleanor

b. 1728

34

mo. 34

Eliphalet

b. 1729

30

Eliza

b. 1803

168

Eliza Anne

d. 1830

210

Elizabeth

b. 1682

509

m. 1766 (See Tuttle)

100, 225

i. 1767

269

bp. 1803

323

m. 1829

258

m. — (See Lawrence)

452

m. — (See Meriam)

526

mo. 104

Elizabeth L.

m. 1802 (See Lawrence)

510

Emory

i. 1830

283

Eunice

m. 1752 (See Boyden)

510

b. 1781

142

m. 1788 (See Jewett)

233

Wood, Eunice (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| m. 1806 | 245 |
| i. 1806 | 278 |
| d. 1815 | 378 |
| mo. 510 | |
| Eunice M. | |
| m. 1837 | 264 |
| Francis | |
| m. 1829 | 258, 510 |
| b. — | 510 |
| Frank (See Francis) | |
| Frederick | |
| b. 1791 | 142 |
| d. 1864 | 510 |
| George | |
| b. 1805 | 176 |
| George Hobbs | |
| b. 1805 | 173 |
| Grace | |
| m. — (See Whittemore) | 509 |
| mo. 41 | |
| Granville P. | |
| b. 1833 | 294 |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1677 | 509 |
| m. — | 511 |
| mo. 32, 173, 210, 509 | |
| Harriet | |
| b. 1814 | 206 |
| b. 1816 | 176 |
| d. 1817 | 176, 354 |
| b. 1819 | 176 |
| d. 1823 | 176 |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Harriet Augusta | |
| bp. 1831 | 330 |
| Harvey | |
| m. 1839 | 264, 510 |
| b. — | 510 |
| Henry | |
| b. 1670 | 509 |
| f. 509 | |
| Hiram | |
| m. 1833 | 261 |
| Ireney | |
| b. 1729 | 32 |
| Isaac | |
| m. — | 526 |
| Isabel | |
| m. 1680 (See Hazen) | 411 |
| m. 1736 | 511 |
| m. 1737 | 482 |
| m. — (See Taylor) | 509 |
| mo. 510 | |
| Jacob | |
| m. 1697 | 493 |
| James | |
| b. 1674 | 509 |
| Jane | |
| d. 1814 | 353 |
| m. — | 511 |
| mo. 63, 107 | |
| Jedediah | |
| m. — | 509 |
| Jeremiah | |
| b. 1721 | 9, 30 |
| d. 1730 | 96 |
| d. 1736 | 366 |
| b. 1744 | 48, 108 |
| i. 1764 | 89 |
| m. 1766 | 100, 225 |
| d. 1767 | 108 |

Wood, Jeremiah (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------|---------------|
| b. 1782 | 141 |
| f. 6, 7, 9, 10, 12, 13, | |
| 30, 94, 104, 107, | |
| 366, 509, 510 | |
| md. 93, 512 | |
| Jerusha | |
| b. 1756 | 64 |
| m. 1785 | 231 |
| John | |
| m. 1680 | 411 |
| b. 1683? | 411 |
| d. 1685? | 510 |
| b. 1719 | 7, 30 |
| b. 1730 | 34 |
| b. 1747 | 141 |
| b. 1753 | 64 |
| d. 1753 | 371, 411 |
| d. 1758 | 366 |
| b. 1764 | 63, 107 |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| b. 1779 | 142 |
| i. 1781 | 274 |
| m. 1788 | 233 |
| b. 1791 | 118 |
| m. 1800 | 242, 510 |
| d. 1803 | 122, 348 |
| i. 1804 | 278 |
| d. 1807 | 173, 350 |
| b. 1813 | 176 |
| d. 1826 | 366, 510 |
| b. — | 510 |
| m. — | 510 |
| f. 10, 16, 29, 56, 94, | |
| 118, 141, 142, 173, | |
| 320, 336, 338, 339, | |
| 342, 411, 440, 453, | |
| 510, 512 | |
| md. 204, 366, 371, | |
| 393, 512 | |
| (Child of John) | |
| d. 1787 | 338 |
| d. 1788 | 339 |
| d. 1792 | 342 |
| (Widow of John) | |
| d. 1838 | 393 |
| John Hayward | |
| b. 1805 | 173 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. 1727 | 12, 30 |
| Jonathan Reed | |
| bp. 1823 | 329 |
| Joseph | |
| m. 1752 | 99, 509, 511 |
| b. — | 511 |
| m. — | 509, 511 |
| f. 32, 41 | |
| md. 511 | |
| Josephus | |
| b. 1803 | 176 |
| Josiah | |
| b. 1749 | 47, 64 |
| m. 1789 | 234 |
| m. 1800 | 242, 358 |
| d. 1822 | 201, 379, 511 |
| d. 1847 | 396 |
| f. 34, 206, 379 | |
| (Widow of Josiah) | |
| d. 1849 | 511 |
| Kezia | |
| m. — (See Sampson) | 509 |
| Lois | |
| b. 1766 | 104 |

Wood, Lois (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------------|---------------|
| d. 1782 | 107 |
| b. 1784 | 141 |
| m. 1800 (See Humphries) | 242, 510 |
| mo. 510 | |
| Lovey | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| Lucy | |
| m. 1737 | 429, 512 |
| b. 1758 | 64 |
| d. 1760 | 64 |
| b. 1769 | 122 |
| b. 1770 | 142 |
| m. 1791 | 235 |
| m. 1794 | 239, 440 |
| b. 1805 | 168 |
| b. 1809 | 176 |
| m. 1817? | 250 |
| m. 1836 | 263 |
| d. 1836 | 366 |
| d. 1840 | 378, 397 |
| m. — | 440, 510 |
| mo. 142, 336, 453, 510 | |
| Lucy P. | |
| b. 1846 | 296 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1738 (See Law) | 509 |
| b. 1746 | 56 |
| b. 1750 | 63, 107 |
| m. 1763 | 88 |
| i. 1763 | 269 |
| m. 1765 | 90, 225, 510 |
| d. 1765 | 93 |
| m. 1774 | 228, 463, 511 |
| d. 1792 | 366 |
| m. — (See Davis) | 510 |
| mo. 48, 49, 56, | |
| 96, 107, 108, | |
| 141, 510 | |
| Lydia Law | |
| b. 1780 | 141 |
| Maria | |
| m. 1835 | 262 |
| Martha | |
| b. 1808 | 206 |
| b. 1809 | 206 |
| d. 1809 | 206 |
| m. 1827 | 257 |
| Martin | |
| b. 1774 | 142 |
| i. 1800 | 277, 510 |
| m. 1801 | 254 |
| i. 1823 | 281 |
| f. 176, 329, 354, 372 | |
| md. 176, 256 | |
| (Child of Martin and Nancy) | |
| b. 1825 | 372 |
| Mary | |
| m. 1697 (See Meriam) | 493 |
| b. 1778 | 141 |
| b. 1788 | 142, 510 |
| m. 1800 (See Reed) | 242, 358 |
| b. 1801 | 206 |
| m. 1809 | 246, 453 |
| b. 1811 | 176 |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| m. 1827 | 258 |
| m. 1829 | 258, 510 |
| m. 1839 | 264, 510 |
| m. — (See Whitman) | 510 |
| mo. 141, 173, 206, | |
| 294, 295, 379, 510 | |

Wood (Continued)

| | |
|------------------------------------|----------|
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1806 | 173 |
| Mary F. | |
| b. 1847 | 295 |
| Miriam | |
| b. 1728 | 32 |
| Nancy | |
| m. 1801 (See Hunt) | 254 |
| d. 1819 | 176 |
| mo. 176, 372 | |
| Nancy A. G. | |
| m. — | 509 |
| m. — (See Mills) | 509 |
| Nancy M. | |
| b. 1801 | 176, 536 |
| Nathan Henry | |
| bp. 1828 | 330 |
| Oliver | |
| i. 1776 | 272 |
| Otis Davis | |
| md. 512? | |
| Philip | |
| md. 351 | |
| Phoebe | |
| d. 1811 | 351 |
| Rachel | |
| m. 1789 (See Brown) | 234 |
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1801 | 243 |
| Richard | |
| b. 1679 | 509 |
| f. 34, 509 | |
| md. 509, 512 | |
| Ruth | |
| m. 1752 (See Raymond) | 509, 511 |
| m. 1752 (See Simonds) | 99 |
| b. 1759 | 64 |
| d. 1760 | 64 |
| b. 1772 | 65 |
| d. 1780 | 122 |
| md. 423 (See Ruth Wood Wheeler) | |
| Sally | |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| b. 1784 | 118 |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| m. 1799 | 242 |
| m. — | 512 |
| md. 542 | |
| Salmon | |
| b. 1757 | 56 |
| Samuel | |
| b. 1748 | 47, 64 |
| i. 1771 | 270 |
| d. 1795 | 122, 343 |
| m. 1800 | 358 |
| f. 47, 64, 65, 122, | |
| 201, 316 | |
| md. 122, 371, 511 | |
| (Child of Samuel) | |
| bp. 1772 | 316 |
| Samuel B. | |
| b. 1811 | 306 |
| md. 512? | |
| Samuel H. | |
| f. 306 | |
| Sarah | |
| d. 1723 | 10, 94 |
| b. 1724 | 13, 30 |
| m. 1734 | 511 |
| m. 1743 | 98, 429 |

Wood, Sarah (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------|---------|
| b. 1744 | 56 |
| d. 1746 | 56 |
| b. 175— | 56, 510 |
| d. 1759 | 371 |
| b. 1767 | 107 |
| b. 1772 | 142 |
| m. 1786 | 233 |
| mo. 10, 16, 29, 34, 94, 432 | |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Sibyl | |
| b. 1783 | 118 |
| d. 1784 | 118 |

| | |
|----------------|------------|
| Stephen | |
| b. 1727 | 10, 29 |
| d. 1727 | 16, 29, 94 |

| | |
|----------------|---------|
| Susanna | |
| b. 1750 | 49, 108 |
| m. 1769 | 225 |
| i. 1796 | 276 |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| Theodore H. | |
| b. 1830 | 294 |

| | |
|---------------|---------|
| Thomas | |
| b. 1746 | 48, 108 |
| i. 1774 | 271 |
| i. 1775 | 272 |
| b. 1776 | 141 |
| m. — | 510 |
| f. 141 | |

| | |
|----------------|----|
| Timothy | |
| b. 1749 | 56 |
| f. 510 | |

| | |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Timothy Lawrence | |
| bp. 1821 | 329 |

| | |
|---------------------|----------|
| Tryphena | |
| m. — (See Lawrence) | 452, 510 |

| | |
|--------------------|--|
| Tryphena L. | |
| mo. 378 | |

| | |
|-----------|-----|
| W. | |
| b. — | 510 |

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Walter L. | |
| b. 1828 | 294 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Watson | |
| i. 1835 | 284 |
| f. 294, 295 | |

| | |
|-------------------|----------|
| William J. | |
| b. 1822 | 206 |
| d. 1824 | 206, 379 |

Woodard (See Woodward)

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Woodbury, Charles | |
| b. 1827 | 297 |

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| James T. | |
| md. 267, 308 | |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| Mary | |
| mo. 297 | |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Samuel | |
| f. 297 | |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Woodcock, Adeline | |
| m. 1844 (See Cushman) | 267 |

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| William | |
| m. 1844 | 267 |

Woods (See also Wood)

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Abigail | |
| d. 1800 | 511 |
| m. — | 511 |
| mo. 511 | |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| Anna | |
| b. 1812 | 512 |
| m. 1833 | 512 |
| m. — | 511 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Dinah | |
| b. — | 512 |

Woods (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1796 (See Rogers) | 482 |
| d. 1835 | 374 |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Hannah | |
| m. 1729 (See White) | 511 |

| | |
|------------------|-----|
| Hannah M. | |
| i. 1818 | 280 |

| | |
|--------------|-----|
| Henry | |
| m. 1796 | 482 |
| i. 1796 | 276 |
| md. 374 | |

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Jerusha | |
| m. 1785 | 511 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| John | |
| b. 1751 | 511 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Joseph | |
| m. 1729 | 511 |
| m. 1779 | 509 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Josiah | |
| b. 1721 | 17 |
| m. 1800 | 512 |
| d. 1847 | 512 |
| m. — | 511 |
| f. 17, 512 | |
| md. 511 | |

| | |
|---------------------|-----|
| Mary | |
| m. 1719 | 518 |
| m. 1779 (See Waugh) | 509 |
| m. 1800 (See Reed) | 512 |
| d. 1877 | 512 |
| mo. 512 | |

| | |
|------------------|--|
| Nathaniel | |
| md. 512 | |

| | |
|-----------------|--|
| Patience | |
| mo. 511 | |

| | |
|----------------------|-----|
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1771 (See Brooks) | 511 |
| d. 1836 | 511 |
| mo. 512 | |

| | |
|--------------|----------|
| Rhoda | |
| m. 1806 | 238, 512 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Samuel | |
| b. 1771 | 512 |
| m. 1771 | 511 |
| d. 1798 | 511 |
| m. — | 511 |
| f. 511, 512 | |
| md. 511, 512 | |

| | |
|---------------|--|
| Thomas | |
| f. 511 | |
| md. 512 | |

| | |
|----------------------------|----------|
| Woodward, Elizabeth | |
| m. 1791 | 235, 497 |

| | |
|-------------|--|
| John | |
| f. 212 | |

| | |
|--------------------|-----|
| John Butler | |
| b. 1830 | 212 |

| | |
|-----------------|-----|
| Margaret | |
| b. 1762 | 378 |

| | |
|---------------|-----|
| Rachel | |
| m. 1654 | 444 |

| | |
|----------------|-----|
| Rebecca | |
| m. 1793 | 236 |

| | |
|----------------------------|-----|
| Woolderson, Frances | |
| m. 1655 | 413 |

| | |
|--------------------------|-----|
| Wooley, Elizabeth | |
| m. — (See Baker) | 520 |

| | |
|-------------|-----|
| John | |
| d. 1718? | 520 |
| m. — | 520 |

Woolson (See Wilson)

Worster, Abigail

| | |
|------------------------|--------------|
| b. 1743 | 36 |
| m. 1772 | 227 |
| Al B. | |
| i. 1813 | 279 |
| Ann | |
| m. 1730? (See Chase) | 430 |
| b. 1736 | 36 |
| m. 1760 | 84 |
| i. 1760 | 268 |
| b. 1781 | 137 |
| m. — (See Chase) | 513 |
| mo. 36, 96, 513, 534 | |
| Anna | |
| bp. 1781 | 317 |
| m. 1833 (See Woods) | 512 |
| m. — (See Chase) | 523 |
| Benjamin | |
| b. 1741 | 36, 513 |
| m. 1767 | 225 |
| b. 1788 | 133, 513 |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| d. 1836 | 372 |
| f. 138, 311, 331, 499, | |
| 513 | |
| md. 372 | |
| Betty | |
| b. 1768 | 138 |
| d. 1768 | 138 |
| b. 1769 | 138 |
| d. 1769 | 138 |
| b. 1772 | 136 |
| Bridges | |
| b. 1770 | 138 |
| d. 1770 | 138 |
| b. 1773 | 513 |
| b. 1774 | 138 |
| m. 1798 | 241, 358 |
| d. 1843 | 513 |
| f. 322 | |
| Daniel | |
| bp. 1792 | 320 |
| Deliverance | |
| m. 1706 (See Looke) | 513 |
| Dorothy | |
| b. 1774 | 136 |
| Ebenezer | |
| b. 1679 | 513 |
| m. 1706 | 513 |
| b. 1722 | 513 |
| m. 1742 | 513 |
| d. 1764 | 513 |
| b. — | 513 |
| m. — | 513 |
| f. 513 | |
| Elbridge G. | |
| b. 1811 | 512 |
| m. 1833 | 512 |
| Elizabeth | |
| m. 1659 (See Parrott) | 512 |
| b. — | 513 |
| mo. 484, 513 | |
| Ephraim | |
| b. 1779 | 138 |
| d. 1844 | 372 |
| Francis | |
| b. 1698 | 513 |
| f. 513 | |
| Hannah | |
| b. 1731 | 36 |
| m. 1760 | 83, 220, 223 |
| b. — | 513 |
| m. — | 513 |

Worster (Continued)

| | |
|----------------------|----------|
| Jane | |
| b. 1745 | 36 |
| John | |
| b. — | 513 |
| Jonathan | |
| b. — | 513 |
| f. 39, 366, 513 | |
| md. 513 | |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1705 | 513 |
| m. 1730? | 430 |
| b. 1738 | 513 |
| b. 1739 | 36 |
| m. 1760 | 84, 222 |
| b. 1767 | 136 |
| d. 1770 | 133 |
| m. 1791 | 234 |
| m. — | 513, 523 |
| f. 36, 76, 96, 136, | |
| 137, 317, 320, 471, | |
| 513, 534 | |
| Lemuel | |
| b. — | 513 |
| Levi | |
| b. 1760 | 76, 136 |
| b. 1763 | 76, 136 |
| i. 1785 | 275 |
| Lois | |
| m. 1796 | 240 |
| b. — | 513 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1777 | 138 |
| m. 1798 (See Boyden) | |
| | 241, 358 |
| d. 1843 | 513 |
| d. 1846 | 311 |
| Lydia | |
| m. 1811 (See Tuttle) | 247 |
| Martha | |
| mo. 484 | |
| Martha Ann | |
| bp. 1835 | 331 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1732 | 39 |
| b. 1733 | 36 |
| d. 1734 | 366 |
| m. 1742 (See Crouch) | 513 |
| b. — | 513 |
| Mercy | |
| d. 1736 | 96 |
| b. 1770 | 136 |
| Moses | |
| b. — | 513 |
| Nancy | |
| d. 1736 | 534 |
| m. 1791 (See Tuttle) | 234 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. 1733 | 513 |
| b. 1777 | 137 |
| b. — | 513 |
| mo. 39, 366, 513 | |
| Rhoda | |
| b. 1771 | 499, 513 |
| b. 1772 | 138 |
| m. 1803 | 244 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1659 | 512 |
| b. — | * 512 |
| f. 484, 513 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1720 | 484 |
| b. 1747 | 36, 513 |

Worster, Sarah (Continued)

| | |
|-----------------------|---------|
| m. 1760 (See Adams) | |
| b. 1765 | 84, 222 |
| m. 1767 (See Bridges) | 76, 136 |
| b. 1777 | 225 |
| d. 1777 | 138 |
| d. 1829 | 138 |
| d. 1833 | 372 |
| b. — | 393 |
| m. — | 512 |
| mo. 76, 136-138, | 512 |
| 512, 513 | |

Sewell
bp. 1799 322

Susan
b. — 513

Susanna
b. — 512

Warren
bp. 1819 328

William
d. 1662 512

b. — 512

m. — 512

f. 484, 512

Wright,
d. 1845 311

A. D.
m. — (See Wood) 499

d. — 499

Abby
m. 1850 310

Abiah
m. — 450

Abigail
b. 1785 178

m. 1807 239

bp. 1822 329

mo. 329

Abram
b. 1797 178

d. 1827 178

Ann
m. 1747 91

Augustus
b. 1795 169

m. 1820 251, 485

d. 1837 366

f. 204

md. 396

Betsey
b. 1789 169

b. 1809 499

b. — 499

Betty
b. 1766 72

m. 1786 498

i. 1786 275

m. 1792 (See Lawrence) 235

mo. 499

Candace
d. 1852 499

Charles
b. 1802 169

m. 1829 258

f. 212, 372

David
f. 410

Dolly
m. 1820 (See Reed) 251

Wright (Continued)

Edee Prescott
b. 1802 182

m. 1821 499

Edmund
b. 1791 182

Edward
f. 407

Eleanor
d. 1810 366

Eliza
m. 1820 (See Tenney) 485

m. — 481

Elizabeth
m. 1682 538

m. 1683 407, 538

b. 1750 58

m. 1820 (See Tenney) 251

mo. 204

md. 516

Ellen
m. 1755 (See Chase) 87

d. 1810 498

mo. 72, 447, 498

md. 481

Ephraim
b. 1793 178

d. 1827 178, 373

d. 1845 372, 395

f. 178, 373

md. 178, 373

Esther
i. 1771 270

m. 1786 (See Reed) 232, 498

b. 1797 169

d. 1818 169, 498

m. — 438

mo. 169

Ezekiel
b. 1757 72

m. 1790 234, 358, 498

b. 1797 499

b. 1798 182

d. 1812 498

m. 1821 499

m. — 410, 447

f. 182, 210, 481, 499

md. 456

George
b. 1804 169

m. 1830 259, 485

b. 1848 304

f. 304, 395

(Child of George)
d. 1844 395

George Henry
b. 1838 193

George Lyman
b. 1829 204

Georgiana
b. 1842 304

Hannah
i. 1845 287

Harriet
m. — 499

Harriet Elizabeth
b. 1841 210

Henry
m. 1792 235

f. 438, 492

Huldah
m. 1771 438, 492

Wright, Huldah (Continued)

| | |
|---|----------|
| i. 1771 | 270 |
| Imla | |
| b. 1799 | 178 |
| Isaac | |
| m. 1803 | 244 |
| d. 1833 | 372 |
| d. 1844-5 | 513 |
| f. 312, 324, 499 | |
| md. 372 | |
| Isaac Fletcher | |
| b. 1824 | 193 |
| bp. 1832 | 330 |
| Isalah | |
| b. 1793 | 499 |
| m. 1820 | 499 |
| f. 499 | |
| Ithamar | |
| bp. 1805 | 324 |
| m. 1823 | 252, 440 |
| m. 1841 | 265 |
| d. 1848 | 312, 372 |
| b. — | 499 |
| f. 193, 291, 306, 312, 330, 332, 372, 395 | |
| md. 193, 372, 394 | |
| Ithamar A. | |
| b. 1830 | 193 |
| bp. 1832 | 330 |
| James M. | |
| d. 1824 | 373 |
| Jefferson | |
| i. 1850 | 289 |
| Jesse | |
| b. 1802 | 178 |
| m. 1833 | 260 |
| m. — | 433 |
| f. 433 | |
| Joel | |
| b. 1761 | 78 |
| m. 1820 | 251 |
| f. 330 | |
| Jonas | |
| i. 1814 | 279 |
| Joseph | |
| m. — | 488 |
| Joseph W. | |
| i. 1839 | 286 |
| Jotham | |
| i. 1798 | 277 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1800 | 169 |
| b. — | 499 |
| Lucy Hartwell | |
| d. 1833 | 372 |
| Lucy Maria | |
| b. 1823 | 204 |
| m. 1843 | 267 |
| Lydia | |
| b. 1791 | 182 |
| m. 1817 | 499 |
| b. — | 499 |
| Mansur | |
| b. 1807 | 178 |
| d. 1824 | 178 |
| Martha Ann | |
| d. 1829 | 372 |
| bp. 1832 | 330 |
| Mary | |
| b. 1788 | 178 |
| m. 1811 | 247 |
| d. 1818 | 366 |
| bp. 1822 | 329 |

Wright, Mary (Continued)

| | |
|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| m. 1830 (See Tenney) | 259, 485 |
| d. 1844 | 178, 373 |
| b. — | 499 |
| m. — | 499 |
| mo. 58, 178, 304, 373 | |
| Mary Ann | |
| b. 1827 | 193 |
| m. 1829 (See Gibson) | 258 |
| m. 1841 (See Abbott) | 265 |
| b. 1848 | 291, 306 |
| d. 1848 | 312 |
| mo. 212, 291, 306, 312, 372 | |
| Mary Elizabeth | |
| b. 1827 | 204 |
| m. 1850 | 310 |
| Mason A. | |
| b. 1843 | 306 |
| Merrill Stevens | |
| b. 1837 | 210 |
| Molly | |
| b. 1761 | 72 |
| i. 1786 | 498 |
| m. 1787 | 498 |
| N. M. | |
| m. — | 488 |
| Nathan | |
| b. 1756 | 72 |
| d. 1756 | 72 |
| b. 1787 | 169 |
| d. 1788 | 169 |
| b. 1790 | 169 |
| b. — | 499 |
| Patty | |
| m. 1823 (See Fletcher) | |
| | 252, 440 |
| d. 1840 | 372, 394, 440, 499 |
| mo. 193, 372 | |
| Peter | |
| m. 1755 | 87 |
| b. 1759 | 72 |
| d. 1770 | 498 |
| m. 1786 | 232, 498 |
| b. 1794 | 182 |
| b. 1799 | 169 |
| d. 1815 | 169 |
| d. 1850 | 313, 366, 397, 498 |
| f. 72, 169, 350, 447, 485, 498 | |
| md. 169, 366, 407, 456, 481 | |
| (Child of Peter) | |
| d. 1809 | 350 |
| Polly | |
| m. 1786 | 232 |
| i. 1786 | 447 |
| m. 1787 | 447 |
| Priscilla | |
| m. 1664 | 407 |
| Rebecca | |
| b. — | 499 |
| Rhoda | |
| m. 1803 (See Worster) | 244 |
| d. 1844 | 193, 372 |
| mo. 312, 499 | |
| Roxana | |
| m. 1820 (See Craig) | 499 |
| Rufus Augustus | |
| b. 1821 | 204 |
| d. 1831 | 204 |

Wright (Continued)

| | |
|-------------------------|---------------|
| Rufus Barrett | |
| b. 1835 | 193 |
| bp. 1835 | 332 |
| Sally | |
| b. — | 499 |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1787 (See Prescott) | 498 |
| m. 1790 (See Jewett) | |
| | 234, 358, 498 |
| b. 1791 | 178 |
| b. 1793 | 182 |
| b. 1826 | 456, 481 |
| m. 1851 | 456, 481 |
| m. — (See Jewett) | 410, 447 |
| mo. 182, 481, | |
| 499 | |
| Sarah Burnett | |
| bp. 1830 | 330 |
| Sarah Blodgett | |
| m. 1816 | 246 |
| Sarah Maria | |
| m. 1834 | 446, 524 |
| i. 1834 | 284 |
| Shelomith | |
| m. 1833 (See Robinson) | 260 |
| Solomon Gibson | |
| b. 1830 | 212 |
| d. 1833 | 372 |
| Stephen | |
| b. 1764 | 72 |
| m. 1787 | 498 |
| i. 1787 | 221, 275 |
| b. — | 499 |
| f. 481, 499 | |
| md. 456 | |
| Stephen Eugene | |
| b. 1834 | 210 |
| Suky | |
| b. 1793 | 169 |
| Susan | |
| m. 1821 (See Stevens) | 499 |
| mo. 481 | |
| Susanna | |
| mo. 210 | |
| Sylvia P. | |
| m. 1847 | 308 |
| Timothy | |
| b. 1787 | 499 |
| d. 1842 | 499 |
| m. — | 499 |
| Timothy Prescott | |
| b. 1806 | 499 |
| Tryphena | |
| m. — | 410 |
| William | |
| f. 58 | |

| | |
|------------------------|----------|
| Wun, Sarah | |
| d. 1795 | 343 |
| Wyatt, John | |
| f. 449 | |
| Mary | |
| m. — | 449 |
| mo. 449 | |
| Wyeth, Betsey | |
| m. 1799 (See Warren) | 237 |
| Catherine | |
| b. 1803 | 148 |
| Ebenezer | |
| f. 148 | |
| Eunice Pamela | |
| m. 1807 | 239 |
| Jonathan | |
| m. 1799 | 237 |
| Joseph | |
| b. 1806 | 148 |
| Lucy | |
| b. 1802 | 148 |
| Naomi | |
| m. 148 | |
| Wyman, Abigail | |
| m. — (See Hartwell) | 403 |
| Anna | |
| m. 1817 (See Dole) | 250 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1717 | 468, 529 |
| Samuel | |
| m. 1817 | 250 |
| m. — | 408 |
| Yarday, Sampson | |
| i. 1769 | 270 |
| Young, Elisha | |
| b. — | 498 |
| George | |
| b. 1630 | 498 |
| b. 1689 | 498 |
| Hannah | |
| m. 1806 | 238 |
| James | |
| b. 1724 | 498 |
| John | |
| b. 1795 | 182 |
| d. 1813 | 182 |
| Lusanna | |
| b. 1787 | 498 |
| m. — | 497, 498 |
| md. 536 | |
| Sarah | |
| m. 1688 (See White) | 498 |
| d. 1755 (See White) | 498 |
| Susanna | |
| i. 1815 | 280 |
| md. 536 | |
| Thomas | |
| b. 1663 | 498 |
| m. 1688 | 498 |









